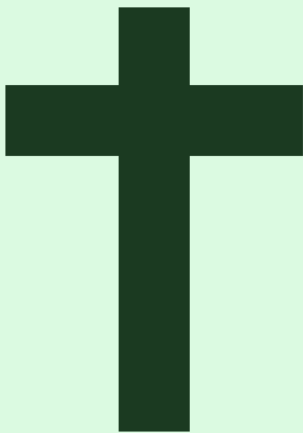


Al Kurunyen Mere Igin



The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New
Guinea

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long Nuigini

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab

Contents

FRT	1
Matiyu	3
Mak	66
Luk	103
Yon	175
Aposel	221
Rom	286
1 Korin	319
2 Korin	351
Galesia	371
Efesus	382
Filipai	393
Kolosi	401
1 Tesalonaika	408
2 Tesalonaika	415
1 Timoti	419
2 Timoti	429
Taitus	437
Filemon	441
Hiburu	443
Yems	466
1 Pita	475
2 Pita	484
1 Yon	489
2 Yon	497
3 Yon	498
Yut	500
Yuwarwar	503
Read the New Testament	537

Al Kurunyen Mere Iginj

The New Testament in the Gwahatike language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Gwahatike long Niugini

Al Kurunyen Mere Iginj

The New Testament in the Gwahatike language of Papua New Guinea
[dah]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2000, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication 2000 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim

long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

Matiyu

Matiyu beleŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ kayyiŋ

Yesuyen megen niŋ asem yago
(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Gabe Yesu Kristuyen asem weŋ Abraham hitte mat waŋ waŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit hitte, irde yeŋ hitte mat waŋ waŋbe Yesu forok yiriŋ goyen asanŋde katiŋbe gahade:

² Be, Abraham urmiŋbe Aisak. Aisak urmiŋbe Yekop.

Munaŋ Yekop urmiŋ weŋbe Yuda, itiŋ weŋyabe kuliŋ yagoya.

³ Yuda urmiŋ waraŋbe Peresya kuliŋ Seraya. Irde ire itiŋya gote miliŋbe Tamar.

Peres urmiŋbe Hesron. Hesron urmiŋbe Ram.

⁴ Be, Ram urmiŋbe Aminadap. Irkeb Aminadap urmiŋbe Nason. Nason urmiŋbe Salmon.

⁵ Salmon urmiŋbe Boas. Boas miliŋbe Rahap. Bere gobe Yuda mar bere moŋ.

Boas urmiŋbe Obet. Obet miliŋbe Rut. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moŋ. Munaŋ Obet urmiŋbe Yesi.

⁶ Yesi urmiŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit.

Dewit urmiŋbe Solomon. Solomon miliŋbe Batseba. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moŋ. Dewit beleŋ uŋ Uria mayke kamkeb tiriŋ.

⁷ Solomon urmiŋbe Rehoboam. Rehoboam urmiŋbe Abia. Abia urmiŋbe Asa.

⁸ Asa urmiŋbe Yehosafat. Yehosafat urmiŋbe Yehoram. Yehoram urmiŋbe Usia.

⁹ Usia urmiŋbe Yotam. Yotam urmiŋbe Ahas. Ahas urmiŋbe Heseikia.

¹⁰ Heseikia urmiŋbe Manase. Manase urmiŋbe Emon. Emon urmiŋbe Yosai.

¹¹ Irkeb Yosai urmiŋbe Yehoiakinya kuliŋ yagoya.

Yehoiakinya kuliŋ weŋya hinhanyabe Babilon naŋare niŋ fulenŋa mar beleŋ waŋ gasa yirde bul yirde metenŋ marmiŋ yirniŋ yeŋ Babilon yukamiŋ.

¹² Be, Babilon yukamiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ naŋamde kwamiŋ. Irdeb Yehoiakinbe urmiŋ Sealtiel miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Sealtiel urmiŋbe Serubabel.

¹³ Serubabel urmiŋbe Abiut. Abiut urmiŋbe Eliakim. Eliakim urmiŋbe Aso.

¹⁴ Be, Aso urmiŋbe Sadok. Sadok urmiŋbe Akim. Akim urmiŋbe Eliut.

¹⁵ Eliut urmiŋbe Eleasa. Eleasa urmiŋbe Matan. Matan urmiŋbe Yekop.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yekop urmiŋbe Yosep. Yosepbe Maria uŋ. Maria biŋde matbe Yesu Kristu* gogo forok yiriŋ.

¹⁷ Niŋgeb Abraham hitte mat waŋ waŋ Dewit hitte hiriŋ goyen asi basanŋmiŋ yagobe tumŋaŋ 14. Irde Dewit hitte mat waŋ waŋbe Babilon niŋ mar beleŋ gasa yirde Babilon yukamiŋde goyenter wor asi basanŋmiŋ yagobe 14 po. Irdeb gor mat waŋ waŋ Yesu Kristu kawaŋ hiriŋde gor wor 14 po.

* **1:16:** Kristu gobe Hiburu mere matbe Mesaia. Gote miŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ tenŋ tenŋ Al.

Maria belen Yesu kawan kiriyin

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu Kristu kawan hirin gobe gahade: miliñ Mariabe Yosep nin tubul ten untek yen merem tiyamin gega, Mariabe Yosep goya tumñan ma henya bin yan hirin. Irkeb Yosep belen kenen bebak tiyyin. Goyenpoga dirin gobe Holi Spirityen tarenđe Maria binde forok yirin goyen ma nurdeb kukuwamñen nuryin. ¹⁹ Gega Maria goyen tetek al Yosep gobe al huwak ulinđe merem mon geb, goyen kenenbe kawan po takira tike al budam nurkeb Maria go memya hen hen ge igin ma nurdeb bada hen daha ma kura balmiñ tubul timewon yen nurde hinhin. ²⁰ Goyenbe goke dufay hen hikeyab Al Kurunyen miyon belen mitere forok yenbe inyin. “Dewit asem Yosep, gebe Maria ten ten nin al belen daha wet kura ginen ginen nin kafura hen bada ma hawayin. Dirin binde hi gobe Holi Spirityen tarenđe forok yiyun. ²¹ Ningeb binde hi gobe dirin al dirin kawan kiryen. Yen belen gab alya bereyamin mata bulun ten han bana mat yumulgan tiyyen. Ningeb denembe ‘Yesu† inayin,” inyin.

²² Be, mata kurun gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere basan almin momon irke basan hen tagalyin goyen gogo forok yirin. ²³ Mere tiyyin gobe gahade: “Bere fonen kura alya ma kun hitin belen bin henbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kiryen. Irkeb ‘Immanuel’ innayin,” inyin. Immanuel gote minbe ‘Al Kurunbe nenya hite’.

²⁴ Be, Yosep go mite tiyyinde mat huwardeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen sanin po mere iryin gwahade po Maria goyen ten yaminde kurin. ²⁵ Goyenbe nenya ma ferde hinaryum. Kun kunbe Maria gobe dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. Irkeb Yosep belen “Yesu” inyin.

2

Naña yenen bebak ten ten mar Yesu kinnin yen wayamin

¹ Be, Yesube Herot Yudia nanare nin doyan al kurun hinhinya Yudia naña bana gon nin taun dirnen kura Betlehem gor kawan hirin. Be, dirin go kawan hirin kamereb naña wan wan belen nin mar kura Yerusalem taunde wayamin. Mel gobe dinambe yenenbe kame da mata kura forok yiyyen goyen bebak ten hanyen mar. ² Be, mel go wanbe gusunan hamin. “Yudia nanare nin doyan al kurun hiyyen al gayamun ga forok yiyun gobe dare hi? Naña wan wan belen mat dinambemin kenenbe dolon irnin yen gago wayhet,” yamin.

³ Be, Herot go mere goyen nurdeb, “Dirin gore kame kurun hen asogo nirde gasunon tiyyen,” yenbe kafura hirin. Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar wor budam wor po mere go nurdeb dirin goke ten kanduk bulun kura forok yiyyen yen kafura hamin. ⁴ Irkeb Herot belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanyabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya hoy yirdeb, “Mesaiabe damde kawan hiyyen?” yinen gusunan yiryin. ⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Yudia nanare nin taun Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen. Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura belenbe gahade kayyin:

⁶ ‘Be, den Betlehem nin mar,

den hitte al kura forok yen nere alya bereya Israel mar gote doyan al kurun hiyyen.

Irkeb dentin dirnen kurun hiyyen.

† 1:21: Dene gote minbe “Dumulgan ten ten Al”.

Ningeb denbe Yudia nanja bana gonj ninj al denjem yanj mar gote folek,' yitiñ hi.

Maika 5:2

Ningeb Mesaiabe Betlehem forok yiyyenj,” inaminj.

⁷ Irkeb Herot belej dirinj gobe daha nanja kawanj hiriñ goyen bebak tiye yenbe nanja wanj wanj belej ninj al karwo dinambe yenenj bebak tenj tenj mar goyen balmiñde hoy yirdeb, “Daha nanja wor po dinambe goyen forok yiyunj?” yinkeb gwaha nanja kintiñ inenj momonj iraminj. ⁸ Irkeb Herot belej usi yirdeb, “Betlehem kunanj. Kunjbe dirinj goke kenkela po nanjennayinj. Kenenjbe aranj po wanj momonj nirnayinj. Irkeb ne wor kunjbe doloñ ireñ,” yinyinj.

⁹ Be, mel gobe Herot belej gwaha yinkeb Betlehem kuninj yenj kwaminj. Irkeb dinambe nanja wanj wanj belej kenaminj goyen nanja kota mehenj henj kunjbe dirinj hinhin ya turte gor bada hiriñ. ¹⁰ Dinambe gore gwaha tike kenenjbe mel go amanenj nuraminj. ¹¹ Irdeb ya bana hurkunj dirinjya miliñya goyen yenenjbe dokolhoñ yugulunj tenj dirinj goyen doloñ iraminj. Irdeb det kura dirinj go unniñ yenj yawayaminj goyen hol yirdeb unaminj. Gol horaya det kura toropa yara kake haminj tenj hiyen gwahade goyabe guram hamnenj iginj wor po yawayaminj goyen unaminj. ¹² Be, Al Kurunyen miyonj belej mitere, “Mulganj henj Herot hitte ma kunayinj,” yinenj hayhay yiryinj. Irkeb belej hoyanj mat nanjam kwaminj.

Yosep belej Yesuya miliñ Mariaya yade Isip kurinj

¹³ Mel go kukeb Al Kurunyen miyonj belej mitere Yosep hitte forok yenbe, “Herot belej dirinj gayen maymeke kami yenj nanjkenenj tiya. Ningeb huwarde dirinjya miliñya gayen yade busaharde Isip nanjare kunj gonj hinayinj. Irdeb ne po doyanj nirde hinayinj. Mulganj henanj dinmeke gab mulganj henayinj,” inyinj. ¹⁴ Be, Yosep go binj bak yeke huwardeb wawunj goyen po ire miliñya go yadeb busaharde Isip nanjare kwaminj. ¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Irkeb Herot gobe doyanj hemanjbe nanja wanj wanj belej ninj mar gobe usi niranj yenj nurdeb binj ar wor po yirinj. Irkeb Betlehemya tiyunj muknenj binyanj bana gonj ninj al dirinj dirnenj damam irawa mat bam belej gobe tumnanj gasa yirke kamnanj yenj fulenja marminj hulyanj yiryinj. Gobe nanja wanj wanj belej ninj mar belej hanjapya wor po nanjamde dinambe kenaminjde gor mat gagasiya damaya kapyanj henjbe gogo, “Dirinjbe damam irawa mat bam belejbe gasa yirnayinj,” yinyinj. Go tiyyinj gobe bikkenj Al Kurunyen mere basanj al Yeremaia belej yirinj goyen forok yirinj. Mereminjbe gahade: “Al belej al kura Rama taunde binj misinj katerj esenj obam tenj epte ma tenj hike nuraminj.

Esenj gobe Resel belej dirnenj wenj kamde pasi haminj goke esenj hinhin.

Ningeb al kura belej yolña irke bada hetek monj,” yitiñ hi. *Yeremaia 31:15*

Be, Yosepya dirinjminjnyya go kunj Isip hike hikeb Herot go kamyinj. Irke gab mulganj haminj. Go tiyaminj gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj belej, “Urnebe Isip nanja tubul tenj wanj wanj ninj hoy irminj,”* yirinj goyen mere basanj alminj Hosea mere irke basanj henj tagalyinj goyen gogo forok yirinj.

Yosepya dirinjminjnyyabe Israel nanjare mulganj haminj

¹⁹ Be, kame Herot go kamkeb Doyanj Al Kurunyen miyonj belej Yosep Isip hinhinja goyen mitere forok yenjbe. ²⁰ “Yosep, dirinj ga mayniñ yenj hinhan marbe kamanj. Ningeb huwarde ire miliñya yade Israel nanjare mulganj henayinj,” inyinj. ²¹ Irkeb huwarde ire miliñya goyen yade mulganj henj

* **2:15-18:** Hosea 11:1

Israel kwaminj. ²² Goyenbe al kura belej, “Akelaus belej naniñde gasuñ tej Yuda nañare niñ doyañ al kuruj Herot† hiyuj,” yeke nurdeb kafura hej gor kutek ma iryiñ. Irkeb sopte po mitere Al Kurujyen miyoñ belej, “Galili nañare kunayin,” inkeb Galili kwaminj. ²³ Kuñbe taun kura Nasaret inej hanyende gor keperaminj. Gobe bikkeñ Al Kuruj belej, “Nasaret niñ al inej hinayin,” yiriñ goyen mere basañ marmijn mere yirkeb basañ hej tagalamijn gwahade goyen po forok yiriñ.

3

Yon Baptais belej mere tagalde hinhin (Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yon 1:19-28)

¹ Be, dama budam kukeb al kura Yon Baptais inej hinhan goyen Yudia nañare sawsawa po kuruj naña bana goñ wañbe saba tagal tagal miñ uryiñ. ² Saba tej hinhin gobe gahade: “Al Kuruj belej alya bereyaminj doyañ yirtek nalube bikkeñ binde hihi. Niñgeb yeñ yufuk bana hitek yeñ nurde hañ kenem mata bulunñin yubul tej yeñ ge bitin mulgañ henayin,” yinen hinhin. ³ Metej goyen tej hinhin al Yon Baptais goke bikkeñ Al Kurujyen mere basañ al Aisaia belej gaha yiriñ:

“Sawsawa po kuruj naña bana goñ al kura forok yeñbe alya bereya belej
Doyañ Al Kurujyen mere nurde gama ird ird niñ dufay gitik tej tej
ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

‘Doyañ Al Kurujyen belej kernañ.

Belejmiñ sope irde huwa irnañ,’ yeñ hiyen,” yeñ kayyiñ. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Be, al gote ulinhorbe dapña kamel wuyñej belej irtin goyen hor irdeb dapña sikken gor po kanminj irde ulinhor goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb biñgeminjbe gusuya yalangu fimiñya po nene hiyen. ⁵ Irkeb Yudia naña bana goñ niñ taun kuruj Yerusalemña naña bana goñ niñ taun hoyañ hoyanyabe Yodan fe siña bana goñ niñ marya kuruj goyen Yon hitte kuñbe ⁶ mata bulunminj ge Al Kuruj pohogay irkeb Yon belej Yodan fe bana baptais yirde hinhin.

⁷ Be, Yuda marte tikula sanjin po gama irde hanyen Farisi marya Sadusi marya budam Yon belej al baptais yirde hinhide gor wake yenenbe, “Denbe mata buluj po tej hañ gega, mali baptais tiniñ yeñ wayhañ? Den gab dufaytin buluj wor po kunere dirñej weñ yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurujyen bearar ma kentek yeñ nurde hañ? Ganuj belej gwaha dinuj? Epte ma wor po busaharnayin geb! ⁸ Niñgeb Al Kurujyen bearar bana ma hitek yeñ nurde hañ kenem mata bulunñin yubul tej yeñ ge bitin mulgañ hañ gote igineñ Al Kuruj diliñde mata igin huwak goyen po tej hinayin. ⁹ Irde dindikenj ge yeñ, ‘Neñbe Abraham dirñej weñ,’ ma yeñ hinayin. Al Kurujbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirñej weñ yiryen geb, mata bulunñin ma yubul tinayinbe meretinj gobe miñ miñmon wor po hiyyen. ¹⁰ Be, saporbe bikkeñ he miñde kerd kerd niñ ep irtin hi yara Al Kuruj belej mata bulunñin gote murungem duntek binde wor po hi. Niñgeb he kura igineñ ma heñ hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin go gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata bulunñin yubul ma tinayinbe Al Kuruj belej dakira tej kak alare dimiyyen.

¹¹ “Nebe mata bulunñin yubul tej Al Kuruj niñ bitin mulgañ hekeb fe ulin po baptais dirde hime. Goyenbe harhokner al kura wayyen. Al gote

† 2:22: Herot gobe Israel doyañ irde hinhan doyañ mar karkuwanj gote denje.

tarenjbe kurun wor po. Yenjbe al turun yan wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge tenj meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanmin tenj kunj gobe meten kurun mon gega, goyen wor epte mon yenj nurde hime. Yenj belej gab Holi Spiritya kaka belej baptais diryen. ¹² Irde yenjbe al kura wit iginen yawarenj yen kutumminj tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkenbe yade kumga tiyyen go gwahade goyen diryen. Ningeb al kame wayyenj goreb mereminj ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginenj hitekde gor yimiyyen,” yinyinj.

Yon Baptais belej Yesu baptais iryin

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Goyarebe Yesu gob Yon belej baptais niri yenjbe Galili nanjare mat Yodan fete kurin. ¹⁴ Wake kenenjbe Yon belej pet tenjbe, “Ge belej gab ne baptais nirtek gega, daniñ bul mat, ‘Yenj belej baptais niri,’ yenj ne hitte wayha?” inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henjbe, “Mekerke hanjabe ne nurhem gwahade nira. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay huwak wor po goyen tumnanj deyya belej kawan forok iryen. Gwaha tiyenj gab iginj yenj nurde hime,” inyin. Irkeb Yon belej fe alare tukun baptais iryin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go baptais tenjbe fe tubul tenj sinjare wayyin. Wakeb goyare goyen po nanjin hol yirin. Hol yekeb Holi Spiritbe Yesu hitte nu foy tenj kattinjenj tenj yenj hende keperke yingenj kinyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nanjinde mat, “Al gabe urne bubulkunne wor po. Yenj ge amanenj wor po nurde hime,” yirin.

4

Unjura belej Yesu tunanj uryin

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Be, baptais tirin go kamereb Unjura Satan belej tunanj uri yenjbe Holi Spirit belej bul irde sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gonj tukurin. ² Be, nanjahlalya wawunja 40 gayen binje kutnjare hinhin. Ningeb go kamereb binje bulun wor po iryin. ³ Irkeb tunanj urtek al belej wanjbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun Urminj kenenjbe hora ga yinke beret henan,” inyin. ⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belej wol henjbe, “Al Kurunyen asanjde, ‘Albe Al Kurun belej mere titin kurun goyen nurde sanin henj hanjen. Munan binje hende po ma hanjen,’ gwahade katin hi,” inyin.

⁵ Go kamereb Unjura belej Yesu go Yerusalem Al Kurunyen taun inen hanjende gor tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen hende hoyan wor pore kura gor tukuke huwaryin. ⁶ Irkeb sopte po inyin. “Al Kurunyen asanjdebe gahade katin hi:

‘Al Kurun belej ge ninj tenj miyonminj hulyanj yirke wanj haniñde ganarkeb solok yawayin goyen

hora unjkurenj belej munj kura kahanje umulaw ma uryen,’ yitin hi.

Tikin 91:11-12

Ningeb ge gayen fudinde Al Kurun Urminj kenenjbe solok yawa,” inyin. ⁷ Irkeb wol henjbe, “Goyen goke wor, ‘Al Kurunje tunan ma urayin. Yenjbe Doyan Al Kurun geb,’ yenj asanjde katin hi,” inyin.

⁸ Be, kura goya po tunan ure yenjbe Yesu goyen dugu kurunde kura gor tukunbe megen ninj doyan mar karkuwan belej nanja doyan yirde hanj goya tarenminj turunjanj yanja kurun goyen tumnanj ikala iryin. ⁹ Ikala irdeb, “Dokolhonje yugulunj tenj dolonj nirke gab det kurun yenhya gayen yubul tenj

gunerj,” inyiñ. ¹⁰ Gwaha inkeb wol heñbe, “Satan, hoyañ kwa! Asañdebe, ‘Al Kurun po ga Doyañ Al Kurun ge geb yende yufukde po heñbe yeñ po doloñ irde hayiñ,’ yitiñ hi gobe ma nurde ha?” inyiñ. ¹¹ Gwaha inkeb Unğura go tubul teñ kuriñ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ wañ Yesu farañ uramiñ.

Yesu beleñ Galili nañare metenmiñ miñ uryiñ
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Be, kamebe Yesu go Yon Baptais teñ fere teñ koyare keramiñ mere momoñ goyen nurdeb mulgañ heñ Galili nañare kuriñ. ¹³ Kuñ Nasaret tiyuñde hinhin. Muñ kura hitneñ teñbe Kapeneam taunde kurkuñ gor hinhin. Kapeneam taun gobe Galili fe ala kurun goyen siñare Sebulunya Naptaliyat megenñde hinhin. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Kapeneam kurkuriñ gobe Al Kurun beleñ mere basañ almiñ Aisaia momoñ irke basañ heñ tagalyiñ goyen fudinde wor po forok yiriñ. Merebe gahade:

¹⁵ “Sebulun megenya Naptali megenyabe Galili makañde kurkuñ kurkuñ beleñ kurunde har.

Yeñbe Yodan fe siña kurhan har. Megen gabe Galili naña bana har.

Goñbe Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ manañ goñ hañ.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unej mata buluñ bana po heñ kidoma bana hitneñ teñ hanyen goyen hulsi kurun kura kennayiñ.

Al kidoma bana heñ kamtiñ yara hanyen gobe

hulsi goyen forok yeke gote ureñ bana hinayiñ,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 9:1-2*

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Kapeneam henyañbe saba tagal tagal metenmiñ miñ uryiñ. Sabamiñbe gahade: “Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirtek nalube binde hihi. Niñge yeñ yufuk bana hitek yeñ nurde hañ kenem mata bulunñtiñ yubul teñ yeñ ge bitin mulgañ henayiñ,” yeñ hinhin.

Komatmiñ kura hoy yiriñ
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Be, Galili makañ ferenyañ goyen kuñ henyañbe Saimon deñem kurabe Pitaya kuliñ Andruya makañde kamañ temeyde hike yinyiñ. Ire itinya gobe makañ dapña yad yad mar. ¹⁹ Kuñ yenenbe yinyiñ. “Wayyi. Wañ gama niri. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukuñ yukuñ mar direñ,” yinyiñ.

²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po kamañmiñ yago yubul teñ Yesu gama iraryum.

²¹ Muñ kura kutneñ teñbe ire itinya hoyañ Yemsa Yonyabe naniñ Sebediya hakware heñ kamañmiñ sope yirde hike ²² yenenbe hoy yiriñ. Irkeb ire itinya gore wor naniñ Sebedi goyen hakware gor po tubul teñbe Yesu gama iraryum.

Garbam mar sope yiriñ
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Be, Yesu go Galili naña bana goyen kuñbe Yuda marte gabu yayan saba teñ Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird mere igiñ goke tagaldeb alya bereya garbammiñ kurayen kurayen manañ goyen guram yirke igiñ heñ hinhan. ²⁴ Irkeb yeñ mata tiyyiñ goyen Siria nañare niñ mar wor nurtiñ ala tiyamiñ. Irdeb garbam kurayen kurayen goyen yukuteke sope yiri yeñ Yesu hitte yawayamiñ. Alya bereya uliñ misiñ kurun miñyañ, unğuram yañ, bu toneñ miñyañ, tonañ kukuwa miñyanyabe uliñ kamtiñya goyen yad wayamiñ. Irkeb tumñañ guram yirde sope yiriñ. ²⁵ Be, Galili naña, Dekapolis* naña, Yudia naña, Yodan fe siña bana goñ niñ marya Yerusalem

* 4:25: Dekapolis gote miñbe “10 taun hañ.”

taun kurunđe gor niŋ marya budam waŋ Yesu gama iramiŋ.

5

Amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Be, Yesu beleŋ al buda kurun go yeneŋbe dondonđe hurkun kipiryiŋ. Komatmiŋ yago wor yeŋ hininde gor hurkamiŋ. ² Irkeb sabamiŋ miŋ uryiŋ. Sabamiŋbe gahade:

³ “Be, al kura nindikenbe epte moŋ yeŋ Al Kurun niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hinayiŋ.

Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

⁴ “Al Kura mata buluŋmiŋ ge kandukneŋ wor po nurde haŋ marbe Al Kurun beleŋ biŋ yurum yiryen.

Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

⁵ “Al kura neŋ harhet harhet ma teŋ haŋ marbe kame Al Kurun beleŋ megeŋ kurun gayen yunke yende hiyyen.

Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

⁶ “Al kura Al Kurun diliŋde mata huwak teŋ teŋ niŋ feya biŋgeya niŋ kamtiŋeŋ teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kurun beleŋ mata huwak goyen yunen hiyen.

Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

⁷ “Al kura al hoyan niŋ bunineŋ nurde yunen haŋ mar gobe Al Kurun wor bunineŋ nurde yunen hiyen.

Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

⁸ “Al kura biŋde dufay buluŋ ma kerde haŋ marbe Al Kurun keneŋ hinayiŋ.

Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

⁹ “Al kura fuleŋaya kandukya yisikamde awalikde heŋ heŋ mata forok irde haŋ marbe Al Kurun beleŋ diriŋe wen yinyen.

Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

¹⁰ “Al kura Al Kurun diliŋde mata huwak teŋ hike al hoyan beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirke kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ haŋ marbe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hinayiŋ.

Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

¹¹ “Be, ne gama nirde hike al beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde sukala dirde buluŋ buluŋ dirde mere buluŋ kurayen kurayen uliŋde irde hinayiŋ. Goyenbe goke ma nurde amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. ¹² Kanduk teŋ hinayiŋ gote murunġembe Al Kurun beleŋ kurun dunyen. Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Mata gobe tiŋeŋ moŋ. Bikkeŋ Al Kurunyen mere basan mar yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gwaha dirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Hulsiya fawya

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ Irdeb sopte po yinyiŋ. “Deŋbe al haŋ kurun gate faw yara. Fawbe meten miŋyaŋ. Goyenbe daha wet kura teŋ buluŋ hiyyenbe daha mat sopte igiŋ irtek? Epte moŋ. Niŋgeb faw buluŋ hitiŋ gobe wok irtek. Irkeb al beleŋ ufurka teŋ kun hinayiŋ.

¹⁴ “Irde deŋbe al megen haŋ kurun gate hulsi yara. Taun kurun kura dondonđe hi gobe epte ma banare hiyen. ¹⁵ Gwahade goyen po al kura epte ma hulsi usun urde teŋ koron po aw uryen. Gwahade yarab teŋ hende biŋgun irkeb al ya biŋ bana hinayiŋ goyen tumŋan hulsire hinayiŋ.

¹⁶ Gwahade goyen po denbe hulsi yara heŋ Al Kurunɗi dilinɗe mata wukken goyen al yikala yirde hinayinɗi. Gogab matatinɗi igin goyen yenenbe Al Kurunɗi sanjin minyan goyen isoka irde hinayinɗi.

Al Kurunɗen mere sanjin ire yey wamirinɗi

¹⁷ “Be, monɗo ne gayen nenenbe dufaytinɗeb, ‘Yey beleybe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunɗen mere basan marte sabaya goyen walde pasi hewe yey wayyinɗi,’ yey ma nurnayinɗi. Nebe saba goyen wale yey ma wamirinɗi. Gwaha titnenbe mere gote min wor po goyen ten kawan irmeke nurnan yey wamirinɗi. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po dinenɗi hime. Megenya nanɗinɗa hiriryen goya goyen sabaminɗi gote mere bilminɗi katin goyen unkuɗen mun kura bana ma kuyen. Heŋ heŋbe sabaminɗi gote iginenɗi tumnanɗi forok yenayinɗi. ¹⁹ Ningeb al kura sabaminɗi kura gama irtek metenenɗi mon wor po goyen pel irde go ma gama irdeb al hoyan wor go goya gama irde ma inyen al gobe Al Kurunɗi beley alya bereyaminɗi doyan yird yird bana gon denem mon hiyyenɗi. Munan al kura sabaminɗi gama irde al hoyan saba yiryen al gobe Al Kurunɗi beley alya bereyaminɗi doyan yird yird bana gon denem kurunɗi wor po hiyyenɗi. ²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinenɗi hime. Den mata huwak ten hinayin goyen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat mata huwak goyen fole ma irnayinbe fudinde wor po epte ma Al Kurunɗi beley alya bereyaminɗi doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayinɗi.

Kanduk sope ird ird mata

²¹ “Be, bikkenbe Moseyen sabareb taytinɗi yagobe, ‘Al ma gasa yirke kamnayinɗi. Munan al kura gwaha tiyyenbe merere huwarde murungem bulun tiyyenɗi,’ yintin goyen denbe nurde hanyen gogo. ²² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinenɗi tihim: al kura kadom inen tiyyen al gobe merere huwaryenɗi. Gwahade goyen po, al kura kadom, ‘Dufaygem mon,’ inyen wor merem yan heŋ Yuda marte doyan mar dilinɗe huwaryenɗi. Irde al kura beley kadom kura, ‘Gebe kukuwa,’ inyenbe kak alare kuyenɗi.

²³ “Ningeb Al Kurunɗi galak ire yey altare gor det yukun henɗab kadge kura beley bulun nurd guntin goyen bege bak yekeb ²⁴ detge go alta dilin mar gor po yubul ten kun kadge goya kanduk go sope irde awalik heŋ gab mulgan heŋ Al Kurunɗi galak irayinɗi.

²⁵ “Be, al kura merem yan girde merere gukun hikeyab aran po kandukturinɗi go belen kun henya sope iriryenɗi. Monɗo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al beley gade kimyan titminɗi haninɗi giryenɗi. Irkeb kimyan titminɗi beley gade fere girde koyare gernayinɗi geb. ²⁶ Fudinde wor po dinenɗi hime. Kat sinare kwen yenbe hora gwahade kerayinɗi gintin goyen tumnanɗi po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kwayinɗi geb,” yinyinɗi.

Al berem yanbe huwak po hinayinɗi

²⁷ Irde sopte yinyinɗi. “Be, mere kurabe gahade yey hike nurde hanyen: ‘Al berem yanbe bere hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayinɗi. Irde bere wor al hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayinɗi,’ yitinɗi. ²⁸ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinenɗi tihim: al kura bere kura kenenɗi gwaha irmewon yey bin huwaryenɗi gobe bikkenɗi bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata bulun goyen binde tiyyenɗi. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Monɗo ulge kurhan kura beley mata bulun tike ulge tumnanɗi kak alare kwak geb, bulun tiyyen go po ten sinɗa irayinɗi. Delge yase beley mata bulun tikeb goyen marde temeyayinɗi. Hange yase beley mata bulun tikeb go wor walde temeyayinɗi.

Bere takira tej tej mata

(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ “Be, denjbe ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yenjbe takira tej tej asan kan haniñde kerdebe takira tiyyen,’ gwaha yen hike nurde hanjen. ³² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura berem go al hoyan ma duwan irde hikeya epte ma takira tiyyen. Takira tike bere go kuñ al hoyan tiyyenbe bere goya un gergen goya Al Kurun diliñde leplep mata tej har yen yinyen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belej un bikkek gore yirke tahar yen un bikkek go miñge iryen.” yinyin.

Biña tej tej mata

³³ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Bikken Moseyen sabarebe taytin yago, ‘Biña tej henya usi ma tej hinayin. Al Kurun hitte biña tenjbe biña tiyayin goyen po gama irayin,’ yintin goyen den wor nurde hanjen gogo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: nanjinbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasun. Irde megenbe yende kahan kerd kerd gasun. Irde Yerusalemba Doyan Al Kurun gote taun. Niñgeb biña tiniñ yen goya det goyen goya deñe ma yurnayin. ³⁶ Tonanñtin yuwalñen unñkuren kura goyen tareñtinde epte ma umñam hoyan irnayin. Niñgeb biña tenya tonanñtin ma deñe urnayin. ³⁷ Huginñen mere fudinde po yen hinayin. Niñgeb mere kura fudinde kenem, ‘Fudinde,’ yenayin. Munan fudinde moñ kenenbe ‘Fudinde moñ,’ po yenayin. Go hende mere kura sopte tinayinbe mere gobe Al Bulun hitte mat wayen.

Wol heñ heñ mata

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen: ‘Al kura belej delge upul tikeb ge belej wor wol heñ diliñ upul tiyayin. Irde misiñge yufele tikeb ge belej wor wol heñ misiñ yufele tiyayin,’ yitin. ³⁹ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura bulun dirke goya matamiñ go wol ma hawayin. Al kura wan ulunje yase belej sen gurke goya wol ma heñ kurhan wor tigiri tej unayin. ⁴⁰ Irde al kura ulinñhorge goke po tej merere geren tikeb buniñen irde meñe dibage manan unayin. ⁴¹ Irde al kura parsay girde, ‘Kandukne tej 1 kilomita kwa,’ ginkeb faran ure yen nurde kandukmiñ tej teban 1 kilomita kwayin. ⁴² Irdeb al kura det kuran amu heñ gusunñ girkeb mali po tej unayin. Munan al kura wan detge kura belñen tewe ginkeya ga basaña ma irayin.

Asogo

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ “Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen gogo: ‘Kadtiñ yago nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Irde asogotiñbe bulun bulun yirde hinayin,’ yitin. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: Al Kurunbe al iginya bulunya tumñanñe nanaya kigariña yunen hiyen. Niñgeb asogotiñ ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belej faran yuri yen Al Kurun gusunñ irde hinayin. Gogabe denbe Al Kurun tareñmiñ kurun wor po gote dirñen wen igin hinayin. ⁴⁶ Be, al kura den ge amanen nurde dunen hinayin mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Kurun belej gote murunñem duneyen yen nurde han? Moñ. Teks yad yad marbe mata bulun mar yinen hanjen goyen wor kadam ge amanen nurde igin igin yirde hanjen. ⁴⁷ Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyan wor kadam mere gird tej igin igin yirde hanjen. Niñgeb kadtiñ yago po mere yirde igin igin

yirde hinayinbe matatinbe mel gote folek yen nurde han? Moñ. ⁴⁸Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gobe huwak wor po geb, den dirnen wen wor gwahade go po huwak hinayin,” yinyin.

6

Al faran yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, Yesu beley sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten hiniñ yenbe kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinayin. Al denke po ga mata ten hiniñ ma yen hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gore matatin gote murungem ma dunyen. ² Usi marbe al beley denen turun dirnan yenbe al buninen faran yurnin yen gabu yayan, kurabe beleyan huwarde bigul fu irde ga mata ten hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al beley turun yirde hinayin goya go po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po geb. ³ Ningeb al buninen kura faran yurnin yenbe balmin po mata ten hinayin. Hantin yase beley mata igin kura tike goya hantin tapa beley go ma nuryen. ⁴ Gwahade goyen po al buninen faran yurnin yenbe al ma denen hikeya faran yurde hinayin. Irkeb Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gore al faran yurd yurd mata banare ten hinayin gote murungem dunyen.

Al Kurun mere ird ird mata

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Be, usi marbe Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe al denen turun dirnan yen gabu yayan, kurabe beley kogorhonyan al budam kun wan ten hanyende gor huwarde Al Kurun mere irde hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al beley turun yirde hinayin goyare gog po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po. ⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe yatin bana hurkun yame tarbe Nantin Al Kurun banare hi goyen mere irde hinayin. Gogab Nantin beley banare hen balmin mata ten hinayin goyen denenbe gote murungem dunyen.

⁷ “Yuda mar moñ al min hoyan beley unguramin dolon yirde henya merenin nurnayin yen mere sobamde po yen teban ten hanjen. Goyenbe denbe Al Kurun mere irnin yen goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. ⁸ Adotin Al Kurunbe den beley gusunan ma irkeya bikken det goke nurde han yen nurde hi. Ningeb mel go ten han gwaha ma ten hinayin. ⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe gaha yen hinayin: Adoninin, gebe kurun wor po. Huginen turun girde hitek.

¹⁰ Gere alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goyen kawan forok irayin. Irdeb dufayger meten ten gote iginen ge hayende gor igin wor po forok yirde hayen gwahade goyen po, megen gayen wor forok yirde hayin.

¹¹ Irdeb han kayen bingebe gwaha mat nene ep nenayin yenbe gwahade po dunen hayin.

¹² Irdeb al hoyan beley bulun dirke mata bulunmin halde yunen hityen gwahade goyen po, mata bulunnin halde dunen hayin.

¹³ Irdeb dubul tike tunan bulun bana ma kattek.

Irde Al Bulun haniñde mat dumulgan tiyayin.

¹⁴ Ningeb al kura bulun dirkeb mata bulunmin goyen halde yunnayin. Gogab Adotin tarenmin kurun gore wor mata bulunin halde dunyen.

¹⁵ Munañ al kura bulun dirkeb halde ma yunnayin gobe Adotin tarejmin kurun gore wor mata buluntin go ma halde dunyej.

Binge kutnja ird ird mata

¹⁶ “Be, usi marbe binge kutnja irde henjabe kimin algup neke tupi sam tikeb al belen yenej mel gabe gwaha tej hanj yej dennaj yej nurde mata tej hanjen. Goyenbe denj goya gwaha ma tej hinayin. Mataminj gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goya po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po. ¹⁷ Ningeb binge kutnja irde henjabe fe gemde tonantinj par tej kutjare hite yara ma tej kunj hinayin. ¹⁸ Gogab binge kutjare hinayin goyen al belen gwaha tej hanj yej ma denen hinayin. Goyenbe Adotin banare hi gobe nurde hiyen. Ningeb mata balminde tej hinayin goyen gote murungem dunyej.

Megen nin samun

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Be, megen nin samunbe sisige belen walnayin, kurab kawe mar belen kawe dirnayin. Irde kurabe tiktuk irde bulun henayin. Ningeb dindiken ge nurde samun yade buda ma yirde hinayin. ²⁰ Gwahade yarabe samuntin goyen yade al faranj yurde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen gote murungem igin wor po goyen kame dunen yejbe gasunjinde yerde hiyen. Gobe det kura belen epte ma bulun yirnayin. ²¹ Dufaytin kurunbe samuntin hiyende gor po hiyen geb, gago momonj dirde hime.

²² “Be, diltinbe ultinje hulsi yara. Ningeb diltin igin hinayinbe hulsire hanj yara Al Kurunjen samun banare hi goyen kenej kenkela bebak tej hinayin geb, hej hentinj igin wor po hiyyen. ²³ Munanj diltin bulunbe samunjin epte ma kenej bebak tej megen nin samun nin po nurde hinayin geb, hej hentinj gobe kidoma belen po aw duryen. Ningeb Al Kurunjen samun banare hi goyen kenej bebak titek yarabe bebak ma tinayinbe hej hentinbe bulun wor po hiyyen. ²⁴ Albe epte ma wawun unjurenje po doyanj al irawa nin meten tej yunyen. Epte monj wor po. Gwaha titnenbe doyanj al kurabe harhok unyen. Munanj kurabe amanenj nurd unenj kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumnanje meten tej yunnayin.

Hej henje nin ug po ma dufay hawayin

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Ningeb fudinde dinen hime. Megen gar henja daha mat binjeya feya netek, irde ulninindebe da yade umnja tej hitek yejbe hej hentinj ge uguj po ma dufay hej hinayin. Binjebe igin gega, gore po epte ma hej hentinj igin iryen. Ultin umnja mananj gwahade po ultin igin ma iryen. ²⁶ Be, nu nin nurnanj. Yejbe binje ma harde hanjen. Irde sak yeke yade binje yadi yerd yerd yare ma yerde hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun sanjin minjan belen nu wor gogo kenkela po doyanj yirde hiyen. Munanj denje nu gote folek wor po geb, dahadem Al Kurun belen denen wasak tike binje kamnayin? Epte monj geb. ²⁷ Denj gayen kura megen gar hej hej nin uguj po dufay henayinbe igin nalutin goyen munj kura singir irde ulyande hinayin? Epte monj.

²⁸ “Irde danin geb ultin umnja nin uguj po dufay hej hanjen? Yamun fuwalabe yenenjin igin munj wor po goke nurnanj. Yejbe ulin umnja nin meten ma tej ulinjhor kura ma gada yirde hanjen. ²⁹ Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Bikkenj Israelyen doyanj al kurun Solomonbe ulin umnja

kusamuŋ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga uliŋ umŋamiŋ igiŋ wor po gore yamuŋ fuwala goyen epte ma fole yirtek hinhan. ³⁰ Yamuŋ fugala gobe nalu sobamde ma haŋyen. Haŋka hinayiŋ, gisebe al beleiŋ walde kakde yemeyde haŋyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuŋ fugala gobe det kuruŋ kura gogo moŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleiŋ doyaŋ yirde umŋa yirde hiyen geb, denbe daniŋ ulniŋiŋ umŋa ma gitik teŋ dunyeŋ yeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ? Denbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ wor po ma nurde haŋ. ³¹ Niŋgeb da biŋge netek, da fe netek, irde da yade ulniŋiŋ umŋa titek yeŋ goke dufay uguŋ po ma heŋ hinayiŋ. ³² Megen niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ gore gab det budam kuruŋ gwahade goyen yad yad niŋ uguŋ po dufay heŋ goke kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋyen. Goyenbe Adotiŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gobe det goke nurde haŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ deneŋ hiyen. ³³ Niŋgeb denbe Al Kuruŋ beleiŋ doyaŋ dird dirɔya mata huwak teŋ teŋya niŋ wa nurde hinayiŋ. Irke gab Al Kuruŋ beleiŋ deŋ det kuraŋ nurde hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen wor duneŋ hiyen. ³⁴ Niŋgeb sopte fay urkeb daha titek yeŋ goke dufay uguŋ po ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Fay urke gab gwaha kura tiye yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Haŋkayeŋ kandukbe haŋkayeŋ po, munanŋ giseyenbe giseyen po geb,” yiniŋ.

7

Kadtiŋde mata goke buluŋ mat ma yawayiŋ (Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹⁻² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yiniŋ: “Al kura kadom mata tike keneŋbe, ‘Nebe igiŋ, munanŋ yeŋbe buluŋ teŋ hi,’ yiyyeŋbe al go wor Al Kuruŋ beleiŋ gwaha po iryeŋ. Al kadtiŋ kurate mata daha mat kennayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor gwaha mat dinyaŋ. Niŋgeb al kadtiŋ beleiŋ mata kura tike goya deŋ beleiŋ, ‘Neŋbe huwak,’ yeŋ nurde, ‘Al gobe daniŋ buluŋ tiya?’ ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Moŋgo Al Kuruŋ beleiŋ deŋ wor gwaha po diryeŋ geb. ³ Denbe kadtiŋde mata buluŋ mukŋeŋ muŋ wor po mukuŋ yara goyen yeneŋ goke yeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe dindikeŋde mata buluŋbe he parwek karkuwanŋ yara diltiŋ pet teŋ haŋ goyen go ma po nurde haŋ. ⁴ He parwek gore hugiŋeŋ diltiŋ pet titiŋ haŋ goyen ma yeneŋya dahade niŋgeb, ‘Kadne, mukuŋ delger hi go teŋ siŋa ire?’ innayiŋ? ⁵ Duliŋ usi mar wor wor, meheŋdebe dindikeŋde diltiŋde niŋ he parwek go wa yade siŋa yirayiŋ. Irde gab diltiŋ kenkela nankenenbe kadtiŋ diliŋde mukuŋ goyen igiŋ yad siŋa yirayiŋ.

⁶ “Be, denbe det kura Al Kuruŋ untek goyen yade kulu ma yuneŋ haŋyen. Irde selweŋ yara det damum hende hoyanŋ goyen yade bu binde ma yemeyde haŋyen. Gwaha yirkeb samuŋ igiŋ kura gogo yeŋ ma nurde mali yufurka tinayiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kuruŋyeŋ merebe titmiŋeŋ miŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyeŋ det mali mali ma yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Moŋgo mel gore tigiri teŋ buya kuluya beleiŋ disenŋ sak dirtiŋeŋ dirnayiŋ geb,” yiniŋ.

Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma henayiŋ (Luk 11:9-13)

⁷⁻⁸ Irdeb sopte po gaha yiniŋ: “Be, al kura beleiŋ det kuraŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb unyeŋ. Irde det kuraŋ nankenenŋ kurut yekeb ikala iryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleiŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame goyen mayde tebanŋ irkeb yame hol ird unyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ wor det kura niŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irtiŋde po hikeb dunyeŋ. Det goke nankenenŋ kurut yitiŋde po hikeb dikala diryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleiŋ alya

bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird dunyen.

⁹ “Be, den gayen al ganunbe dirinmin belen binje nin yekeb hora ten unyen? ¹⁰ Irde makan dapna nin yekeb kunere ten unyen? ¹¹ Den mata bulun mar wor dirintin yago belen det kuran yekeb det igin po yunnin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gobe den megen nin mar gote folek geb, gusunon irkeb det igin wor po goyen dunyen geb.

¹² “Gwahade ningeb mata ten hinayin kurun gobe al hoyan belen nen gwaha gwaha dirde hiwon yen nurde han gwahade goyen po, den wor gwahade po yirde hinayin. Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen saba ten hinhan gote min wor pobe gago geb.

Yame dirnen bana hurkunayin
(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Be, kak alare kun kun yamebe kurun, irde gor kun kun belenbe metenen mon. Ningeb al budam yame goyen bana hurkun han. Munan Al Kurunya hugin hen hen gasunde gor kun kun yamebe dirnen mun wor po. Irde belen manan metenen. Ningeb al yunkuren yunkuren belen mun po gab yame goyen kenen bebak ten han. Ningeb denbe yame dirnen bana gore hurkunayin.

Heya he gote iginenya

¹⁵ “Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk nin kenkela hen hinar ko. Go mar gobe dapna fulenam mon sipsip yara hen wanayin. Mereminbe igin yara gega, bin bana dufayminbe bulun wor po geb, kulu duwi belen al isitin yara hen hentin bulun wor po irnayin. ¹⁶ Gwahade mar gobe mataminde po gabe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar ma usi mar wet goyen yenen bebak ten hinayin. Al belen wain iginenbe kan hoyan hende ma yade hanjen. Fik he iginen wor he mali hende ma yade hanjen. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, he iginbe iginen igin po forok yirde hiyen. Munan he bulunbe iginen bulun po forok yirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Ningeb he iginbe iginen bulun ma forok yiryen. Munan he bulunbe iginen igin ma po forok yiryen. ¹⁹ Ningeb he kura iginen igin ma forok yiryen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin. ²⁰ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, matamin belen gab mel gobe gwahade mar yen yenen bebak tinayin.

²¹ “Be, alya bereya megen henya, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen han gega, al yunkuren belen po Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. Adone Al Kurun sanin minyan gote dufay goyen kenkela nurde go po gama irde han mar po gab Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. ²² Nalu funande goyenterbe al budam belen, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ nenbe saninjer merege basan hen tagalde hinhet. Irde tarengar unjura yakira ten mata tinen kurayen kurayen yirde hinhet. Ningeb nenbe gere alya bereya,’ ninnayin. ²³ Goyenbe ne belen kawan po, ‘Mata bulun mar, nebe go ma wor po nurd dunen hime. Hoyan kunan!’ yinen.

Al irawayen ya ird ird mata
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Be, gwahade ningeb al kura merene nurde gama iryen al gobe ya ire yenbe tola metemin dukun po talde hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. ²⁵ Kigarin kurun katen figilu tenen yan kuyen. Irde menen sanin yare gor kuyen gega, tolambe sanin po yimiyin geb, epte ma tobo tike katyen. ²⁶ Goyenbe al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura

mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. ²⁷ Niṅgeb kigariṅ kurun kateṅ figilu teṅeṅ yaṅ kuyen, irde meṅe saṅiṅ yare gor kukeb tolambe mulowo hende yimiytiṅ geb, ya gobe kateṅ bulun wor po hiyyeṅ,” yinyiṅ.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Be, Yesu go sabamiṅ pasi irkeb gor hinhan mar gore meremiṅ go tonṅeṅ yaṅ wor po nuramiṅ. Irdeb hurkunṅat teṅbe, “Ey, sabamiṅ gabe Moseyēn saba marte saba yara moṅ be!” yaṅiṅ.

8

Al busuka miṅyaṅ sope iryiṅ (Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Be, sabamiṅ go pasi irdeb dugure gor mat kateṅ kuṅ hikeb al budam gama irde kuṅ hinhan. ² Irkeb busuka miṅyaṅ al kura gore waṅ kimiṅ mar dokolhoṅ yugulun teṅbe, “Doyaṅ Al Kurun, dufayger wilakṅeṅ nurdeb sope nirke igiṅ heweṅ,” inyiṅ. ³ Irkeb al go uliṅde hanṅ kerdeb, “Igiṅ guram gireṅ. Niṅgeb igiṅ hawa!” inyiṅ. Irkeb goyare po busuka go tubul tike igiṅ hiriṅ. ⁴ Irkeb, “Igiṅ haha gake al kura momoṅ irak yo. Gwaha titṅeṅbe Al Kurun doloṅ ird ird mata doyaṅ mar hitte kuṅ sikkenṅe yikala yirke keneṅbe fudinde igiṅ haha ginnayiṅ. Irke gab Mose beṅeṅ bikkeṅ yiriṅ mata goyen gama irde dapṅa kura mel go yunnayiṅ. Irkeb ge niṅ teṅ Al Kurun niṅ dapṅa go kumga tinayiṅ. Irkeb al tumṅaṅ fudinde igiṅ hihi yeṅ gennayiṅ,” inyiṅ.

Fuleṅa marte doyaṅ alyen dufaymiṅ tareṅ (Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Be, gwaha teṅbe Yesu go Kapeneam taunde kuriṅ. Irkeb Roma gabmanyen fuleṅa marte doyaṅ al* kura gore faraṅ nuri yeṅ wayyiṅ. ⁶ Irdeb, “Doyaṅ Al Kurun, meteṅ alne kura uliṅ kamke uliṅ misiṅ kurun wor po kateṅ yare ferde hi,” inyiṅ. ⁷ Irkeb Yesu beṅeṅ, “Kuṅ sope ireṅ,” inyiṅ. ⁸ Irkeb al gore wol heṅbe, “Doyaṅ Al Kurun, ge beṅeṅ ne al gahade gate yare kutek moṅ. Niṅgeb duliṅ mere po tikeb meteṅ alne igiṅ hiyyeṅ. ⁹ Ne wor doyaṅ alner yufukde heṅ yende mere po gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleṅa mar kura doyaṅ yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, ‘Kwa,’ innekeb kuyeṅ. Munaj kurabe, ‘Way,’ innekeb wayyeṅ. Irde meteṅ alne manaṅ, ‘Det ga ira,’ innekeb gwaha po tiyyeṅ,” inyiṅ. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu beṅeṅ al gote mere go nurde tulfut yiriṅ. Irdeb gama irde kuṅ hinhan mar goyen fulgaṅ kaṅbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Israel bana ga ne niṅ dufaymiṅ saṅiṅ irtiṅ al kura gahade ma keneṅ himyen. Hubu wor po. ¹¹ Ga nurnaṅ ko. Kame kame Al Kurun beṅeṅ alya bereyamiṅ doyaṅ yirde hi bana goṅ dula mata kurun forok yiyyeṅ. Goyenterbe Yuda mar moṅ al miṅ hoyaj beṅeṅ meṅeṅ kurun ga hike kwa gayen kurhan mat mat waṅbe Yuda marte asem yago Abraham, Aisakya Yekopya irde gasuṅmiṅyaṅ gasuṅmiṅyaṅ keperde dulaṅ teṅ hinayiṅ. ¹² Goyenbe Yuda marbe Al Kurun beṅeṅ basaṅa yirtiṅ gega, ne niṅ dufaymiṅ saṅiṅ ma irnayiṅ mar gobe yakira tike siṅare kidoma bana goṅ hinayiṅ. Irde eseṅbe misiṅ yiseṅ hinayiṅ,” yinyiṅ. ¹³ Irdeb fuleṅa marte doyaṅ al goyen, “Iṅge kwa. Ne niṅ dufayge saṅiṅ irde ha geb, gwahade forok yewoṅ yeṅ nurha gwahade po forok yiyyeṅ,” inyiṅ. Irkeb meteṅ almiṅbe Yesu beṅeṅ mere tiyyiṅ nalu goyenter po igiṅ hiriṅ.

* 8:5: Fuleṅa marte doyaṅ al gabe fuleṅa mar 100 doyaṅ yirde hiyen.

Yesu belej al budam sope yiryin

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Pitayen yare kunje Pita tenak aygan minyan ferde hike kinyin. ¹⁵ Irde kun hanije tanarkeb aygan go tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gore huwarde bingge kan yunyin.

¹⁶ Be, kun hako ga kidoma hej hikeb ungura ketal yurtin mar budam yawayamin. Irkeb Yesu belej ungura go merere po yakira tiyyin. Irde al garbam minyan manan tumjanje sope yirke igin hamin. ¹⁷ Gwaha ten hinhin goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belej asanje mere kura gahade kayyin:

“Al gobe nende mata bulunya garbamninya pasi yiryen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia*

53:4

Ningeb mere gote iginjebe mata gogo forok yirde hinhin.

Yesu gama irninbe det kura yubul tinayin

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu gob al budam waj gabu irke yenenje komatmin yago goyen, “Fe ala kurun go sija iron mat kunin,” yinyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Moseyen saba tagal tagal al kura gore wanje, “Tisa, nebe ge kun hej taha kurun gobe gama po girde kun hej,” inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb wol hej, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan. Nu wor hagam yan. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmin[†] gabe gor kura ferde usan hetek gasunem mon,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb komatmin hoyan kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren gega, kun adone wa ten mete ten gab waj gama giren,” inyin. ²² Irkeb Yesu belej, “Waj gama nira! Al kamtin gobe tubul tike al ne nin ma nurde Al Kurun dilinje kamtin yara han mar gore gab ten mete tinayin geb,” inyin.

Yesu belej meje kurun masi irke tik yirin

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Be, gwaha tenje hakwa kura go hende hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago wor go hende hurkunje yenya kwamin. ²⁴ Irke gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurkeya bemel po meje kurun huwaryin. Irkeb duba karkuwan karkuwan funde waj hakwa mayde binde hurkun ala hej hinhin. Goya goyenbe Yesube firtinje hinhin. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmin belej kun isan hejbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fe nene kamnin tihit geb, faran dura!” inamin. ²⁶ Irkeb huwarde, “Danin geb ne nin hekkej ma nurde kafura hej han?” yinyin. Irdeb mejeja makanja bulun wor po hirin goyen masi yirke kamaryum. ²⁷ Irkeb mel go hurkunjat tenje, “Da albe gago? Mejeja makanja wor yende mere nurhar!” yan kadam gusunjan gird tiyamin.

Gadara marte nanare kurin

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Be, meje kamke mel go kun kunje Galili fe ala sija kurhan Gadara marte nanare forok yamin. Irkeb al irawa kura ungura ketal yurtin bambayan hej kun haryen gore Yesu hitte wayaryum. Al irawa gobe misinjen yan wor po geb, albe yen haryenyan gor kutek mon. ²⁹ Be, irem gore Yesu hitte wanje, “Al Kurun Urmin, daha diren wayha? Nalu hako hikeya bulun dire yen wayha?” inen kwep iraryum. ³⁰ Be, goya goyenbe bu buda kurun kura sorte yarham po hej dulan ten hinhan. ³¹ Ungura gore Yesu goyen esen mere irdeb, “Dakira tiye yen nurdeb dad derke kun bu

[†] **8:20:** Al Urmin gote minje alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denjem Al Urmin goyen hi.

buda iro ketal yurtek,” inaryum. ³² Irkeb, “Kunan!” yinkeb unğura buda go al irawa goyen yubul tej kuñ bu buda kurun go ketal yurkeb kuñ hamulare mat fe alare kateñ fe nene kamamin. ³³ Irkeb bu doyan yirde hinhan mar gobe busaharde taunde kuñbe al irawa unğuram yanña bu budaya hitte mata forok yirin kurun goyen goke al momon yiramin. ³⁴ Irkeb al taunde nin gobe tumnan Yesu kinnin yey gir yey wayamin. Irde wan keneñbe, “Nananininde gar ma hayin. Dubul tej kwayin,” iney esey mere iramin.

9

Al ulin kamtin sope iryin (Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb Yesu go hakwa hende hurkunbe mulgan heñ metey tej hiyen taunde Kapeneam kurin. ² Irkeb al ulin kamtin kura goyen sapir hende tawayamin. Irkeb Yesu beleñ mel gote dufaymin yey ge tareñ irtin go yeneñbe al goyen, “Dirin, kandukneñ ma nurayin. Mata bulunçe halhem geb,” inyin. ³ Gwaha yekeb Moseyen saba mar kura beleñ go nurdeb, “Ey, Al Kurun beleñ po ga alyen mata bulun halde yunen hiyen gega, al gare gwaha tihim yey hi geb, al gabe Al Kurun sukul irde hi,” yey dufay hamin. ⁴ Irkeb dufaymin yenen bebak teñbe, “Danin geb bitinde dufay bulun kerde han? ⁵ Daminbe meteneñ yey nurde han? ‘Mata bulunçe halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewey goyen? ⁶ Dufaytindebe al garbam sope ird ird gobe meteneñ yey nurde han. Nin geb nebe den beleñ meteneñ nurde han goyen ireñ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmin gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde sanin minyan yey nenen bebak tinayin,” yinyin. Irdeb al ulin kamtin goyen, “Huwarde gasunçe tej yager kwa,” inyin. ⁷ Irkeb al go huwarde yaminde kurin. ⁸ Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin goyen mata go keneñbe hurkun kat tiyamin. Irdeb Al Kurun beleñ al guram yird yird tareñ al yuntin goke Al Kurun turun iramin.

Yesu beleñ Matiyu hoy iryin (Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Be, gwaha tej Yesu go gor mat hoyande kuñ henya al kura denem Matiyu goyen teks yad yad gasunde hike kinyin. Irdeb, “Wan gama nira,” inyin. Irkeb al gore huwarde Yesu gama iryin.

¹⁰ Be, Yesuya komatminya Matiyuyen yare heñ binçe nene hikeb teks yad yad marya* al kura Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike, “mata bulun mar” yineñ hanjen mar goya wan yenya heñ dulan tej hinhan. ¹¹ Irkeb Farisi mar beleñ go yeneñbe Yesuyen Komatmin gusunay yirdeb, “Danin geb tisatinbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata bulun mar’ yineñ hityen mar goya binçe nene han?” yinamin. ¹² Irkeb mere go nurdeb Yesu beleñ, “Al ulinde igin po hiyenbe guram al nin ma nuryen. Al garbam minyan beleñ gab guram al nin nuryen. ¹³ Nebe neñ al huwak yey nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yey ma wamin. Goyenpoga neñbe mata bulun mar yey nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yey wamin. Goke teñbe Al Kurun beleñ, ‘Nebe al beleñ galak nird nird nin ma nurde hime. Kadom bunineñ gird gird mata goke amaney nurde hime,’ yitin goyen kuñ min gwahade yey kenkela dufay heñ nurnan ko,” yinyin.

* **9:10:** Teks yad yad marbe Israel mar nin ma metey tej hinhan. Roma gabman nin tej teks yade hinhan. Irde teks hora kurabe yingen ge yade hinhan geb, mel goke Israel mar beleñ igin ma nurde yunen hinhan.

Bingje kutnja mata nin Yesu gusunjan iraminj
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Be, gwaha yinenjbe gor hinhin. Irkeb Yon Baptaisyen komatminj belej wanjbe, “Nenja Farisi maryabe bingje kutnja irde hityen gega, dahade geb komatge wenjbe gwaha ma ten hanj?” inenj gusunjan iraminj. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henjbe, “Albe tikiñ mere minj alya tumñan henjyabe danij esen hinayinj? Epte monj. Goyenbe tikiñ mere minj al goyen asogom belej wanj tenj kuke gab yenj ge nurde bingje kutnja irde hinayinj,” yinyinj. ¹⁶ Irde yenjbe saba gergen tagalde hi goyen goke maya mere mat gaha yinyinj: “Al kura amil gergen walde tenj ulinhor bikkek erek yitiñ goyen ma pet tenj gada iryenj. Gwaha irkeb amil parwek gergen gore ulinhor bikkekde nin kan goyen yuluñ tenjbe erek yitiñ yamenj gobe sopte buluñ wor po iryenj. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al wain fiminj gergen yade dapña sikkenj po wain fiminj henj henj irtinj bikkek bana gonj ma unnayinj. Gwaha irnayinjbe wain fiminj gergen goreb dapña sikkenj bikkek go kumba tikeb erek niyyenj. Irkeb wain fiminj wok yiyyenj. Dapña sikkenj go mananj gog po buluñ hiyyenj. Albe gwaha ma tenj hanjen. Wain fiminj gergenbe wain fiminj henj henj dapña sikkenj gergen bana po unenj hanjen. Irkeb det irwakde buluñ ma hiriryenj,” yinyinj.

Bere dirñen kamtinja bere kura danduku minjanya goyen sope yiryinj
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go saba yirde hikeyab gor ninj doyanj al kura wanj Yesu dilin mar dokolhoñ yuguluñ tenjbe, “Wernebe gayamuñ ga kama. Goyenbe kuñ hange ulinje kerkeb sopte huwaryenj,” inyinj. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwarde al goya kwaryum. Komatminj yago wor gama irde kwaminj.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, hako kuñ hikeyab bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku mananj hiyen gore dufayminje po, “Kuñ menjere ninj ulinhorminj po sisanj ureñbe iginj hewenj,” yenj nurdeb kame belej mat wanjbe Yesuyen menje diba ulinhor goyen murunde sisanj uryinj. ²² Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb Yesu belej fulganj kanj kinyinj. Irdeb, “Werne, kandukñen ma nurayinj. Dufayge ne ninj sanjñ irha gore sope girke iginj haha geb,” inyinj. Irkeb goya goyen po iginj hirinj.

²³ Be, Yesu go kuñbe doyanj al wanj tupi tenj kwaryum al gote yare forok yenjbe ya binje hurkurinj. Hurkuñbe dolonje ninj buleluñ fuk yird yird marya esenj marya gabu irde hinhan go yinyinj. ²⁴ Irdeb, “Bere gabe ma kama. Dulinj ferde hi. Ninjeb kat sinjare kunanj!” yinyinj. Irkeb mel goreb hinmanj fayken iraminj. ²⁵ Be, al buda go yakira tike megen kuñ pasi haminj. Irkeb Yesu po hurkuñ bere go haninje tanarkeb kamyinje mat huwaryinj. ²⁶ Irkeb gote mere momonminjbe al nanja bana go hinhan gobe nurde tukutinj ala tiyaminj.

Dilinj titminja mohonj kattinja guram yiryinj

²⁷ Be, Yesu mel go yubul tenj kuñ hikeb dilinj titminj al irawa belej kuware, “Dewit Urminj, buninjenj dirde faranj dura be,” inenj gama iraryum. ²⁸ Goyenbe Yesube nurd nurd yare hurkurinj. Irkeb al irawa goyen mananj gama irde kukeb, “Der gayen epte sope diryenj yenj ne ninj dufaytirinj sanjñ irde har?” yinenj gusunjan yiryinj. Irkeb, “Gwahabe, Doyanj Al Kurunj,” inaryum. ²⁹ Gwaha yekeb Yesu belej dilinjanj sisanj yurdeb, “Ne ninj dufaytirinj tareñ irhar geb, nurhar gwahade po forok yiyyenj,” yinyinj. ³⁰ Irkeb dilinj wuk yeke nanjenaryum. Irkeb, “Sope dirhem gake al kura

ma po momon yiriryen,” yinen sanin po utan yiryin. ³¹ Gega irem go sinjare kunbe Yesu belem sope yiryin goyen tagalde tukukeb al nanja bana gon nin gobe nurde pasi hamin.

³² Be, Yesuya komatminya goyen sinjare hen kun hikeb unjura ketal urke mohan kattin al kura goyen Yesu hitte tawayamin. ³³ Irkeb Yesu belem unjura go takira tikeb al mohan kattin goyen mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gobe hurkunat tenbe, “Israel nanja bana gan mata gahade kura ma kenen hityen!” yamin. ³⁴ Goyenbe Farisi marbe, “Unjurayen kurunmin gote tarenje unjura yakira ten hi,” yamin.

Al Kurunyen meten marbe budam mon

³⁵ Be, Yesu go taunya tiyunya kurun goyen kunbe Yuda marte gabu yayan mere igin Al Kurun belem alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke saba yirde hinhin. Irde al garbam min kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hike igin hen hinhan. ³⁶ Gwaha ten kun henjab al buda go yinyin. Irdeb al buda gobe sipsip kura yewek minmon hen buninen buninen ten yingen gwaha mat kura sanin hetek mon yara yenenbe buninen wor po nurd yunyin. ³⁷ Irde komatmin yago siraw mere mat, “Binjenge sak yen ep han gega, binje goyen yad yad meten marbe budam mon. ³⁸ Ningen binje meten gote Doyan Al Kurun gusunjan irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke metenminde gor kun binje yade hinayin,” yinyin.

10

Yesuyen mere basan mar 12 (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Be, Yesu belem komatmin 12 goyen yinke kun gabu irkeb garbammin kurayen kurayen sope yird yirdya unjura yakira ten ten tarenja yunyin. ² Yesuyen mere basan mar 12 gote denembe gago: mehenbebe Saimon denem kurabe Pita. Irde kulin Andruya, Sebedi urmin waran Yemsa kulin Yonya. ³ Filipya Batolomiyuya Tomasya teks yad yad al Matiyuya. Irde Tadiusya Alfius urmin Yemsa. ⁴ Irde Saimon Selotyabe* Yesu asogom haninde kiryin al Yudas Iskariotya.

Mere basan marmen meten yunyin (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Yesube go mar 12 goyen yad yerke kunin tiyamin. Kunin tikeb saba gahade yiryin: “Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte ma kunayin. Irde Samaria marte taun kura bana ma po kunayin. ⁶ Israel marbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gega, meremin ma nurde duwi hamin geb, yen hitte kunayin. ⁷ Kun henjabe, ‘Al Kurun belem alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu gobe binde hihi,’ yinen tagalde hinayin. ⁸ Irde garbam mar sope yirde, al kamtin yisan hen, al busuka minjanbe sope yirde, al unjuram yanbe unjura go yakira ten kun hinayin. Taren gobe dulin tahan geb, gwahade goyen po den wor murungem mon dulin al faran yurde hinayin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb meten ten hinayin goke al belem faran durde hinayin. Ningen kunin yenbe hora unjuren mun kura ma po ten kunayin. Irde kalwa ma yawarnayin. Ulinhorbe ultinde han gog ep geb, hoyan ma yawarnayin. Kahanbasanya genunya wor hoyan ma yawarnayin. ¹¹ Taunya tiyunya kunbe al kura gargar dirtek al goke nankenen yenenbe yenya hinayin. Yenya hen kun kun metentin pasi

* **10:4:** Yesu hinhin goyenterbe Roma gabman asogo irde hanjen mar kura hinhan. Go mar gobe Selot yinen hinhan.

irhet yey nurdeb yubul tey hoyande wor kunayin. ¹² Be, al gote yare kunbe ya min mar goyen, 'Al Kurun beley bitin yisikamke ga hinayin,' yinnayin. ¹³ Irke mel go den ge igin nurke yenenbe bin kamke hej hej mata goyen gor po tubul tike hiyen. Munan igin ma denke yenenbe bin kamke hej hej mata gobe den hitte mulgan hiyyen. ¹⁴ Al kura gargar ma dirde meretin ma nurkeb mel gore Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet yey bebak tinan yenbe kahanjinde nin tupi go busan hej gab ya wet ma taun wet kura goyen tubul tey kunayin. ¹⁵ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Taun goyenter nin marbe kame Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. Bikken Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin mar beley mata bulun tey hinhan gote murungem tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb," yinyin.

Kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yenayin
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: "Den kunayin bana gonbe bulun dirtek marbe budam han. Ningeb sipsip yad yermke kulu duwi kahal bana kutnen tinin taha. Ningeb den meten tey kun henyabe kunere beley kenkela dufay hej ga mata tey hanyen go gwahade goyen po tey hinayin. † Kalyingibe bulun gog kura tiya yey ma nurde hityen. Ningeb den wor matatin gwahade po tey kun hinayin. ¹⁷ Irdeb al nin nurde ga meten tey hinayin. Mel gore merem yan dirke merere huwarnayin. Irde kurabe gabu yayan dukun dusulak tinayin. ¹⁸ Ne nin bulun nurde han mar beley dukun megen nin doyan mar kurayen kurayen dilinde merere derde hinayin. Irkeb ne nin gusunay dirkeb mel goya Yuda mar mon al min hoyanya goyen momon yirnayin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ningeb wan dade merere dukun gusunay dirkeb daha yinin tihit yey barbar ma yenayin. Goyenter daha mat mere tey tey dufay dunen dunen albe den mon. Goyarebe Holi Spirit beley dufay dunke mere tinayin geb, goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin.

²¹ "Be, goyenterbe ire itinya igin ma hej kura beley al hay heke wan gasa yirke kamde hinayin. Irde nani beley wor dirnen wey gwahade po yirnayin. Irde dirin beley huwarde naniya milinyat mere ma nurde asogo yirde gasa yirke kamnayin. ²² Al tumnan ne nin igin ma nurde han mar beley asogo dirde hinayin. Goyenbe gwaha dirde hike goke kafura ma hej sanjin po hej hinayin. Kun kun funandebe Al Kurun beley dawaryen. ²³ Ningeb ne nin tey bulun bulun dirkeb busaharde hoyande kun hinayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Denbe Israel nan'a bana nin taun kurun gayen meten tey kun pasi ma irkeya ne Al Urmin gayen mulgan hewen.

²⁴⁻²⁵ "Be, dirinbe saba almin gote dufay epte ma fole iryen. Dufayminbe kun saba almin gote dufayya tunande henbe gor po bada hiyyen. Be, meten al wor doyan alminde meten goyen fole ma iryen. Metenminbe kun doyan almin beley meten tey hi gwahade po tenbe gor po bada hiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, denbe nere yufukner han. Ningeb al beley ne bulun nirde ungurayen kurunmin Belsebul ninej han kenem denbe daha dirnayin? Bulun wor po dirnayin. Al mali dentin ga mon yey nurde dunenbe mere bulun mat wor po dirde hinayin.

²⁶ "Goyenpoga gwaha dirnayin mar goke ma kafura henayin. Dufayya mataya kura epte ma po banare hinayin. Banare hitin kurun gobe kame

† **10:16:** Yesu beley kunere nin yirin gobe bulun mat ma yirin. Kunerebe kenkela dufay hej ga mata tey hanyen goke nurde yirin.

kawan po forok yeke al tumɗaɗ nurnayin. ²⁷ Niɗgeb kamebe deɗ momoɗ dirde himyen gayen kawan po tagalde hinayin. Balminde mere dirde himyen goyen wor kawan tagalde hinayin. ²⁸ Al mudunke kamnayin mar goke kafura ma heɗ hinayin. Yenbe ultin go po buluɗ irnayin. Munan go kamere tontinbe epte ma daha wet kura irnayin. Gwahade yarabe ultinya tontinya kak alare yemeytek albe unɗuren go po gab kafura irde hinayin.

²⁹ “Fiɗfuɗbe nu mukɗeɗ wor po gwahade kura yen yentek moɗ gega, Al Kurunbe biɗ sir ma yirde hiyen. Niɗgeb nu goyen kura daha wet kura tiyyeɗ gob Al Kurunbe nurde hike ga tiyyeɗ. ³⁰ Tonanɗin yuwalɗeɗ epte ma kapyan hetek goyen wor Al Kurunbe gwahade han yen kenkela nurde hi. ³¹ Niɗgeb deɗbe Al Kurun diliɗdeb fiɗfuɗ buda damum gote folek wor po yen deney hi geb, heɗ heɗtin ge kafura ma heɗ hinayin,” yinyin.

*Yesu nin tagalde hinayin
(Luk 12:8-9,51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)*

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura al hoyan diliɗ mar dufaymin ne nin saɗin irde hiyeɗ goyen tagalyeɗbe ne wor Nanne saɗin minyan gote diliɗ mar, ‘Al gabe nere,’ iney. ³³ Munan al kura ne nin yen al hoyan diliɗ mar, ‘Nebe ma nurde unhem,’ yinyeɗ al gobe ne wor kame Nanne saɗin minyan gote diliɗ mar, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unhem,’ iney.

³⁴ Be, ga nurnan ko. Nebe fulenɗa mata isikamde kamde nin ma megen gar katmirin. Ne wamirin gake teɗbe fulenɗare hinayin. ³⁵ Nebe megen han mar beleɗ mata gaha teɗ hinayin yen wamirin. Mata gobe gahade: ‘Urmɗin beleɗ nanɗin asogo iryen.

Wirin beleɗ miliɗ asogo iryen.
Bere beleɗ huwarde unde miliɗ asogo iryen.

³⁶ Gwahade goyen po al asogo wor po yirtek marbe yinɗeɗ min bana gore po asogo yirnayin.’ *Maika 7:6*

³⁷ “Irde al kura miliɗa naninya nin uguɗ po nurde ne ma gama niryeɗ al gobe epte ma komatne hiyyeɗ. Irde al kura urminya wirinya nin uguɗ po nurde ne ma gama niryeɗ al goyen wor epte ma komatne hiyyeɗ. ³⁸ Irde ne nin teɗ kanduk yeneɗ kamde kamde nin bada henayin marbe epte ma komatne henayin. ³⁹ Irde al kura megen heɗ heɗmin ge uguɗ po dufay heɗ hiyeɗbe Al Kurunya epte ma hiriryen. Goyenpoga ne nin teɗ al kura heɗ heɗmin ge ma nurde gama nirde hiyeɗ al gobe Al Kurunya heɗ heɗ gobe yende hiyyeɗ.

⁴⁰ “Be, deɗ meteɗ teɗ kuɗ hikeya igin dirde gargar dirde hinayin gobe ne gayen nirde han yen nuren. Gwaha niryeɗ gobe ne po moɗ. Nanne nad nerke wamirin al goyen manan igin igin iryen. ⁴¹ Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe Al Kurunyeɗ mere basan al,’ yen keneɗ igin irde gargar iryen al gobe mere basan alyen murungem tiyyeɗ. Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe al huwak,’ yen keneɗ igin irde gargar iryen al gobe Al Kurun beleɗ al huwakyen murungem unyen. ⁴² Irde al deɗem moɗ gar han gayen kura komatne yen keneɗ bebak teɗ fe kura unke melak bida iryenbe gote murungembe soɗ ma hiyyeɗ,” yinyin.

11

*Yesu beleɗ Yon Baptais nin yirin
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ Be, komatminj 12 goyen saba yirde yirdeb yubul tike kwaminj. Irkeb Yesube gor mat Galili nanja bana gonj ninj taun hoyanjanj wor Al Kurunyen saba yirde mereminj tagale yenj kurinj.

² Gwaha tenj kunj hikeb Yon Baptais koyare hinhinde gor po henbe Yesu Kristuyen mere momonj goyen nuryinj. Irdeb komatminj kura hulayanj yiryinj.

³ Irkeb kunjbe, “Ge gayenbe Yon belej al kura kame wayyenj yeke nurde hityen al goyenbe ge gago ma al hoyanjinj doyanj henj hitek?” inenj gusunjanj iraminj.

⁴ Irkeb, “Mulganj henj kunjbe dindikenj mere nurde hanya mata tenj hime nenenj hanya kurunj goyen Yon momonj irnayinj.

⁵ Al dilinj titminjbe nankenenj hanj. Kahanj titminjbe tarenj henj harde kunj hanj. Al busuka minjanjbe ulinj iginj henj hanj. Irde kirminj titminjbe mere nurde hanj. Al kamtinj mananj sopte huwarde kunj hanj. Irde Al Kurunj belej megen ninj alya bereya faranj yurd yurd mere iginj gobe al buninjenj wor nurde hanj gayen kunj momonj irnayinj.

⁶ Irdeb, ‘Al kura ne ninj tenj Al Kurunj ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj goyen go ma katyenbe Al Kurunj belej guram irde sanjinj iryenj,’ yihini innayinj.” yinyinj.

⁷ Gwaha yinkeb Yonyen komatminj go mulganj henj kwaminj. Kukeb Yesu belej Yon ninj momonj yire yenbe gaha yinyinj: “Denjbe sawsawa po kurunj nanja bana gonjbe da kinninj yenj kwanj? Dulinj yamunj kura mene belej tama yurtinj goyen yinninj yenj kwanj? ⁸ Goyen monj kenem da wor po kinninj yenj kwanj? Al kura umnja iginj titinj kura kinninj yenj kwanj? Monj. Al horam yanj umnja iginj tenj det iginj iginj ninj po nurde hanj marbe megen ninj doyanj mar karkuwanjenj yayanj po hanj.

⁹ Goyenbe da kunj kinninj yenj kwanj? Al Kurunyen mere basanj al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenjbe Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar hoyanj goyen yara monj. Yenjbe gote folek. ¹⁰ Al goyen goke tenjbe Al Kurunyen asanjde gahade katinj hi:

‘Mere basanj alne tenj kermeke yenj wa mehenj henj kuyenj. Mehenj henj kunjbe belenje sope irde gunyenj,’ yitinj hi.

Malakai 3:1

¹¹ Be, yitinj gwahade po metenj tiyunj al gobe al hoyanjinj monj. Yon Baptais belej tiyunj. Ningenjbe fudinde wor po, bere belej kawanj yirtinj hanj kurunj gayen Yonyen metenj goyen fole irtek epte monj hinhan. Yenj belej metenj tiyunj gobe metenj hoyanjinj kurunj gote folek wor po tiyunj. Goyenbe yenjbe ne gayen nenkela ma henj hi. Ningenjbe al kura denjem monj gega nenkela henj bebak tenjbe Al Kurunj belinj yende alya bereya doyanj yirde hi bana gonj hiyenj al gobe Al Kurunj dilinjbe Yon folek yenj kinyenj.

¹²⁻¹³ “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basanj marte sabaya asanjde katinj gobe Al Kurunj belej yende alya bereya doyanj yird yird goyen tagalke wanj wanj Yon Baptais wor tagalunj. Ningenjbe Yon hitte mat wanj wanj gayen nalu hitere gabe Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird mata kawan forok yenj hike yenenjbe al budam bana gonj kuninj yenj nurde kurut wor po yenj hanj. Goyenbe tarenjinjde tenj hikeb Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird goyen bulunj irde hanj.

¹⁴ Yonbe bikkenj Elaia belej metenj tenj hinjinj gwahade metenj tiyunj. Ningenjbe al kura kame Elaia wayyenj yenj Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar belej tagaltinj goyen fudinde yenj nurde hanj kenenjbe Yon Baptais gobe al gogo yenj nurnayinj.

¹⁵ Al kirminj minjanjbe mere gayen kenkela nurnanj ko.

¹⁶ “Be, gayenter ninj marbe al matam dahade hanj yewenj? Be, go mar gobe dirinj kura gabu gasunjde henj kari tenj henjya yingenj ulinj kadam mohanjde tenj hanjenj go gwahade. Dirinj gobe kari tenj henjya kadam ginenj tenjbe,

¹⁷ ‘Nenj belej bulelunj fuk irde tikiinj henj dunhet gega, gege ma tahanj. Irde

esinayin daw yey al hakwa ambo irde irdere nin tikiñ heñ dunhet gega ma esahan, yineñ kwep kwep yirde hanjen go gwahade.

¹⁸ Niñgeb dirin teñ hanjen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Niñgeb Yon Baptais beleñ beretya wainya ma neke keneñbe, 'Al gobe unguram yan,' iney hinhan. ¹⁹ Munañ ne Al Urmin gabe biñgeya wainya nemeke neneñbe, 'Al gabe dulare nin al wor po. Irde yeybe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike "mata bulun mar" yineñ hityen mar gote kadom,' ninen hanjen. Goyenpoga al kura dufay wukken minyanbe matamin beleñ gab kawan forok irde hiyen geb," yinyin.

Biñ mulgañ ma heñ hañ mar

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Be, Yesu go gwaha yineñbe Al Kurunyen tareñde mata tiñey kurayen kurayen budam teñ hike ga bebak ma teñbe mata bulunmin yubul ma teñ Al Kurun hitte biñ mulgañ ma hamin mar goyen goke igin ma nurde gaha yirin; ²¹ "Be, deñ Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya hañ marbe ne beleñ mata tiñey kurayen kurayen teñ himeke neneñ bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma teñ asogo nirde hañ. Niñgeb deñ Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun beleñ biñ ar yeke gote murun gem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke bunineñ nurd duneñ hime. Ne beleñ Yuda mar moñ al min hoyañ hanjen taunde Tairya Saidonya gor kuñ mata tiñey forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran po bebak teñ mata bulunmin ge kandukneñ wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam teñ mata bulunmin go yubul teñ Al Kurun nin biñ mulgañ hewoñ. ²² Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marte mata bulun gote murun gembe kurun yarham. Goyenbe deñ Yuda mar merene gama ma irde hanjen gote murun gembe yende folek, bulun wor po tenayin geb. ²³ Irde deñ Kapeneam taunde nin mar, deñbe dindiken ge yey, 'Neñbe deñninin yan,' yey turun turun teñ Al Kurun nin bitin ma mulgañ heñ hañ? Al Kurun beleñ kak ala bana demeye kurkunayin geb. Mata tiñey kurayen kurayen deñ hitte forok yey hike yeneñ hañ gayen Sodom taunde forok yey hinhan manhan gor nin mar beleñ mata goyen yeneñbe mata bulunmin yubul teñ Al Kurun nin biñ mulgañ hewoñ. Irkebe bulun ma irkebe gaha nanja gayenbe taun gobe hiwoñ. ²⁴ Fudinde dineñ hime, kame Al Kurun beleñ al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb Sodom nin marbe mata bulun teñ hinhan gote murun gem bulun tenayin. Goyenbe deñ Kapeneam taunde nin marbe Sodom nin mar beleñ kanduk tenayin gote folek wor po tenayin geb," yinyin.

Kanduk minyan marbe Yesu hitte wanayin

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun mere irde, "Adone, gebe nankinya megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yingen dufaymin wukkek yey nurde hañ marya megen nin alyen saba karkuwan yawartin marya hittebe metey teñ hime kurun gate min goyen bana kerde hayen. Goyenbe dirin beleñ nanin miliñ hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yingende saninde epte moñ yey nurde Al Kurun beleñ gab farañ duri yey hañ mar hitte yikala yiran goke amaney wor po nurde turun girde hime. ²⁶ Fudinde, bunineñgebe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran," yirin.

²⁷ Irdeb, "Adone beleñbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird metey gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yey po gab kenkela nurde nuneñ hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nuneñ hañ. Irde Nannebe neya al kura ne

belen basija yirde hime marya po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade mon. ²⁸ Ningeb den kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen goke bitin misin nurde han marbe ne hitte wanan. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum heke hinayin. ²⁹ Nebe delne kamtin, irde dufayne manan kipirtin. Ningeb wan sabane nurde gama nirnayin. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum heke hinayin. ³⁰ Sabane nurde gama irnayin dinen hime gobe metenen mon. Ne belen kanduk dunen hime gobe hipirken geb, ne hitte wanan,” yinyin.

12

Yesube Sabat nalu gote min al (Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Be, Yesu go Sabat nalu goyenter komatmin yagoya wit meten kahalyan kun hinhan. Kun henyabe komatmin yago goyen binje yirkeb wit bilmin kura yade iginen nene hinhan. ² Irkeb Farisi mar belen yenenbe, “Mel ga yena! Mel gabe Sabat nature mata gwaha ma ten hinayin yen bisam irtin goyen ten han!” inamin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen asande Dewitya kadam yagoya binje kamde mata tiyamin gote baranmin goyen ma wor po kapyan hen nurde hanyen? ⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurun unti himam, Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kudinen goyen kadomya yad namin. Dewitbe Mose belen gwaha ma ten hinayin yitin goyen wor gogo tiyyin gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyin. ⁵ Irde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marbe Sabat nature Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen meten ten henbe Moseyen saba bulun irde hinhan. Goyenbe gote kanduk kura ma kene hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen asande katinbe ma kapyan hen hanyen? ⁶ Fudinde dinhem. Mel gobe Sabat nature Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hikebe mata bulun taha ma yinen hanyen. Munan nebe ya gote folek geb, komatne yago neya tumnan hen Sabat nature mata taha gabe mata bulun mon geb. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne Al Urmin gabe Sabat nalu gote Doyan Al Kurun. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere asande, ‘Nebe al belen galak nird nird nin ma nurde hime. Kadam buninen gird gird goke gab amanen nurde hime,’ yitin goyen den belen mere gote min nurde han manhan ulinde merem mon mar gayen bulun bulun ma yirde hiwon,” yinyin.

Sabat nature al hanin simsimam kura sope iryin (Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Be, gwaha yinenbe gor mat kun Yuda marte gabu yare kurin. ¹⁰ Bana gonbe al kura hanin simsima hitin goyen gor hinhin. Irke Farisi mar gore da misinde kura ulinde merem yan irnin yenbe Yesu gusunan iramin. “Sabat naturebe al kura garbam minyan goyen sope irtek gobe Moseyen sabarebe igin yitin ma dahade?” inamin. ¹¹ Gwaha inkeb, “Den gayen sipsiptin kura Sabat nature mete titmin bana kurkuyenbe igin kene wasak tinayin? Mon, kunbe ten isan hen sinare kernayin geb. ¹² Al Kurun dilindeb sipsipbe det dirnen, munan albe det kurun wor po. Ningeb Sabat naturebe mata igin igin po ga ten hitek,” yinyin. ¹³ Irde al go, “Hange gin ira,” inyin. Irke hanin gin irkeb hanin kurhan igin hiyen go gwahade igin wor po hirin. ¹⁴ Goyenbe Farisi mar gobe sinare kun yingen ulin daha mat Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin.

Yesube Al Kurun belen basija irtin

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar beley mata tiniy ten hinhan goyen bebak tenbe gasuy go tubul ten hoyande kurin. Kukeb al budam po gama irde kwamin. Irkeb garbam minyanbe tumnan sope yirke igin hamin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yirde al buda go guram dirhem gake al hoyan ma momon yirnayin yen hayhay yiriyin. ¹⁷ Mata kurun tiyyin gobe Al Kurun beley mere basan almin Aisaia mere irke asande kayyin gote iginen kawan forok yirin. Merebe ghade:

¹⁸ “Al gabe nere meten al, basina irmirin goyen.

Yenbe bubulkuñe wor po yen nurde unen hime.

Irde yen ge amanen wor po nurde hime.

Holi Spirit ten kermeke ketal uryen.

Irkeb ne beley al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen goyen megen al hike kwa kurun gayen momon yirde tukuyen.

¹⁹ Yenbe al kuraya kadam mohonde ten kwep kwep ma tiyyen.

Irde beleyen mere kuware ma ten hike nurnayin.

²⁰ Al kura bisike kokan go gwahade, bulun hiniy ten hinayin goyen bulun ma yiryen.

Irde al kura bulun hen hulsu aymuk irtin yara hinayin goyen wor bulun ma yiryen.

Matamin gobe bada ma hiyyen.

Gwahade po ten tenbe alya bereyamin tumnan yumulgan ten pasi iryen.

²¹ Irke al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gore yen ge hekken nurde faran yurd yurd nin doyan irde hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 42:1-4*

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe al kura unqura ketal urtin goyen ten wayamin. Al gobe dilin tifmin irde mohon manan kattin. Be, al gobe Yesu beley sope irkeb nankenen mere ten tiyyin. ²³ Irkeb gabu iramin mar beley mata go kenen hurkunat wor po tenbe, “Mesaia Dewit Urmin kame wayyen yen hanyen gobe al gago wet?” yamin. ²⁴ Goyenbe Farisi mar beley mere go nurdeb, “Mon, unqurayen kurunmin Belsebulyen tarende unqura gogo yakira ten hi,” yamin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu gobe al dufay hen hinhan goyen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Tiyun kurun kura bana al beley yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe sanin ma hen bulun henayin. Irde al min dirnen kura wor gwahade po, yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan sanin ma hen hinayin. Taunde nin al wor gwahade po, awalikde ma hinayinbe epte ma sanin hen hinayin. ²⁶ Ninge gwahade goyen po Satan beley yen yufukde han unqura buda goyen haram yirde yakira tiyyenbe dahadem sanin henayin? Hubu geb. ²⁷ Goyenbe den beley Belsebulyen tarende unqura yakira ten hi ninen han. Munan den gama dirde han mar wor unqura yakira ten hanyen goyenbe ganunyen saninde mata go ten han yen nurde han? Belsebulyen tarende ma Al Kurunyen tarende? Mel gobe unqura yakira ten ten saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi yen nurde han geb, den beley ne ninen han gobe usi wor po irde han yen nurd dunnayin. ²⁸ Ningebe nebe Al Kurunyen saninde unqura yakira ten himyen geb, Al Kurun beley doyan dird dird gobe bikken den hitte gago forok yihi.

²⁹ “Be, daha matbe al kura gore kun al hoyan taren minyan gote yare hurkun samunminya detminya yade kuyen? Gwaha tiye yenbe al gore kun

sarjij minyan al go wa ten fere ten gab epte yaminde nin detya samunminya goyen yawaryen.

³⁰ “Be, al kura ne nin ma hen han marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yuku yuku nin faran ma nurde han marbe al bur yirde meten go bulun irde han yen nuren. ³¹ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya sukal mereyamin ge ten Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurun beley epte ma wor po halde pasi ird unyen. ³² Al kura ne Al Urmin gayen asogo nirde mere bulun tiyyenbe pohogay nirke igin halde pasi irde unen. Goyenbe al kura Holi Spirit beley meten ten hi yen nurd nurd ga asogo irde mere bulun tiyyen gobe epte ma wor po mata bulunmin goyen halde unyen. Megen gar henya, ma kame Al Kurunyen nature gor wor epte ma halde unyen.

³³ “Hebe iginen beley gab dikala dirke he igin ma he bulun yen hanyen. Ningeb iginen igin forok yewon yen nurdeb he go sope irde haran henayin. He goyen sope irde haran ma henayinbe iginen bulun bulunen forok yenayin. ³⁴ Denbe kunere duwi yara bulun wor po geb. Meretinya matatinayabe bulun ala po. Ningeb den gwahade beley mere kura igin ma po tinayin. Hubu wor po. Bitin bana dufay bulun beley makin hitin gore mohontinde mat kat kun hiyen. ³⁵ Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igin hinayin goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Munan al bulunbe binde dufay bulun hinayin goyen kawan yirde hiyen. ³⁶ Goke tenbe fudinde wor po dinea hime, Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nature gorbe melaktin soj heke ne nin mere bulun mat yitin kurun goke merere huwarde dani gwaha yamin goyen Al Kurun momon irnayin. ³⁷ Ningeb mohontinde mat mere kat kuyen gore gab nalu goyenter mere ten hanyen gote murungem igin dunyen ma bulun dunyen goyen nurnayin,” yinyin.

*Al Kurunyen sarjinde det kura irke kinnin inamin
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Be, Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba marya beley, “Tisa, Al Kurunyen sarjinde mata tinen kura irke kinnin yen nurde hite,” inamin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Dufay bulun kerde mata manan bulun ten han mar goreb mata tinen Al Kurun beley po ga irtek goke po gusunan hen hanyen. Goyenbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona beley mata ten mere tiyyin goyen po ga nurnayin. Mata tinen hoyan kura ma kennayin. ⁴⁰ Yonabe makan dapna kurun binde wawun karwo gon hinhin gwahade po, ne Al Urmin gayen wor megen binde nan kahalya wawunya karwo hen. ⁴¹ Irde Niniwe taunde nin mar gobe Yona beley kur Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalkeb mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hamin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter gayenbe ne saba ten hime gabe Yonayen saba gote folek gega, go ma nurde han. Ningeb Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yiryen naturebe Niniwe nin mar beley huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen minge yirnayin. ⁴² Bikken Solomon beley Israel nan doyan irde hinhinyabe nan gisaw nin doyan bere kurun kura Siba beley Solomonyen dufaymin wukken goyen nure yen wayyin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter nin gayenbe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega ma nurde han. Ningeb kame Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yiryen naturebe doyan bere Siba beley huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen merem yan yiryen.

⁴³ “Be, unguna kura al ulinde takira tike kat kuyen gobe mali nan al ma hitek bana gon kun usan hen hen gasun nin nankenen kun hiyen. Goyenbe

gasunj kura ma kinyen. ⁴⁴ Irdeb, 'Bikkenj hinhem gasunde gor mulgan hewen,' yiyen. Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe gasunj bikkek gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde ma kiriyin geb, halde haran hen sope irtin yara kinyen. ⁴⁵ Irdeb kunbe sopte unguira 7 yende sanjin folek goyen yupi ten tumnan wanbe al goyen ketal urnayin. Gwaha tikeb al gobe hanƙapya hinhin gwahade mon, bulun wor po hiyyen," yinyin.

Yesuyen kulinja hayminja
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go hako po al buda kurun goyen mere yirde hikeb milinja kulinja belej mere irnin yen wan sinare hen doyan irde hinhan. ⁴⁷ Irkeb al kura belej go yenenbe kun Yesu goyen, "Momkeya kolge wenja ginnin yen wan sinare ga han," inyin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, "Ganunbe mamne? Ganunbe kolne yago?" inyin. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irdeb komatmin yago yenen hen yabe, "Al kura Nanne Al Kurun sanjin minyan gote mere nurde go po gama irde han marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya. Nin geb mamneya kolne wen yabe gago han," inyin.

13

Yasun ten ten gote maya mere
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Be, go nanja fay goyenter po Yesube hiyen ya go tubul ten kun fe ala kurun sinare kura gor kipiryin. ² Irkeb sopte al buda karim ma wan gabu iramin. Irkeb bada hen hakwa kura hinhin hende gor hurkun kipiryin. Keperde hikeb al buda kurun gob fe sinare huwarde hinhan. ³ Hakware gor hen yobe saba budam maya mere mat al buda go saba yiryin. Maya meremin kurabe gahade: "Yasun al kura det muyken tur ire yen kurin. ⁴ Meten de kun tur irde tukurin. Irkeb kurabe belenyan katamin. Irke nu belej wan yenenbe namin. ⁵ Kurabe hora herej megen halgayin yan katamin. Me gen tolok mon geb, aran po kawan hamin. ⁶ Goyenbe nanja forok yen temeykeb filginin sanjin mon geb, gwilgwal irde kamamin. ⁷ Det muyken kurabe yamu hiran yan hinhin bana gon katej kawan hamin. Goyenbe yamu duwi gore hurkun awrum yurke nonbo hamin. ⁸ Munan det muyken kurabe megen igin wor poyan katej kawan hamin. Irde muyken unken de matbe 100 iginen gwahade hamin. Muyken kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30 gwahade ala iginen hen tukamin. ⁹ Al kirmin minyan be mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko," yirin.

Danin maya merere saba yird hinhin?
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Irkeb komatmin yago goyen kunbe, "Danin geb maya mere mat alya bereya saba yirde ha?" inen gusunan iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb, "Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gote min be banare hi geb, al hoyan belej epte ma bebak titek. Goyen den be Al Kurunyen taren de min goyen igin bebak tinayin. ¹² Nin geb kenkela wor po merene palja irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belej meremin igin goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hiyen goyen wor ten sin iryen. ¹³ Al gwahade gobe det yennayin gega, epte ma det gote min nurnayin. Irde merebe nurnayin gega, epte ma mere gote min bebak

tinayin. Ningeb gwahade po ten hinayin yenbe gago maya mere mat saba yirde himyen.

¹⁴ Al gwaha ten han gokeb Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beley Al Kurunyen mere nurde asande kayyin gobe gago forok yen hi. Merebe gahade:

‘Denbe merene nurde hinayin, irde kenej hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Fudinde wor po, mel gate binbe sanin wor po.

Kirminbe migisun yurtin, irde dilinbe mala titin.

Mon manhan kirminde nurde, dilinde yenenbe binde matbe bebak wor po ten ne hitte mulgan hen wake sope yirmewon,’ yitin hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan marya al huwak bikken hinhan gobe daha wor den beley mata kurun yenen han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe ma nuramin. Munan denbe nalu iginde forok yan geb, diltinde det igin yenen, kirminjinde mere igin igin nurde han gago. Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

¹⁸ “Gwahade geb yasun alyen maya mere gote min momon diren tihim geb, kenkela nurde bebak tinan ko. ¹⁹ Muyken beleyen katamin gote minbe da? Gobe al kura Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird saba gote min nurde bebak ma tiyyen. Irke unjura beley wan saba go ten sina irde bin sam irke mere goke ma nuryen go gwahade. ²⁰ Megen halgayinya hora arat heren det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba tinenya nurdeb aran po igin igin yen gama iryen. ²¹ Goyenbe mere go kenkela ma binde kurkun kipiryen geb, ulyande ma Al Kurunyen mere goyen gama iryen. Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen gega, al beley bulun bulun irke gote kanduk kenenbe bada hen aran po Al Kurunyen saba go tubul tiyyen. ²² Yamun duwi forok yitin bana det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen. Irde megen nin mata ten tenya megen nin samun yad yad dufay beley tulun tikeb Al Kurunyen saba goyen iginen minmon hiyyen. ²³ Goyenpoga megen iginyan wor po katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde bebak ten gama irde hiyen gob gote iginenbe budam wor po forok yenayin. Muyken kurabe iginen 100 forok yiryen. Kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30 forok yiryen go gwahade. Muyken buda gob iginen kurayen kurayen forok yenayin,” yinyin.

Yamun bulunyen maya mere

²⁴ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinen saba yire yenbe maya mere hoyan gahade yinyin: “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe gahade: al kura wit muyken goyen metenminde yukun tur yiryin. ²⁵ Goyenbe wawunbe al tumnan firtinde hikeb al gote asogom beley kun yamun duwi muyken goyen wit muyken tur irtinyan goyen tur yirde yukunbe kurin. ²⁶ Kame wit go kawan hen kun iginen hinin ten hikeb yamun duwi goyen manan forok yen tukamin. ²⁷ Irkeb meten gote min alyen meten mar beley wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gebe wit muyken haran gega, yamun duwi gob daha mat forok yan?’ inamin. ²⁸ Irkeb, ‘Asogone kura beley mata ga tiyun geb,’ yinyin. Irkeb meten marmin beley, ‘Ningeb kun wasinin?’ inen gusunan iramin. ²⁹ Irkeb, ‘Gonmin. Monjo wasehet yen wit manan tumnan wasinak

ge. ³⁰ Yubul tike tumɲande karkuwan henayin. Sak nalure gab wasitek. Goyare gab meten marne yamuɲ duwi wa walde kumga ten ten nin yad fere ten yernayin. Munan witbe yade yukuɲ yadi yerd yerd ya kurunɲe gor yernayin, 'yinyin,' gwahade Yesu belen mel go momon yiriyin.

Mastet bilminya yisyat maya mere
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Be, Yesu go maya mere hoyan wor yinyin. "Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po go gwahade. Al kura belen mastet bilmin goyen tenbe metenminde haryin.

³² Det hoyan muykenbe karkuwan, munan mastet he muykenbe dirnen mun wor po gega, kawan hen kurun henbe metenɲe gor det haryin goyen fole yiriyen. Irkeb nu belen wan hani heren hagam yirde gor hinayin," yinyin. ³³ Irdeb sopte po siraw mere hoyan yinyin. "Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe Bere kura yis ten palawa kurunya tigiri ten tubul tikeb palawa go ditdi nene kurun hiyyen go gwahade goyen," yinyin.

Maya mere mat po saba yirde hinhin
(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Yesu belen al buda mere gwahade yirde hinhin gobe maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. Mere kenkelak mat ma yirde hinhin. Maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. ³⁵ Ninɲe Yesu belen maya mere mat saba tagalde hinhin gobe Al Kurun belen mere basan almin mere irke asanɲe kayyin gote iginenbe gogo forok yiriyin. Merebe gahade:

"Sabanebe maya mere mat po tiyen.

Irde det banare hitin al kura bebak titek mon goyen tagalen," yitin hi. *Tikin* 78:2

Yamuɲ bulunyen siraw mere gote min

³⁶ Be, Yesu gobe al buda kurun go yubul ten ya hiyende gor mulgan hirin. Irkeb komatmin yago kunbe, "Yamuɲ duwi nin maya mere mat tagalha gote min goyen momon dira," inamin. ³⁷ Irkeb gaha yinyin: "Wit muyken igin kun haryin al gobe ne Al Urmin gayen. ³⁸ Meten gobe megen kurun gayen gake yihim. Munan wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen. Yamuɲ duwi gobe Al Bulunyen dirnen wen. ³⁹ Irde yamuɲ duwi muyken tur iriyin al gobe unɲura. Sak nalu gobe nalu funan, irde binɲe gabu ird ird mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyon. ⁴⁰ Yamuɲ bulun wasen kak alare yemeyke humga kunayin go gwahade goyen po, nalu funanɲe al hitte mata gwahade forok yiyyen. ⁴¹ Ne Al Urmin gare miyonɲe yad yermeke kun nere alya bereya han bana gon mata bulun ten hanɲen marya mata bulun tinar yinen al bin yade hanɲen marya go yukun gabu yirnayin. ⁴² Irde mel go yade kak ala bulun wor po bana gon yemeynayin. Irkeb gon po hen esen misin yisen hinayin. ⁴³ Goyabe Al Kurun dilinɲe alya bereya huwak hanɲen gobe Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hiyenɲe gor nanɲa temeyke wuk yitin yara wukkek igin wor po hinayin. Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko," yinyin.

Samunyen maya mere

⁴⁴ Be, maya mere hoyan wor yinyin. "Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gobe gahade: samun kura damum hende hoyan wor po megen binɲe bana kirtin hinhin. Kurareb al kura samun gwahade gan hi yen ma nurdeya megen goyen talde taldeb kinyin. Kenenbe sopte aw uryin. Irdeb aman wor po hen kun detmin kurun goyen al yunke damu

tikeb gote murungem tukunbe megen goyen damu tiyyin go gwahade. ⁴⁵ Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gote maya mere kurabe gahade: al kura beley selwey yara kura damum hende wor po goyen goke nankeney kun hinhin. ⁴⁶ Kun kun igin mun wor po kura kenerbe mulgan hej yende samun kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb murungem ten tukun det kusamun wor po go damu tiyyin go gwahade,” yinyin.

Kaman kurunyen maya mere

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu beley sopte po gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun beley yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gobe gahade: makan dapna yawarnin yen kaman kurun temeyamin. Irdeb dapna min kurayen kurayen yawaramin. ⁴⁸ Dapna makin hihi yen nurdeb tulun ten tukun sinare irde dapna iginbe tiriyan yeramin. Munar bulunbe yemeyamin go gwahade. ⁴⁹ Nalu funande wor pore gorbe al hitte mata gwahade go forok yiyyen. Al Kurunyen miyon beley wan al huwakya al mata bulun ten hitin marya goyen pota yirnayin. ⁵⁰ Irde mata bulun mar gobe yade kak ala kurun bana gon yemeyke esen misin yisen hinayin,” yinyin. ⁵¹ Irdeb, “Maya mere kurun dirhem gote min kenkela nurhan we?” yinke, “Gwaha,” inamin. ⁵² Irdeb, “Bebak tihit yahan geb, denbe Moseyen saba al kura saba bikkek po mon sabane gergen manan nurde tumnan yanarde han al go gwahade deney hime. Ningeb denbe al kura yamin bana mat samun bikkekya gergenya yade sinare katyen go gwahade goyen po saba bikkekya gergenya tumnan nurde han,” yinyin.

Nasaret taunde kurin

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Be, maya mere buda goyen momon yirdeb gasun go tubul ten kurin. ⁵⁴ Kunbe taun gor hej kurun hirinde gor forok yenbe gor nin Yuda marte gabu yare kun al saba yirke hurkunat tenbe, “Ey, al gabe damde kun Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya mata tinen kurayen kurayen ird ird tarenya gayen yawarun!” yamin. ⁵⁵ Irdeb, “Al gabe kapenta urmin mon? Yenbe Maria urmin. Kulin yagobe Yems, Yosep, Saimonyabe Yudasya mon? ⁵⁶ Haymin yagob gar ma tumnan hityen? Gega al gabe damde kun dufayya tarenya yawarun?” yamin. ⁵⁷ Irdeb bulun nurd unamin. Goyenbe Yesu beley, “Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe taunminde nin marya taynenya beley palap ma yirde meremin ma nurde hanjen,” yinyin. ⁵⁸ Irdeb yen ge hekker ma nurde hinhan geb, gorbe mata tinen budam ma forok yiryin.

14

Herot beley Yon Baptais mayke kamyin

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹ Be, Yesu beley mata kurun ten kun hinhin goyen Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herot beley mere momonmin nuryin. ² Irdeb meten marmun go, “Yon Baptais maymeke kamun al go goyen sopte huwarun geb, mata tinen ird ird sanin minyan meten ten kun hi gogo,” yinyin.

³⁻⁴ Be, Yon mayke kamyin gote baranminbe gahade: Yon dilin gergen hinhinyabe Herot beley kulin Filip berem Herodias goran iryin. Irdeb Yon beley kawan po, “Mata gob bulun wor po tiyan geb,” inkeb Herot beley goke igin ma nuryin. Irdeb fulenja marmun yinke Yon fere ten tukun koyare keramin. ⁵ Irde maymeke kamwon yen nurde hinhin gega, al beley Yon gob Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurd unen hinhan geb, Yon mayde mayde nin kafura hej hinhin. ⁶ Be, Herot gobe milin beley kawan kiryin nalu go

forok yekeb Herotya kadom wenya gabu irde dulan tej hinhan. Irde tikiñ hekeb Herodias wirin belej gor gabu iraminj mar goke gege tiyyin. Irkeb Herot gobe amanj wor po hirinj. ⁷ Irdeb, “Det kurañ nurde gusuñan nirkeb iginj guner,” inenj dilinj mar biña tiyyin. ⁸ Irkeb milinj belej gwaha inayinj inyinj gwahade po Herot inyin. “Hañka ga po Yon Baptais tonanj koronje kerde tawan nuna,” inyin. ⁹ Irkeb doyanj al go kanduknej nuryin gega, bere go hitte biña tiyyin goya al buda gor hinhan mar gore daha wet kura ninnak yej nurdeb biña tiyyin go po gama irde bere gore yirin goyen po irde unyin. ¹⁰ Irde fulenja marminj hulyanj yirke koyare kuñbe Yon bininj walaminj. ¹¹ Irdeb Yon tonanj gobe koronje kerde tawanj bere go unkeb yej belej tukuñbe milinj unyin. ¹² Be, Yon komatminj belej mere go nurdeb wan hakwam goyen tukuñ mete tiyaminj. Gwaha tej kuñbe Yon kamyinj goyen Yesu momonj iraminj.

*Yesu belej al 5,000 binje paka yirinj
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)*

¹³ Be, Yon kamyinj mere momonj goyen nurdeb Yesube komatminja hakwa tej naña almem monje dunjurenj balminj hininj yej kwaminj. Irkeb naña bana go ninj taunyanj ninj marbe Yesube gonj kwa yej nurdeb makanj ferenj gama irde kwaminj. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go kuñ kuñ fe siña kurhan forok yenje al buda kurunj goyen yenenbe buninjenj yinyinj. Irde garbam minyanj marbe guram yirke iginj haminj.

¹⁵ Be, wawun hewenj tej hikeb komatminj yago belej Yesu goyen, “Naña bana gab tiyuj binde minmonj. Irde heñ ga monj kidoma hewenj tiya geb, al buda kurunj ga yinke tiyunyanj kuñ yingenj binje kura damu tej nenanj,” inaminj. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Monj, daniñ kunayinj? Denj belej det kura yunke nenanj,” yinyinj. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha dinha goyenbe nenbe beret siptesononja makanj dapña yadi iraw po hanj,” inaminj. ¹⁸ Irkeb, “Yawan nunnanj,” yinyinj. ¹⁹ Irdeb al buda kurunj go, “Yamunyanj kepernanj,” yinke keperde tukaminj. Irkeb beret siptesononja makanj dapña yadi irawaya goyen yade kotanj kan nanjinde nankenenj Al Kurunjen sanjinde guram yirde yubala tej al yunnanj yinenbe komatminj yago yunyinj. ²⁰ Al buda kurunj gob binje go nen nen ep po naminj. Irkeb komatminj belej binje diknenj buda iraminj gobe tiri 12 gwahade makinj yirtek haminj. ²¹ Be, binje naminj mar al parguwak po kapyanj haminjbe 5,000 hirinj.

*Yesu fe yuwalñenj hende huwarde kurinj
(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)*

²² Be, gwaha tenbe komatminj yago, “Aranjen hakwa hende hurkuñ fe ala siña kurhan kunanj,” yinke hakwa hende hurkuñbe yej wa mehen heñ fe ala siña kurhan kwaminj. Irkeb Yesube gor heñ al buda kurunj goyen, “Tiyuñtinjanj tiyuñtinjanj kunanj,” yinyinj. ²³ Al buda go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunja mere tiyye yenje dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkurinj. Kuñ yej unjurenj gonj hikeb kidoma hirinj. ²⁴ Munanj komatminj yagobe megenj tubul tej fe ala kurunde haminj. Goyenbe meñe huwarke fe goyen makanj duba yara karkuwanj karkuwanj huwaraminj. Irkeb hakwa gobe munj kura ma sor iryinj. ²⁵ Be, naña minje heñ hikeb Yesu go fe yuwalñenj hende huwarde komatminj yago hitte kurinj. ²⁶ Mel gore fe hende huwarde wanj hike kenenj kafura wor po heñbe, “Gabe unñura!” yej ulinj barbar yeke daha tiniñ tiniñ tiyaminj. ²⁷ Goyenbe aranj po Yesu belej, “Kafura ma yo. Ne wanj hime geb. Tarenj henayinj,” yinyinj. ²⁸ Irkeb Pita belej, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, gabe

fudinde ge keneŋbe ninke fe hende huwarde ge hitte kweŋ,” iniyiŋ. ²⁹ Irkeb, “Iginge waya,” iniyiŋ. Gwaha inkeb Pita go hakwa hende mat solok yeŋ fe hende harde Yesu hitte kuriŋ. ³⁰ Goyenbe kuŋ heŋyabe meŋe keneŋ kafura heŋbe hako ga dolok yeŋ keneŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, faraŋ nura!” yeŋ kekew tiyyiŋ. ³¹ Irkeb goyare po Yesu beleŋ haniŋ temeyde tanardeb isan hiriŋ. Irdeb, “Daniŋ dufay budam heŋ ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde ha?” iniyiŋ. ³² Gwaha teŋbe hakwa hende hurkaryum. Irkeb meŋe kamyiŋ. ³³ Irke gab hakwa biŋde hinhan mar gore keneŋ bebak teŋbe dolon irde, “Fudinde wor po gebe Al Kurun Urmiŋ,” inamiŋ.

Genesaret niŋ garbam mar sope yiryiŋ
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Genesaret naŋa beleŋ goŋ forok yamiŋ. ³⁵ Irkeb al gor niŋ beleŋ Yesu keneŋ bebak teŋbe mere kerke naŋa goyen bana niŋ mar yinke garbam mar tumŋaŋ Yesu hitte yawayamiŋ. ³⁶ Irdeb, “Garbam mar gayen yubul tike meŋe diba ulger niŋ gote muruŋ po sisaŋ urdeb igiŋ henaŋ,” iney esey mere iramiŋ. Niŋgeb al garbam miŋyaŋbe Yesu go sisaŋ urde tumŋaŋde igiŋ hamiŋ.

15

Yesu beleŋ asem yagot mata walde yuniŋ
(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Be, naŋa goyen bana metey teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe Yerusalem taun kurun de mat Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba mar kuraya goyen Yesu hitte waŋbe, ² “Daniŋ geb komatge yagobe asininin yagot mata ma gama irde haŋ? Yeŋbe dula tiniŋbe mali po biŋge nene haŋ. Haniŋ ma haldeya gwaha teŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ. ³ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Munaŋ deŋbe daniŋ geb asetiy yagot mata niŋ po teŋbe Al Kurunyen merebe pel irde buluŋ irde hanŋen? ⁴ Al Kurun beleŋbe, ‘Nantiŋya mamtiŋyabe palap yirde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi niŋgeb, ‘Al kura naniŋya miliŋya mere buluŋ yiryey gobe mayke kamyey,’ yitiŋ hi. ⁵ Goyenbe deŋbe saba goyen tigiri teŋbe, ‘Al kura naniŋya miliŋya det kura faraŋ yurtek goyen ma yunenbe, “Igiŋ faraŋ durmewoŋ gega, Al Kurun uney yeŋ basiŋa irmiŋ geb, go ma faraŋ dureŋ,” yinyey gobe mata buluŋ moŋ,’ yeŋ al saba yirde hanŋen. ⁶ Niŋgeb al gwaha mat saba yirke Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde naniŋya miliŋya palap ma yirde duliŋ hanŋen. Deŋbe gwahade goyen po asetiy yagot mata niŋ teŋbe Al Kurunyen mere buluŋ irde hanŋen. ⁷ Usi mar wor wor, Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde kayyiŋ gobe fudinde wor po deŋ gake kayyiŋ. ⁸ Merebe gahade:

‘Mel gabe mohoŋde po turuŋ nirde haŋ.

Gega biŋdebe ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ.

Hoyaŋde wor po haŋ.

⁹ Mel gabe megen niŋ marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde haŋ.

Mel gabe biŋ hende hende po dolon nirde haŋ,’ yitiŋ hi geb,” yinyiŋ.

Aisaia 29:13

¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob mel Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen gwaha yinenbe al buda kurun gor hinhan go yinke yeŋ binde wayamiŋ. Irkeb, “Mere ga nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. ¹¹ Det kura al mohoŋde mat biŋde kurkuyey gore Al Kurun diliŋde al go buluŋ ma iryey. Goyenbe det kura mohoŋde mat kat kuyey gore po gab Al Kurun diliŋde al go buluŋ iryey,”

yinyinj. ¹² Gwaha yinkeb komatminj yago belej wañbe, “Farisi marbe mere taha goke iginj ma nurde hañ goyen yenej bebak taha?” inaminj. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, “He kura Nanne Al Kurunj tareñminj kurunj gore ma haryinj gobe filginij mananj tumñan wasiyen. ¹⁴ Ningeb dilinj titminj buda gobe yenej wasak tinanj. Mel gobe saba fudinde goyen ma bebak tenbe al mata bulunje yukunj hañ. Al kura dilinj titminj belej kadam yingenj yara goyen belej ikala irde tukunj hime yiyyenj gobe tumñande kunj mete titminj de katiryenj,” yinyinj. ¹⁵ Irkeb Pita belej, “Maya mere gote minj momonj dira,” inyinj. ¹⁶ Irkeb, “Deñ mananj dufaytinj munj kura ma wuk yenj hañ? ¹⁷ Det kura al mohoñde mat binde kurkuyenj gobe kamebe kat kuyenj gobe ma nurde hañ? ¹⁸ Goyenbe det mere kura al mohoñde mat forok yenj hanjen gobe binde mat wañ hanjen geb, gore gab Al Kurunj dilinje al go bulunj yirde hanjen. ¹⁹ Dufay bulun, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al kura berem yanj gore bere hoyanja duwan tenj tenj mata, alya bereya foñenje leplep mata, kawe mata, merere huwarde usi mat mere tenj tenj matayabe mere bulun mat tenj tenj mata kurunj gobe al binde mat pul yenj hanjen. ²⁰ Det gwahade gore gab Al Kurunj dilinje al bulunj yirde hanjen. Haniñ hal hal mata kenkela ma gama irde dula tinayinj gore al bulunj ma yiryenj,” yinenj saba yiryinj.

Kenan marte bere gote dufay saninj
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Be, Yesu go nanja hinhin goyen tubul tenj Saidon taunya Tair taunyat nanja bana gonj komatminj yagoya kwaminj. ²² Irkeb taun iraw goyen bindere tiyuj kura hinhinde gor mat Kenan mar bere kura gore Yesu hitte wañbe, “Doyan Al Kurunj, Dewit Urminj, buninenj nirde faranj nura. Wernebe unğura belej wañ herñenj irinñ hi geb, bulunj bulunj wor po irde hañ,” inenñ esenñ uryinj. ²³ Goyenbe Yesube mereminj goyen munj kura haywanj ma hirinj. Irkeb komatminj yago belej, “Esenñ durde gama dirinje po hi geb, takira tike kwi,” inaminj. ²⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Israel mar Al Kurunyen sipsip mereminj ma nurde duwi hitinj goke po waminj geb,” yirinj. ²⁵ Irkeb bere gore wañ palap irde dokolhoñ yugulunj tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurunj, faranj nura,” inyinj. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, “Dirinje binjebe epte ma goranj yirde yad kuluminj yago yunke nenayinj,” inyinj. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurunj, mere gobe fudinde ninha gega, dirinje binje dikñenj katnayinj gob kulu wor nene hanjen. Ningeb faranj nurayinj,” inyinj. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Bere, ne ninñ hekkeñ wor po nurha geb, gusunanj nirha gote iginenj forok yiyyenj geb,” inyinj. Be, wirinj gobe goyare go po iginj hirinj.

Al garbam kurayen kurayen sope yiryinj

²⁹ Be, Yesu go nanja goyen tubul tenj mulganj henñ Galili fe ala kurunj ferenj kunj kunje dugu dabayinje kura gor hurkurinj. ³⁰ Irkeb al budam wor po yenñ hitte wayaminj. Wañ henyañbe al kahanj nonbo hitinj, dilinj titminj, ulinj albo yirtinj, mohoñ kattinnyañbe garbam hoyanj minyanj marya goyen sope yirke iginj henañ yenñ nurde yawanj kahanj minje yeraminj. Irkeb sope yiryinj. ³¹ Al gabu iraminj mar belej mohoñ kattinj mere tike yenaninj. Ulinj albok hitinj goyen iginj henñ, kahanj bulunj hitinj goyen huwarde kunj wañ tenj, dilinj titminj nankenenñ tike yenenñbe hurkunjat tenbe Israel marte Al Kurunj go turunj irde kasor iraminj.

Al 4,000 binje yunke namın

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Be, Yesu belen komatmın go yınke wakeb, “Al buda kurun gabe tumınanđe hiteke kun kun yerenkek hihi. Goyenbe det go kura netek mınmon hahan. Binje ma nene tiyunmın kunayınbe belenyın kamnayın geb, bunınen yenen hime,” yinyın. ³³ Irkeb komatmın belen wol henbe, “Tiyun binde mınmon nanı gahade gab binje damde nın yade al buda kurun gahade gayen yunteke nenayın?” inamın. ³⁴ Irkeb, “Beretbe dahade han?” yınkeb, “Beretbe 7ya makan dapıa mukıen yadı kura goya po han,” inamın.

³⁵ Be, al buda gabu iramın go megen keprnan yınke keperde tukamın. ³⁶ Irkeb beretya dapıaya go yadeb Al Kurun ıgın nurde unenbe beretya dapıaya go yubala tenbe komatmın yago al yukun yunnan yen yunyın. Irkeb gwaha po tiyamın. ³⁷ Al buda kurun gobe binje go nene ep wor po namın. Irkeb Yesuyen komat belen binje dikıen al belen ep nene yubul tiyamın goyen yade tiri 7 gwahade makin yırtık iramın. ³⁸ Bereya dirınıya ma kapyın hen al parguwak po kapyın hamınbe 4,000 hirın. ³⁹ Binje yunke neke gabe, “Tiyunınyın tiyunınyın kunayın,” yinyın. Irdeb komatmınıya hakwa hende hurkunbe nanı kura Magadan taun binde belen goı kwamın.

16

Mata tınen kura ira inen gusunın iramın

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Be, Yesu go goı hıkeb Farısı marya Sadısı marya belen Yesu hitte wanbe tunın urnın yen, “Mata tınen Al Kurun belen ırtek goyen kura ırke kının,” inamın. ² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Denbe wawunbana hen nanı buk yekeb, ‘Kadıla hewen tiya,’ yen hanıen. ³ Irde wampotbe, ‘Nanı bulun hihi geb, kıgarın katen tiya,’ yen hanıen. Denbe nankın kenen gab kadıla hewen tiya ma kıgarın katen tiya goyen kenkela nurde hanıen. Goyenbe gayenter nın mar goke tenbe Al Kurun belen mata forok yırdı hı goyen danın geb yenen bebak ma ten hanı? ⁴ Den gayenter nın marbe mata bulun ten Al Kurun harhoktıın unen hanı geb, mata tınen kurayen kurayen goke po nanıkenen hanı. Goyenbe kura kının yekeb Yona hitte mata forok yırin* go gwahade goyen po kame dikala dıren,” yınenbe mel goyen yubul ten hoyanđe kurın.

Farısı marya Sadısı maryat saba bulun

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Be, fe ala kurun go warde sııa kurhan kwamınıya goyenbe komatmın go bıı sir yekeb beret kura ma yade ga kwamın. ⁶ Be, Yesu belen Farısı marya Sadısı marya goke komatmın goyen, “Kenkela hen hınan ko. Monıo mel gote yıs belen bulun dıryen geb,” yinyın. ⁷ Gwaha yınkeb komatmın belen, “Beret kura ma yad wayhet geb, gogo dına,” yen yıııen ulın kadom mere gırd tiyamın. ⁸ Komatmın go mere kusa ırde hıke yenenbe, “Danın dındıken ulın beretnıın mınmon yen hanı? Denbe ne nın ma hekken nurde hanı? ⁹ Munı kura ma po bebak ten hanı? Beret sıptesonı al 5,000 namın gote dikıenbe tırı dahade makin yırtık hamını? ¹⁰ Goyen monı kenem beret 7 goyen al 4,000 nanı gote dikıen yade tırı dahade makin yırtık hanı? ¹¹ Farısı

* **16:4:** Yonabe wawun karwo makan dapıa kurun mılın gote bıı bana henbe sopte sııare katıın. Gobe Yesu kamıınđe mat yerenkek heke sopte huwaryın gote tunınen.

marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis beley palawa bana hilyañ kutiñ yara al hoyañ kurun gote dufay bulun yirde hi goke dinen hime. Beret niñ ma yeñ hime gayen danin geb bebak ma ten han? Niñgeb sopte dinen hime, Farisi marya Sadusi maryat yis beley bulun diryenkek geb, kenkela hen hinayin,” yinyin. ¹² Be, gwaha yinke gab, “Yis beret bana irde hanjen goke ma dinen hi. Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis yara goke hayhay dirde hi,” yen nuraminj.

*Yesu, gebe Mesaia
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Be, Yesu go komatminja nana bana go tubul ten kun Sisaria Filipai taun binde binde hen henbe gusunjan yiryin. “Ne Al Urmin gayen gake al hoyañ beley ganun yen han?” yinyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura beley gebe Yon Baptais yen han. Munan kura marbe Elaia ginen han. Kurabe Yeremaia ma Al Kurunjen mere basan mar hoyañ kura goyen ginen han,” inaminj. ¹⁵ Irkeb, “Munan den gayenbe nebe ganun yen nurd nunen han?” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita beley, “Gebe Mesaia, Al Kurun gwahader hitin al gote Urmin,” inyin. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb, “Mere gobe Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan al gore ginke gab gago yaha. Al kura beley ma mere goyen momon gira. Niñgeb Al Kurun beley guram girde sanin giryen. ¹⁸ Gebe ne nin dufayge hora yara taren irha geb, Pita ginen hime. Niñgeb hora go hendebe nere alya bereya yeren. ¹⁹ Irde Al Kurunjen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin goyen ge gunen. Niñgeb ge beley igin yawayinbe Al Kurun wor igin yiyyen. Irde ge beley bulun yawayinbe Al Kurun wor bulun yiyyen,” inyin. ²⁰ Gwaha inenbe tumnande komatminj goyen, “Al hoyañ kura hitte ne nin yen, ‘Yenbe Mesaia,’ ma yinnayin,” yinen utan yiryin.

*Kamde kamdemij ge kawan tagalyin
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

²¹ Be, goyenter mat komatminj yago goyen kawan po, “Nebe Yerusalem kwen. Kumekeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanjabe Moseyen saba marya beley bulun bulun nirde mununke kamenj. Goyenpoga kamenj goyen yerenkek hekeb huwareñ,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb Pita beley mere go nurdeb yen mun po tapat irdeb inen tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, gwaha ma tiyayin. Mata gobe ge hitte ma po forok yiyyen geb,” inyin. ²³ Irkeb fulgan kan Pita kenenbe, “Satan, hoyañ kwa! Gebe beleyne pet ten ha geb. Dufay gobe Al Kurunjen mon, alyen dufay po geb,” inyin.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Gwaha tenbe komatminj yago goyen gaha yinyin: “Al kura gama nirde kanduk yenen yingen ge kafura hen harhok nunyen al gobe kame tonenbe kanduk kinyen. Munan al kura ne gama nirde kamde kamde nin ma kafura hen kanduk kurun ten ulin misin katen hiyen al gobe tonenbe igin hiyen. Niñgeb al kura ne gama nire yenbe megen nin dufayya mataya harhok yunen. Irdeb kanduk yenen hiyen gega, yingen ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyen. ²⁶ Al kura megen nin samun budam yade denem yan hiyyen gega, al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb kamtin yara hiyyen gobe daha tiyyen? Gobe igin mon, bulun wor po. Niñgeb megen nin samun kura ten gore Al Kurunjen bearar bana hiyen al gob epte ma damu ten tumulgan titek. ²⁷ Ne Al Urmin gab kamebe Nanne Al Kurunjen sanin turun yan goyen manan katen. Goya goyenbe miyonminja kattek. Irdeb alya bereyat mataminj dahade dahade goyen gote murungembe gwahade po yunen. ²⁸ Goyenpoga

den gar han gayen kurabe ma kamdeya ne Al Urmin gare Al Kurunyen tarende alya bereyamin doyan yirde hen goyen kennayin. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinen hime,” yinyin.

17

Yesu ulin hoyan hirin
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Be, nana fay 6 kamereb Yesu belen Pita, Yemsyabe kulin Yonya po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkamin. ² Gor henbe Yesu go mel gote dilin mar po ulin hoyan hirin. Dinsokdebe nana timiytin yara hirin. Ulin umna kerde hinhin go wor faykek wor po hirin. ³ Gwaha tikeyab dilin mar po Moseya Elaiaya forok yen Yesuya mere ten hinhan. ⁴ Irkeb Pita belen Yesu goyen, “Doyan Al Kurun, gar gabe nen hitek gasun igin mun wor po. Ningeb ge belen ok yekeb den al karwo hitek hen hen gasun kura yiren. Kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, munan kurabe Elaiya nin,” inyin.

⁵ Mere gwaha ten hikeyabe kigarin kin faykek wor po kura gore wan aw yurinin. Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana goreb, “Al gabe Urne. Yenbe bubulkunne wor po, yen ge bener mat amanen wor po nurde hime. Ningeb yude mere po nurde gama irde hinayin,” yirin.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatin belen mere go nurde kafura wor po hen bin tadam mat megen katamin. ⁷ Gega Yesu belen wan yanardeb, “Kafura hen ma, huwarnan!” yinyin. ⁸ Gwaha yinke nan kenenbe Yesu un kuren po hike kenamin. Al hoyanbe hubu.

⁹ Be, dugure gor mat katen hen yabe Yesu belen mel go saba yirde, “Han ka det kenhan gayen gake al hoyan kura momon ma yirnayin. Ne Al Urmin gayen kame nde mat sopte huwarmeke gab igin tagalnayin,” yinyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel gore, “Danin geb Moseyen saba mar belen Elaiya wa wake gab Mesaia kame wayyen yen han yen?” yen gusunan iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb, “Elaiya wa mehen hen det sope irke gab Mesaia wayyen yen han yen gobe fudinde. ¹² Ningeb Elaiya be bikken wayun. Goyenpoga alya bereyabe kenen beba ma tiyan. Irde yingen de dufay po gama irde bulun bulun irde mayke kamun. Mel goreb yen iran gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmin gayen wor gwahade po nirnayin,” yinyin. ¹³ Irke gab, “Yon Baptais nin dinen hi,” yen beba tiyamin.

Dirin un guram yan sope irin
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Be, mel go dugure mat katen al gabu kurun iramin de gor forok yekeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wan dilin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, ¹⁵ “Doyan Al Kurun, urne bunin en irde faran ura. Bu tone n minyan geb, ulin misin kurun katen hiyen. Kurareb kak alare katen hiyen. Kurareb fe alare katen hiyen. ¹⁶ Komatge yago hitte tawayhem gega, sope ma irhan,” inyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Den gayenter nin marbe dahade ningeb Al Kurun nin dufaytin mun kura sanin ma irde han? Tonantin sanin wor po, saba dirman dirmanen. Gayak ga ma denya hityen gega, hako po han. Dirin go tawan an,” yinyin. ¹⁸ Irde dirin go ten wake un gura dirin bana hinhin go inen ten takira tike kat kurin. Irkeb goyare po igin hirin.

¹⁹ Be, go kamereb yen un kuren po hen gab komatin belen, “Danin geb nenbe un gura go ma takira tihit?” inamin. ²⁰⁻²¹ Irkeb, “Den un gura takira ma tahan gobe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde han gobe kurun mon.

Niṅgeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Al Kurunṅ niṅ dufaytiṅ hek irde haṅ goyen mastet he bilmiṅ diriṅ muṅ gwahadebe megen gar det kura irnayiṅbe meteniṅ ma diriṅ. Niṅgeb dugu gayen ‘Gar mat singir tenṅ iror kwa!’ inkeb gwahade po tiyyeṅ,” yinyiṅ.*

²² Be, Yesuya komatmiṅya gabu heṅbe tumṅaṅ Galili naṅa bana kwamiṅ. Irdeb Yesu beleṅ, “Ne Al Urmiṅ gabe mununtek al haniṅde nernayiṅ. ²³ Irke mununkeb kameṅ gega, yereṅkek hekeb Al Kurunṅ beleṅ sopte nisaṅ heke huwareṅ,” yinyiṅ. Gwaha yinkeb komatmiṅbe kandukṅeṅ wor po nuramiṅ.

Al Kurunṅyen ya balem gote teks

²⁴ Be, gwaha tenṅ kuṅ kuṅbe Kapeneam taunde forok yamiṅ. Irkeb Al Kurunṅyen ya balem niṅ tenṅ teks yad yad mar beleṅ Pita hitte waṅbe, “Tisage gayen Al Kurunṅyen ya balem niṅ tenṅ teks kura yerde hiyen?” inamiṅ. ²⁵ Irkeb, “Gwaha,” yinyiṅ.

Be, gwaha yinenṅbe Yesu hinhin ya go biṅde hurkukeb goyare po Yesu beleṅ, “Saimon, megen niṅ doyaṅ mar karkuwaṅ yuntek teks kurayen kurayen gobe ganuṅ mar beleṅ gab yerde haṅyen? Urmiṅ yago beleṅ yerde haṅyen ma al hoyan beleṅ yerde haṅyen? Gebe dahade nurde ha?” iney gusuṅaṅ iryiṅ. ²⁶ Irkeb Pita beleṅ wol heṅbe, “Al hoyan beleṅ yerde haṅyen,” inyiṅ. Irkeb, “Gwaha, doyaṅ mar karkuwaṅ gote diriṅ weṅbe naniṅ yaṅoṅ teks ma yerde haṅyen geb. ²⁷ Goyenpoga teks ma yertekeb dufaymiṅ buluṅ henak geb fete kuṅ funal temeyayiṅ. Irde dapṅa meheṅde wor po tawayiṅ gobe mohon takila tenṅ teks yertek hora kura kenayiṅ. Hora go tukuṅbe neya geyat teks kerayiṅ,” inyiṅ.

18

Ganuṅbe deṅem kurunṅ wor po hiyyeṅ? (Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Be, goya goyenbe komatmiṅ hoyan beleṅ Yesu hitte waṅbe, “Ganuṅbe Al Kurunṅ beleṅ alya bereyamiṅ doyaṅ yirde hire gor niṅ deṅem yaṅ wor po hiyyeṅ?” yeṅ gusuṅaṅ iramiṅ. ² Irkeb diriṅ diriṅ kura inke komatmiṅ yago hinhande gor waṅ huwaryiṅ. ³ Irkeb Yesu beleṅ, “Fudinde wor po diniṅ hime. Diriṅ gahade gayenbe yinṅeṅ al deṅem yaṅ heṅ heṅ niṅ ma nurde haṅyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura yinṅeṅ al deṅem yaṅ heṅ heṅ niṅ ma nurde haṅ marbe Al Kurunṅ beleṅ yende alya bereya doyaṅ yirde hi bana goṅ igiṅ hurkunayiṅ. ⁴ Niṅgeb al kura diriṅ gahade ga hinayiṅ marbe Al Kurunṅ diliṅde deṅem yaṅ wor po yeṅ yinyeṅ. ⁵ Irde al kura deṅem mon diriṅ gahade gayen ne niṅ tenṅ gargar iryenṅbe ne gayen niryenṅ.

⁶ “Goyenbe al kura diriṅ saṅiṅ miṅmon gahade gayen ne niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irtiṅ goyen al kura beleṅ mata buluṅ tike keneṅ gama irde buluṅ tiyyeṅbe mata buluṅ miṅ uryeṅ al gobe murunṅgem buluṅ wor po tiyyeṅ. Niṅgeb al hoyan gama ma irkeya mata buluṅ miṅ uryeṅ al gobe hora kurunṅ kura tenṅ biṅiṅde feṅ tenṅ makaṅ alare temeyke kamyenṅ. Gogab gote murunṅgem buluṅ wor po goyen ma tiyyeṅ.

⁷ “Mata buluṅ titek dufaybe al biṅyaṅ hugiṅeṅ forok yeṅ tunṅaṅ yurke kateṅ haṅyen. Niṅgeb megen niṅ mar dufay buluṅ go tenṅ haṅ gobe Al Kurunṅyen bearar bana haṅ geb goke bunineṅ nurde hime. Dufay buluṅ

* **17:20-21:** Asaṅ hoyanṅdebe gahade hi: ²¹ Goyenbe unṅura gwahade goke dindikeṅ biṅge kutṅa irde Al Kurunṅ gusuṅaṅ irde takira tike gabe kat kuyenṅ.

gobe huginej al binjan forok yej hiyej gega, al kura dufay go gama irde mata tinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hinayin geb goke buninej nurde yuner hime. ⁸ Ningeb hange kura belej girke mata bulunje katayinbe hange go walde temeyayin. Monjo hange unjurenj gore girkeb ulge tumnanj kak huginej hitinje gor kutek goke tenje hange gore bulunje gukutek go po walde temeyayin. Irdebigin hange kurhan titmin manaj gasujiginje kwayin. Irde kahañje wor gwaha girkeb go wor gwahade po irayin. Irdebiginje kwayin. ⁹ Irde delge kurhan belej girke mata bulunje katayinbe delge go marde temeyayin. Monjo delge unjurenj gore girkeb ulge tumnanj kak alare kutek goke tenje delge gore bulunje gukutek go po marde temeykebigin delge kurhan titmin manaj gasujiginje kwayin,” yinyin.

Sipsip duwi hitin gote maya mere
(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irde sopte po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura denem monj dirinjahade gayenbe Al Kurunyen miyon belej doyanj yirde han. Irde miyon gobe Al Kurunjan minyan gote dilin mar huginej hanjen. Ningeb al gahade goyen denem monj yej ingogaha ma yirde hinayin.*

¹² Be, ga nurnan! Al kura sipsipminj 100 hinayin. Irke unjurenj kura kadam yubul ten hoyande kuyen. Irkeb gonminj yej tubul tiyyen? Monj! Sipsipminj 99 go yukuj dondonde kura gor yubul tenje kun nanjkeney. ¹³ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Unjurenj munj goke nanjkeney kun keney tenje amanj wor po hiyyen. Munaj 99 goke gwahade wor po ma nuryen. ¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Nantin Al Kurunjan minyan al gobe al kura dirinjahade gayen unjurenj kura Al Kurun tubul tenj kanduk bana kun kun gokebin ma nurde hi,” yinyin.

Kadge kura bulun girkeb daha tiyayin?

¹⁵ Irde sopte po, “Be, kadge kura bulun bulun girkeb kun yej po hikeya gabe mata bulunminj goke momonj irayin. Irke mere go nuryenbe al gob sopte kadge Al Kurun urminj gigenj yara hiyyen. ¹⁶ Goyenbe merege ma nurke kenem al hoyanj unjurenj ma iraw gwahade yade ga kwayin. Gogab al irawa ma karwo gore merege goyen tumnanj fudinde yenayin. ¹⁷ Al hoyanj yukayin gote mere wor ma nurke kenenbe mata bulunminj goyen Al Kurunjen dirinjen wen hoyanj goyen momonj yirayin. Yende mere wor ma po nurkeb al gobe Al Kurunjen dirin monj, mata bulun al yej kenen hinayin.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunjen alya bereya doyanj yird yird sanj goyen den dunen. Ningeb den belejigin yenayinbe Al Kurun woriginjiyyen. Irde den belej bulun yenayinbe Al Kurun wor bulunjiyyen.

¹⁹ Sopte dinen hime. Der al iraw kura megen gar henya det kuranj nurde dufaytirin unjurenj po irde Nanne Al Kurun taren minyan al goyen gusunanj iriryenbe yej belej epte irde dunyen. ²⁰ Gwahade ningeb al irawa ma karwo gwahade kura, ‘Nenbe Yesuyen alya bereya,’ yej wanj gabu irnayinbe ne manaj wanjenya hitek,” yinyin.

Meten al buninej minjonjen maya mere

²¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belej wanje, “Doyanj Al Kurun, kadne kura belej bulun nirkeb wawun dahadere mata bulunminj go halde unen?

* **18:10-11:** Asanj hoyandebegahade hi: 11 Ne Al Urminj gabe alya bereya Al Kurunjen dirinjen wen gega, mere ma nurde duwi hitinjen tiyan goyen yumulgan tiye yej waminj.

Wawuŋ 7 ma dahade?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. ²² Irkeb, “Wawuŋ 7 po moŋ. Buluŋ girde hikeb hugiŋeŋ halde po uney hayiŋ,” ineybe ²³ mata goke maya mere mat gaha yiriŋ: “Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ niŋ matabe gahade: doyaŋ al kura beleŋ metey marmin horamin yawaramiŋ go wol henaŋ yinyiŋ. ²⁴ Irkeb al kura doyaŋ almiŋ hitte hora kuruŋ wor po tiriŋ al goyen doyaŋ almiŋ hitte tawayamiŋ. ²⁵ Gega al gobe hora kuruŋ go epte ma wol hetek hiriŋ geb, doyaŋ almiŋ gore, ‘Al gote beremya diriŋmiŋ weŋya detmiŋya goyen tumŋaŋ yukuŋ al hoyay yunke damu tinaŋ. Irkeb hora gobe ne tewey,’ yiriŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb metey al go diliŋ mar gor po dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tenbe, ‘Bemel nirde ma. Horage kuruŋ gobe wol heŋ guney geb,’ iney esey mere iryiŋ. ²⁷ Irkeb buniŋeŋ keneŋbe, ‘Hora go wol heŋ heŋ ge ma nurayiŋ,’ iney tubul tike kuriŋ. ²⁸ Goyenbe kuŋ metey al kadam hora diriŋeŋ muŋ kura unke ma wol hitiŋ al goyen kinyiŋ. Irde hapekde tenbe, ‘Araŋeŋ horane wol hawa!’ inyiŋ. ²⁹ Irkeb kadam go kimiŋ mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tenbe, ‘Bemel nirde ma yo. Horage wol heŋ guney geb,’ inyiŋ. ³⁰ Goyenbe al go buniŋeŋ ma irde kadam go tagal uneybe, ‘Horane wol heke gab ten siŋa irnayiŋ,’ yinke tukuŋ koyare keramiŋ.

³¹ “Be, metey mar kadam beleŋ mata go keneŋbe biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb kuŋ doyaŋ almiŋ go mata kuruŋ al gore tiyyiŋ goyen momoŋ iramiŋ. ³² Irkeb doyaŋ al beleŋ metey almiŋ go hoy irke wakeb, ‘Geb metey al buluŋ. Horane epte ma wol hetek geb, esey mere nirkeb buniŋeŋ girde goŋmiŋ ginmiŋ. ³³ Ne beleŋ buniŋeŋ girde kandukge kuruŋ go pasi irde gunmiŋ gwahade goyen po, ge beleŋ wor daniŋ geb kadge gwaha ma iray?” inyiŋ. ³⁴ Doyaŋ al go biŋ ar wor po yekeb, ‘Al go koyare kernaŋ!’ yinyiŋ. Irdeb, ‘Horane tumŋaŋ wol heke gab tubul tike kuyey,’ yinyiŋ. ³⁵ Nanne Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gore deŋ wor mata gwahade goyen po diriŋeŋ. Niŋgeb kadtŋ yago buluŋ diriŋayiŋ goyen bitiŋde mat wor po halde yuney hinayiŋ. Mali hende hendem ma tinaŋiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

19

Al beleŋ bere yakira ten ten mata (Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Be, Yesu go mere gwahade mat al saba yirdeb Galili naŋa tubul ten Yodan fe gama irde Yudia naŋare kuriŋ. ² Kuŋ hikeb al budam gama irde kuŋ hinhan. Irke al garbam miŋyaŋbe sope yirke igiŋ heŋ hinhan. ³ Gwaha ten hikeyabe Farisi mar kura beleŋ tunŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋ waŋbe, “Al kura miŋ goke kuram moŋ berem takira tiyyey gobe Mosey sabarebe igiŋ yitiŋ we?” inamiŋ. ⁴ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Haŋkapyay wor po tikula kerdyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al irde, bere irde iryiŋ goyen Al Kuruyen asaŋde katiŋ hi gobe ma kapyay heŋ haŋyen? ⁵ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha yiryiŋ geb, goke tenbe albe naniŋya miliŋya yubul ten kuŋ beremya gabu hiriryey. Irke al beleŋ yeneŋmiŋ iraw goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe unkuŋeŋ po yinyey. ⁶ Niŋgeb irem gobe hoyay hoyay ma hiriryey. Unkuŋeŋ po hiriryey. Gwahade geb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya yade gabu yiryey gobe al beleŋ epte ma bur yirayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Gwahade kenem daniŋ geb Mose beleŋ igiŋ bere takira ten ten asaŋ kaŋ uneybe takira tiyayiŋ yiriŋ hi?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ⁸ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe tonanŋtiŋ saŋiŋ wor po, mere ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose beleŋ gwaha dinyiŋ. Goyenbe haŋkapyay wor

po miñde matbe gwahade moñ. ⁹ Niñgeb al kura berem al hoyanya ma duwan teñ hikeya takira teñ bere hoyañ tiyyenbe Al Kurunñ diliñde mata bulunñ tiya yeñ kinyenñ,” yinyinñ.

¹⁰ Irkeb komatmiñ beleñ, “Be, gwahade kenem bere ma teñ duliñ heñ heñ gobe igiñ,” yamiñ. ¹¹ Gwaha yekebe, “Al berem moñ duliñ hitek yahañ gobe al tumñañ gwahade hitek moñ. Al yunñkureñ igiñ gwahade po hinayinñ yeñ yirtinñ mar gore po gab gwahade hinayinñ. ¹² Al kurabe bere niñ ma wor po nurde hanñyen. Goyen mar gobe kurab gwahade po kawañ hitiñ. Munañ kurabe al beleñ po miñ minyañ gwahade yirtinñ. Munañ kura marbe Al Kurunñ beleñ yende alya bereya doyañ yirde hi gote metenñ po teñ hiniñ yeñ bere ma yade hanñyen. Niñgeb al gwaha titek mar po gab igiñ gwaha teñ hinayinñ,” yinyinñ.

Diriñ mukñeñya Yesuya
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be, diriñ mukñeñ go Yesu beleñ haninñ yerde Al Kurunñ gusunañ irke guram yirde sañiñ yiri yeñ naninya miliñya beleñ yawayamiñ. Irkeb komatmiñ yago beleñ yinenñ teñ utañ yiraminiñ. ¹⁴ Goyenbe Yesu beleñbe, “Utañ yirde ma. Diriñ mukñeñ go yubul tike ne hitte yawanañ. Al kura Al Kurunñyen al hewe yeñbe diriñ beleñ naninya miliñya hitte kuñ kuñ niñ kama ma heñ hanñyen go gwahade hiyyenñ gab Al Kurunñ beleñ yende alya bereya doyañ yird yird gobe yende hiyyenñ,” yinyinñ. ¹⁵ Gwaha yinenñbe diriñ mukñeñ go guram yirde yubul teñbe hoyañde kuriñ.

Al samunñmiñ budam
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Be, goñ hikeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wañbe, “Tisa, da mata igiñ teñ gab Al Kurunña huginñenñ hireñ?” inenñ gusunañ iryinñ. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Daniñ geb det igiñ niñ gusunañ nirde ha? Al Kurunñ unñkureñ po ga al igiñ geb. Yenña huginñenñ heñ heñ niñ nurde ha kenem Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hayinñ,” inyinñ. ¹⁸ Irkeb al gore, “Saba daminñ daminñ niñ yeñ ha?” inyinñ. Irkeb, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayanñ, al berem yanñbe bere hoyañ duwan ma irde hiyyenñ, kawe ma tiyayinñ, merere huwarde usi mat ma mere tiyayinñ. ¹⁹ Irde momkeya nanakeya palap yirde mereminñ nurde hayinñ. Irde gigenñ ge amañenñ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyañ niñ wor amañenñ nurde hayinñ,” inyinñ. ²⁰ Irkeb al gore, “Go ninha gobe tumñañde nurde gama irde himyen. Da mata wor po soñ heñ himyen geb, goyen tiyayinñ yeñ nineñ ha?” yeñ gusunañ iryinñ. ²¹ Irkeb, “Al Kurunñ diliñde al huwak wor po hewe yeñbe kuñ samunñeñ kurunñ goyen al yunke damu tikeb hora go yade yukuñ al det niñ amu heñ hañ mar goyen yunayinñ. Irkeb Al Kurunñ beleñ nere hihi yeñ genke gab wañ gama nirayinñ,” inyinñ. ²² Irkeb al foñenñ gobe samunña detmiñya budam wor po geb, Yesuyen mere nurdeb binñde kandukñenñ wor po nurdeya kuriñ.

²³ Gwaha tikeb komatmiñ yago goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinenñ hime. Al samunñmiñ budam wor pobe Al Kurunñ beleñ yende alya bereya doyañ yirde hi bana goñ hurkunñ hurkunñ gobe metenñenñ wor po geb. ²⁴ Dapña kurunñ kamelbe det harañ heñ heñ kutum yamenñ dirnenñ muñ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyenñ. Gwahade goyen po, al samunñmiñ budam wor Al Kurunñ beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hurkunayinñ. Niñgeb det irawa goyen tumñañde metenñenñ. Goyenbe daminñbe metenñenñ wor po yeñ nurde hañ? Al samunñmiñ budam gobe metenñenñ wor po geb,” yinyinñ. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmiñ yago beleñ mere go kukuwamñenñ wor po

nurdeb, “Ningeb ganuñ mar po gab Al Kurun belen yawaryeñ?” inamiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb mel go yeneñbe, “Mata gobe alyen tareñdebe epte moñ. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen tareñdebe det kura meteneñ miñmoñ,” yinyiñ.

²⁷ Irkeb Pita belen, “Be, neñbe detniniñ tumñan yubul teñ gama girtiñ. Ningeb kamebe da yawartek?” inyiñ. ²⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyiñ: “Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Nalu funañde Al Kurun belen megenya nanñkiya gergen yiryeñ nalure goyenter ne Al Urmiñ gabe sañiñne turñun yanyya maroro gasunñer keperde alya bereyane doyañ yireñ. Irde deñ 12 gama nirde hañ mar gayen manañ maroro gasuntñyan keperde nere alya bereya tumñan, al miñ 12 Israel yineñ hinayiñ goyen doyañ yirnayiñ. ²⁹ Irde al kura nere alya bereya niñ teñ yamiñ, haymiñ, babam, itiñ, kulñ, naniñ, miliñ, diriñmiñmiñyabe metenmiñya yubul tinayiñbe gote murunñembe budam wor po yawarnayiñ. Irde Al Kurunya hugiñeñ heñ heñ goyen manañ yende hiyyeñ. ³⁰ Goyenpoga al kura yingeneñ ge yeñ, ‘Nebe gwaha gwaha timiñ geb, gote murunñem kurun al hoyañde gote folek wor po teweñ,’ yiyeyeñ al gobe diriñeñ muñ tiyyeñ. Munañ al kura nebe hako hime yeñ nurde hiyeñ al gobe murunñem kurun wor po al hoyañde gote folek tiyyeñ. Ningeb al meheñde hiyeñ al gobe kame hiyeñ. Munañ kame hiyeñ al gobe meheñde hiyeñ,” yinyiñ.

20

Wain meten marte siraw mere

¹ Be, meremiñ goke teñbe siraw mere matbe gaha yinyiñ: “Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyañ yird yird mata kurabe gahade: al denjem yan kura wain metenñer al yawarmeke wañ meten tinañ yeñbe wampot muñ po kuriñ. ² Kuñbe, ‘Hañka nanñkahal meten tinayiñbe denari* unñkureñ unñkureñ duney,’ yinyiñ. Irkeb igiñ yeñ nurdeb metenñde kwamiñ. ³ Be, kuñ 9 kilok naña gwahade hekeb wain meten miñ al go gabu irde hañyen gasunñde gor kuñ al hoyañ duliñ meten miñmoñ hinhan goyen yinyiñ. ⁴ Irdeb, ‘Deñ wor kuñ metenñer meten tinañ. Irkeb hora gwahade igiñ duney yeñ nurde hime goyen duney,’ yinyiñ. ⁵ Irkeb kwamiñ. Al go sopte po naña banñkahalya 3 kilok wawunñbanaya wor kuñ meten mar yad yerke metenmiñde kuñ meten tiyamiñ. ⁶ Be, 5 kilok wawunñbana wor po kuñbe al hoyañ kura meten miñmoñ duliñ hike yinyiñ. Irdeb, ‘Daniñ duliñ meten miñmoñ wor po hike naña hubu hewenñ tiya?’ yinyiñ. ⁷ Irkeb, ‘Moñ, al kura belen meten kura ma dunkeb gago duliñ hite,’ inamiñ. Irkeb, ‘Deñ manañ kuñ wain metenñer meten tinañ,’ yinyiñ.

⁸ “Be, ñumtuk urkeb meten miñ al goreb metenmiñ doyañ ird ird al goyen gaha inyiñ. ‘Meten tahañ mar goyen hoy yirde murunñem yunayiñ. Funañ wor po wañ meten tahañ mar go wa damu yirayiñ. Irde kuñ kuñ funañbe wampot muñ yeñ wa wayhañ mar goyen damu yirayiñ,’ inyiñ. ⁹ Funañ wor po wayamiñ mar gobe denari unñkureñ unñkureñ yawaramiñ. ¹⁰ Ningeb go yeneñbe wampot mat meten tiyamiñ mar gobe hora hende wor po tiniñ tihit yeñ nuramiñ. Gega yeñ manañ denari unñkureñeñ po yawaramiñ. ¹¹ Horamiñ go yadeb meten miñ al goke igiñ ma po nurde biñ ar yamiñ. ¹² Irde, ‘Al gayamuñ ga wañ metenñge tahañbe neñ hora tihit gahade po tahañ. Neñbe wampot mat naña misiñ ma yeñ meten kurun wor po tihit,’

* **20:2:** Denari: Al belen wampot mat meten teñbe wawunñbana naña sul yeke bada heñbe gote hora tiyyeñbe denari unñkureñ tiyyeñ.

inaminj. ¹³ Gega metenj miñ al gore huwarde kuraminj kura goyen, ‘Kadne, al hoyan po iginj yirde, denbe buluj ma dirhem. Denbe iginj denari unjkuren goke metenj titek ma yahanj? ¹⁴ Dufaynerbe al kamere metenj tenj nunhanja denyabe murungem tunande dunenj yenj nurhem. Ningeb horatinj yade kuranj. ¹⁵ Horabe nigen geb daha wet kura ire yenjbe gwahade po irenj. Gega daninj geb al buninjen yirde faranj yurhem goke iginj ma nurhanj?’ yinyinj. ¹⁶ Al Kurunj belej yende alya bereya doyanj yird yird matabe gwahade geb, al kame hiyenj al gobe mehenjde hiyenj. Munanj mehenjde hiyenj al gobe kame hiyenj,” yinyinj.

Yesu belej kamde kamdeminj ge sopte tagalyinj

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kunj henjyabe komatminj 12 goyen po yapat yiryinj. ¹⁸ Irdeb, “Nenje Yerusalem kunj hite gago. Irde ne Al Urminj gayen al kura belej tagal nunke Al Kurunj doloñ ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanja Moseyen saba marya belej nade fere nirnayinj. ¹⁹ Yenj belej mayke kami yenjbe al miñ hoyan Yuda mar moñ hitte nad nerke kwenj. Irkeb yenj belejbe giwgiw nirde nusulak tenjbe kuruse hende mununke kamej. Gega kamejnde mat kunj yerenkek hekeb sopte huwareñ,” yinyinj.

Sebedi beremde gusunanj

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Be, Sebedi berembe urminj waranj yade Yesu hitte wayaminj. Warjbe dokolhoñ yuguluñ tenjbe gwaha nirwoñ yenj Yesu gusunanj iryinj. ²¹ Irkeb, “Daninj wor po nurde ha?” inyinj. Irkeb bere gore, “Iginj yenj kenenjbe ge belej alya bereya doyanj yirde hayinde gorbe urne waranj gayen ketalger henj tumñande al doyanj yirde hinayinj,” yirinj. ²² Irkeb Yesu belej, “Miñ gwahade niñ gusunanj hihit yenj nurdeya ma gusunanj hahanj geb. Kanduk kurunj tewenj tenj hime gayen epte tenayinj?” yinyinj. Irkeb, “Epte tetek,” inaminj. ²³ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Fudinde kandukbe tiriryenj gega, neya henj al doyanj yird yird niñ gusunanj nirhanj gobe ne belej iginj ma buluj ma dinenj. Ne ketalner kurhan kurhan henj denem yanj henj henj gobe Nanne belej hakot al basinja yirtinj hanj gore yawarnayinj,” yinyinj.

²⁴ Be, komatminj hoyan 10 gore mere go nurdeb ire itinja goke biñ ar yaminj. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej tumñanj hoy yirdeb gaha yinyinj: “Megen niñ doyanj mar karkuwanjbe al kafura yirkeb yenj yufukde po hanjen. Irde yende metenj marminj mananj denjninj yanj hihit yenj nurdeya al kanduk yunenj hanjen. ²⁶ Gega denjbe gwahade moñ. Al kura denj kahal bana gayen al kurunj hewe yenj nuryenj gobe yingenj ge ma nurde dende metenj al po hiyyenj. ²⁷ Ningeb denj bana al kura doyanj al hewe yenjbe yingenj ge ma nuryenj. Irde denj ge po dufay henj dende metenj al po hiyyenj. ²⁸ Gwahade ningeb, ne Al Urminj gayen wor al belej iginj iginj nirnanj yenj ma katmirinj. Ne belej po al iginj yire yenj katmirinj. Irdeb alya bereya budam gote mata bulujminj gote murungem yingenj yawartek goyen ne belej yawarenj goke tenj darine wok irde kameñ yenj katmirinj,” yinyinj.

Al irawa diliñ titminj nankenaryum

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Be, Yesuya komatminja goya Yeriko taun tubul tenj kunj hikeyabe al buda kurunj gama irde kunj hinhan. ³⁰ Goya goyenbe al irawa diliñ titminj kura belej sijare keperde hinaryum. Irde Yesu gago wanj kunj hi yinke nurdeb, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, Dewit Urminj, buninjen nurd dunenj faranj dura

be!” yen hokde po gwaha inaryum. ³¹ Irkeb al buda gore nurde yinen tenbe, “Balmin hiri!” yinamin gega, ug po, “Doyan Al Kurun, Dewit Urmin, buninen nurd dunen faran dura be!” inaryum. ³² Irkeb Yesu go tek yen huwarde hoy yirdeb, “Daha dirwon yen nurde har?” yinyin. ³³ “Doyan Al Kurun, nankenyewon yen nurde har.” inaryum. ³⁴ Be, Yesu gob buninen wor po yenenbe dilinyan sisan yurkeb goyare po nankenen gama irde yen kun hinhin belej gon kwaryum.

21

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminya go Yerusalem binde binde hamin. Tiyun kura denem Befage gobe Olip dugu dabayin belej hinhin. Be, Yesube gor forok yenbe komatmin irawa kura hulyan yirdeb, ² “Kuri. Kun tiyun iroyenter forok yenbe donki al dirin fonen kura gor milinya yen titin yenenbe yugu ten yade wayiryen. ³ Al kura belej goke daha wet kura dinkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun belej goke yihi,’ inkeb yubul ten dunkeb yade wayiryen,” yinyin. ⁴ Yesu go tiyyin gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen al belej yirin goyen fudinde forok yen yen ge tiyyin. Merebe gahade:

⁵ “Yerusalem* nin mar goyen gaha yinna.

‘Doyan Al Kuruntin den hitte wan hi.

Al gobe yingen ge turun turun ma ten hi.

Ningeb al gobe donki hende wan hi.

Donki gobe fonen,’ yinnayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9*

⁶ Be, Yesu komatmin go kunbe yinyin gwahade po tiyaryum. ⁷ Donki fonenya milinya go yawakeb komatmin belej ulinhormin yugu ten go hende ugamkeb hurkun kipiryin. ⁸ Al budam Doyan Al Kuruninin waya yen ulinhormin yugu ten belej yan ugamamin. Kurabe patila hani yufun tiyamin goyen belejyan sar irde tukamin. ⁹ Al kurabe mehen hekeb kurabe kame hamin. Irdeb tumnan ala turun iramin. “Dewit Urmin turun irnin ko.”

“Doyan Al Kurunyen denjemde wan hi gobe Al Kurun belej guram irde sanin iryen!” *Tikin 118:25-26*

“Al Kurun turun irnin ko.”

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go kun Yerusalem forok yekeb taunde gor nin mar gob tumnan hurkunat wor po tenbe, “Al gab ganun?” yamin. ¹¹ Irkeb al buda goreb, “Al gabe Yesu Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Yenbe Galili nan bana gon nin tiyun Nasaret nin al,” yinamin.

Yesu belej Al Kurunyen ya balem haran hirin
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

¹² Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtin bana gon gabu gasun kurunbe hurkunbe al buda gor det damu ten hinhan go kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen mar belej hora yirtin gasunya damure nin kalyingi yawan yerdeb keperde hanjen gasunya goyen yade yabolon ten yunyin.† ¹³ irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe gahade: ‘Ya gabe ne mere nird nird gasun. Gar wan gabu irde mere nird

* **21:5:** Denjem hoyanbe Saion. † **21:12:** Hora kapyan hen hen marbe Roma gabmanen horaya Yuda marte hora goyen al belej yen yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde nin hora ten wolminen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak irnin yen ya bana gon yerde hanjen.

nird ya hiyyen,' gwahade yitiñ hi. Goyenbe den beļenbe teñ 'kawe marte gasuñ' irde hañ," yiniñ.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go ya balem bana goñ po hikeya al diliñ titmiñya kahañ simsimanya goyen yeñ hitte wake sope yiriñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb diriñbe bana goñ, "Dewit Urmiñ turuñ irniñ ko!" yeñ hewhow teñ hinhan. Irkeb Al Kuruñ doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar pris buda gote karkuwañmiñya Moseyē saba maryabe Yesu beļen mata tiñeñ forok yiriñ goyen kenamiñ, irde diriñ beļen Yesu goyen Dewit Urmiñ yeñ turuñ iramiñ goyen nurdeb biñ ar wor po yamiñ. ¹⁶ Irdeb wañ Yesu gusuñeñ iramiñ. "Gebe diriñ mere teñ hañ gayen nurde ha?" inkeb wol heñbe, "Gwaha, nurde hime. Deñbe diriñ beļen mata teñ hañ goke Al Kuruñyen asañdeb, 'Diriñ kahañyañ hitiñya diriñ mamure niñya beļen turuñ nird nird niñ gitik yirtiñ,' yitiñ gobe kapyañ ma heñ hanyen?" yiniñ. ¹⁷ Gwaha yineñbe yubul teñ Betani taunde kuñ go wawuñ gobe gor hinhin.

Yesu beļen fik he karan uryiñ
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Be, fay urkeb wampot muñ Yesu go mulgañ heñ Yerusalem kuñ henyañbe belen bingē iryiñ. ¹⁹ Irkeb fik he yuwalheñ digula urtiñ goyen beļen sinjare hike keneñbe igineñ miñyañ daw yeñ kuñ kinyiñ. Kuñ miñde mat kinyiñbe igineñ miñmoñ, yuwalheñ beļen po aw urtiñ. Gwahade keneñbe Yesu beļen he goyen, "Tebañ igineñ ma hawayiñ," ineñ karan uryiñ. Irkeb goyare po gwilgwāl iryiñ.

²⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatmiñ go fik he goyen goyare po kamtiñ heke keneñbe diliñ fot yamiñ. Irdeb, "Dahade geb he gob bemel po gwilgwāl ira?" yamiñ. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu beļen wol heñbe, "Fudinde wor po diñeñ hime. Al Kuruñ niñ hekkeñ nurde dufay irawam ma irnayeñbe ne beļen fik he irhem gwahade igiñ tinayiñ. Irdeb dugu wor, 'Kuñ makañ alare kurka,' inkeb gwaha po tiyyeñ. ²² Al Kuruñ niñ hekkeñ nurde det kurañ gusuñeñ irkeb tumñañ dunyeñ," yiniñ.

Yesu tareñmiñ ge gusuñeñ iramiñ
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Be, Yesu go Al Kuruñyen ya balem koya beļen po milgu irtiñ bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanjende gor hurkuñ al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwañmiñya Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwakya beļen Yesu hitte wañbe, "Mata teñ ha kuruñ gayenbe da tareñde teñ ha? Ganuñ beļen igiñ gwaha teñ hayiñ ginuñ?" inamiñ. ²⁴ Irkeb, "Ne wor gusuñeñ kura direñ tihim gayen wol henayiñ. Irke gab nebe goyen sañiñde teñ hime yeñ momoñ direñ," yineñbe gaha yiniñ. ²⁵ "Yon Baptais beļen al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kuruñyen tareñde ma alyen tareñde? Momoñ nirnañ," yiniñ. Irkeb mel goyen yingēñ uliñ mere sege irdeb, "Daha intek? Al Kuruñyen sañiñde intek gob, 'Munañ daniñ sabamiñbe fudinde yeñ gama ma irde hinhan?' diniñeñ. ²⁶ Munañ alyen sañiñde yetek gob al buda kuruñ gabe Yon Baptaisbe Al Kuruñyen mere basañ al yeñ nurde hañ geb, biñ ar yeke mudunnayiñ," yamiñ. ²⁷ Irdeb mel goreb, "Go ma nurde hite," inamiñ. Irkeb Yesu beļenbe, "Ne wor al gore ok ninke teñ hime ma diñeñ," yiniñ.

Al kurat urmiñ warañ gote maya mere

²⁸ Irdeb Yesu beļenbe, "Ga diñeñ tihim gayen dahade nurnayiñ goyen tagalke nureñ. Be, al kura urmiñ irawam yañ hinhin. Kurarebe urmiñ kuruñ hitte kuñbe gaha iniñ. 'Eke, hañkabe kuñ wain metenñde metenñ

tiyayin,' inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb urmin kurun goreb, 'Badne,' inyin. Goyenbe kamebe dufaymin mulgan hekeb kun meten tiyyin. ³⁰ Be, al gob urmin dirnen hitte wor kunbe urmin kurun inyin gwahade po inyin. Irkeb urmin dirnen goreb, 'Be, doyan al, gwaha tiyen geb,' inyin. Goyenbe kun meten ma tiyyin. ³¹⁻³² Ningeb dirin daminbe naniinde mere nurde gama iryin?" yinyin. Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, "Urmun kurun gore," inamin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Denbe Yon Baptais belen wan Al Kurun dilinde huwak hen hen nin yekeb meremin ma nuran. Irde matamin goyen yenan gega, meremin fudinde yen ma nurdeb Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma hiyun. Goyenbe teks yad yad marya bere belen ninjabe fudinde yen nuran. Ningeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Teks yad yad marya bere belen ninjabe den fole dirde yen wa Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin," yinyin.

*Wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gote maya mere
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ Irdeb Yesu gobe teban gaha yinyin: "Maya mere hoyan ga nurnan. Al kura wain meten harde koya kerde milgu irdeb wain fimin gilyan hen hen nin mete talde det gitik yiryin. Irdeb ya kawan kura al gor hen wain meten go doyan ird ird nin iryin. Irdeb meten gobe meten mar hoyan haniinde kerdeb nanja gisaw kurin. ³⁴ Be, wain iginen yad yad nalu hekeb min al gore meten marmun karwo hulyan yirkeb wain iginen kura yawarnin yen kwamin. ³⁵ Goyenbe mel goreb gasa yiramin. Unkuren maydeb kurabe mayke kamyin. Irdeb funanbe horare mayamin. ³⁶ Be, al gob teban po meten marmun kura budam hulyan yirke kwamin. Kukeb mehenbe yiramin gwahade po yiramin. ³⁷ Irkeb funan wor pobe, 'Urne hulyan ire. Gogab palap irde meremin nurnayin geb,' yenbe urmin ten kerke kurin. ³⁸ Gega wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gobe kadam momon gird tenbe, 'Meten gate min al gote urminbe gago geb, mayteke kami. Gogab meten gayen nanin minmon hekeb nende hiyyen,' yamin. ³⁹ Irdeb meten min alyen urmin go ten tukun meten sinare mayke kamyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha tikeb meten min al gore wanbe daha yiryen yen nurde han?" yinyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen wol henbe, "Mata bulun tinayin mar go gasa yirke kamnayin. Irde metenmin go ten al hoyan haniinde kiryen. Irkeb mel gore gab wain iginen yad yad nalurebe yen untekebe unen hinayin," inamin. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Denbe Al Kurunyen mere gahade katinbe ma kenen hanjen? Merebe gahade:

'Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin.

Go iryin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen iryin.

Ningeb Al Kurun belen iryin gob dilninindebe igin wor po yen kenen hite,' yitin hi.

Tikin 118:22-23

⁴³ "Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Denbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hitek gega, dakira tenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten hinayin mar goyen po gab yunyen. ⁴⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunyen asande hora nin yitin gobe ne gago. Ningeb al kura hora go hende takten mayyenbe mugol niyyen. Irde hora gore katen hika tiyyen al gobe umetek tiyyen. Ningeb al kura nenen bebak ma tinayin mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen," yinyin.

⁴⁵ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanjiniya Farisi marya go Yesuyen maya mere go nurdeb, “Neñ ga po dinen hi,” yen nuramin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb daha mat kura ten fere titewon yen nuramin. Irdeb Yesube al buda gore yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurde hinhan geb, al buda goke kafura hamin.

22

Bere ten tenje nin dula mata gote maya mere (Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Be, Yesu go teban po maya mere mat al gaha yinyin: ² “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: doyan al kurun kura urmin bere tewe yekeb dula mata kurun gitik tiyyin. ³ Irdeb meten marmen hulyan yirdeb, ‘Kun dula mata gake al hoy yirmin mar goyen yinke wanan,’ yinyin. Goyenbe kun yinkeb bada hamin. ⁴ Irkeb meten marmen hoyan wor sopte hulyan yirdeb gaha yinyin. ‘Kunbe, “Doyan al kuruninin belen bulmakaw firfurnen gasa yirde det tunnan gitik ten ep ira. Irdeb wanayin yen den ge keya hihi geb wake kunin,” yinnayin,’ yinyin.

⁵ “Be, meten marmen gore kun al hoy yiryin mar goyen yenenbe doyan almin belen yinyin gwahade po yinamin. Goyenpoga yende mere go ma nuramin. Irdeb dufayminde dufayminde kwamin. Al kurabe binje metenminde kurin. Munan kurabe hora metenminde kurin. ⁶ Al kura marbe doyan al kurunde meten mar buda goyen yade bulun bulun yirde gasa yirke kamamin. ⁷ Gwaha tikeb doyan al kurun go bin ar yekeb fulenja marmen yad yerke kwamin. Kunbe al buda meten marmen gasa yiramin goyen gasa yirke kamkeb tiyumin go manan kumga tiyamin.

⁸ “Gwaha tenje doyan al kurun go meten marmen yenya hinhan go hoy yiryin. Irdeb gaha yinyin. ‘Dawetbe tunnan gitik ten ep irin gega, al watek mar wor pobe wan wan nin bada hahan. ⁹ Ningeb kun belenyan alya bereya kura yenenbe mali po yinkeb dula mata tiyen tihimde gar wanayin,’ yinyin. ¹⁰ Gwaha yinkeb meten marmen gobe taun bana gon nin belen hani hani gama yirdeb kun al bulunya iginya goyen yenenbe mali po yinke wayamin. Be, al go wan keperaminbe yabe makin wor po hirin.

¹¹ “Irkeb doyan al kurun belen al gabu iramin go yene yen wanbe al kura dula matare nin umna ma titin goyen kinyin. ¹² Kenenbe, ‘Dula matare nin umna ma taha gega, daha mat bana gan wayha?’ inkeb al gob mere ma po tiyyin. ¹³ Irkeb doyan al kurun goreb, ‘Ten kahanja haninja fere ten sinare kidoma bana temeynan. Gorbe esen misin isen bana gon hiyen,’ yen meten marmen hulyan yiryin. ¹⁴ Be, maya mere ga nurhan gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belenbe al budam hoy yirde hi gega, yunkuren yunkuren po gab nigen yen basina yirtin han,’ yinyin.

Farisi mar belen teks kerd kerd nin Yesu gusunan iramin (Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar go meremin nurde bin ar yekeb sinare katenbe Yesu go son hekeb merere kertek yen yingen ulin mere sege iramin. ¹⁶ Irdeb yingen komatmin yad yerke Yesu hitte kwamin. Herot gama irde hanen mar manan yenya tunnan kwamin. Kunbe Yesu goyen, “Tisa, gebe mata fudinde po ga ten hayen. Irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe fudinde mat po saba ten hayen. Gebe al denem yanja denem monya goyen mereya matayabe tunande po yirde hayen. ¹⁷ Ningeb gebe dahade nurde ha? Neñ Moseyen

saba gama irde hite mar gayen Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar nin teks kertek gobe igin ma dahade? Igin momon dirayin?" inamin.

¹⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu gob dufaymin bulun gob bikken yenen bebak tenbe, "Usi mar wor wor, danin tunan nirde han? ¹⁹ Teks yerde hanjen hora go nikala nirke kene," yinyin. Irkeb denari unkenen tawayamin. ²⁰ Irkeb al tonen hora hende gor kenenbe, "Gabe ganun tonenya denemya?" yinyin. ²¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, "Sisaryen," inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Gwahade ningeb, det kura nin Sisar belen dinyen gobe Sisar unnayin. Munan Al Kurun belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Al Kurun unnayin," yinyin.

²² Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyin go nurdeb dinon kok yekeb tubul ten kwamin.

*Sadusi mar beley al kamtin huward huward nin Yesu gusunan iramin
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

²³ Be, nanja fay goyare goyen po Sadusi mar belen Yesu hitte wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtinde mat epte ma huwarnayin yen hanjen. Be, mel go Yesu hitte wanbe gusunan iramin. ²⁴ "Tisa, Moseyen sabarebe, 'Al kura dirin minmon henya berem tubul ten kamkeb kulin kura hiyyen gore itinde beretap go tenbe itin nin dirin forok irde unyen,' gwahade yitin hi. ²⁵ Be, al kura kulin 6 minyan goyen nenya hityen. Al gobe bere tirin gega dirin minmon henya kamin. Irkeb kulin belen beretap go tirin. ²⁶ Goyenbe yen wor gwahade po dirin minmon henya kamin. Irkeb yen kamekken gore wor beretap go tamin goyen dirin kura ma forok irdeya kamamin. ²⁷ Irke funanbe bere go wor kamin. ²⁸ Be, al goya kulin wenya gote berembe unkenen gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?" inamin.

²⁹ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Denbe Al Kurunyen tarenya meremya asande katin goyen kenen wuk ma yen hanjen. Gwahade geb son hen go ma kenen han. ³⁰ Al kamtin huwarnayin nalureb al belen bere yade bere belen al ma kunayin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen miyon yara po henayin.

³¹ Al kamtin huward huward matabe Al Kurun belen asanminde, ³² 'Nebe Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopyat Al Kurun,' yirin goyen gobe kapyan ma hen hanjen? Mel gobe kamtin gega, tonenbe yenya han geb, gogo yirin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe al dilin gergen han gote Al Kurun, al kamtin gote mon," yinyin.

³³ Be, al buda gobe meremin nurdeb dinon kok wor po yamin.

*Moseyen saba gote min wor pobe da?
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Be, Yesu belen Sadusi marte gusunan go kenkela po wol hekeb gwaha mat kura mere titek mon hamin. Irkeb Farisi mar belen go nurdeb wan Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iramin. ³⁵ Irdeb unkenenmin kura Moseyen saba kenkela nurde hitin al gore wanbe tunan ure yen gaha inyin: ³⁶ "Tisa, saba kurun gabe nurde hite. Goyenbe daminbe saba kurun gote folek wor po?" inyin.

³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Bubulkunge, tonge, dufaygeya tarengaya tumnan Doyan Al Kurunge, Al Kurun hitte po huginen kun hiyen. ³⁸ Gabe Moseyen saba kurun gote folek wor po. ³⁹ Gote kurhanbe gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin. ⁴⁰ Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen saba kayamin kurun gote minbe irawa gago po," inyin.

Yesu beleñ Farisi mar go Mesaia niñ gusunañ yiriyiñ
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Be, Farisi mar go gabu irde hikeb Yesu beleñbe gusunañ yiriyiñ. ⁴² “Den gayen Mesaiaibe ganunđe urmiñ yeñ nurde hañ?” Gwaha yinkeb Farisi mar gore wol henbe, “Yeñbe Dewit urmiñ,” inamiñ. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beleñbe, “Dewit urmiñ yeñ hañ gega, dahade niñgeb Holi Spirit beleñ Dewit ketal urkeb urmiñ goyen, ‘Gebe Kuruñne,’ iniyiñ? Dewit beleñ Mesaia niñ gaha yiriñ:

⁴⁴ ‘Al Kuruñ beleñ Doyañ Al Kuruñne gaha iniyiñ:
“Wañ ketalner heñ al denem yañ wor po hawayiñ.

Irkeb asogo girde hañ mar goyen bul yirde yawameke gasa yirde yufurka tiyayiñ,” iniyiñ, yitiñ hi.

Tikiñ 110:1

⁴⁵ Niñgeb kapyañ heñ hanjen gwahade po, Dewit beleñ Mesaia goyen ‘Doyañ Al Kuruñne’ iniyiñ. Niñgeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmiñ hiyyen? Gobe epte moñ geb!” yinyiñ. ⁴⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb al kura beleñ muñ kura wol ma hiriñ. Irde goyenter matbe al kura wañ Yesu tunañ urde merem yañ irniñ yeñ gusunañ irde hinhan gobe bada po hamiñ.

23

Yesu beleñ Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat sikken tagalyiñ
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatmiñya al buda kuruñya goyen saba yirde henyaibe gaha yinyiñ: ² “Moseyen saba gote miñ tagal tagal metenbe Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya beleñ teñ hanjen. ³ Niñgeb mel gore saba dirkeb keñkela gama irde hinayiñ. Goyenpoga yinjenbe saba teñ hanjen goyen ma gama irde hañ geb, matamiñ po gab gama ma yirde hinayiñ. ⁴ Mel gobe mata gama irtek metenjen wor po goyen budam forok yirdeb gama yirñayiñ yeñ tagalde hanjen. Irkeb albe kandukñen wor po nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga biñdebe muñ kura gama irtek ma yirde hiyen. ⁵ Mata teñ hanjen kuruñ gobe al beleñ denñañ yeñ mata teñ hanjen. Al Kuruñ doloñ ird irdde niñ bisi pelyen wor po kura Moseyen mere go hende katiñ goyen tonañde yerde hanjen. Irde Al Kuruñ doloñ ird irdde niñ uliñ umña muruñ beleñ niñ siñsañen goyen ulyañ wor po yirdeb hor yirde hanjen. ⁶ Yeñbe dula mata karkuwanya gabu yayan kuñ henbe al denem yañde gasunyañ po kepertek nurde hanjen. ⁷ Irdeb gabu gasunyañ kuñbe al beleñ yenen palap yirde ‘Tisa’ yinen yinen niñ amañen nurde hanjen.

⁸ “Goyenbe Doyañ Al Kuruñtiñbe unkuñen po, irde denbe tumñañ yende dirñen weñ niñgeb, denbe daniñ ‘tisa’ ma dinhañ yeñ ma nurde hinayiñ. ⁹ Nantiñbe Al Kuruñ sanñ miñyañ yeñ unkuñen gog po geb al kura ‘Ado’ ma inen hinayiñ. ¹⁰ Tisañbe Mesaia yeñ unkuñen po geb, denbe daniñ ma ‘Tisa’ dinen hañ yeñ ma nurde hinayiñ. ¹¹⁻¹² Niñgeb al kura yinjen turuñ turuñ irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruñ beleñ yeñbe denem moñ iryen. Irde al kura yinjen nebe denem moñ yeñ hiyen al gobe Al Kuruñ beleñbe denem yañ iryen. Niñgeb den bana gayen al kura doyañ al hewe yiyyen al gobe dende meten al hiyyen,” yinyiñ.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marte mata buluñ goke yiriñ
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb al buda gor gabu irde hinhan goyen gaha yinyiñ: “Be, den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kuruñyen bearar bana hañ goke buninjen wor po nurd

duney hime. Denj belejbe Al Kuruj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hire gor kuj kuj belejminj pet tej hanj. Dindikenjbe bana goj ma hurkuj hanj. Irde al hoyanj goyen bana goj hurkuniy yej kurut yej hanj mar wor belejminj pet tej hanj.* ¹⁵ Denj Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denjbe Al Kurujyen bearar bana hanj goke buninjenj wor po nurd duney hime. Denjbe, 'Al yawartekte matanininj gama irnanj,' yenjbe al unjurenj muj kura goke wor kahanjinjbe kurab hakwa hende kuj nanja kuruj gayen pasi hej hanjen. Irkeb al gore matatinj gama irkeb Al Kurujyen saba buluj irde hanjen. Irkeb al gote mata bulujminjbe dende folek wor po kak alare kutek po yirde hanjen.

¹⁶ "Denjbe al dilinj titminj belej al kadam belej ikala irde tukuyenj go gwahade goyen tej hanj. Ningeb denjbe Al Kurujyen bearar bana hanj goke buninjenj wor po nurd duney hime. Denjbe al saba gahade yirde hanjen: 'Al kura Al Kurujyen ya balem deje urde binja tiyyenj goyen ma gama iryenj goke kanduknenj ma nuryenj. Goyenpoga al kura ya bana gol hora hiyen goyen deje urde binja tiyyenj gobe gama po iryenj,' gwaha yej hanjen. ¹⁷ Dulinj kukuwa! Diltinj titminj buda! Dabe det kuruj? Gol hora ma ya goyen? Gol hora yej ulinbe det himam monj. Goyenbe ya goyen bana hi goke tejbe himam hiyyenj. Ningeb ya gobe det kuruj. ¹⁸ Sabatinj kurabe gaha yej hanjen: 'Al kura alta deje urde binja tiyyenj goyen ma gama iryenj goke kanduknenj ma nuryenj. Goyenpoga Al Kuruj galak ire yej alta hende kirtinj goyen deje urde binja tiyyenj gobe gama po iryenj,' yej hanjen. ¹⁹ Diltinj titminj buda! Dabe det kuruj? Alta ma det go hende hi goyen? Det go yej ulinbe himam monj gega, alta hende kerkeb himam hiyyenj. Ningeb altabe det kuruj. ²⁰ Ningeb al kura alta deje urde binja tiyyenjbe alta go muj po monj, det go hende Al Kuruj galak irtinj go mananj deje uryenj. ²¹ Irde al kura Al Kurujyen ya balem deje urde binja tiyyenjbe ya go muj po monj, det ya go bana hinayinj kuruj goyen mananj gog po deje uryenj. ²² Irde nanjinjbe Al Kurujyen maroro gasuj. Ningeb al kura nanjinj deje urde binja tiyyenjbe maroro gasuj go po monj, go hende keperde hi Al goyen mananj gog po deje uryenj. Ningeb binja tinayinjbe go po gama irde hinayinj.

²³ "Be, denj Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denjbe Al Kurujyen bearar bana hanj goke buninjenj wor po nurd duney hime. Denjbe binje hapek yird yird det harde hanjen goyen yade buda 10 yirdeb unjurenjbe Al Kuruj unej hanjen. Goyenbe denjbe Moseyen saba kuruj wor po goyen pel irde hanjen. Al kura denj nurd yunenj hanj mar po ga iginj iginj yirde, go ma nurd yunenj hanj marbe gwaha ma yirde hanjen. Kadtinj buninjenj nurd yuntek goyen buninjenj ma yirde hanjen. Irde Al Kuruj ninj hekkerj nurtek goyen go ma po gwaha tej hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kuruj galak ird mataya kadtinj buninjenj nurd yunenj yunenj mataya gobe tumnanj gama po irde hinayinj. ²⁴ Goyenpoga denjbe Moseyen saba karkuwanj karkuwanjbe pel yirdeb muknenj muknenj goke po gabe ug po yej hanjen. Goke tejbe denjbe fe nininj yej det muknenj muj kirkida gwahade goyen goke kenkela yakkelyanj tej yade sinja yirde gab nene hanj gega, dapja kuruj kamel netek monj wor go ma nurde henya yohogo tej hanj yara denenj

* **23:13-14:** Asanj hoyanjdebe gahade hi: **14** Denj Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denjbe beretapyen samunja horaya komkom hej hanjen. Goyenbe al hoyanj belej denenj turuj dirnanj yej Al Kuruj mere irhet yenjbe mere ulyanj wor po tuluj tej hanjen. Ningeb denjbe gote murungem buluj wor po Al Kuruj belej yunenj.

hime. Denbe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ gore al kadam beleŋ ikala irde tukuyen go gwahade teŋ haŋ.

²⁵ “Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana haŋ goke bunineŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Denbe al hoyan beleŋ ulitiŋ siŋare po denenbe al wukkeŋ yeŋ denen haŋ. Goyenpoga bitiŋ banabe kudiŋ mataya megen niŋ mata buluŋ hapekyaŋ teŋ teŋ niŋya beleŋ po maŋiŋ hitiŋ. Niŋgebe denbe gisuya koronya siŋare po haldeb biŋdebe tikiŋ yaŋ yubul teŋ hanŋyen yara denen hime. ²⁶ Niŋgebe deŋ dilitiŋ titmiŋ Farisi mar, mehenbebe bitiŋ bana mata buluŋ haŋ go wa yade siŋa yirnaŋiŋ. Irke gab siŋare wor wuk yiyyen.

²⁷ “Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana haŋ goke bunineŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Denbe bamba kura siŋarebe umŋa irtiŋ haŋ. Gega biŋ banabe al kiŋkiniŋya det mormokya beleŋ po maŋiŋ hitiŋ haŋ go gwahade goyen. ²⁸ Niŋgebe al beleŋbe al huwak yeŋ denen hanŋyen. Goyenpoga bitiŋ banabe usiya mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufayya beleŋ po maŋiŋ hitiŋ haŋ.

²⁹ “Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana haŋ goke bunineŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Denbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar asetin yago beleŋ gasa yirke kamamin gote bamba gergen yirde haran heŋ hanŋyen. Irde Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak hinhan mar gote bamba umŋa yirde hanŋyen. ³⁰ Irdeb, ‘Neŋ gayen asiniŋiŋ yago hinhan nalu goyenter hinhet manhan asiniŋiŋ yago beleŋ Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yirke kamde hinhan matamin goyen yilwa yirtewoŋ,’ yeŋ hanŋyen. ³¹ Gwaha yeŋ hanŋyen gobe deŋ gayenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yiramin mar gote foŋeŋmiŋ goyen dindiken sikkenŋiŋ forok yirde haŋ geb. ³² Niŋgebe asetin yago mata buluŋ go miŋ uramin goyen deŋ beleŋ tukuŋbe sol irnaŋiŋ.

³³ “Denbe kunere duwi wor po! Al Kurunyen beararbe daha mat busahartek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Kak alare po ga kunayin geb. ³⁴ Niŋgebe Al Kurunyen mere basan marya al dufay wukkeŋ miŋyaŋya saba marya yad yermeke deŋ hitte wanayin. Goyenbe go mar goyen kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin, kurabe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan kurabe gabu yatinyan yukun yusulak teŋ, kurabe gasa yirniŋ yeŋ taun kurar mat kurar gama yirde yukun hinayin. ³⁵ Niŋgebe al huwak kurun megen gar hike gasa yirke kamnayin gote kanduk goyenbe deŋ gayenter niŋ manan tenayin. Gobe Abel mayke kamyinde mat wan wan Berekia urmin Sekaraia goyen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasun himamya altaya kahalte asetin yago beleŋ mayke kamyin gote kanduk. ³⁶ Niŋgebe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kanduk kurun dinen hime gabe tumnan deŋ gayenter niŋ mar gare tenayin,” yinyin.

Yerusalem niŋ mar goke bunineŋ nuryin
(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ Irdeb sopte po, “Awo, Yerusalem niŋ mar, bunineŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Al Kurun beleŋ deŋ ge nurde mere basan marmin yad yerke wan hanŋyen. Goyenbe deŋ beleŋbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanŋyen. Tatirok miliŋ beleŋ dirneŋ yawan tapen beleŋ po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne beleŋ deŋ goyen dade doyan dirde himewoŋ yeŋ hugineŋ dufay heŋ himyen. Goyenbe dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hanŋyen. ³⁸ Niŋgebe ga nurnan. Al Kurun beleŋ tauntiŋ tubul tiyyen. Irkeb nanja hoyande niŋ mar beleŋ wan tauntiŋ goyen gwamuŋ

urkeb det kura bana goṅ ma hinayin. ³⁹ Nebe dubul teṅ kumekeb epte ma nennayin. Irde kuṅ kuṅ kame sopte wayeṅ. Irkeb ne neneṅbe dindikeṅ mohonṅinṅe wor wor, 'Doyan Al Kurunyen deṅemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin wor po iryen,' yeṅ turun nirnayin," yinyin.

24

Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun heṅ heṅ nin yirin (Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)

¹ Be, Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul teṅ hoyanḍe kuṅ hikeyab komatmin yago belen waṅbe, "Ya balem ga kena," inamin. ² Irkeb Yesu belen, "Ya kenhan kurun gayenbe fudinde wor po dineṅ hime. Hora ya irtin yeneṅ han gabe unḅuren mun kura epte ma gasunḅe hiyeṅ. Tumḅan pir irnayin," yinyin. ³ Yesu go gwaha yineṅbe kuṅ Olip donḅonḅe kipiryin. Irkeb yeṅ yunḅuren po heṅyabe komatmin yago belen, "Da mata forok yeke yeneṅ gabe nalu funan go waṅ waṅ nalube forok yeweṅ tiya yeṅ bebak titek?" inamin. ⁴⁻⁵ Irkeb wol heṅbe, "Nalu funan binde hekeb al budam waṅ, 'Mesaiabe ne gago,' yineṅ al budam wor po usi yirnayin. Niṅgeb keṅkela heṅ hinar ko. Moṅgo al kura belen usi dirnayin geb. ⁶ Kurabe fulenḅa karkuwan forok yeke nurde hinayin. Irde fulenḅa forok yenayin mere momon wor nurde hinayin. Goyenbe goke kafura heṅ hurkunḅat ma tinayin. Mata gwahade gobe forok yeṅ hinayin gega, nalu funanbe kame ga wayyeṅ. ⁷ Goyenterbe al min kura belen huwarde al min hoyanya fulenḅa teṅ hinayin. Gabman kura belen gabman hoyanya fulenḅa gird teṅ hinayin. Albe biṅge nin kamde hinayin. Niniḅa karkuwan nanḅa kurar kurar forok yeṅ hinayin. ⁸ Kanduk kurun gob bere kura dirin kawan kere yeṅ meheṅde wor po ulin misin katyen go gwahade goyen po, nalu funan binde heṅ hikeb mata goyen forok yenayin.

⁹ "Goyenterbe al beleṅ merem yan dirde bulun bulun dirde mudunke kamnayin. Irde al min kurayen kurayen kurun gore ne nin igin ma nurde deṅ haram dirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Goyarebe al budam ne nin dufaymin sanin irde hinayin goyen yubul tinayin. Irdeb kadom haram gird teṅ asogom haninḅe yerde hinayin. ¹¹ Irde al budam belen, 'Neṅbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar,' usi teṅbe waṅ al budam usi yirde hinayin. ¹² Mata bulun belen po nanḅa tiyyeṅ. Irkeb al kadom nin amanḅen nurd nurd mata gobe hubu hiyyeṅ. ¹³ Goyenbe al kura sanin heṅ kanduk go fole irde kuṅ kuṅ funanḅe Al Kurun belen al go tiyyeṅ. ¹⁴ Mere igin Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird goyen go wa megeṅ kurun ga tagalde tukuke al nurde hinayin. Irke gab nalu funan go forok yiyyeṅ," yinyin.

Kanduk kurun wor po forok yiyyeṅ (Mak 13:14-27; Luk 21:20-28)

¹⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyin. "Al Kurunyen mere basan al Daniel belen asanḅe, 'Det kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun wor po irtek goyen ya bana goṅ forok yiyyeṅ,' yitin goyen forok yiyyeṅ. (Mere kayhem gayen kapyan heṅ han marbe keṅkela dufay heṅ gab bebak tinan.) ¹⁶ Be, mata goyen forok yekeb Yudia nanḅare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure kuṅ bana kunayin. ¹⁷ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyeṅ goyen katen yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyeṅ. ¹⁸ Al kura metenmin tubul teṅ kuṅ amilne teṅ ga ma yiyyeṅ. ¹⁹ Goyen nalurebe bere bin yanḅa bere dirin besare nin minyanḅabe metenḅen wor po yiryen. ²⁰ Niṅgeb kanduk kurun

goyen nanja nalu bulunđe, ma Sabat nalure forok ma yewon yeŋ goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. ²¹ Goyen nalureb megen ga kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Hanƙapya Al Kurun beŋ tikula kiryinđe mat waŋ ga hitere, irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk goyenbe baran wor po duryen. ²² Niŋgeb Al Kurun beŋ nalu goyen sobamde po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Goyenbe al nigen yirin goke tenbe nalu go wer irde dolfon iryen. ²³ Goyen nalure al kura beŋ, ‘Mesaiabe gago hi,’ dinnayin, irde hoyan beŋ, ‘Mon, iror hi,’ dinen inƙogaha dirke goya go ma nurde gama yirnayin. ²⁴ Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya beŋ alya bereya Al Kurun beŋ basina yirtin goyen usi yirteke katwon yeŋ mata tinen karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin. ²⁵ Mere gabe nalu go ma forok yeŋ hikeya gago momon dirde hime geb, kenkela heŋ hinar ko.

²⁶ “Niŋgeb Al kura beŋ, ‘Mesaiabe sawsawa po kurun nanjare hi,’ dinke ga kun kinnin kinnin ma tinayin. Irdeb, ‘Mesaiabe gan banare hi,’ dinke goya fudinđe yeŋ ma nurnayin. ²⁷ Dagamel tikeb al nanja waŋ waŋya nanja kurkurya beŋ tumnanđe kenen hanŋyen gwahade po, ne Al Urmin gayen wamekeb wawun unƙurenđe po megen nin mar kurun gayen tumnanđe nennayin. ²⁸ Det kamtin hinayinđebe det bidak nen nen nu beŋ waŋ hanŋyen gobe bebakken wor po geb, goke epte ma kadam mohonđe titek gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gayen wamekeb tumnan nenen nalu funanbe gago yeŋ bebak tinayin.

²⁹ “Kanduk kurun goyen kamere po, ‘Nanƙa kidoma hiyyen, irde gagasi ma timiyyen. Nanƙinđe mat dinambe suk yeŋ katnayin.

Irdeb det kurun hende han gobe hambor yiryen,’ yitin *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4* gwahade po forok yenayin.

³⁰ “Goyenterbe ne Al Urmin wayen timekeb mata kura nanƙinđe forok yiyyen. Irkeb ne Al Urmin gabe tareŋne turun waŋ goya kigarinƙin faykek hende katen. Irkeb megen nin mar ne nin ma nurde han mar tumnan nenenbe bin misin nurde esinayin. ³¹ Miyonne yad yermeke beŋ mehen heŋ ne waŋ waŋ nin bigul fu irkeb al tumnan nurnayin. Irde katenbe alya bereya nanja kurun hike kwa bana gon nin basina yirtin goyen gabu yirnayin.

³² “Fik hebe yenen hanŋyen gogo. Fik he go beda urke yenenbe kadila hewen tiya yeŋ hanŋyen. ³³ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem kurun gayen forok yeke yenenbe nalu funanbe binde gag po wer ira yeŋ nurnayin. ³⁴ Fudinđe wor po dinen hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nalure al hinayin mar gobe mata goyen nennayin. ³⁵ Irdeb megenya nanƙinyabe hubu hiriryen. Goyenbe merenebe sanin minyan geb, hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinđe wor po yeŋ gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

Nalu funanbe bebakken mon
(*Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36*)

³⁶ Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Nalu funan goyen al kura bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Adone po ga nurde hi. Urminya miyonminya wor ma po nurde han. ³⁷ Ne Al Urmin gayen waŋ waŋ nalurebe alya bereya bikken Noa hinhin nalure mata ten hinhan gwahade ten hinayin. ³⁸ Go mar gobe dula nin po ten, kukuwa fe nene, al beŋ bere yade, dirnen wen yade

al yertek ninj po tej Al Kurunj ninj ma nurde hinhan. Irde kunj kunj nalu forok yekeb Noa hakwa binde hurkurinj. ³⁹ Mel gobe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yenj ma nurde hinhan. Irkeb fe ala kurunj forok yenj gwamunj yurinj. Ningeb ne Al Urminj gayen wor al belej gwaha nanja wayyen yenj ma nurde hikeya wayen. ⁴⁰ Goyen nalurebe mata gahade forok yiyyen: al iraw kura metenjinde meten tej hiriryen. Irke Al Kurunj belej unjkenj tenbe kurabe tubul tiyyen. ⁴¹ Irde bere irawa palawa irye yenj wit bilminj hora po karka tej hikeya bere unjkenjbe Al Kurunj belej tenbe kurab tubul tiyyen. ⁴² Goke tenbe kenkela henj ga hinnan ko! Doyanj Al Kurunjinj wanj wanj nalube bebakkenj monj geb. ⁴³ Be, ga nurde ga hinnan ko. Ya minj al kura wawunj kurare kawe al belej wanj yane upew uryen yenj nurde hiyenjbe yaminj kenkela doyanj irde hike kawe al belej epte ma wanj yaminj upew uryen. ⁴⁴ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urminj gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yenj ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginjenj ne ninj pet tej doyanj nirde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

Meten al iginja bulunyat maya mere
(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyinj: “Be, ganunj meten albe dufayminj wukkenj, irde gore doyanj alminj ge fudinde wor po meten tej unen hiyenj? Meten al gwahade gobe doyanj alminj belej nanja gisaw kwe yenje meten alminj goyen, ‘Meten mar kadge doyanj yirde binje yuntek nalu hekeb yunenj hayinj,’ inenj kuyenj. ⁴⁶ Be, doyanj alminj go mulganj henj wanjbe meten al gore mereminj po gama irde meten tej hike kenenjbe iginj iginj irkeb meten al gobe amanj wor po hiyyenj. ⁴⁷ Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Meten al gobe doyanj alminj belej, ‘Samunje kurunj gayen wor doyanj irde hayinj,’ inyenj. ⁴⁸ Goyenbe daha wet kura tej meten al goreb, ‘Doyanj alnebe nanja gisaw po kunj ningeb, aranj ma wanj hi,’ yenje ⁴⁹ meten mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde hanj,’ yinenj gasa yirde dulanj po tej wain nene kukuwa henj hanjenj marya wain nene hinayinj. ⁵⁰ Irkeb doyanj alminj go nalu goyenter wayyen yenj ma nurde hiyenjbe gor mulganj hiyyenj. ⁵¹ Irdeb mata bulunjinj gote murungem kurunj wor po unyenj. Irdeb meten al go tukunj kak ala bana esenj misinj yisenj hanjyende gor tukukeb usi marya gor hinayinj,” yinyinj.

25

Bere 10 gote maya mere

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte maya mere mat saba gahade yirinj: “Nalu funanj goyenterbe Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: meten bere fonen 10 belej, ‘Doyanj alnininde urminj belej berem tej wayyen tiya go,’ yenj, ‘Kunj belen tupi tej wananj,’ yenj hulsiminj yusunj yurde kwaminj. ² Bere siptesononjbe dufayminj wukkek monj. Munanj kurabe dufayminj wukkek. ³ Bere siptesononj dufayminj wukkek monj gobe hulsiminjbe yawaraminj gega, feminj pet yeke sopte yunenj yunenjbe kura ma yadeya kwaminj. ⁴ Munanj bere siptesononj dufayminj wukkek gobe hulsiminj yade feminj kame yuntek mananj yalinj bana goya yade kwaminj.

⁵ “Be, bere tej mulganj henj watek al gobe aranj ma wakeb bere 10 gobe dukpu yirke tumnonj feraminj. ⁶ Irke kunj wawunj binde heke gab al kura gore kuware, ‘Bere tihi albe wanj hi! Ningeb wanj tupi tinanj!’ yirinj. ⁷ Be, bere 10 gore go nurdeb huwarde hulsiminj ommok hinhan goyen

sope yirke melak saññ hamin. ⁸ Goyenbe bere dufaymin igin moñ goreb bere dufaymin wukken goyen, ‘Hulsininin kamnin tahañ geb, femin kura dunnañ,’ yinamin. ⁹ Irkeb, ‘Moñ geb, fe gabe denya nenya tumñande epte ma diryen geb, dindiken kuñ al hitte damu tinayin,’ yinamin. ¹⁰ Irkeb bere siptesoñon dufaymin wukkek moñ goyen fe damu nin kukeb goyarebe bere tirin al go wayyin. Irkeb bere siptesoñon gitik ten hinhan goyen al go wakeb tupi ten yare dula mata kurun tinin tiyaminde gor kwamin. Irkeb yamebe tayamin.

¹¹ “Be, goyen kamereb bere siptesoñon hulsire nin fe damu tinin yen kwamin go mulgañ heñbe, ‘Doyañ al, Doyañ al, yame hol irde dunke hurkunin,’ inamin. ¹² Goyenbe al bere tirin gore wol heñbe, ‘Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Denbe ma nurde dunen hime,’ yinyin. ¹³ Be, maya mere dirhem gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmin wañ wañ nalu funañbe ma nurde hañ geb, gitik ten hinayin,” yinyin.

Al karwoyen siraw mere
(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Irde sopte maya mere mat yinyin. “Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyañ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: al kura naña gisaw kwe yenbe detne doyañ yirde hinayin yen meten marmin hayhay yiryin. ¹⁵ Irdeb meten al unjkurenbe hora siptesoñon unyin. Kurabe hora irawa, irde kurabe unjkuren unyin. Meten mar gobe al gwahade mat igin meten tinayin yen nurdeya gab hora goyen yunyin. Irdeb yubul ten kurin. ¹⁶ Meten al hora siptesoñon tirin al gobe goyare po tukun meten unenbe go hende hora siptesoñon iryin. ¹⁷ Meten al hora irawa tirin al goyen wor gwahade po, tukun meten unenbe go hende hora irawa iryin. ¹⁸ Goyenbe meten al hora unjkuren tirin al gobe kuñ mete taldebe doyañ alminde hora goyen goñ bana kiryin.

¹⁹ “Be, doyañ al go naña gisaw kuñ goñ sobamde po heñ heñ gab wayyin. Irdeb wañ meten marmin hora yunyin goyen daha yiramin yen gusunañ yiryin. ²⁰ Irkeb meten al hora siptesoñon unyin gobe sopte hora siptesoñon yawanbe doyañ almin gaha inyin: ‘Hora siptesoñon goyen doyañ irayin yen nunen kwariñ geb, gore sopte 5 irmin gago,’ inyin. ²¹ Irkeb doyañ almin belen wol heñbe, ‘Gebe meten igin wor po tiyañ. Gebe meten al igin, merene nurañ. Det ug ma gunmirin gega, kenkela doyañ yirañ niñgeb, det budam wor gunmeke doyañ yirayin. Irdeb wake tumñan neya dula ten aman heñ hireñ,’ inyin.

²² “Be, al hora irawa unyin al gore wor wañbe gaha inyin: ‘Hora irawa doyañ irayin yen nunen kwariñ gobe gore po meten unenbe hora irawa teban irmin gago,’ inyin. ²³ Irkeb doyañ almin belen wol heñbe, ‘Gebe meten al igin, merene po nurañ. Det ug ma gunmirin gega, kenkela doyañ yirañ. Niñgeb det budam gunmeke doyañ yirayin. Irdeb wake neya dula ten aman heñ hireñ,’ inyin.

²⁴ “Be, meten al hora unjkuren unyin gore wañbe gaha inyin: ‘Doyañ al, gebe al misinayan wor po nurde gunen himyen. Binje ge ma hartin goyen yawarde hayen. Irde ge ma tur irtin wor kuñ wasen hanyen. ²⁵ Goke tenbe kafura heñ horagebe tukun mete talde goñ bana kirmirin. Niñgeb hora gebe gago,’ inyin. ²⁶ Gwaha inkeb doyañ almin belen wol heñbe, ‘Gebe kumhaka al, meten al bulun wor po. Gebe detne belen ma hartin goyen yawarde himyen, irde detne belen ma tur irtin goyen wasen himyen yen nurde ha? ²⁷ Gebe ne gwahade yen nurdeb horanebe hora yerde hanyen

yare kerarin manhan horane tolok hitinde ga temewon, ' inenbe meten mar buda hoyan hoy yirke wakeb, ²⁸ 'Hara go goran irde ten meten al hora 10 minyan al go unnan. ²⁹ Al det unke kenkela doyan irde iginen kurun forok iryen al gobe teban det yawaryen. Irkeb detmin budam wor po henayin. Munan det unke kumhaka hen iginen ma forok yiryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyen. ³⁰ Ningeb meten al bulun gobe tukun sinare kidoma bana esen misin yisen hanyende gor temeynan, ' yinyin geb, " gwaha yirin.

Doyan Al Kurun beley alya bereya matamde pota yiryen

³¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yirin: "Ne Al Urmin gabe tarene turun yan henbe miyonneya tumnan katted. Goyenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen maroro gasunde keperen. ³² Irkeb al megen nin kurun gayen ne hitte po gabu irnayin. Irkeb sipsipya memeya yewek beley pota yirde hiyen go gwahade yiren. ³³ Ne beleybe sipsip yadeb hanne yase beley mat yerdeb memebe yade tapa beley yeren. ³⁴⁻³⁶ Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare al hanne yase beley mat hinayin goyen gaha yinen: 'Ne bingbe nirkeyabe bingbe nunamin. Fe nin kammekeyab fe nunamin. Albak hen kun himekeb gargar niramini. Ulinhornem mon himekeb ulinhor nunamin. Garbam hemekeyab doyan nirde faran nurde hinhan. Koyare himekeb wan nenen hinhan. Goke tenbe Nanne beley guram dira. Ningeb Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe tikula kiriyina den gake gitik irtin hiyen geb wan tenan, ' yinen. ³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak goreb, 'Daha nanja bingbe kamke genen bingbe guntirin? Irde daha nanjabe fe nin kamke genen fe guntirin? ³⁸ Daha nanja albak hen kun hike gargar girtirin? Irde daha nanja ulinborgem mon hike genenbe ulinhor guntirin? ³⁹ Daha nanja garbam heke doyan girde faran gurtirin? Irde daha nanja koyare hike kun gintirin?' ninnayin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare wol henbe gaha yinen: 'Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nere al denem mon gayen kura gwaha iramin kenenbe ne gayen niramini, ' gwaha yinen. ⁴¹⁻⁴³ Irdeb tapa beley mat hinayin mar gobe gaha yinen: 'Denbe bingbe nirkeb bingbe kura ma nunamin. Irde fe nin kammeke fe kura ma nunamin. Albak hen kun himeke gargar ma niramini. Ulinhornem mon himekeb kura ma nunamin. Garbam himekeb faran ma niramini. Irde koyare himekeya wor wan ma nenen hinhan. Goke tenbe denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han. Ningeb nubul ten kun kak ala Satanya miyonminya nin gitik irtin bana gon kunan, ' yinen. ⁴⁴ Gwaha yinkeb al buda gore wol henbe, 'Doyan Al Kurun, daha nanja bingeya feya nin kamke genen wasak titirin? Irde daha nanja ulinborgem mon hike kura ma guntirin? Irde daha nanja garbam heke doyan ma girdeb faran ma gurtirin? Irde daha nanja albak genen gargar ma girtirin? Irde daha nanja koyare hike go ma kun gintirin?' ninayin. ⁴⁵ Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare wol henbe gaha yinen: 'Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nere al denem mon gayen kura gwaha ma iramin kenenbe ne gayen faran ma niramini, ' gwaha yinen. ⁴⁶ Mel gobe mata bulunmin gote murungem huginen kanduk kurun ten hinayin. Munan Al Kurun dilinde al huwak gobe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin, " yinyin.

26

*Yesu maynin yen mere sege iramin
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)*

¹ Be, Yesu gob sabamiñ kuruj goyen pasi irdeb tigiri ten komatmiñ yago gaha yinyiñ; ² “Pasoba dula nalu kuruj gobe molye go yen nurde han gogo. Go nalurebe ne Al Urmiñ gayen kuruse hende mununen mununen niñ asogo haniñde nernayiñ,”* yiriñ.

³ Be, goyenterbe pris buda gote karkuwañmiñya Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwak yagoya belen pris buda gote kurunñ Kaiafasyen yare gabu iramiñ. ⁴ Irdeb daha mat kura Yesu go usi irde ten mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramiñ. ⁵ Goyenbe yinjen mere maydeb, “Dula nalu kuruj gayenter ma gwaha titek. Monjo goke igiñ ma nurde al belen fulenja dirnayiñ geb,” yamiñ.

Bere kura belen det fimiñ hamiñen igiñ wor po goyen Yesu tonanđe wok iryiñ

(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)

⁶ Be, Yesu go komatmiñ yagoya Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hinhan. Saimonbe bikken busuka manañ hinhin. ⁷ Be, Yesu go keperde hikeyab bere kura gore det fimiñ hamiñen igiñ wor po alabasta hora belen po irtiñ yaliñ kusamuñ goyen bana hitiñ go tawañ tonanđe wok iryiñ. ⁸ Det fimiñ damum hende wor po goyen bere gore Yesu tonanđe wok irke kenenbe komatmiñ yago belenbe biñ ar hende daniñ buluj ira yen gusuñan hamiñ. ⁹ “Go tukuñ al yunke manhan hora kurunđe po damu tike hora go ten al buninen farañ yurwon,” inamiñ.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go mere ten hinhan goyen nurdeb, “Denbe daniñ bere go tagal unen buluj irhan? Yenbe mata igiñ wor po nira. ¹¹ Al buninenbe denya hugiñen hinayiñ. Goyenbe nebe denya hugiñen ma hitek. ¹² Bere gare det fimiñ ulner wok ira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayiñ goke gitik nira. ¹³ Niñgeb fudinde wor po diniñ hime. Kame al belen ne niñ nanja kuruj ga tagalde tukuñ heñyabe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hinayiñ, irde matamiñ goke dufay heñ hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

Yudas Iskariot belen Yesu asogo haniñde kiryiñ

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu komatmiñ 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas Iskariot inen hanyen gore pris buda gote karkuwañmiñ hitte kuriñ. ¹⁵ Kuñbe, “Yesu hantiñde kermekeb murunjembe dahade nunnayiñ?” yinyiñ. Irkeb silwa hora kapyañ heke kuñ 30 hekeb unamiñ. ¹⁶ Go kamereb Yudas go Yesu goyen daha mat kura asogom haniñde kereñ yen belen niñ nankenen hinhin.

Dula funañ

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komatmiñ go hanja wawunbe beret yis miñmon nen nen nalu hewen tiya yenbe Yesu gusuñan iramiñ. “Damde kuñbe Pasoba binje gitik irde netek yen nurde ha?” inamiñ. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Yerusalem taun bana kuñbe al kura gor kenenbe gaha inayiñ. ‘Tisa belenbe, ‘Nalunebe binde hihi. Niñgeb neya komatneyabe gere yare Pasoba binje netek,’ yihi, gwaha innayiñ,” yinyiñ. ¹⁹ Irkeb komatmiñ

* **26:2:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nanja tubul ten Kenan kuniñ tiyamiñyobe Al Kuruj belen sipsip al diriñ diriñ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayiñ yinyiñ. Munañ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiñ marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmiñ mataliñya dapñamiñ mataliñya goyen tunñan gasa yirke kamamiñ. Gega meremiñ gama iramiñ marbe miyonñiñ belen yubul tiyamiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge dula mata ten hinhan.

yago goyen Yesu yinyin go po gama irde kuɓɓe Pasoba biɓɓe nen nen gitik tiyamin.

²⁰ Be, wawunbana wor po hekeb Yesuya komatmin 12 goya Pasoba biɓɓe ninin yey keperamin. ²¹ Biɓɓe nene henyabe Yesu belenbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Deɓ gayen kuratin kura belen asogoner haniɓde niryen,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb komatmin yago gobe kandukɓen wor po nuramin. Irdeb kura kame yunɓuren yunɓuren, “Doyan Al Kurun, ne nin wet yey ha?” yey gusunay iramin. ²³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura neya tumɓan haniɓ ten fe koron bana kera gore asogo haniɓde niryen. ²⁴ Ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen bikken asande kayamin goyen po gama irde kamen. Goyenbe al kura asogoner haniɓde niryen al goke buninɓen wor po nurde uney hime. Al go kawan ma hiriɓ manhan kanduk bulun goyen go ma kenwoj,” yinyin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu asogomin haniɓde kertek al Yudas belen, “Tisa, ne nin daw yey ha?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, gobe ge po geb,” inyin.

Yesu belen beretya wainya komatmin yunin

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²⁶ Be, biɓɓe nene henyabe Yesu belen beret tenbe Naniɓ turun irdeb ubala tenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe deɓ ge ten kamen. Niɓgeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasoɓne geb, ten nenan,” yinyin. ²⁷ Irdeb wain fimin gisu bana hitin go tenbe sopte Al Kurun turun irde, “Deɓ tumɓan ga ten nenan. ²⁸ Al megen han kurun gote mata bulun halde yunen yunen nin ten Al Kurun belen biɓa tiyyin goke ten darine wok irde kamen. Niɓgeb wain ga ten nenan. ²⁹ Fudinde dinen hime. Wain fimin gayen teban ma newen. Kun kun Nanne belen alya bereyamin doyan yiryenya goyenter gab denya tumɓan wain fimin gergen sopte netek,” yinyin.

³⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatmin yagoya goyen tikiɓ henbe Olip donɗonɗe hurkamin.

Pita helwan hiyyen goke tagalin

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

³¹ Be, hurkun gor henbe Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Hanɓa wawunbe ne mununnin yey fere nirkeb deɓɓe tumɓan nubil ten busaharnayin. Mata goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Sipsip doyan al maymeke sipsipminɓe burgagaw kernayin,’ yitin. *Sekaraia 13:7*

³² Goyenbe kame sopte huwardebe ne wa mehen hen Galili nanɓare kwen,” yinyin. ³³ Irkeb Pita belenbe, “Al hoyanbe tumɓan gubul tinayin. Goyenbe nebe epte ma wor po gubul tiyen,” inyin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Hanɓa wawunbe tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ge belen wawun karwore ne nin yey, ‘Al gobe go ma nurde uney hime,’ yawayin geb,” inyin. ³⁵ Goyenpoga Pita belenbe, “Nebe al belen mununnayin gega, ge nin yey, ‘Yey ma nurd unhem,’ ma wor po yewen,” inyin. Irkeb kadam yago manan tumɓan gwaha ala inamin.

Yesu Getsemani hen Al Kurun mere irin

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Be, gor mat kun nanɓa deɓe Getsemani gor forok yeyɓe komatmin yago, “Gar keperde doyan nirde hike neb irar ira kun Al Kurun mere iren,” yinyin. ³⁷ Irdeb Pitaya Sebedi urmin waran Yonya Yemsa yadeb gasun hoyande kwamin. Goyareb Yesube dufayminya biɓyabe kanduk wor po

hirin. ³⁸ Irdeb mel karwo go yinyin. “Kanduk kurun wor po mununke kamtek nurhem geb, neya gar henbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayin!” yinyin. ³⁹ Gwaha yinenbe gor mat mun kura singir ten kunbe bin tadam mat wulgurut yenbe, “Ado, igin kenem kanduk kurun gayen ten sin irayin. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin,” inyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha tenbe mulgan hen kunbe komatmin karwo gob firтин yinyin. Irdeb Pita isan henbe, “Mel, denbe neya mun kura hiten ten Al Kurun mere irde ga ma fernayin?” yinyin. ⁴¹ Irdeb, “Ferde ma Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. Gogab unğura wan tunan durkeb epte ma katnayin. Tontinbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nin wilaknen nurde han. Gega ultinbe pinen hen han,” yinyin. ⁴² Irdeb sopte yubul ten kun Al Kurun mere irdeb, “Ado, kanduk ga ne beley ma tewenbe kanduk gayen pasi irtek beley minmon hiyen kenem nebe dufayge po gama irdeb tewen,” yirin.

⁴³ Be, Al Kurun mere irde pasi henbe sopte mulgan hen kun komatmin karwo gob dilin kanduk hekeb firтинde hi ke yinyin. ⁴⁴ Yenenbe yubul ten sopte mulgan hen kunbe Al Kurun mere iryin gwahade po sopte mere iryin.

⁴⁵ Be, mulgan hen kunbe komatmin yago goyen, “Denbe usan hen firтинde po han? Ga kennan! Ne Al Urmin gayen mata bulun mar haniinde nerd nerd nalu gobe bikken gago forok yihi. ⁴⁶ Huwarke kunin! Asogo haniinde nertek albe bikken gago waya geb,” yinyin.

Yesu ten fere tiyamin

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu gobe gwaha yen hikeyabe komatmin kura Yudas gobe al yade wayamin. Al buda gobe fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya yade wayamin. Mel gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beley yad yerke wayamin. ⁴⁸ Yesu go asogom haniinde kertek al goreb tetek mar go gaha yinyin: “Kun forok yenbe mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura aman irde ulunde u irmeke kenenbe al gobe gog po yenbe kun tenayin,” yinyin. ⁴⁹ Be, Yudas go bikken mere gwahade yinyinde geb, kun forok yen Yesu hitte kunbe, “Wawun, Tisa,” inenbe ulunde u iryin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Kadne, gwaha tiye yen wayha go gwaha tiya,” inyin. Irkeb al wayamin mar goreb wan ten fere tiyamin. ⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu komatmin kura yen binde hinhin goreb fulenare nin bidilamin marde pris buda gote kurunminde meten almin kura kirmin sapa iryin. ⁵² Irkeb Yesu beley, “Bidilage go gasunen kera! Al kura bidila beley al gasa yiryen gob hani wol hekeb gwaha mat po mayke kamyen. ⁵³ Adone gusunan irmekeb goyare po miyonmin budam wor po yad yerke katen faran nurnayin gobe ma nurde ha? ⁵⁴ Goyenbe mata gwahade tiyenbe Al Kurunyen asanbe mata gwahade gwahade forok yiyyen yitin goyen daha mat forok yiyyen? Epte mon,” inyin.

⁵⁵ Gwaha inenbe Yesu go yen ten fere titek mar goyen, “Ne gayen kawo mar yad kun hime geb, gago fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya manan wan nawarnin ten han? Nebe nan kahalmi nan kahalmi Al Kurunyen ya bana saba tagalde himekeyabe ma nade hanyen. ⁵⁶ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen asanbe mere basan marmen beley kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen kayamin goyen den beley gago ten han,” yinyin. Be, komatmin yagobe tumnan Yesu tubul ten busaharamin.

*Yesu pris buda gote kurunminj diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)*

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunminj Kaiafas hitte tukamiŋ. Gorbe Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak yagoya gabu iramiŋ. ⁵⁸ Be, Pita go mel gore Yesu teŋ kuŋ hikeya gisaw yarham po heŋ gama irde kuriŋ. Kuŋ kuŋbe pris buda gote kurunminj Kaiafasyen ya koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ al gabu irde hanyen sawsaware hurkuriŋ. Hurkuŋbe daha kura tike keneŋ yeŋ ya go doyaŋ irde hanyen mar keperde hinhande gor kuŋ kipiryiŋ.

⁵⁹ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyaŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ gabu irde da misiŋde wor po Yesu go mayteke kamyen yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. Goyenbe miŋ kura ma keneŋbe goke naŋkenamiŋ. ⁶⁰ Irkeb al budam waŋ Yesu tagal unen unen niŋ usi mere budam yad forok yiramiŋ. Gega Yesu maytek meremiŋ igiŋ kura ma kenamiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ kuŋ funaŋ al irawa kura waŋbe, ⁶¹ “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen upew urde sopte gergeŋ irde naŋa fay karwore pasi ireŋ,’ yeke nuraruŋ,” yaryum.

⁶² Be, pris buda gote kurunminj Kaiafas beleŋ huwardeb Yesu goyen, “Mere kurun ulger irhar gabe wol ma hawayiŋ?” inyiŋ. ⁶³ Goyenbe Yesu go meremiŋ ma wol heŋ balmiŋ po hinhin. Irkeb sopte, “Ne beleŋ Al Kurun gwahader hitiŋ gote saŋiŋde ginhem geb, gebe Mesaia Al Kurun Urmiŋ ma dahade goyen momoŋ dira,” inyiŋ. ⁶⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Dindikeŋ gog po yahaŋ. Goyenbe ne beleŋbe deŋ kurun gayen gaha diŋeŋ. Kame ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Al Kurun saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ Al gote haniŋ yase beleŋ mat keperde naŋkiŋde gagap hende kateŋ himeke nennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁶⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunminj gore mere goyen nurdeb, “Al gabe Al Kurun sukal ira,” yeŋ biŋ ar yeke uliŋhormiŋ erek irdeb, “Niŋgeb daniŋ mere hoyan niŋ naŋkentek? Al Kurun sukal ira gobe deŋ tumŋaŋ nurhan gago. ⁶⁶ Niŋgeb deŋbe dahade nurde hanŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Kamyen po!” inamiŋ. ⁶⁷ Irdeb al gor hinhan goreb Yesu kimiŋde meyaŋ iramiŋ. ⁶⁸ Irdeb kimiŋ mala teŋbe haniŋ mupi irde mayamiŋ. Kura beleŋbe palasi irdeb, “Mesaia, ganuŋ beleŋ muguna? Momoŋ dira!” inamiŋ.

*Pita beleŋ Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)*

⁶⁹ Be, goyarebe Pita go ya go biŋ bana sawsaware gor keperde hinhin. Irkeb meten bere kura gore waŋbe, “Ge manaŋ Yesu Galili niŋ al goya kuŋ hinaryum,” inyiŋ. ⁷⁰ Irkeb Pita beleŋbe al tumŋaŋ gor hinhan gote diliŋ mar helwaŋ heŋbe, “Neb goke kura yeŋ ha yeŋ ma nurde hime,” inyiŋ. ⁷¹ Irdeb gasuŋ hinhin go tubul teŋbe kuŋ yamere huwarde hikeb bere kura gore waŋ keneŋbe al buda gor hinhan goyen, “Al gabe Nasaret niŋ al Yesuya kuŋ haryen,” yiriŋ. ⁷² Irkeb Pita gore tebaŋ po helwaŋ heŋbe, “Fudiŋde wor po, nebe al gobe ma nurde unen hime,” yiriŋ.

⁷³ Be, hitneŋ muŋ kura teŋbe al gor hinhan goreb Pita goyen, “Mere tike melakge nurhet gobe Yesu gama irde hanyen mar al kurabe ge gago yeŋ nurhet,” inamiŋ. ⁷⁴ Irkeb Pita beleŋbe mere fudiŋde po tihiŋ yeŋ biŋa teŋbe, “Fudiŋde wor po diŋeŋ hime. Neb al goke yeŋ han yeŋ ma nurde hime,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po tatirok mere tiyyiŋ. ⁷⁵ Irkeb Pita go Yesu beleŋ, “Tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ne niŋ yeŋ wawuŋ karwore, ‘Al gob ma

nurde unen hime,' yawayin,' inyin goke bin bak yirin. Irkeb sinare katen kun mata tiyyin goke binde misin wor po nurdeb esirin.

27

Yesu go Pailat hitte ten kwamin

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

¹ Be, wampot mun wor pobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beley mere maydeb, "Yesube mayteke kamyen," yamin. ² Irdeb hanin fere tenbe Pailat hitte tukamin. Pailatbe Roma gabman al Yudia nanja doyan irde hiyen.

Yudas kamyin

(Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Be, asogo haniinde kiryin al Yudasbe Yesu go merem yan irde mayke kamtek heke kenenbe mata bulun tiyyin goke bunin nuryin. Irdeb silwa hora 30 damu iramin goyen pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya hitte yumulgan tiyyin. ⁴ "Mata bulun minmon al goyen kami yen hantiinde kirmin. Ningeb mata bulun timin," yinyin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Gobe nende samun mon be. Gere kanduk geb," inamin. ⁵ Gwaha inkeb bin ar yekeb hora go Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon mayemde kurin. Kunbe benen ten kamyin.

⁶ Be, hora yimiyyin gobe pris buda gote karkuwanmin beley pilgan henbe, "Hora gabe al kami yen damu titin. Moseyen sabarebe hora gahade gayen epte ma Al Kurun nin unnayin yitin. ⁷ Ningeb hora ga yade nanja hoyande nin mar Yerusalem wan kamke mete ten hitek yen kuwe ird ird alyen megen goyen damu titek," yen mere sege iramin. ⁸ Goke tenbe nanja tapum gobe "Al Kamtinde" inamin. Gayenter wor gwahade po inen han. ⁹ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yeremaia beley mere kayyin gobe gwaha mat iginen kawan hirin. Merebe gahade:

"Israel marbe yen mayteke kami yenbe silwa hora 30 gore al damu tiyamin.

¹⁰ Irde Doyan Al Kurun beley gwaha gwaha tiyayin ninyin gwahade po, mel gobe hora go tenbe kuwe ird ird alyen megen damu tiyamin," yitin hi. *Sekaraia 11:12-13; Yeremaia 32:6-9*

Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Be, mel go gon gwaha ten hikeyabe Yesu gobe Roma gabman al Yudia nanja doyan irde hiyen al Pailat dilin mar huwaryin. Irkeb, "Ge gayenbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?" inyin. Irkeb, "Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po," inyin.

¹² Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beley tagal unamin. Gega Yesube meremin wol ma hirin. ¹³ Irkeb Pailat beley, "Mel gare minge girde tagal gunen han gabe kura ma wol hawayin?" inyin. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Yesu beley mel gote mere go mun kura ma po wol hirin. Irkeb Pailat beley go kenenbe dilin fot yirin.

Pailat beley Yesu tubul timeke kwi yirin

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Be, goyenterbe damam damam Pasoba dula nalurebe Pailat beley koyare hinhan mar goyen al kura ten sinja irde hiyen. Al gobe Yuda mar beley al gwahade inke gab gwaha ten hiyen. ¹⁶ Be, goyenterbe al bulun wor po yen nurd unen hanyen al Barabas goyen koyare hinhin.

17-18 Be, Pailatbe yingɛn dufayminɛdeb, ‘Yuda marte doyan mar gabe al budam Yesu gayen gama irde hike yenenɛbe daniɛn neɛn gwahade moɛn yeɛn nurdeb yeɛn ge igin ma nurde mayke kami yeɛn gago tawayhaɛn,’ yeɛn nuryiɛn. Niɛnɛbe al buda kurun goyen gaba irkeb, “Al daniɛn tubul timeke kuyen? Barabas ma Mesaia inen haɛn Yesu gayen?” yeɛn gusunɛn yiryiɛn.

19 Be, Pailat go mere nurd nurd gasunde keperde hikeyabe berem beɛn mere gahade asande kaɛn teɛn kerke wayyiɛn: “Al go daha wet kura ire ire ma tiyayiɛn. Yeɛnɛbe merem moɛn. Haɛnka mite tihim. Niɛnɛbe bener ga yeɛn ge kandukɛnɛn wor po nurde hime. Tubul po tiyayiɛn,” inyiɛn. 20 Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanɛniɛna Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beɛn al buda kurun gaba iramiɛn goyen hakot biɛn yawaramiɛn. Irde, “ ‘Barabas tubul tike kwi. Munan Yesube mayke kami,’ innayiɛn,” yinamiɛn.

21 Be, Pailat beɛn al buda go, “Al irawa gayen ganunɛbe tubul timeke kuyen?” yinen gusunɛn yiryiɛn. Irkeb, “Barabas,” yamiɛn. 22 Irkeb wol heɛnɛbe, “Niɛnɛbe Mesaia inen haɛn al gab daha ireɛn?” yinyiɛn. Irkeb al buda kurun goreb, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yamiɛn. 23 Irkeb Pailat beɛn, “Daniɛn? Al gabe da mata bulun kura tiyun?” yinyiɛn. Gega uguɛn po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami ko!” yamiɛn.

24 Be, Pailat go gwaha kura titek ma hirin. Irde al buda kurun go fulenɛa forok irniɛn tike yenenɛbe fe teɛn mel gote diliɛn mar haniɛn halyiɛn. Irdeb, “Al ga kameɛn tiya gabe neya neya moɛn. Gabe dende samun po geb,” yinyiɛn. 25 Irkeb, “Igin, yeɛn kamyen gote merembe nenya diriɛniniɛn yago kame forok yenayiɛn gore tetek,” inamiɛn. 26 Irkeb Barabas go mel gote mere nurdeb tubul tike kuriɛn. Goyenbe Yesu go usulak teɛn kuruse hende maynaɛn yeɛnɛbe fulenɛa marmiɛn haniɛnde tubul tiyiɛn.

Fulenɛa mar beɛn Yesu giwgiw iramiɛn
(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)

27 Be, Roma gabmanyen fulenɛa mar go Yesu teɛn Pailatyen ya kurun bana goɛn tukamiɛn. Irdeb fulenɛa mar kadom goya tumɛnɛn Yesu milgu iramiɛn. 28 Irdeb uliɛnhormiɛn tumɛnɛn yugu teɛn gab doyan marte uliɛnhor bukkenɛn yara goyen kerd unamiɛn. 29 Irdeb kaɛn hirwanɛn yaɛn goyen bili bili irde doyan al kurunyen tonan umɛna irhet usi teɛn tonande keramiɛn. Irde doyan alyen kutum kura teɛn haniɛn yase beɛn kerde fulenɛa mar gore Yesu diliɛnde waɛn dokolhoɛn yugulun teɛnɛbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yuda marte doyan al kurun,” inen giwgiw irdeb bak mayde iramiɛn. 30 Irde meyan irde kutum tanarde hinɛn goyen po goran irde tonande mayde teban irde hinhan. 31 Gwaha irde giwgiw irdeb uliɛnhor bukkenɛn yara go tugu teɛnɛbe yende uliɛnhor wor po goyen yerde unamiɛn. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maytek yeɛn teɛn kwamiɛn.

Kuruse hende mayke kamyin
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

32 Be, beɛnɛnan hako kun heɛnyabe al kura Sairini taunde niɛn al denɛm Saimon kenenɛbe Yesuyen kuruse tawa inen pakku irke tiriɛn. 33 Be, kun kun naɛna deɛn kura Golgota gor forok yamiɛn. Golgota gote miɛnɛbe “al tonan kinɛniɛnde”. 34 Gorbe wainya he fimiɛn urekya suluk irɛn goyen unke ninam uryiɛn gega, nen nen niɛn bada hirin. 35 Yesu go kuruse hende kerde hikeyabe uliɛn umɛnamiɛn ganun beɛn yawaryen yeɛn yende matare tiliɛn tanardeb pota yiramiɛn. 36 Gwaha teɛnɛbe daha kura tike kentek yeɛn keperde kenen hinhan. 37 Irde da misiɛnde Yesu mayamiɛn goyen he parwek hende katiɛn goyen kuruse tonan beɛn keramiɛn. Merebe gahade:

AL GABE YESU. YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUNJ

³⁸ Be, kawe al irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende yeraminj. Kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belej mat, munanj kurabe tapa belej mat keraminj. ³⁹ Al kunj wanj tenj kenejbe birunj birunj tenj giwgiw irdeb, ⁴⁰ “Ge gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem upew urde sopte gergen irde nana fay karworeb pasi irenj yawanj al gobe ge gago? Irde geb Al Kurunj Urminj kenejbe tarenger kuruse hende mat kata,” inaminj. ⁴¹ Irde pris buda gote karkuwanjinjya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belej wor gwahade po inenj ayanj keraminj. ⁴² “Al gabe al hoyanjbe faranj yurde hinhin gega, yinjenjbe epte ma faranj uryenj. Yenbe Israel marte doyanj al kurunj go. Kuruse hende mat katke kenej gabe dufaynininj yenj ge saninj irninj be! ⁴³ Yenbe Al Kurunj ninj hekkenj nurde hiyen, irde ‘Neb Al Kurunj Urminj,’ yenj hiyen geb, tubul tike Al Kurunj belej faranj urenjbe faranj uri,” inaminj. ⁴⁴ Irkeb kawe al irawa kuruse hende hinaryum go wor gwahade po sukal iraryum.

*Yesu kamyinj**(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)*

⁴⁵ Be, nana banjahal wor po hekeyabe nana bana kurunj gob tumnanj kidoma belej aw urtinjde hike kunj kunjbe wawunjbana 3 kilok hewenj tiyyinj. ⁴⁶ Be, 3 kilok binde hekaw Yesu go ug po, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani!” yirinj. Mere gote minjbe, “Al Kurunjne, Al Kurunjne, dani njubul taha!”

⁴⁷ Be, mere go al kura gor huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaia denj urde hi,” yaminj. ⁴⁸ Irdeb aranj po al kura kup yenj kunj amil erek irde wain fiminj mukkuwej bana goj kerke ulinj hekeb tenj kutum ulyanjde giti irdeb Yesu unyinj. ⁴⁹ Goyenbe al hoyanj goreb, “Elaia wet wanj faranj urke kentek geb, tubul tike gwaha kura tiya yenj kinninj,” yaminj.

⁵⁰ Be, sopte po Yesu go ugunj po mere tenjbe binj sul yirinj. ⁵¹ Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil gasunj himam wor po diba irtinj hinhin goyen kahalte po hem belej mat erek yenj bam belej katyinj. Megej mananj diririt yenj hora karkuwanj karkuwanjbe gilgalanj iraminj. ⁵² Al hakwam yirtinj bema goyen hol yenj tukaminj. Irkeb Al Kurunj dilinjde al wukkenj henj kamaminj goyen budam sopte huwaraminj. ⁵³ Irde bema sinjare katerjbe kame Yesu sopte huwaryinj nalureb Yerusalem taun kurunjde kunj al budam hitte forok yeke yenaminj.

⁵⁴ Be, Roma gabmanyen fulenja marte doyanj alya fulenja marminjya Yesu doyanj irde hinhan goyen nininjaya mata gor forok yirinj kurunj go kenej kafura henjbe, “Fudinde wor po, yenjbe Al Kurunj Urminj,” yaminj.

⁵⁵ Bere budam Galili nanjare mat Yesu gama irde faranj urde kunj hanyen goyen wor gor henj gisaw mat kenej hinhan. ⁵⁶ Bere goyen kurabe Makdala ninj Maria, Yemsya Yosepyat mili nj Maria, irde Sebedi urminj waranj Yemsya Yonyat mili nj.

*Yesu mete tiyaminj**(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Yon 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Be, Yesu kamyinj goyen kunj wawunjbana wor po hewenj tikeb Arimatea taunde ninj al samunjinj budam kura goyen wayyinj. Denjembe Yosep. Yenj wor Yesu gama irde hiyen. ⁵⁸ Be, al gore kunjbe, “Yesu hakwam nunke mete tiye,” inenj Pailat gusunjanj iryinj. Irkeb Pailat belej, “Iginj, gwaha tiyayinj,” inyinj. ⁵⁹ Irkeb Yosep belej Yesu hakwam goyen tenj amil faykek gergen belej po mala tenj ⁶⁰ tuku njbe yinjenj, “Kammeke nernayinj,” yirinj bema

goyen bana kiriyin. Irde hora kurun milin kura goyen yenya kwamin marya gore gilongilon irde tukun bema gote yamem pet tenbe kwamin. ⁶¹ Irkeb bere iraw kura horabok gote dilin mar sinja hoyan belej mat hinaryum. Makdala nin Mariayabe Maria hoyan kura goya belej gwaha tiyaryum.

Bema doyan irde hinhan mar

⁶² Be, Sabat nalu fay urkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya belej Pailat hitte kwamin. ⁶³ Kunbe, “Doyan al, usi al gar go hinhinyabe, ‘Kamenje mat kun yerenkek hekeb huwarej,’ yey hinhin goyen bininin bak yekeb gago wayhet. ⁶⁴ Ningeb fulenja marge hulyan yirke hanja mat kun molye bana goyen bema go doyan irde hinayin. Monjo komatmin yago belej wan hakwam goyen hoyande tukunbe, ‘Kamtinde mat huwarun,’ yenayin geb. Irkeb al budam usi mere go nurde dufaymin bulun henayin. Gote kandukbe hanpaya, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ yinen al usi yirde hinhin gote kanduk fole iryen,” inamin. ⁶⁵ Irkeb Pailat belej, “Fulenja marne kura yukun den nurhan gwahade po kenkela yinke bema go doyan irde hinayin,” yinyin. ⁶⁶ Irkeb mel go kun bema yamere nin hora kurun goyen al kura belej ma fegelnayin yey bisam irde go hende diba iramin. Irdeb fulenja mar goyen, “Gar hej kenkela doyan irde hinan ko!” yinamin.

28

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin (Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu hej kun wawun hej fay urej tiyyin. Irkeb Makdala nin Mariaya Maria hoyan kura goya gore Yesu hakwam keramin gasun goyen kenye yey kwaryum.

² Be, bembare gorbe nininja kurun forok yirin. Gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat miyonmin kura katen bema gote yame hora kurun go kan kan irde hol irde go hende keperde hinhin geb, gogo tiyyin. ³ Yenbe ulinya dinsokyabe dagamel go gwahade epte ma kenkela kentek hinhin. Ulinhormin manan faykek wor po.

⁴ Be, fulenja mar gor hinhan gobe miyon go kenenbe kafura wor po hej barbar yey kamtin hakwam yara hamin.

⁵ Be, miyon gore bere irawa go yenenbe, “Kafura hej ma. Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun al goke nankenen har yey nurde hime. ⁶ Gega yenbe gar ma hi. Huwarej yey hinhin go gwahade po huwara. Iginge wan hakwam keran gasun ga kinyi. ⁷ Irde aranej kun komatmin yago goyen, ‘Yesube kamunde mat huwara geb, yey wa mehej hej Galili nanjare kwenj tiya. Gonj gab kun kennayin,’ yiniryen. Mere gayen momonj dire yey gago wayhem geb,” yinyin.

⁸ Be, bere iraw gob kafura haryum. Goyenbe mere go nurdeb aman haryum. Irdeb bema go aran po tubul ten Yesuyen komatmin yago momonj yirye yey kup yey kwaryum. ⁹ Be, bere go mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yey ma nurde kun hikeya Yesu belej forok yenbe, “Wampot,” yinyin. Irkeb irem gobe kenen bebak tenbe kun kahanje tanarde dolon iraryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb, “Kafura hej ma. Kun dine yago yinke Galili nanjare kun gab nennayin,” yinyin.

Fulenja mar belej usi ten hinhan

¹¹ Be, bere irawa go hako ga mulgan hej hikeyabe fulenja mar bema doyan irde hinhan mar goyen kura belej taunde kunbe mata forok yeke

yenamiŋ kurun goyen pris buda gote karkuwanmiŋ momon yiramiŋ. ¹² Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak hitte kun momon yirdeb mere kura sege iramiŋ. Irdeb fulenŋ mar go hora kurun yunenbe gaha yinamiŋ. ¹³ “Siŋare kunbe mere gahade al momon yirde tukun hinayiŋ: ‘Neŋbe wawun ferde ug hetekeya komatmiŋ yago beley wan hakwam goyen kawem tej kwan,’ gwaha yeŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁴ Munan mere momon gayen kun doyan altiŋ Pailat hitte forok yekebe neŋ beley kun keneŋbe igiŋ mat mere irtek geb, denbe merem yan ma diryen,” yinamiŋ. ¹⁵ Gwaha yinkeb fulenŋ mar gobe horamiŋ go yadeb mel gore yinamiŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb goyen mere gobe tagalkebe wan wan gayenter niŋ Yuda mar wor tagalde han.

Komatmiŋ meten kurun yunyiŋ

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Be, Yesu yiriŋ gwahade po komatmiŋ 11 go Galili nanŋ bana gon niŋ dugu kura gor kunayiŋ yinyiŋde gor kwamiŋ. ¹⁷ Kun keneŋbe doloŋ irde turun iramiŋ. Munan kurabe dufay kura kura hamiŋ. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu go bindere wanbe, “Nanŋiŋya megenya kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarenbe ne nuntiŋ hi. ¹⁹ Niŋgeb den beley kun al megen hike kwa kurun gayen merene basan heŋ tagalde tukunayiŋ. Irde merene nurnayiŋ marbe Al Kurunya Urmiŋyabe Holi Spiritiyat denemde baptais yirde komatne yirde hinayiŋ. ²⁰ Irde mata gwaha gwaha tej hinayiŋ diniŋ hinhem kurun goyen mel go wor gama yirnan yeŋ saba yirde hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po, nebe dubul ma wor po tiyen. Denya tumnan hiteke kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen,” yinyiŋ.

Mak Mak belej Mere iginj Yesu nin yitin kayyin

Yon Baptais belej gitik iryin

¹ Baran iginj gabe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun Urmin gote baran fudinde goyen min urej tihim.

² Be, Al Kurun belej Urmin mere iryin goyen mere basan almin porofet kura Aisaia belej asande gahade kayyin:
“Meten alne ten kermeke mehen hej kuyen.

Kunbe belegen kerde gunyen.”*

Malakai 3:1

³ “Sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon al kura forok yenbe alya bereya belej Doyan Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:
‘Doyan Al Kurunyen belej kernan.

Belenmin sope irde huwa irnan,’ yirin,” yitin hi.

Aisaia 40:3

⁴ Ningeb Yon Baptaisbe sawsawa po kurun nanja bana forok yenbe alya bereya baptais yirde saba tagalde hinhin. Sabaminbe gahade: “Mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hena. Irkeb Al Kurun belej mata buluntin halde dunke baptais tenayin,” yinen hinhin. ⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Yudia nanja goyen bana nin taun kurun Yerusalemya nanja bana gon nin taun hoyanya hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yon hitte kun hinhan. Kunbe mata bulunmin ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon belej Yodan fete baptais yirde hinhin.

⁶ Yonbe dapna kamel wuynen belej ulinhor irtin goyen hor irdeb dapna sikken gore po ten kanmin irde ulinhor kerkek goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb binje iginj kura ma nene hiyen. Gusuya yalanju fiminya nene hiyen. ⁷ Yenbe mere gahade tagalde hinhin: “Ne harhoknerbe al kura wayyen. Yende sanjbe kurun wor po, nere folek. Ningeb ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor ne belej epte mon yen nurde hime. ⁸ Nebe fe ulin po baptais dirde hime goyenpoga yenbe Holi Spirit belej baptais diryen,” yinen hinhin.

Yesu baptais tekeb Satan belej tunan uryin (Matiyu 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21–22; 4:1–13)

⁹ Be, go kamereb Yesu belej Galili bana go nin taun dirnen Nasaret tubul ten Yon hitte Yodan fe sinare wayyin. Irkeb Yon belej tukun fe alare baptais iryin. ¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob baptais tenbe fe ala tubul ten sinare wakeb goya goyen po nanjin hol yirin. Irkeb Yesu belej kenen hikeya Holi Spirit belej yen hitte kaliyngi foy ten kattin yara ten katen kipiryin. ¹¹ Irde nanjin hol yitin bana gore al melak kura forok yen Yesu mere iryin: “Gebe urne, bubulkunne wor po. Ge nin amanen wor po nurde gunen hime,” inyin.

¹² Be, go kamereb Holi Spirit belej Yesu goyen sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon bul irde tukuri. ¹³ Tukukeb wawun 40 gon hinhin. Irkeb ungunrayen kurunmin Satan belej Yesu mata bulun tiyi yen tunan urde

* **1:2:** Mere gabe Aisaia belej ma kayyin. Malakai belej kayyin. Gega Aisaia Al Kurunyen mere basan mar kurun bana gon nin al denem kenkelakbe gogo geb, Mak belej Aisaia denem kayyin.

hinhin. Dapɲa duwi fulenɲam yaɲ kahal bana hikeya Al Kurunyen miyon beɲɲ doyaɲ irde faran urde hinhan.

*Yesu beɲɲ komatmiɲ yawaryiɲ
(Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)*

¹⁴ Be, Galili naɲare niɲ doyaɲ al kurun Herot Antipas beɲɲ Yon ten koyare kiryiɲ. Go kamereb Yesu go Galili naɲare kuɲbe Al Kurunyen mere igiɲ goyen tagalde hinhin. ¹⁵ Mere tagalde hinhinbe gahade: “Al Kurun beɲɲ alya bereyamiɲ doyaɲ yireɲ yeɲ bikkeɲ nalu kiryiɲ gobe gago binde hihi. Niɲgeɲ yeɲ yufuk bana hitek yeɲ nurde haɲ kenem mata bulunɲiɲ yubul ten Al Kurun niɲ bitiɲ mulgaɲ heɲbe meremiɲ ge dufaytiɲ saɲiɲ irnaiɲ,” yiniɲiɲ.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go Galili Makaan fereɲ kuɲ heɲyabe Saimonya kuliɲ Andruya makaɲde kamaɲ temeyde hike yiniɲiɲ. Ire itiniɲya gobe makaɲ dapɲa yad yad mar. ¹⁷ Be, Yesu beɲɲ irem go yeneɲbe, “Wayyi. Waɲ ne gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar direɲ,” yiniɲiɲ. ¹⁸ Irkeb goyare po kamaɲmiɲ yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

¹⁹ Be, muɲ kura kutɲeɲ tenbe Yemsa kuliɲ Yonyabe naniɲ Sebediya metey marminiɲa hakwamiɲ hende heɲ kamaɲ sope irde hike yiniɲiɲ. ²⁰ Yeneɲbe ire itiniɲya goyen wor hoy yiryiɲ. Irkeb irem go naniɲya metey marminiɲa hakwa bana po yubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

*Yesu beɲɲ unɲura takira tiyyiɲ
(Luk 4:31-37)*

²¹ Be, Yesuya komatmiɲ meheɲde yawaryiɲ goya irde Kapeneam taunde kwamiɲ. Kuɲbe Yuda marte usaɲ nalu Sabat hekeɲ Yesu beɲɲ Yuda marte gabu ya bana hurkuɲbe gabu ya bana goɲ hinhan mar goyen saba yiryiɲ. ²² Irkeb sabamiɲ go nurdeb saba gobe Moseyem saba tagalde haɲ mar beɲɲ tagalde hanɲen yara moɲ, irde Al Kurunyen saɲiɲ miɲyaɲ beɲɲ saba titiɲ yara saba tike keneɲbe diɲoɲ kok yamiɲ. ²³ Be, goyare goyenbe unɲura ketal urtiɲ al kura gabu ya bana goɲ hinhin gore kekew tiyyiɲ. ²⁴ Kekew tenbe gaha inyiɲ: “Yesu, Nasaret niɲ al! Gebe daha dire yeɲ wayha? Gwamuɲ dure yeɲ wayha? Neb nurde guney hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen Urmiɲ wor po,” inyiɲ. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beɲɲ mere hitemde po, “Bada hawa, irde al go tubul ten kat kwa!” inyiɲ. ²⁶ Irkeb unɲura gore al goyen uguɲ po anɲor anɲor irde kekew tenbe tubul ten kat kuriɲ.

²⁷ Be, al gor hinhan mar gore keneɲbe hurkuɲkat wor po tenbe tigiɲ ten kadom gusuɲaɲ gird tiyamiɲ. “Ey, gab dahadebe gago? Saba gabe tiɲeɲ wor po, Al Kurunyen saɲiɲ miɲyaɲ. Niɲgeɲ unɲura wor meremiɲ nurdeb al go tubul ten busaharhaɲ!” yamiɲ. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesuyen mere momoɲ gobe Galili naɲa bana goɲ bemel po kurun heɲ kuriɲ.

*Yesu beɲɲ al budam guram yirde hinhin
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

²⁹ Be, Yemsa Yonya irde Yesuya komatmiɲ hoyan kura goya gobe gabu ya go tubul tenbe goyare po Saimonya Andruyat yare kwamiɲ. ³⁰ Yare gorbe Saimon tenakbe aygan bulun po irke ferde hinhin. Irkeb goke Yesu momoɲ iramiɲ. ³¹ Irkeb kuɲ keneɲbe haniɲde tanarde faran urde isan hekeɲ aygan gob tubul tiyyiɲ. Irkeb bere go huwardebe Yesuya komatmiɲya goyen biɲge kan yuniɲiɲ.

³² Be, Yesuyen mere momoñ nuramiñ mar beleñbe goyen wawuñbanare goyen ñumtuk urde hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hihi yeñbe Yesu hitte garbam marya uñgura beleñ ketal yurtiñ marya kurun goyen yade wayamiñ. ³³ Be, Kapeneam taunde niñ al buda kurun goyen wañ Yesu hinhin ya goyen diliñ mar gabu iramiñ. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleñ garbamiñ kurayen kurayen goyen sope yiriñ. Irdeb uñgura beleñ al ketal yurtiñ goyen wor yakira tiyiñ. Goyenbe uñgura gore Yesube al gwahade yeñ nuramiñ. Gega, “Ne niñ ma tagalnayiñ,” yinenñ utañ yiriñ.

*Yesube Galili naña bana saba tagalde hinhin
(Luk 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Be, naña hako ga fay urde hikeyabe Yesu huwarde ya go tubul teñ naña al miñmoñde kuriñ. Kuñbe Al Kurunya mere teñ hinaryum. ³⁶ Irkeb Saimonya kadam yagoya beleñ kuñ yeñ ge nañkeneñ hinhan. ³⁷ Irde keneñbe, “Al buda kurun gayen ge niñ nañkeneñ han,” inamiñ. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Nebe saba tagal tagal niñ wamiriñ. Niñgeb wake tiyuñ biñyañ biñyañ ga wor kuniñ. Kuñ goyañ wor saba tagalde tukenñ,” yinyiñ. ³⁹ Gwaha yeñbe Galili naña bana kuñ Yuda marte gabu yayañ saba tagalde uñgura yakira teñ hinhin.

*Yesu beleñ al kura busuka miñyañ sope iryiñ
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

⁴⁰ Be, al kura busuka miñyañ beleñ Yesu hitte wañ kahañ miñde kuku kañbe esenñ mere irde, “Dufayger wilakñej nurde ha kenem igiñ sope nirayiñ,” inyiñ. ⁴¹ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleñ buniñej wor po nurdeb haniñ sopeyede al go tanaryiñ. Irdeb, “Igiñ sope giren geb, igiñ hawa!” inyiñ. ⁴² Irkeb goyare po usu buluñ go hubu hekeb igiñ hiriñ. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Al hoyañ kura mata gake momoñ ma yirayiñ,” inenñ hayhay irdeb, “Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar hitte po kuñ ulge yikala yirayiñ. Irkeb ulge go keneñ fudinde igiñ hihi yekeb Mose beleñ bikkenñ yiriñ mata goyen gama irde dapña kura teñ mel go yunkeb ge niñ teñ Al Kurun kuma teñ unnayiñ. Irkeb al tumñañ fudinde igiñ haha yeñ gennayiñ,” inenñbe, “Igiñge kwa!” inyiñ. ⁴⁵ Goyenpoga al go siñare kuñbe igiñ hiriñ goke mali po tagalde tukuriñ. Irkeb mere go kuñ kurun hiriñ. Goke teñbe Yesu goyen taunyañ kawan heñ kutek ma irkeb al miñmoñ nañayañ po heñ kuñ hinhin. Goyenbe albe tiyuñ kurhan mat kurhan mat kinniñ yeñ wañ hinhan.

2

*Yesu beleñ al uliñ kamtiñ sope iryiñ
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Be, wawuñ karwo ma sipte wete wet kura heñbe Yesu go tebañ Kapeneam kuriñ. Kuñ yare hikeb albe nuramiñ. ² Nurdeb kinniñ yeñ al budam wañ yare gor gabu iramiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñ saba tagalde hinhin. Ya biñ bana goñbe gasuñ makinñ wor po hiriñ. Ya siñare wor gwahade po. ³ Gwaha teñ hikeb al sipte kura gore al uliñ kamtiñ sapirte teñ wayamiñ. ⁴ Gega beleñ gwaha mat kura Yesu hitte tukutek moñ yirkeb teñ ya goyen hende hurkamiñ. Hurkuñbe Yesu hinhin turte gor yamenñ iramiñ. Irdeb garbam al go sapirte palgiriñ irke Yesu hinhin binde kurkuriñ. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleñ dufaymiñ tareñ go yenenñbe al uliñ kamtiñ goyen, “Urne, mata bulunje halde gunhem,” inyiñ.

⁶ Goyenterbe Moseyen saba mar kura gor keperdeb binde po, ⁷ “Al gabe al dahade ningeb mere gwahade tiya? Al Kurun po gab alyen mata bulun halde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun sukal irde hi,” yen dufay hej hinhan. ⁸ Gwaha ten hikeb Yesu belen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Danij dufay gwahade kerde han? ⁹ Daminbe metenjen? ‘Mata bulunje halde gunhem,’ inhem goyen ma ‘Huwarde sapirge ten kwa,’ inen goyen? ¹⁰ Gogab denj belej, ‘Nebe Al Urmin,* megen nin marte mata bulun halde halde halde sanij minyan,’ yen nennayin,” yinyin. Gwaha yinenbe garbam al goyen, ¹¹ “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde sapirge ten yager kwa!” inyin. ¹² Inkeb al tumnan kenen hikeya huwardeb sapirmin ten sinjare kat kurin. Irkeb al tumnan gor hinhan goreb hurkun kat tenbe, “Ey, mata gahade kura ma kenen hityen. Da matabe gago?” yenbe Al Kurun turun iramin.

*Yesu belen Liwai hoy iryin
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Be, Yesu go teban Galili fe ala kurun ferenyan kun hikeb al budam yen hitte wayamin. Irkeb saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁴ Kun henjyabe Alfius urmin Liwai teks yad yad gasunde† keperde meten ten hike kinyin. Kenenbe, “Gama nira,” inkeb Liwai go huwarde gama iryin.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu go komatminya Liwaiyen yare kunbe Liwaiyen meten kadom yagoya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Yuda marte tikula sanij po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar belen “mata bulun mar” yinen hanjen mar goya dula ten hinhan. Al budam yenja hinhan. ¹⁶ Gwaha ten hikeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanjen mar belen yenenbe Yesuyen komatmin goyen yinamin: “Dahade ningeb yenbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya dula ten han?” ¹⁷ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al ulinde iginbe guram al nin ma nurde hanjen. Garbam al po gab guram al nin nurde hanjen. Nebe nen al huwak yenj nurde han mar goyen faran yure yen ma wamin. Gwaha titjenbe nenbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar faran yure yen wamin,” yinyin.

*Farisi mar belen binje kutja ird irde mata nin Yesu gusunjan iramin
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatya Farisi maryabe binje kutja irde hinhan. Irkeb al kura Yesu hitte wanbe, “Yonyen komatya Farisi marte komatyabe binje kutja irde han gega, danij geb komatgebe gwaha ma ten han?” inen gusunjan iramin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb tiki mere min al yingen hikeya binje netek marbe binje kutja irnayin? Gobe epte mon. ²⁰ Gega kame kura tiki mere min al go yubul ten kuke gab igin binje kutja irde hinayin.

²¹ “Al kura amil gergen ten amil bikkekya ma gada iryen. Gwaha iryen gobe amil gergen gote kan belen amil bikkek yulun tikeb yamen go kurun wor po hiyyen. ²² Al kura wain fimin gergen ten dapna sikken belen po wain fimin hej hej irtin bikkek bana gon ma unyen. Gwaha iryenbe wain fimin gergen goreb wain fimin hej hej bikkek goyen kuma tike erek nene wok yen pasi hekeb det irwakde tumnan bulun hiriryen. Ningeb wain fimin gergenbe wain fimin hej hej gergen bana po untek,” yinyin.

* **2:10:** Al Urmin gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denjem Al Urmin goyen hi. † **2:14:** Roma gabmanjen teks hora ten ten gasun. Roma gabmande hora ten ten goke Yuda mar belen igin ma nurde hinhan.

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote miñ al
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

²³ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesuya komatmiñya wit[‡] metenyan kuñ hinhan. Kuñ heñbe komatmiñ beleñ wit iginen yad namiñ. ²⁴ Go nene hikeya Farisi mar beleñ wañ yenenbe Yesu goyen, “Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma teñ hinayin yitiñ goyen komatge yago beleñ mata teñ han gabe dahade?” inamiñ. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe gaha yiniñ: “Dewitya kadomya binje kamde mata tiyamiñ gobe ma kapyañ heñ nurde hanjen? ²⁶ Abiatar beleñ Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar gote kurunmiñ hinhiñyabe Dewit beleñ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun binje himam Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marte kudiñen goyen yade kadomya namiñ. ²⁷ Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ albe Sabat nalu niñ ma iryiñ. Sabat nalube al niñ iryiñ. ²⁸ Niñgeb Sabat nalu goyen wor ne Al Urmiñ gabe gote miñ al,” yiniñ.

3

*Al haniñ nonbo hitiñ sope iryiñ
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

¹ Be, wawuñ kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuriñ. Bana goñbe haniñ nonbo hitiñ al kura hinhin. ² Ya bana goñ hinhan mar goyen kurabe Yesu beleñ Sabat nalure sope irke goyenter merem yan irniñ yeñ kintiñde kintiñde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ al haniñ nonbo hitiñ goyen, “Kuñ al diliñ mar huwara,” inyiñ. ⁴ Irdeb gor hinhan mar goyen, “Sabat nalure mata dahadebe igiñ? Mata buluñ ma mata igiñ? Niñgeb al sope yirtek ma yubul titeke kamnanyiñ?” yinen gusuñañ yiriñ. Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe merem moñ, doñ uramiñ. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleñ tonañ tareñ mar goyen yenen tukuñbe biñ ar yiriñ gega, buniniñ nurde yuniñ. Irdeb al go, “Hange giñ ira,” inkeb haniñ giñ iryiñ. Irkeb goya goyen po igiñ hiriñ. ⁶ Gwaha tike kenenbe Farisi mar gobe kat kuñ Herotyen marya gabu heñ daha mat kura Yesu mayteke kami yeñ mere sege iramiñ.

Al budam Yesu gama irde hinhan

⁷ Be, Yesuya komatmiñya gobe gor mat Galili fe ala kurun siñare kurkamiñ. Kurkukeb Galili naña bana goñ niñ al budam gama iramiñ. ⁸ Yesu mata teñ hinhin gote mere momoñ nurdeb al budam Yerusalem, Saidonyabe, Tair taunde niñya Yudiaya Idumea naña bana goñ niñ alya Yodan fe siña kurhan kurhan mat wañ Yesu hitte gabu iramiñ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yeñ beleñbe al budam sope yiriñ. Irkeb garbam mar kura gor hinhan goreb Yesu sisan urniñ yeñ kadam weñ yupepel yirde kwamiñ. Al budam gwaha tikeb Yesu beleñ komatmiñ yago goyen, “Hakwa kura tawan nunnañ. Gogab al farkaka ma nirnanyiñ ge,” yiniñ. ¹¹ Be, unğura al ketal yurtiñ hinhan goreb Yesu keneñ kafura heñbe, “Gebe Al Kurun Urmiñ wor po!” inen megen katen kekew teñ hinhan. ¹² Gega Yesu beleñ, “Al hoyañ goya momoñ yirde ma!” yinen sañiñ po hayhay yirde hinhin.

*Yesu beleñ komatmiñ 12 yawaryiñ
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹³ Be, Yesu go naña dondonde kura gor hurkun al goyen yaware yeñ nurde yuner hinhin mar go po denje yurke yeñ hitte hurkamiñ. Yeñ

[‡] 2:23: Witbe rais yara. Gore beret irde hanjen.

hitte kukeb al 12 yawaryiñ. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Irdeb al 12 gokeb, “Yenbe neya hitek. Irde hulyañ yirmeke kuñ saba tagalde tukun hinayin. Taren yunmeke unğura yakira teñ hinayin,” yeñ mel goyen “Komatne yago” yinyin. ¹⁶ Al 12 yawaryin gote denembe Saimon, deñe gergeñ unyirbe Pita, ¹⁷ Sebedi urmin warañ Yemsa kulin Yon denem gergeñbe Boaneges. Deñe gote miñbe moñor ukam yañ daga kulin yara. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kurabe Andru, Filip, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Tomas, Yems yeñbe Alfius urmin, Tadius Saimon yeñbe Selot,* irde Yudas Iskariot. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niñ asogo hay hirin al go goyen.

Yesuya Unğura Belsebulya

(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Be, Yesuya komatmiñya gobe yare hurkunbe, “Binje niniñ,” yamiñ. Gega al budam heñ ga moñ sopte wañ gabu irkeb epte ma dula titek hamiñ. ²¹ Goyenterbe Yesu tayneñ goyen, “Yesube kukuwa heñ hi,” mere momoñ nuramiñ. Irdeb Yesube ya goyenter hi yeñ nurdeb tiyurmiñde teñ kunin yeñ wayamiñ. ²² Gwaha teñ hikeyabe Moseyen saba mar kura Yerusalem mat kateñ Yesu niñ yeñbe, “Al gabe unğurayen kurunmin Belsebul beleñ ketal urtin geb, Belsebul gote tarenđe unğura yakira teñ hi,” yamiñ. ²³ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu beleñ wanañ yinke wañ gabu irkeb siraw merere gaha yinyin: “Dahade niñgeb Satan beleñ unğura kadom yakira tiyyeñ? ²⁴ Al miñ kurun kura beleñ yingen ulin kadom asogo gird teñ bur yenayin gobe taren ma heñ tumñañ bulun henayin. ²⁵ Irde al miñ unkuñen wor gwahade po yingen ulin kadom asogo gird teñ bur yenayinbe tumñañ mugol nenayin. ²⁶ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po Satan beleñ unğura yeñ yufukde hañ goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem sañin henayin? Epte moñ. Gwaha tinayinbe tarenmin hubu hiyyeñ.

²⁷ “Al kura epte ma al taren minyanđe yare hurkun detmin yawaryeñ. Gwaha tiye yeñbe al sañin minyan go wa teñ fere tike hike gab epte detmin yawaryeñ. ²⁸ Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Mata bulunya sukal meretinyabe Al Kurun beleñ igin halde dunyeñ. ²⁹ Gega Holi Spirit sukal irnayinbe epte ma wor po halde dunyeñ. Mata bulunñin gobe huginñ hiyeñ,” yinyin. ³⁰ Yesu beleñ gwaha yinyin gobe Farisi mar gore yeñ ge yeñ, “Yenbe unğuram yañ,” yekeb gogo gwaha yinyin.

Yesu miliñya kulin wenya

(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha teñ gor hikeb miliñya kulin wenya wañ forok yeñbe Yesu hinhin ya goyen siñare heñbe yeñ ge keya hamiñ. ³² Irkeb Yesu hitte wañ milgu irde keperde hinhan mar beleñ nurdeb, “Momkeya kolge yagoya wañ siñare ga heñ ge niñ yeñ hañ,” inamiñ. ³³ Gwaha inkeb, “Ganuñbe mamneya kolne wenya?” yineñ gusuñañ yiryin. ³⁴ Irdeb alya bereya keperde milgu iramiñ mar goyen yeneñbe, “Mamneya kolne wenyabe gago hañ! ³⁵ Alya bereya Al Kurunñen dufay gama irde hañ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya,” yinyin.

* **3:18-19:** Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar gote denembe Selot.

4

*Yasun alyen maya mere
(Matiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Be, Yesube Galili fe ala kurun sinjare kura gor teban sabamin minj uryin. Gorbe al budam wor po gabu iraminj. Ningeb Yesu go hakwa dirnenj kura goyen hende hurkun keperde saba yirde hike albe fe sinjare hej sabamin palja irde hinhan. ² Sabamin budambe maya mere mat yirde hinhin. Maya mereminj kurabe gahade: ³ “Ga nurnan! Al kura wit muykenj tur ire yen metenminjde kurinj. ⁴ Kunbe wit muykenj tur irde tukurinj. Goyenbe kura soj hejbe belenyanj kataminj. Katkeb nu belenjaminj. ⁵ Kurabe hora arat geb, megen halgayinj bana kataminj. Irdeb aranj po kawanjaminj. ⁶ Goyenbe filgininj tarenj ma hitinj geb, nanja belen kunga yirke algup nen kamaminj. ⁷ Wit muykenj kurabe soj hej yamun duwi bana kataminj. Irde iginj kawanjaminj gega, yamun duwi belen awrum yurke nonbo hej iginenj ma haminj. ⁸ Goyenpoga kurabe megen iginyanj wor po kataminj. Katenj kawanjaminj hej karkuwanj hejbe iginenj budam wor po forok yaminj. Igininj kurabe 30, kurabe 60, irdeb kurabe 100 gwahade forok yaminj,” yinyinj. ⁹ Gwaha yinenbe, “Mere tenj hime gayen bebak tininj yenbe kenjela palja irde gab bebak tinayinj,” yinyinj.

¹⁰ Be, al hoyanj bur yenj pasi hekeb komatminja al kura yenj gama irde hinhan marbe yenj hitte wanj kalyanj kerdeb siraw mere tiyyinj goke gusunanj iraminj. ¹¹ Irke wol hejbe gaha yinyinj: “Denbe Al Kurunj belen alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird mata banare hiyen goyen gago kawan dikala dirhem. Gega ne ma nenjela hej hanj marbe siraw mere tenj hime gate minj ma nurnayinj. ¹² Ga mata gake Al Kurunyen mere basanj al Aisaia belen bikkenj gahade kayyinj:

‘Yenbe kenenj hinayinj, gega bebak ma tenj hinayinj, irde mere nurde hinayinj, goyenbe minj go ma nurde hinayinj. Monj manhan binj mulganj hekeb Al Kurunj belenj mata bulunminj halde yunwoj,’ katinj hi,” yinyinj. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

*Yesu belen yasun alyen maya mere gote minj tagalyinj
(Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyinj: “Yasun alyen maya mere gate minjbe munj kura ma nurde hanj? Ningeb daha matbe siraw mere hoyanj goyen minj bebak tinayinj? ¹⁴ Yasun alyen maya mere gote minjbe gahade: yasun al belen wit muykenj tur iryenj gote minjbe al kura belen Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukuyenj. ¹⁵ Al kurabe wit muykenj belenyanj kattinj go gwahade goyen. Al Kurunyen mere nurkeb goyare po Satan belen wanj binde mere goyen goranj yiryenj. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Munanj kurabe Al Kurunyen mere nurde aman henayinj. Goyenbe mere goke tenj kanduk forok yekeb Al Kurunyen mere goyen aranj po tubul tinayinj mar gobe wit muykenj hora arat bana kattinj go gwahade goyen. ¹⁸ Al kurabe wit muykenj yamun duwi dugu bana kattinj yara. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere nurnayinj. ¹⁹ Gega hej henminj ge ug po dufay hej kanduknenj nurde, megen ninj samunja det kurayen kurayen yad yad ninj po binj harde hike gore Al Kurunyen mere binj bana hiyen goyen hika tikeb nonbo hej iginenj ma hiyyenj. ²⁰ Munanj kura marbe wit muykenj megen iginyanj katenj kawanjaminj hejbe iginenjbe budam 30, 60, kurabe 100 gwahade forok yenayinj go gwahade yara. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere

nurde binde kerde gama irdeb gote iginej budam wor po forok yiryen,” yinyinj.

Hulsiyen maya mere
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyinj: “Al ganuj kura hulsi usuj urde tukuj koron tej aw urde hiyen? Ma tukuj pon bana kerde hiyen? Hubu wor po. Gwaha irtinjebe tej omasinj hende binguj irde hiyen. ²² Ningeb det kura banare han goyen kamebe tumnan kawan forok yenayinj. Irde det kura malare han gobe tumnan kamebe hol yirke kawan heke yennayinj. ²³ Mere tihim ga mij nurninj yenje kenkela palja irde bebak tinayinj,” yinyinj.

²⁴ Gwaha yinenbe sopte gaha yinyinj: “Mere nurhan gake kenkela dufay henayinj. Mere gabe fudinde yen gama irkeb go hendebe Al Kuruj belej dufay iginj budam dunyen. ²⁵ Fudinde, al kura mere gate mij nurde bin hol iryenbe Al Kurujyen dufay makin wor po hiyyen. Goyenpoga mere gobe nuryen gega, gama irtek ma iryen al gobe Al Kuruj belej bikken dufay untinj go wor tumulgan tiyyen,” yinyinj.

Det muyken kawan hen henyen siraw mere

²⁶ Be, Yesu belej sopte gaha yinyinj: “Al Kuruj belej alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen gote matabe gahade: al kura metenje kuj wit muyken tur iryen. ²⁷ Irde mulgan hen yare wan ferd fay hiyen kuruj gobe wit muyken goyen gwaha ma kura pul yen kawan hen hi yen ma nurde hiyen. ²⁸ Hiyen kuruj gobe megen kawan fininj tenje kawan hen kuruj hen hiyen. Hanjapyabe piginj wa forok yiyyen. Irkeb gor matbe fuwala hiyyen. Irde go kamereb iginej budam wor po henayinj. ²⁹ Wit sak yen yen nalu hekeb meten mij al wanje wit wal wal bidila tukuj walde yawaryen,” yinyinj.

Mastet he bilminj gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Be, Yesu belej sopte gaha yinyinj: “Al Kuruj belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe dahade yen nurtek? Irde da siraw merere tagaltek? ³¹ Al Kuruj belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilminj dirnen muj wor po megen kawan hiyyen go gwahade goyen. ³² Kawan hen kuj kuruj hen haninj karkuwan hekeb nu belej wan goyan hagam yirde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

³³ Be, Yesube maya mere budam gahade gayen po iginj bebak tinayinj mat saba yirde hinhin. ³⁴ Yenje siraw merere po saba yirde hinhin. Gega komatminj yagoya po henje siraw mere gote mij banare nin goyen kawan bebak yirde hinhin.

Yesu belej mejenja dubaya masi yiryinj
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Be, goyen wawunbanabe Yesu belej komatminj goyen, “Fe ala sinja kurhan ironj kuninj,” yinyinj. ³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kuruj goyen gor po yubul tenje Yesu hinhin hakware gor hurkunje kwaminj. Irkeb al hoyanj wor hakwa kura hende hurkunje Yesu gama iraminj. ³⁷ Kuj hikeb mene taren po huwaryinj. Irkeb fe goyen makan duba yara karkuwan huwarde wan hakwa sinsinyanj mayde bin bana kurkuj hinhin. ³⁸ Goyarebe Yesu go hakwa kimyanj belej kalku hende ferde hinhin. Irke komatminj belej iginj ma nurde isanj henje, “Tisa, kamninj ten hite gabe iginj nurde ha?” inaminj. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwardeb mejenja dubaya goyen masi yirde, “Bada hiri!”

yinkeb goya po yul yen kamaryum. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej komatmin yago goyen, “Denbe sanjine ma kenej bebak ten hanj geb, gago kafura hen hanj?” yinyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb komatmin yago gobe kafura wor po hen kadom gusunjan gird tenbe, “Da albe gago? Menjeya makanya wor meremin nurhar!” yamin.

5

Yesu belej al unguram yanj sope iryin (Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe Galili fe ala kurun sija kurhan Gerasa marte nanjare forok yamin. ² Irdeb Yesu gobe hakwa tubul ten sijare kat kukeb al kura unguram yanj belej Yesu kene yen bembare mat wayyin. ³ Al gobe bambayan ferde kuj hiyen. Yenbe al belej epte ma tanarde fere titek. Kanj tarej sende wor epte ma fere titek hiyen. ⁴ Tanarde kahanya haninya fere ten hanjen. Gega sen kirintiktuk hen kahanje nin ain mananj yukala ten hiyen. Nijgeb al belej epte ma hikaka irde fere titek hiyen. ⁵ Yenbe huginen duguyan kuj bambayan hen kekew ten sikkenj hora po ilka ten hiyen.

⁶ Be, al gore Yesu go gisaw mat po kenejbe kup yen wan Yesu kahan minde katenj dokolhon yugulun tiyyin. ⁷⁻⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej unguira goyen, “Unguira, gebe nurde gunenj hime. Al ga tubul tenj kat kwa!” inkeb unguira gobe woywoy yen kekew tenbe, “Yesu! Gebe Al Kurunj tarejminj kurunj wor po gote Urminj. Daha nirenj tenj ha? ‘Bulunj ma girenj,’ ninenjbe masi tiyayin,” yen esenj mere iryin. ⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Dengebe ganunj?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nenbe budam po hite geb, dennebe Legiyon,”* inyin. ¹⁰ Irdeb, “Nanja hitere gar mat hoyande ma dakira tiyayin,” inenj esenj mere irde parsay iryin.

¹¹ Be, mel go hinhan bindere gorbe bu budam wor po dugu dabayinde kura gor nuku tenj dulanj tenj hinhan. ¹² Irkeb unguira buda goreb, “Ge belej ok dinkeb kuj bu iro ketal yurninj,” inenj Yesu esenj mere iraminj. ¹³ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Iginj,” yinkeb unguira buda goyen al go tubul tenj kuj bu buda goyen ketal yuraminj. Irkeb bu buda 2,000 goyen tumnanj hul yenj kuj hamulare mat fe ala bana kurkunj fe nene kamaminj.

¹⁴ Irkeb bu doyanj mar belej mata goyen kenejbe busaharde tiyuminjanj irde metenjanj kunjbe mata forok yirinj goke tagalde tukaminj. Irkeb mere go nurdeb al budam mata goyen kinninj yenj kwaminj. ¹⁵ Kunjbe unguira ketal urtinj al go dufayminj wuk yitinde umja tenbe Yesu hinhinde gor keperde hike kenejbe kafura haminj. ¹⁶ Irkeb mata go forok yeke kenaminj mar goreb unguira ketal urtinj al goyen daha mat iginj hirinj goyabe bu fe nene kamaminjya goyen goke momonj yiraminj. ¹⁷ Irkeb al buda gore mere go nurde kafura henbe Yesu goyen, “Nanja ga tubul tenj kwayinj,” inaminj. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb hakwa hende hurkunj hikeb sope iryin al goreb, “Yesu, iginj gama girenj?” inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej ok ma inenbe, “Mulganj henj tayge hitte kuj Al Kurunj belej buninenj girde sope gira goke momonj yirayinj,” inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb Dekapolis nanja bana Yesu belej sope iryin goyen tagalde tukunj hinhin. Tukukeb al budam al go kenej mereminj nurdeb dilinj fot yaminj.

* 5:9: Legiyon gote minjbe fulenja mar budam 5,000 ninj yitinj.

*Yesu belej garbam bereya bere dirñen kamtiñ sope yiriyin
(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

²¹ Be, Yesu gob sopte mulğan hej fe ala kuruj siña kurhan Kapeneam kuñ fe siñare hikeb al budam wañ gabu irde kalyañ keramiñ. ²² Irkeb gor niñ Yuda marte gabu ya doyañ al kura Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyiyin. Wañ keneñ yende palap matare Yesu kahañ miñde urguñ kañ kuku tenbe, ²³ “Werne kameñ tej hi. Niñgeb arañ wañ hange kerd unkeb igin hej huwaryeñ,” ineñ esej mere iriyin. ²⁴ Irkeb meremiñ goyen nurde Yesu go yenya kwaryum. Kuñ hikeyab al budam kalyañ kerde tawtaw irde gama irde hinhan.

²⁵ Be, goya goyenbe bere kura danduku miñyañ goyen al gabu irde kuñ hinhan bana goñ kuñ hinhin. Garbam gobe gayakkek moñ. Damamiñbe 12. ²⁶ Niñgeb bere gobe garbam goke guram al budam hitte sope nirnañ yeñ kuñ heñbe horamiñ go hende pasi irde hiyen. Goyenpoga guram kurayen kurayen gore igin ma irde hiyen. Igin hitñenbe buluj wor po heñ hiyen. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Gega Yesuyen mere momoñ nurde hiyen geb, “Kuñ amilmiñ po sisan urdeb igin hewen,” yeñ dufaymiñ sanñ irdeb kuñ al buda goyen pota yirde Yesu harhok belej mat amilmiñ sisan uryin. ²⁹ Irkeb dari temeyde hiyen goyen goyare po hubu hiriñ. Irkeb, “Garbam go nubul tiya,” yeñ nuryin.

³⁰ Be, goya goyen po Yesube tareñmiñ tubul tej kuriñ goyen nuryin. Nurdeb al budam gama irde hinhan goyen fulgañ kañbe, “Ganuñ belej sisan nura?” yineñ gusañyañ yiriyin. ³¹ Irkeb komatmiñ yago belej, “Al karim ma kalyañ gerde hañ gayen go ma yeneñbe “Ganuñ sisan nura?” yeñ gusañyañ hej ha?” inamiñ. ³² Gega Yesube, “Ganuñ belej sisan nura?” yeñ nankenen po hinhin. ³³ Irkeb bere gobe uliñde mata forok yirin goyen nurdeb kafura hej barbar yeñbe wañ Yesu kahañ miñde kateñ dokolhoñ yuguluñ tenbe, “Ne belej tihim,” ineñ garbam bikkeñ hiyen goyen goke fudinde po momoñ iriyin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Werne, Al Kuruj belej dufayge tareñ go keneñbe sope gira geb, kandukge hubu hihi. Niñgeb amañeñ nurde kwayin,” iniyin.

³⁵ Be, Yesu belej bere goyen mere irde hikeyabe al kura gabu ya gote doyañ al Yairusyen yare mat wañbe, “Werge bikkeñ kama geb, tisa ga tuktawañ irde ma,” inamiñ. ³⁶ Gwaha inkeb Yesu mere go nurdeb Yairus iniyin. “Kafura heñ ma yo. Al Kuruj niñ po dufayge sanñ irayin.” ³⁷ Gwaha inenbe yeñ gama irde hinhan mar gob tumñañ yakira tenbe Pita, Yemsa kuliñ Yonya po yade kuriñ.

³⁸ Be, kuñ Yairusyen yare forok yeñbe gor hinhan mar gore esej naña ten kekew ten epte ma ten hinhan goyen yinyin. ³⁹ Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, “Daniñ kekew ten esej buluj po ten hañ? Dirin gabe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi,” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yinkeb gor hinhan mar gore hinmañ iramiñ. Irkeb Yesu belej ya bana hinhan mar go, “Siñare kunañ!” yineñ yakira tenbe dirin gote milinya naniña irde komatmiñ karwo go po yade dirin hakwam hinhin bana goñ hurkamiñ. ⁴¹ Irdeb dirin gote haniñ tanarde, “Talita, kum!” iniyin. (Meremiñ gote miñbe, “Bere dirñen, ne belej ginhem ge. Huwara!”) ⁴² Irkeb goyare po bere dirñen go huwarde goyañ go kuñ wañ tiyyin. (Yeñbe damamiñ 12.) Gwaha tikeb go kenamiñ marbe dilin fot yamiñ. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Mata kenhañ gayen gake ma wor wor tagalde tukunayin,” yineñbe, “Bere dirñen ga binje kura unke niwi,” yinyin.

6

Yesu go tiyuḡmij Nasaret mat takira tiyamin

¹ Be, Yesu belej naḡa bana go tubul tej komatmijya tiyuḡmij Nasaret hurkamin. ² Irkeb Yuda marte usaḡ nalu Sabat forok yekeb gabu yaminde kuḡ saba tagalyiḡ. Sabamin gob hoyan wor po nurdeb hurkuḡkat teḡbe, “Al gabe saba dare niḡ tiyuḡ? Dufaymij yago wor folekkeḡ. Yeḡbe mata tiḡeḡ tiḡeḡ yirde hi! ³ Yeḡbe kapenta moḡ? Irde Maria urmij moḡ? Kuliḡ yagobe Yems, Yosep, Yudasyab Saimonya. Haymij yagobe neḡya ma gar tumḡaḡ hityen?” yamin. Irde biḡde buluḡ nurd unamin. ⁴ Gwaha tikeb Yesu belej, “Al Kurunyen mere basan albe tayḡenya tiyuḡminde niḡ marya belej palap ma irde hanen,” yinyiḡ. ⁵ Irdeb Al Kurunyen tareḡde mata tiḡeḡ turḡuḡ yaḡ kura epte ma irtek hiriḡ. Gorbe garbam mar yuḡkureḡeḡ po haniḡ kerd yunen sope yiryiḡ. ⁶ Tiyuḡminde niḡ mar belej Yesu mata teḡ hinhin go keneḡ fudinde yeḡ ma nurde hikeb kukuwamḡeḡ nuryiḡ.

*Yesu belej komatmij 12 hulyan yiryiḡ
(Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Be, gwaha teḡbe Yesu tiyuḡ kurayan kurayan kuḡ saba tagalde hinhin. ⁷ Irde komatmij 12 go hoy yirke waḡ gabu irkeb irawam irawam hulyan yiryiḡ. Irdeb unḡura yakira teḡ teḡ tareḡ manan yunyin. ⁸⁻⁹ Komatmij yago goyen kunij teḡ hikeb gaha yinyiḡ: “Deḡbe biḡde, kalwa, horaya det hoyan goya ma yawarnayiḡ. Kahanḡ basanḡiḡ po yerde genuḡ po yanarde kunayiḡ. Uliḡhorbe ulḡiḡde hanḡ gog ep. Hoyan ma yawarnayiḡ. ¹⁰ Kuḡ tiyuḡde kura forok yeḡbe ya unḡkureḡde po heḡ meten teḡ hinayiḡ. Ya kurar kurar ma hinayiḡ. Irdeb meten pasi irdeb tiyuḡ go tubul teḡ hoyande kunayiḡ. ¹¹ Gega tiyuḡ kurar kura kuḡ forok yeke sabatiḡ ma nurde dakira tikeb kahanḡiḡde niḡ tupi yaran teḡ tiyuḡmij go tubul teḡ kunayiḡ. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurun dilinḡde mata buluḡ titekeb gogo gwaha tahan yeḡ nurnayiḡ,” yinyiḡ.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel go tubul teḡ kwamin. Irde mata buluḡ yubul teḡ Al Kurun niḡ biḡ mulgan heḡ heḡ mata goyen alya bereya hitte tagalde kuḡ hinhan. ¹³ Irde al budam unḡura ketal yurtiḡ goyen yakira teḡ al budam garbam miḡyan goyen olip fimiḡde sam yirde haniḡ yerd yunke igiḡ heḡ hinhan.

*Yon Baptais kamyin
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu deḡembe kurun wor po heḡ tukukeb Galili naḡa doyan al kurun Herot Antipas manan nuryiḡ. Al kura marbe, “Yon Baptais kamyin goyen mulgan hiyuḡ geb, gogo mata tiḡeḡ turuḡ yaḡ Al Kurun po titek goyen teḡ hi,” yeḡ hinhan. ¹⁵ Al kura marbe, “Yeḡbe Elaia,” yeḡ hinhan. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al bikkek hinhan go goyen kura yara,” yeḡ hinhan. ¹⁶ Be, Herot gobe al belej Yesu niḡ gwaha mat mere ingogaha uguḡ po teḡ hinhan go nurdeb, “Yon biḡiḡ walmeke kamyin al go gago sopte huwaruḡ,” yiriḡ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yeḡ belej gwaha yiriḡ gote miḡbe gahade: bikkeḡ Yon diwiliḡ hinhinya Herot belej kuliḡ Filipyen berem Herodias kawem tiriḡ. Irkeb Yon belej goke teḡbe, “Kolger bere kawem tawan gobe gwaha ma tiyayin yitiḡ goyen tiyan,” inenḡ hinhin. Irkeb Herot belej Herodias niḡ teḡbe meten marmiḡ hulyan yirke kuḡ Yon haniḡ fere teḡ tukun koyare keramin. ¹⁹ Gwahade geb bere gobe Yon niḡ biḡde igiḡ ma nurde unenbe,

“Daha mat kura maymeke kamwoj?” yey nurde hinhin. Gega yingenbe epte moj. ²⁰ Gobe Herot beley Yonbe al huwak wor po, irde Al Kurunyen metey al fudinde wor po yey kenenbe palap irde asogo maynayin yey kenkela doyan irde hinhin geb, gogo epte ma bere gore mayke kamtek hinhin. Herotbe Yon beley saba irke kandukney nurde hiyen gega, sabamin go nurtek po irde hiyen.

²¹ Be, Herodias beley, “Daha mat kura Yon mayey?” yey nurde hinhin goyen nalu go forok yirin. Herot go miliy kawan kiriyin nalu goke tenbe bingge kurun tenbe yende metey mar gote doyan mar hoy yirke wayamin. Fuleya marte doyan marya Galili nana doyan irde hanyen marya manaj yinke yende yare gabu iramin. ²² Goyen nature Herodias wirin beley gabu kurunde gor Herotya kadam yagoya bingge nene hinhande gor waj tikiy hej gege igiy wor po tiyyin. Irkeb gor gabu iramin mar goya Herotya aman hamin. Irdeb Herot beley aman hejbe bere goyen, “Det kuraj nurdeb mali po gusunay nirayin. Irkeb igiy guney geb,” inyin. ²³ Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Nana ne beley doyan irde hime ga manaj igiy kurhan tubul ten gunmeke doyan yirde hayin,” inyin.

²⁴ Irkeb bere go miliy hitte kunbe, “Da det nin gusunay hewey?” inkeb miliy Herodias beley, “Kunbe Yon tonay nin inayin,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb bere go bemel po Herot hitte mulgan hejbe, “Hanja ga po Yon binin walde tonay koronde kerde tawan nunayin,” inyin. ²⁶ Gwaha inkeb Herot go kandukney wor po nuryin. Gega hanjapya kadam dilinde mere sanj po tiyyin goke memya hejbe Herodias wirin gote mere po gama iryin. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Irdeb goyare po metey almin unjkurey kura hulyan irke koyare kunbe Yon binin walde tonay ten koronde kerde tawan bere go unyin. Unkeb tukun miliy unyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yonyen komatmin beley mere momon go nurdeb wan Yon hakwam po tukun mete tiyamin.

Yesu beley al 5,000 bingge paka yirin

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

³⁰ Be, komatmin 12 kwamin go mulgan hej gabu irdeb kalyan kerde mata tiyamin irde al saba yiramin goyen tumnan Yesu momon iramin. ³¹ Gwaha ten hikeyab al budam po wan gabu irke bingge netek ma hamin. Irkeb Yesu beley, “Den po wake kun usaj hetek nanare kura neya balmin hiniy,” yinyin. ³² Be, gwaha yinenbe tumnan hakwa hende hurkun nana al minmonde kwamin. ³³ Gega Yesuya komatminya go al buda kurun go yubul ten kukeb nana gor kunin tahan yey bebak tiyamin. Ningbe taun buda kurun bana go nin marbe Yesuya komatminya kunin ten hinhan gasunde gor yey wa kun forok yamin. ³⁴ Be, Yesu wan forok yey yenenbe al buda kurun go dirin kagew yara bunin yinyin. Irdeb det budam nin saba yirin.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Saba yirke kun kun wawunbana wor po hirin. Irkeb komatmin beley wanbe, “Kidoma dura, irde nana ganbe tiyuy binde minmon. Ningbe al buda ga yakira tike kun tiyuyan ma meteyan gwahade yingen bingge kura nankeney damu ten nenayin,” inamin. ³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beley, “Moj, den beley bingge kura yunke nenan,” yinyin. Irkeb komatmin beley, “Al buda kurun gabe dahadem bingge yuntek? 200 denari* ten gore bingge damu ten yunnin yey dinen ha?” inamin. ³⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol hejbe,

* **6:37:** Denari: Yesu hinhin nature hora denjembe gogo. 200 denari gobe gagasi 8yen metey damu hora.

“Bingetinbe dahade han? Kuñ yennañ,” yinyin. Irkeb kuñ yenenbe, “Beretbe siptesoñon, irde makañ dapña yadibe irawa ga han,” inamiñ. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Al gabu kurun go pota yirke kuñ yamunyan go keperde tukunan,” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb pota yirke keperamiñ goyen gabu kurabe 50, munan kurabe 100 gwahade ala po keperde tukamiñ. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belen beret siptesoñonja makañ dapña yadi irawaya goyen yade Al Kurun igin nurd unenbe beret go yubala ten komatmiñ yunyin. Irkeb komatmiñ belen yade yukun al buda go yunamiñ. Makañ dapña manan gwahade po iryin. ⁴² Be, al buda go nenebe ep wor po nuramiñ. ⁴³ Irkeb komatmiñ belen binje diknen goyen gabu yiramiñbe tiri 12 gayen makin yirtek hamiñ. ⁴⁴ Binje namiñ mar al parguwak po kapyan hamiñbe 5,000.

Yesu fe yuwalnen hende huwarde komatmiñ hitte wayyin
(Matiyu 14:22-23; Yon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu belen al buda go yakira tenbe goyare po komatmiñ yago goyen, “Den wa hakwa hende mehen hen Betsaida kunayin,” yinyin. ⁴⁶ Gwaha yinen yubul tenbe dugu dabayin belen Al Kurun mere ire yen hurkurin.

⁴⁷ Be, anne silsul irkeb hakwa gob fe ala kurun kahalte forok yirin. Goyareb Yesube yen unjuren po dugu dabayinde gor hinhin. ⁴⁸ Gor henyabe meñe kurun po huwarke hakwa go epte ma kutek hekeb mel goyen foy misiñen po hen hinhan goyen yenen hinhin. Irdeb nanja minje hekeb kuñ yene yen fe hende huwarde kuñbe mel go fole yirde kwen tiyyin. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb komatmiñ belen kenenbe, “Unjura wan hi!” yen kafura hen kekew tiyamiñ. Irkeb bemel po wol henbe, “Mon, ne wan hime geb, kafura ma! Taren henañ!” yinyin. ⁵¹ Gwaha yinenbe hakwa hende hurkukeb meñe kurun goyen kamiñ. Irkeb komatmiñbe kenenbe dilin fot wor po yamiñ. ⁵² Gobe Yesu belen al budam binje yunke namiñ gote miñ goyen tonan taren irde ma nuramiñ geb, gogo mata tiyyin go manan bebak ma tiyamiñ.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, mel go kuñ siña kurhan Genesaret taunde forok yamiñ. Forok yen hakwa tubul ten sinare kurkukeb gor nin al belen Yesu kenen bebak tiyamiñ. ⁵⁵ Irdeb bun yen kuñ Yesuyen mere momon goyen tagalde tukukeb nanja kurun bana go nin mar belen garbam mar kurabe sapir hende yerde, kurabe yadeb Yesu tiyun damde kura hi yeke nurdeb gor po yukun hinhan. ⁵⁶ Yesube tiyunyaña taunyañyabe tiyun muknen taun sinayan kuñ hikeb garbam mar maket gasunde gor yawan gabu yirde hinhan. Irdeb esen mere irde, “Yesu, ge belen igin yekeb amilge po sisan urdeb igin hetek,” inamiñ. Irdeb gwaha tenbe garbam mar go igin hen hinhan.

7

Yesu belen asiyen mata walde yunyin
(Matiyu 15:1-9)

¹ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba mar kuraya Yerusalem tubul ten katen Yesu hinhinde gor gabu irde kalyan keramiñ. ²⁻³ Goyarebe Yesuyen komatmiñ yenamiñbe haniñ ma haldeya binje yanarde nene hinhan. (Yuda marte matabe haniñ ma haltin gobe tikiñ miñyan yen nurde mali ma dula ten hanjen. Niñgeb yenbe asem yagot haniñ hal hal belnen goyen gama irde hanjen. Farisibe goyen mata po kenkela gama irde hanjen mar. ⁴ Go mar gobe gabu karkuwanan al maliya suluk hen kuñ hinayin goyen wan yamiñyan henbe fe gemde ga dula ten hanjen. Matamiñ gwahade

budam hanj. Kuraminjbe gisu, koronja, fe kanguya hal hal belnej minjanj. Mali mali ma tej hanjen.)

⁵ Gwahade ningeb Farisi mar goya Moseyen saba marya belej Yesu gusunanj iraminj: “Daninj geb komatge yagobe asinininj yagot mata ma gama irde haninj ma halde ga dula tej hanj?” inaminj. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henje, “Denj usi mar gahade gake tenje bikkej Aisaia belej asande kayyin gobe fudinde wor po. Mere kayyinbe gahade: ‘Al gabe mohonje po turunj nirde hanj.

Gega bindebe ne ninj ma wor po nurde hanj.

Hoyande wor po hanj.

⁷ Mel gabe megen ninj marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde hanj.

Mel gabe binj hende hende po dolonj nirde hanj,’ yitinj hi. *Aisaia 29:13*

⁸ Denjbe Al Kurunjen saba fudinde go yubul tej mata al belej forok yirtinj go po ga tarej yanarde hanj,” yinyinj.

⁹ Irde sopte yinyinj: “Denjbe asetinj yagot mata goyen po gama irninj yenje Al Kurunjen merebe dindikenj ge nurdeb yad yigigiri yird yird dufay epte wor po hanj. ¹⁰ Ga dinenj hime gate minje gahade: bikkej Mose belej, ‘Mamtinja nantinja palap yirde hinayinj,’ yirinj. Munañ, ‘Al kura milinja naninja karan yuryenj gobe al go mayke kamyenj,’ yirinj. ¹¹ Gega denjbe gwaha mat ma alya bereya saba yirde hanj. Gwaha titjenje, ‘Dawet kura mamtinja nantinja yuntek goyen Al Kurunj untek yinenj go ma yunenj hinayinj,’ yenj saba yirde hanjen. ¹² Denj belej gwaha mat saba yirde hikeb naninja milinja faranj yurde hitek goyen gwaha ma yirde hanjen. ¹³ Irdeb asetinj yagot mata gore bitinj pet titinj hanj geb, Al Kurunjen merebe dawet mali kura yara irde hanjen. Mata kurabe gago. Mata budam hoyanj wor gwaha po tej hanjen,” yinyinj.

Da det belejbe Al Kurunj diliñde al bulunj iryenj?

(Matiyu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu belej al gabu iraminj go hoy yirdeb sopte gaha yinyinj: “Merene kenkela palja irde minj nurnanj ko. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binje daminje iginj yitinj mere goya dula tej tej matatinja goyen kenkela ma gama irteke Al Kurunj diliñde bulunj dinyenj yenj hanjen gega, gore epte ma bulunj diryenj. Dawet al binde forok yeke mata bulunj tiyyenj gore gab bulunj iryenj,” yinyinj.*

¹⁷ Be, al gabu kurunj go yubul tej kunj ya binde hurkunje komatminj yago belej siraw mere gote minj ninj gusunanj iraminj. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Denj wor gwahade po, go ma nurde hanj? Dawet kura tej niyyenj gore daha mat Al Kurunj diliñde bulunj iryenj? Epte monj. ¹⁹ Det niyyenj gobe kunj dufayminje ma kuyenj, araynenje kunje kat kuyenj,” yinyinj. (Mere gate minje binjebe bulunj minjmonj, netek ala po yenj yiryinj.)

²⁰ Be, Yesu belej saba goyen basanj henj gaha yinyinj: “Al binde mat dufay bulunj forok yenj mohonje mat kat kuyenj gore gab Al Kurunj diliñde bulunj iryenj. ²¹ Al binde matbe det bulunj gahade forok yenj hanjen: dufay bulunj bulunenj, lelep mata, kawe mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al berem yanj belej bere hoyanj duwan yird yird mata, ²²⁻²³ det ug po yad yad ninj dufay henj henj mata, al bulunj yird yird dufay, al usi yird yird mata, ulinje po amanj hetek dufay po gama ird ird mata, kadam iginj mat hike yenenje daninj nenje gwahade monj yenj nurd nurd mata, mere bulunj mat

* **7:15-16:** Asanj hoyandebe gahade hi: “...tikinj iryenj. ¹⁶ Al kura nurtek kenem nuryenj,” yinyinj.

teŋ teŋ mata, parpar mata, kumhaka mataya gore gab al biŋde mat forok yeŋ Al Kurunŋ dilinŋde al go bulunŋ irde hanŋen,” yinyinŋ.

Fonisia bereyen dufay sanŋin
(Matiyu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Be, Yesube tiyuŋ go tubul teŋ Tair taun bindere kurinŋ. Irde al beleŋ gor hi yeŋ nurd nurd goke bada heŋbe ya kura goyen bana hurkunŋ balminŋ goŋ hinhin. Gega yeŋ gor hi mere momoŋ gobe gwaha mat kura bana kertek ma hirinŋ. ²⁵ Gwahade ninŋeb bere kura wirinŋ dirneŋ unŋura ketal urtinŋ gore Yesuyen mere momoŋ nurdeb goyare po waŋ Yesu kahaŋ minde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tiyyinŋ. ²⁶ Yeŋbe Yuda mar bere moŋ. Siria naŋare nin Fonisia taunde gor kawaŋ hirinŋ. Be, bere gore waŋ wirinŋ unŋura ketal urtinŋ minŋyaŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ unŋura takira tiyyeŋ yeŋ eseŋ mere iryinŋ. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ Yuda marya al minŋ hoyanya goke tagale yeŋ maya mere mat gaha inŋin: “Dirinŋ yubul tike yeŋ wa biŋge nenaŋ. Dirinŋde biŋgebe kulu epte ma yuntek,” inŋinŋ. ²⁸ Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol heŋbe, “Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ. Mere taha gobe fudinde. Gega dirinŋ dula tike biŋge dikneŋ katkeb kulu wor nene hanŋen,” inŋinŋ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Be ninŋ, mere gobe iginŋ mat wol haha geb iginŋe kwa. Unŋura bulunbe werge tubul tiya geb,” inŋinŋ. ³⁰ Irkeb bere gobe yaminŋde kuŋ wirinbe unŋura go tubul teŋ kuke iginŋ heŋ gasunŋde ferde hike kinŋinŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al melak kandukya kirminŋ titminŋya sope iryinŋ

³¹ Be, Yesu go Tair taun siŋakyaŋ tiyuŋ haŋ goyen yubul teŋ Saidon taunde kurinŋ. Gor matbe kurkunŋ Galili fe ala kurunŋ siŋayaŋ mat kuŋbe Dekapolis naŋare kurinŋ. ³² Irkeb kura mar beleŋ al kura kirminŋ titminŋ irde melak kanduk geb mere keŋkela ma teŋ hiyen al goyen teŋ yeŋ hitte waŋ haninŋ kerde sope ird wonoŋ yeŋ eseŋ mere iraminŋ.

³³ Irkeb Yesube al budam hinhan goyen yeneŋ al go muŋ po teŋ tapat irde haninŋ faw yade al gote kirminŋ bana yerdeb haninŋ meyaŋ irde al go melak sisaŋ uryinŋ. ³⁴ Irdeb al go bunineŋ keneŋbe Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ irdeb al go “Efata!” inŋinŋ. (Mere gote minbe “Fegela!”) ³⁵ Goyare po al go kirminŋ wuk yirinŋ, irde melak kanduk go hipirkeŋ heke mere keŋkela tiyyinŋ.

³⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al buda go, “Mata kenhanŋ gake tagalde ga ma!” yineŋ hayhay yiryinŋ. Goyenbe hayhay yirmanŋ hirinŋ gega epte moŋ. Mata tinneŋ kenaminŋ goke tagalde tururu urde tukunŋ hinhan. ³⁷ Yesu beleŋ kirminŋ titminŋya melak kandukya minŋyaŋ al sope iryinŋ goyen gote mere momoŋ nurdeb al budam hurkunŋkat teŋbe, “Yeŋ det yirde hi gob iginŋ ala po. Kirminŋ titminŋya melak kandukya minŋyaŋ mar wor sope yirke iginŋ heŋ haŋ!” yaminŋ.

8

Yesu beleŋ al 4,000 biŋge yunyinŋ
(Matiyu 15:32-39)

¹ Be, Yesu go Dekapolis naŋa bana goŋ hinhin goya goyenbe al budam tebaŋ gabu iraminŋ. Goyenbe biŋge go kura netek minŋmoŋ hekeb Yesu beleŋ komatminŋ yago hoy yirde gaha yinyinŋ: ² “Nebe al buda ga bunineŋ yeneŋ hime. Neya hike kuŋ kuŋ yereŋkek hihi. Irde biŋgem moŋ geb, go kura netek minŋmoŋ haŋ. ³ Al kurabe naŋa gisaw mat wayaŋ. Ninŋeb biŋge nenminŋ moŋ tiyuŋtinŋde kunaŋ yineŋ gob kurabe kuŋ beleŋyaŋ kamnayinŋ,”

yinyiñ. ⁴ Gwaha yinkeb komatmiñ beleñ, “Tiyuñ binde miñmoñ bana gabe dare arañ kuñ biñge yawañ yuntek?” inamiñ. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Biñgebe dahade hañ?” yineñ gusuñañ yiryiñ. Irkeb, “Beretbe 7 hañ,” inamiñ.

⁶ Gwaha iney yawañ unkeb Yesu beleñ al gabu iramiñ goyen, “Megen kepernañ,” yinyiñ. Irdeb beret 7 go yade Al Kurunñ igiñ nurd uney yubala teñ al gale yirnañ yeñ komatmiñ yago yunyiniñ. Yunkeb komatmiñ yago beleñ al gale heñ yunke namiñ. ⁷ Makaanñ dapña mukneñ kura goyen wor yade Al Kurunñ igiñ nurd uney komatmiñ yago yunkeb go wor al gale yirde tukamiñ. ⁸ Irkeb al buda kurunñ goyen biñge go nene ep wor po namiñ. Irkeb Yesuñ komatmiñ yago beleñ biñge dikneñ goyen gabu yiramiñ gobe tiri 7 gwahade makinñ hetek hamiñ. ⁹ Gor biñge namiñ mar goyen al parguwak po kapyañ hamiñbe 4,000. Be, Yesu beleñ al buda goyen yinke bur yamiñ. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuya komatmiñ yagoya hakwa hende hurkunbe Galili fe ala kurunñ siña kurhan Dalmanuta nanjare kwamiñ.

¹¹ Be, goñ kukeb Farisi mar kura beleñ wañ Yesu tunañ urniñ yeñbe, “Al Kurunñen tarenđe mata tiñeñ turnuñ yañ kura dikala dira,” iney gusuñañ iramiñ. ¹² Irkeb Yesu go biñde kandukneñ wor po nurdeb, “Daniñ geb gayenter niñ marbe Al Kurunñen mata tiñeñ niñ po gusuñañ nirde hañ? Fudinde wor po dinhem. Epte ma mata tiñeñ kura dikala direñ,” yinyiñ. ¹³ Gwaha yineñbe yubul teñ hakwa hende mulgañ heñ hurkuñ fe ala kurunñ goyen siña kurhan wor komatmiñya kwamiñ.

*Yesu beleñ Farisi marte mata niñ maya mere mat yiriñ
(Matiyu 16:5-12)*

¹⁴ Goyab komatmiñbe biñge yad yad niñ biñ sir yeke beret unkuñen po teñ kwamiñ gobe hakware hinhin. ¹⁵ Be, hakwa hende kuñ henyabe Yesu beleñ Farisi marya Herotyat saba buluñ gore alya bereya budam gote dufaymiñ buluñ irde hiyen goke saba yirde hayhay yirdeb, “Farisi marya Herotyat mata niñ kenkela heñ ga hinayiñ. Gobe yis* yara geb,” yinyiñ. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb komatmiñ beleñ, “Biñge kura ma yade wayhet goke teñbe gago dina,” yeñ yingey uliñ sege iramiñ. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleñ yeneñ bebak teñbe gusuñañ yiryiñ. “Daniñ geb biñgeniniñ miñmoñ yeñ hañ? Da beleñ bitiñ pet teñ hike dufaytiñ muñ kura ma wuk yeñ hi?” ¹⁸ Diwiltiñya kirmiñtiñya miñyañ gega, daniñ mata teñ hime gayen neneñ nurde bebak ma teñ hañ? ¹⁹ Beret siptesoniñ yade yubala teñ dunmeke 5,000 al yunañ gote dikneñbe tiri dahade makinñ yirtek goyen gabu yirañ?” yinyiñ. Gwaha yinkeb, “Tiri 12,” inamiñ. ²⁰ Irkeb sopte po, “Munañ beret 7 yade yubala teñ dunmeke 4,000 al yunhañ gote dikneñ gabu yirhañ gobe tiri dahade makinñ hetek hahañ?” yinkeb, “Tiri 7,” inamiñ. ²¹ Gwaha inkeb, “Go yeneñbe dufaytiñ muñ kura ma wuk yeñ hi?” yinyiñ.

Yesu beleñ Betsaida niñ al diliñ titmiñ kura sope iryiniñ

²² Be, Yesuya komatmiñya gob kuñ Betsaida taunde forok yamiñ. Irkeb al kura beleñ al diliñ titmiñ kura goyen tawañbe, “Al ga sope ird ird niñ sisañ ura,” iney esey mere iramiñ. ²³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ al diliñ titmiñ goyen haniñde tanarde tiyuñ siñare tukuriñ. Tukuñbe diwiliñde meyañ teñ haniñ beleñ busañ heñbe, “Det kura yenha?” iney gusuñañ iryiniñ. ²⁴ Gusuñañ irke nankeneñ tukunbe, “Albe he yara yeneñ himeke kuñ wañ teñ hañ,” inyiniñ.

* **8:15:** Yisbe dirneñ muñ kura palawa bana kerkeb hilyañ kuyey go gwahade yara Herotyta Farisi maryat mata buluñbe gwahade goke Yesu beleñ hayhay yiryiniñ.

²⁵ Irkeb sopte po Yesu beley al go diliñ hende haniñ kiriyiñ. Irde haniñ tubul tikeb diliñ hol irde nanñkiniñ. Irdeb diliñ wuk yeke kenkela wor po dawet yinyiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Betsaida taunde gar ma mulgañ heñ kwayiñ,” inkeb yamiñde kurinñ.

Pita beley Yesube al gwahade yeñ tagalyiñ
(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Be, Yesu go komatmiñ yagoya Betsaida taun goyen tubul teñ Sisaria Filipai taun gote siñakany tiyuñ mukñey mukñey goyen fole yirde kuñ heñyabe, “Ne gakeb al beley ganuñ yeñ hañ?” yineñ komatmiñ gusuñay yiryiñ. ²⁸ Irkeb komatmiñ beley wol heñbe, “Al kura beley gebe Yon Baptais, kurabe Elaia, munañ kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al kura yeñ hañ,” inamiñ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Munañ deñbe daha yeñ hañ?” yinkeb Pita beley wol heñbe, “Gebe Mesaia,” inyiñ. ³⁰ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beley, “Al kura momoñ ma yirnayinñ,” yineñ hayhay yiryiñ.

Yesu beley kamde kamde miñ ge bebak yiryiñ
(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Be, Yesu go saba yirde heñyab gaha yinyiñ: “Ne Al Urmiñ gabe ulne misiñ kurunñ kateñ. Irkeb Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwakya Al Kurunñ dolonñ ird ird mata doyañ marte karkuwanñmiñya Moseyen saba marya kurunñ goreb ne niñ biñ ar yekeb sabane nurtek ma yirkeb mununke kameñ. Goyenbe yereñkek hekeb sopte huwareñ,” yinyiñ. ³² Yeñbe mere kenkelak po bebak yiryiñ. Irkeb Pita beley, “Geya muñ kura mere tiyye,” iney Yesu yeñ muñ po teñ tapat irde iney teñbe, “Mere taha gobe igiñ ma nurhem,” inyiñ. ³³ Irkeb Yesu beley piñey nurd uney harhok uneybe komatmiñ hoyañ goyen yeneñ heñya Pita goyen iney teñbe, “Satan, wañ harhokne beley kwa! Begerbe alyen dufay beley po makinñ hitiñ hi. Al Kurunyen dufay niñ ma nurde ha,” inyiñ.

³⁴ Gwaha ineybe al buda kurunñ gor hinhan goyen hoy yiryiñ. Irkeb wañ komatmiñya gaba irde keperamiñ. Irkeb Yesu beley tumñande gaha yinyiñ: “Al kura ne gama nire yeñ nurdeb yinñey ge ma nurde ne niñ teñ igiñ kanduk teñ kameñ yeñ nurde gab gama niryenñ. ³⁵ Niñgeb al kura yinñey ge po nurde hiyeñbe Al Kurunñ beley piñey nurde unkeb Al Kurunyen diriñ ma hiyyenñ. Gega al kura neya mereneya niñ nurde goyen goke kanduk tiyyenñ gobe Al Kurunñ beley igiñ nurde unyenñ. ³⁶ Al kura merene ma gama irde megen niñ samuñ yade pipkatoka irde, ‘Ne ep hihiñ,’ yeñ nuryenñ gega, kame kamde kak alare kuyenñ gobe igiñ ma dahade? Gobe igiñ moñ. ³⁷ Al kura kak alare kuyenñbe dahadem detmiñ gore kak alare mat tumulgañ tiyyenñ? Go wor epte moñ. ³⁸ Al Kurunñ harhok uney mata buluñ po teñ hañ nalure gayen al kura ne niñ memya heñ merene ma tagalde hiyeñ gobe kame ne Al Urmiñ gare wor Nanner tareñ turñuñ yanñ teñ miyoñmiñ wukkenñ wor po goya katenya goyenbe al gote matamiñ goyen wol heñbe yeñ ge memya hewenñ,” yinyiñ.

9

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yineñbe, “Fudiñde wor po dinhem. Deñ gar huwarde hañ gayen kuratiñ kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurunñ beley alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird goyen sañiñ miñyanñ forok yeke kennayinñ,” yinyiñ.

Yesu uliñ hoyañ hiriñ
(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Be, gor mat naña fay 6 hubu hekeb Yesu belen komatmin karwo Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkurin. Gorbe yen po hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go mel gote diwilin mar po ulin hoyan heke kenamin. ³ Irkeb Yesuyen ulinhor yerde hinhin gobe tukfor yen faykeb wor po henbe soronj minyan hirin. Megen nin al belen det kura halke epte ma wor po gwahade hiyyen. ⁴ Gwaha ten hikeb goyare po Moseya Elaiaaya forok yen Yesuya mere ten hike komatmin belen yenamin. ⁵ Irkeb Pita belen, “Tisa, garbe igin wor po ningeb, ya yok karwo yirtek. Kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, irde kurabe Elaia nin,” inyin. ⁶ Go inyin gobe Pitaya kadam waranya goyen kafura wor po henbe gwaha kura yihim yen ma nurdeya gogo mali ga mere tiyyin. ⁷ Irkeb goyare po gagap kura forok yen alu yuryin. Gagap bana gonbe al melak kura nuramin. Mereminbe gahade: “Gabe Urne. Yenbe bubulkunje wor po. Ningeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayin,” yirin. ⁸ Be, mere go nurdeb goya goyen po nanjenamin gega al kura ma kenamin. Yesu po hike kenamin.

⁹ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe gasun hinhan goyen tubul ten mulgan hen katamin. Katen henyabe Yesu belen, “Mata kenhan gake al hoyan kura momon ma yirnayin. Ne Al Urmin gare metere mat huwaren goyare gab momon yirnayin,” yinen hayhay taren po yiryin. ¹⁰ Irkeb meremin go nurdeb komatminbe yingen ulin, “Al kamtinbe dahadem metere mat huwaryen?” yen kadam gusunjan gird tiyamin. ¹¹ Irdeb, “Munan daniñ geb Moseyen saba mar belen al kura Elaia belen meten ten hinhin gwahade meten titek al go wa mehen hen wake gab Mesaia wayyen yen hanjen?” inen Yesu gusunjan iramin. ¹²⁻¹³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Al kura Elaia yara meten titek al go wa mehen hen wan det sope iryen yen hanjen gobe fudinde. Goyenbe al gobe yen wa bikken wayun. Irkeb Al Kurunyen asande mere kayamin gwahade goyen po al belen gwaha irtek yen nurde hinhan gwahade po bulun bulun iran. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor Al Kurunyen asande mere kayamin gwahade po kanduk kurun ten ulne misin katen kamen,” yinyin.

*Yesu belen dirin unjura minyan sope iryin
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Be, mel goyen mulgan hen katenbe al buda kurun gabu irtin bana gon Yesuyen komatmin hoyan goya Moseyen saba marya kadam mohonde ten hike yenamin. ¹⁵ Gor gabu iramin mar gobe Yesu wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wake kenenbe hurkunjat wor po tenbe pere irnin yen kup yen kwamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb, “Daniñ kadam mohonde ten han?” yinen gusunjan yiryin. ¹⁷ Irkeb gabu kurun bana gor al kura belen wol henbe, “Tisa, urne unjura belen ketal urke mere ma ten hiyen goyen ge hitte ten wayhem. ¹⁸ Kurarebe unjura gore ten megen temeyke dadilok mohonde ala hen misin nijnedek irde ulin horam hen hiyen. Komatge yago gayen, ‘Unjura go takira tinar,’ yinhem gega yenbe epte mon,” inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen meremin goyen wol henbe, “Denbe dahade? Dufaytin taren mon. Gayak ga denya hityen? Dirin go tawanar,” yinyin.

²⁰ Be, dirin go Yesu hitte tawayamin. Tawakeb unjura gore Yesu kenen goyare po dirin go hambor irde ten megen kan kan irkeb dadilok hol yirin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen dirin naniñ goyen, “Garbam ga daha naña tirin?” inen gusunjan iryin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Dirin han kapok hinhinya po. ²² Unjura belen maymeke kami yen fe alaya kak alaya bana ten temeyde hiyen.

Niŋgeb ge epte kenem buninŋ dirde faran dura,” inyiŋ. ²³ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belej wol heŋbe, “Tarenŋ miŋmonŋ yeŋ nenenŋ gusunŋan nirde ha? Al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ sanŋ irde hiyenbe det kura epte ma metenŋ iryen,” inyiŋ. ²⁴ Irkeb naniŋ belej goyare po wol heŋbe, “Dufayne ge niŋ tarenŋ irhem geb, faranŋ nurke dufay budam budam ma hewenŋ,” inyiŋ.

²⁵ Be, Yesu go al buda goyen waŋ gabu irke yenenbe unŋura goyen inenŋ tenbe, “Kirmiŋ titmiŋya mohonŋ kattinŋyat unŋura, ne gare ginhem, dirinŋ ga tubul tenŋ kat kwa! Irde ma wor po mulgaŋ hawayiŋ!” inyiŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb unŋura go kekew tenŋ dirinŋ goyen hambor buluŋ po irde tubul tenŋ kat kuriŋ. Dirinŋ go kenamiŋbe ugalam monŋ, kamtiŋ yara heke kenenbe al kura belej, “Ey, kama!” yamiŋ. ²⁷ Gega Yesu belej haniŋde tanardeb isanŋ heke huwariŋ.

²⁸ Be, go kamere Yesube komatmiŋya ya biŋde hurkamiŋ. Hurkunbe komatmiŋ yago belej, “Dahade niŋgeb nenbe unŋura go takira titekeb mereniniŋ ma nura?” inenŋ gusunŋan iramiŋ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol heŋbe, “Unŋura gahade gab Al Kurunŋ gusunŋan irke tarenŋ dirke gab igiŋ takira tinayiŋ,” yiniŋ. ³⁰ Be, Yesube al yenenŋ yilwa yirde balmiŋ kuŋ hiniŋ yeŋ nurdeb tiyuŋ go tubul tenŋ balmiŋ Galili naŋa goyen fole iramiŋ. ³¹ Gobe komatmiŋ buda goyen saba yirde hinhin geb gogo tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe komatmiŋ saba yirde heŋyabe, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe al kura belej tagalde nunke megen niŋ al belej nad buluŋ buluŋ nirde mununke kamenŋ. Gega yerenkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yiniŋ. ³² Goyenpoga komatmiŋ yagobe mere gote miŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Irdeb miŋ goyen tagalke buluŋ nurtek yeŋbe gusunŋan ird ird niŋ kama hamiŋ.

Ganuŋ albe deŋem kurunŋ wor po?
(*Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-50*)

³³ Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya Kapeneam taunde forok yamiŋ. Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, “Belenbe daniŋ kadom mohonŋde tahaŋ?” yinenŋ komatmiŋ yago gusunŋan yiriŋ. ³⁴ Goyenpoga mel gobe waŋ heŋya, “Ganuŋbe folek geb, doyaŋ al hiyyenŋ?” yeŋ kadomde tiyamiŋ geb, goke memya heŋ mere ma tiyamiŋ. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesu go keperdeb komatmiŋ 12 tumŋanŋ hoy yirdeb, “Be, al kura, ‘Al Kurunŋ diliŋde deŋne yaŋ hewe,’ yiyyenbe yiŋgenŋ ge ma nurdeb al hoyan kurunŋ gote metenŋ almiŋ hiyyenŋ,” yinenŋ saba yiriŋ. ³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belej dirinŋ dirinŋ kura komatmiŋ yago hinhande gor hinhin goyen tenŋ besa irdeb, ³⁷ “Ne niŋ tenŋ al buluŋenŋ kura dirinŋ gahade gayen gargar iryenŋ gobe ne niryenŋ. Munanŋ al kura ne igiŋ igiŋ niryenŋ gobe ne po ma niryenŋ. Nad nerke wamiŋinŋ al goyen mananŋ igiŋ igiŋ iryenŋ,” yiniŋ.

³⁸ Irkeb Yon belej nurdeb, “Tisa, al kura nende al monŋ gega, deŋger unŋura yakira tenŋ hike kenenbe utanŋ irtinŋ,” inyiŋ. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol heŋbe, “Utanŋ ma irnayiŋ. Al kura ne deŋner Al Kurunŋyen sanŋinŋde mata tiŋenŋ turnuŋ yaŋ forok iryenŋ gobe daha mat tigiri tenŋ buluŋ niryenŋ? Epte monŋ. ⁴⁰ Al kura asogo ma diryenŋ al gobe nende al. ⁴¹ Fudiŋde wor po dinenŋ hime. Al kura deŋ denenbe Mesaiayen albe gago yeŋ bebak tenbe ne niŋ tenŋ fe kura dunyenŋ gobe murunŋgem tiyyenŋ wor po,” yiniŋ.

⁴² Be, Yesu belej sopte gaha yiniŋ: “Goyenpoga dirinŋ gahade gayen ne niŋ dufay hekeya al kura belej mata buluŋ tiyi yeŋ biŋ tiyyenŋ al gwahade gobe hora kurunŋ kura tenŋ biŋinŋde feŋ tenŋ makaŋ alare temeytek yara. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Niŋgeb hange kura mata buluŋde gukukeb walayiŋ. Hange unŋkurenŋ po tenŋ Al Kurunŋ hitte hurkayiŋ wor igiŋ. Monŋgo hange irawakde hiriryenŋ gore

kak kamde ma hiyen bana goñ gukuriryeñ.* 45-46 Kahañge kura beley mata bulunđe gukukeb walayin. Kahañge titmin heñ Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Mongo irawakde hiriryeñ gobe gore kak alare gukuriryeñ. Niñgeb hangeya kahañgeya kurhan kura waltinẽbe mata bulun huginẽ yubul tiyayin gogo.† 47 Delge kura beley mata bulunđe gukukeb marayin. Delge unjkuren po henya Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Mongo delge tumin hiriryeñ gobe gore kak ala bana gukuriryeñ. 48 Gorbe kundu huginẽ benbon teñ hanyen. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. 49 Dapña faw urke bida ma heñ ulyande po hanyen go gwahade goyen, kak alare han mar kurun gobe kak beley huginẽ kunga yirtinđe gwahade po hinayin. 50 Be, fawbe det igin gega, hapek hubu hekeb daha mat hapek go sopte gasunẽ irnayin? Niñgeb dindiken goyen faw hapek minyan gwahade yara heñ gab hinayin. Irdeb bitin kamke awalikde po hinayin,” yinyin.

10

Ire unya heñ heñ mata
(Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Be, Yesuya komatmin yagoya taun go tubul teñ Galili nanare mat Yudia nanare kwamin. Irdeb gor mat kun Yodan fe sinã kurhan Perea nanare kwamin. Kukeb al budam sopte yeñ hitte wan gabu iramin. Irkeb yende matabe gwahade go niñgeb saba yirin.

2 Gwaha teñ hikeyabe Farisi mar kura wan tunan urnin yeñbe, “Al beley berem takira tiyyen gobe Moseyen sabareb mata huwak yitin?” inen gusunan iramin. 3 Irkeb Yesu beley wol heñbe, “Goyen mata gokeb Mose beley asande daha teñ hinayin yeñ kayyin?” yinyin. 4 Irkeb mel gore wol heñbe, “Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yeñbe igin asan kan uneybe takira tiyyen,’ katin hi,” inamin. 5 Irkeb Yesu beley, “Tonantin taren wor po saba ma nurtek goke teñbe Mose beley asan gogo kan dunyin. 6 Gega hanƙapya wor po Al Kurun beley megenya nanƙinya irde det kurun gayen yirinyabe al irde bere irde iryin. 7 Gwahade niñgeb albe naninya milinya yubul teñ kun beremya gabu hiriryeñ. 8 Irdeb irawa goyen unjkuren po hiriryeñ. Niñgeb irawa goyen hoyan hoyan ma hiriryeñ. Unjkuren po hiyyen. 9 Gwahade geb Al Kurun beley bereya alya gabu heñ heñ mata goyen irtin go den al beley epte ma walde bur yirnayin,” yinyin.

10 Be, sopte hurkun ya binde henyabe komatmin yago beley mere goke gusunan iramin. 11 Irkeb Yesu beley wol heñbe, “Al kura berem takira teñ bere hoyan tiyyen gobe Al Kurun beley al gobe berem bikkek tubul teñ leplep mata tiya yeñ kinyen. 12 Bere kura un mekerde al hoyan tiyyen gobe Al Kurun beley bere gobe un bikkek tubul teñ leplep mata tiya yeñ kinyen,” yinyin.

Yesuya dirin muknenya
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Be, al kura mar beley dirinmin muknen goyen Yesu beley hanin tonande yerde taren heñ heñ ge guram yiri yeñ yawan hikeyabe komatmin yago beley al goyen yinen tyamin. 14 Gwaha yirke yenerbe Yesu go bin

* 9:43-44: Asan kurarebe: ... gukuriryeñ. 44 Gorbe kundu huginẽ benbon teñ hinayin. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. † 9:45-46: Asan kurarebe: ... gukuriryeñ. 46 Gorbe kundu huginẽ benbon teñ hinayin. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

ar yekeb komatminj wenj goyen gaha yinyinj: “Dirinj muknejen go yubul tike ne hitte wanañ. Utañ yirde ma. Al kura Al kurunyen dirinj wor po hiniñ yenje dirinj muknejen yara henayinj. ¹⁵ Gabe fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Dirinbe tayneñ yufuk bana hañ gwahade goyen al kura Al Kurunyen yufuk bana hime yenj ma nuryenje epte ma Al Kurunyen dirinj hiyyenj,” yinyinj. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinenbe dirinj muknejen go yade besa yirde haniñ tonanyañ yerde guram yirde sañinj yiryinj.

*Samunminj budam minyanj al
(Matiyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Be, Yesube gor mat hako ga kwenj tej hikeyabe al kura kup yenj wanbe kahanj minde kateñ dokolhoñ yuguluñ tejbe, “Tisa, gebe al iginj. Goyenbe neb daha tej gab iginj Al Kurunyen dirinj wor po hewenj?” inenj gusunanj iryinj. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Gebe ne nenenbe megen niñ saba al iginj kura yenj nurd nunen ha? Monj, nebe megen gar niñ monj. Megen niñ al kura iginj minmonj, Al Kurunj munj po gab iginj. ¹⁹ Gebe Moseyen sababe nurde ha. Al ma gasa yirke kamnayinj, bere hoyanj kura duwan ma yirde hayinj, kawe ma tej hayinj, al usi ma yirde hayinj, al usi yirde detminj ma yade hayinj, momkeya nanakeya palap yirde hayinj,” inyinj. ²⁰ Irkeb al goreb, “Tisa, ne dirinj henya po saba goyen nurde gama irde wanj wanj gago hime,” inyinj. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ al go kenenbe binde bubulkuñne wor po yenj nurde unenbe, “Gebe dawet unjkurenj po soñ henj ha geb, kuñ samunje tumñanj yukunj al buninjen det minjmonj mar goyen yunenj tukayinj. Irkeb Al Kurunj beleñ nere hihi yenj ginyenj. Irke gab wanj gama nirayinj,” inyinj. ²² Gega al gob samunminj budam wor po geb, mere goke kandukneñ nurdeb binj bida heke kuriñ.

²³ Gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu go komatminj yago goyen, “Al samunminj budam minyanj marbe Al Kurunj dirneñ wenj henj henbe meteneñ wor po,” yinyinj. ²⁴ Be, mel gob al samunminj budam gobe Al Kurunj beleñ guram irkeb gogo yenj nurde hanjen geb, mere go nurdeb dinonj kok yaminj. Irkeb Yesu beleñ gaha yinyinj: “Mel, Al Kurunj dirneñ wenj henj henbe meteneñ wor po. ²⁵ Dapña kurunj kamel beleñ amil haranj henj henj kutum yamenj dirneñ munj wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyenj. Gwahade goyen po al samunminj budam wor Al Kurunj beleñ alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hurkunayinj. Ningeb dawet irawa gobe tumñande meteneñ gega, daminbe meteneñ wor po? Gobe samunminj budam minyanj al gore Al Kurunj beleñ alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana goñ hurkunj hurkunj gobe meteneñ wor po,” yinyinj. ²⁶ Gwaha yinkeb komatminj gob hurkunjat tejbe, “Ningeb ganunj po ga epte Al Kurunj dirneñ wenj henayinj?” yenj yingenj ulinj kadom gusunanj gird tiyaminj. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleñ yenenbe, “Gobe alyen tareñde epte monj. Gega Al Kurunyen tareñdebe epte. Al Kurunjbe al beleñ meteneñ nurde hanj goyen iginj ala yiryenj,” yinyinj.

²⁸ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleñ, “Nenje gama girninj yenj detnininj tumñanj yubul titirinj,” inyinj. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleñ gaha yinyinj: “Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Al kura neya ne niñ yitiñ mere iginya goke tej yaminj, kulinja itinja, hayminja babamya, milinja naninja, dirneñ wenj, irde meteneñ yubul tiyyenj al gobe megen hiyeynja gayen wolminenbe det yubul tiyyenj goyen folek kurunj wor po yawaryenj. Gega go hendebe kanduk mananj tej hiyenj. Irdeb kame Al Kurunja awalik henj yenyja huginenj hiriryenj. ³¹ Goyenpoga al budambe al hoyanj folek denininj yanj yenj nurde hanj mar gobe Al Kurunj beleñ denjem monj yiryenj. Munanj al kura al malinenj yenj

nurde hanj marbe Al Kurun belen denem yanj wor po yiryen. Gobe al budam mehej henayin marbe kame wor po henayin, munan al kamere hanj marbe mehej henayin go gwahade goyen,” yinyin.

Yesu kamde kamdemij ge sopte momonj yiryin

(Matiyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Be, Yodan fe tubul ten Jerusalem hurkun henyabe Yesu go mehenje kun hinhin. Irkeb komatminje Yesu go Jerusalem hurkun hurkun nin kafura ma hej kunj hike kenenbe dilin fot yamin. Irkeb al hoyan kame gama irde hinhan mar go manan kafura hamin. Irkeb Yesu gore sopte komatmin munj po yapat yirdeb mata gwahade forok yen nunyen yenje goyen goke gaha yinyin: ³³ “Nej Jerusalem hurkun hite gayenbe ne Al Urmin gayen gor nin mar belen Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryat hanije nernayin. Irkeb mel goreb kamyen po yenje nad Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hanije nernayin. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore sukal nirde meyan nirde nusulak ten tenje mununke kamen. Goyenbe yerenjek hekeb huwaren,” yinyin.

Yemsya Yonyat gusunaj

(Matiyu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Be, Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya Yonya belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, dawet kuran gusunaj giryekeb igin irde dunayin?” inaryum. ³⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Da ird duni yen ninen har?” yen gusunaj yiryin. ³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb wol henbe, “Gebe denje turnaj yan hiyyenya goyenbe deyya wa denderen yan dirayin. Irkeb geya sosora henbe al doyan yirde hitek,” inaryum. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Meretirin gobe min ma nurde henya gusunaj nirde har. Ningeb ne belen Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk tewen gwahade goyen der manan igin tiriryen?” yinyin. ³⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Deyya epte,” inaryum. Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Ne belen Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk kurun tewen gwahade gobe der wor igin tiriryen. ⁴⁰ Gega denjirin yan hej ketalner derd derd sanj pota irde dunen dunen gobe nere meten mon. Taren gobe Al Kurun belen al basina yirtin mar goyen yunyen,” yinyin.

⁴¹ Be, komatminj kadom 10 gore mere go nurdeb Yemsya Yonya nin bin ar yamin. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen tumnan hoy yirdeb gaha yinyin: “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe al doyan yirhet usi ten yingen ge po nurde kanduk yunen hanjen. Irde yende meten marmen manan denjinin yan hihit yen nurdeya al kanduk yunen hanjen. ⁴³ Gega denje gwahade mon. Al kura den han bana gayen fole dirde ne po denje yan hewe yen nuryen al gobe yingen ge ma nurde dende meten al po hiyyen. ⁴⁴ Ningeb al kura doyan al hewe yenje yingen ge ma nuryen. Irde almin ge po dufay hen yende meten al po hiyyen. ⁴⁵ Gwahade ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor al belen igin igin nirnan yen ma katmin. Ne belen po ga al igin igin yire yen katmin. Irdeb darine wok irde kamen goreb alya bereya kurun gate mata bulunmin halde yunyen yen katmin,” yinyin.

Batimeus diwilin titmin goyen nanjinyin

(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go gwaha tenbe komatminya Yeriko taunde kwamin. Kun taun go kubal ten kunj hikeyabe al kura dilin titmin goyen belen sinare keperde al dawet kanaj yirde hinhin. Al gobe Batimeus, Timeus urmin. ⁴⁷ Be, al gobe, “Nasaret nin al Yesu wan hi,” yeke nurdeb hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit

urmin, ne ga nenen faran nura be!” yirin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb al budam belen inen ten, “Bada hawa!” inamin. Gega goyabe ug po hoy yirin. “Dewit urmin, ne ga nenen faran nura be!” yirin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu kun hinhin goyen meremin go nurdeb tek yen huwaryin. Huwardeb, “Al go inke wayi,” yinyin. Irkeb al dilin titmin goyen, “Ge nin yen hi geb, aman hen huwara!” inamin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb aman henbe meje diba ulinhormin hende nin goyen tuguya ten temeyde kururu unen Yesu hitte kurin. ⁵¹ Kukeb Yesu belen, “Daha niri yen hoy nirde ha?” inyin. Irkeb al diwilin titmin goreb, “Tisa, nankenmewon wor po yen nurde hime,” inyin. ⁵² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen, “Dufayge ne nin taren irha goke sope girhem geb kwa!” inkeb goyare goyen po dilin nankenenbe Yesu kun hinhin belen go po gama iryin.

11

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin

¹ Be, Yesuya komatmin yagoya gobe Yerusalem binde binde hamin. Irdeb Betfage taundeya Betani taundeya gor kwamin. Taun irawa gobe Olip dugu dabayinde gor haryen. Be, Yesu belen taun kura hinhinde gor matbe komatmin irawa kura hulyan yirdeb gaha yinyin: ² “Taun iroyenter iro kuri. Kunbe donki fonen kura al go hende ma kun hitin goyen fenje hike kiniryen. Kenebe hol irde ten wayiryen. ³ Al kura belen, ‘Gob daha ten har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun belen gake yihi. Ningeb hen ga mon tumulgan tiyyen,’ iniryen,” yinyin.

⁴ Ningeb kunbe Yesu belen yinyin gwahade po donki goyen ya sinakde fen titin kenaryum. ⁵ Irde kun hol irde hikeb al gor hinhan goreb, “Daha irye yen donki go hol irde har?” yinamin. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen yinyin gwahade po wol hekeb yubul tike ten kwaryum.

⁷ Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten donki go hende ugamkeb go hende hurkun keperde kurin. ⁸ Kun hikeb al budam Yesu go palap irnin yen ulinhormin yugu ten belenyan ugamin. Irkeb al kurabe Yesu turun irnin yen belen umna ird ird nin patila yuwalnen walde yawayamin goyen belenyan sar irde tukamin. ⁹ Al kurab mehen hekeb kurab kame henbe tumnan ala denem isan hen gaha yamin:

“Hosanna!”

Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde wan hi al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde taren iryen!

¹⁰ Asininin Dewit belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hinhin gwahade yara yen belen doyan diryen gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin iryen. Hosanna! Al Kurun, tarege kurun wor po!” yamin.

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem forok yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin. Irdeb dawet kurun bana goyen yenen tukurin. Gega nan hubu hirin geb, komatmin 12ya Betani kwamin.

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun ya haran hirin (Matiyu 21:18-19)

¹² Be, fay urkeb Betani tubul ten henyabe Yesu go binde iryin. ¹³ Irkeb fik he yuwalnen digula urtin goyen kenebe iginen minyan daw yen kun kinyin. Kun minde mat naninyin gega, iginen minmon, yuwalnen belen po aw urtin kinyin. Fik ferd ferd nalu mon geb, iginen minmon kinyin.

* **11:9:** Hosanna gote minbe ‘Al Kurun, ge po turun girde hitek!’

¹⁴ Gwahade kenenbe Yesu beleŋ he goyen, “Al kura iginenŋe sopte ma niyyeŋ,” inenŋ karan uryin. Irkeb mere tiyyinŋ goyen komatminŋ yago beleŋ nuraminŋ.

¹⁵ Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yenbe Yesube Al Kurunŋyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtinŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ al buda kurunŋ gor det damu teŋ hinhan goyen kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyin. Irde hora kapyan heŋ heŋ marte† gasuŋ yad yaboloŋ teŋ nu damu teŋ hinhan marte keperd keperd gasuŋ mananŋ yad yaboloŋ teŋ yunyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb, “Damu teŋ teŋde nin dawet ya balem dilinŋyanŋ goyan gore sopte yukyawanŋ ma yirnayinŋ,” yinyin. ¹⁷ Irdeb saba yirde henŋyabe, “Al Kurunŋyen asanŋdebe, ‘Nere yabe megen nin al buda kurunŋ gayen gare waŋ gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyeŋ,’ yitinŋ goyen ma nurde hanŋyen? Gega denŋbe ya gayen teŋ kawe marte bana kuŋ kuŋ gasuŋ irde hanŋ,” yinyin. ¹⁸ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurunŋ gor gabu iraminŋ mar gore mereminŋ go nurde dinonŋ kok yamin. Niŋgeb goke Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyanŋ marte karkuwanŋminŋya pris buda gote karkuwanŋminŋya Moseyen saba maryabe kafura henŋbe, “Daha maŋ kura mayteke kamyenŋ?” yeŋ beleŋ nin nanŋkenenŋ hinhan. ¹⁹ Be, wawuŋ hekeb Yesuya komatminŋya gobe taun kurunŋ go tubul teŋ mulganŋ henŋbe hinhande gor kwaminŋ.

Fik he torok yirinŋ
(Matiyu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Be, wampot Yerusalem mulganŋ heŋ kuŋ henŋyabe fik he goyen filgininŋde mat po torok yitinŋ kenaminŋ. ²¹ Kenenbe Pita gobe binŋ bak yekeb, “Tisa, fik he karan uraŋ gob torok yiyuŋ iro kena,” inyin. ²² Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol henŋbe, “Dufaytinŋbe Al Kurunŋ nin po tareŋ irnayin. ²³ Dufinde wor po dinenŋ hime. Al kura dugu gayen, ‘Kuŋ makaŋ alare kata!’ inenŋ binŋde dufay budam ma iryen. Irdeb dufayminŋde, ‘Mere tihim gabe forok yeŋ nunyenŋ,’ yeŋ nuryenŋ gobe gwahade po forok yeŋ unyen. ²⁴ Gwahade niŋgeb gago dinhem. Det kuranŋ Al Kurunŋ gusuŋanŋ irnayinŋ gob dufaytinŋdebe tihit wor po yeŋ nurayinŋ. Irkeb dende hiyyeŋ. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ mere irde henŋya kadtinŋ beleŋ buluŋ dirtinŋ goyen bitinŋ bak yekeb goyare po halde yunenŋ hinayinŋ. Irke gab Adotinŋ saninŋminŋ kurunŋ wor po goreb dende wor halde dunyenŋ,” yinyin.‡

Yesu tareŋminŋ ge gusuŋanŋ iraminŋ
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Be, Yesuya komatminŋya goyen sopte kuŋ Yerusalem forok yaminŋ. Irdeb Yesu go Al Kurunŋyen ya balem goyen koya milgu irtinŋ bana hurkuŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ hikeb pris buda gote karkuwanŋminŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyanŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ yeŋ hitte wayaminŋ. ²⁸ Irdeb Yesu gusuŋanŋ irdeb, “Mata teŋ ha gayenbe ganunŋyen denŋemde teŋ ha? Ganuŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hayinŋ ginkeb gago teŋ ha?” inaminŋ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol henŋbe, “Ne wor gusuŋanŋ unŋkurenŋ kura direŋ tihim goyen wol henanŋ ko. Irke gab al goyen denŋemde mata teŋ hime yeŋ momonŋ direŋ. ³⁰ Yon Baptais beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhinŋ goyenbe Al Kurunŋyen denŋemde ma

† **11:15:** Hora kapyan heŋ heŋ marbe Roma gabmanyeŋ horaya Yuda marte horaya goyen al beleŋ yeŋ yunke Al Kurunŋyen ya balemde nin hora teŋ wolminŋenŋ al go yunke gab Al Kurunŋ galak yirde hanŋyen. ‡ **11:25-26:** Asanŋ hoyanŋdebe gahade hi: 26 denŋ beleŋ kadtinŋ buluŋ dirtinŋ goyen ma halde yunenŋ bitinŋ bana po yerde hinayinŋbe Adotinŋ tareŋminŋ kurunŋ wor po goreb mata buluŋtinŋ goyen ma halde dunyenŋ.

aleny denjemde? Momon nirnan!" yinyin. ³¹ Irkeb mel go yingen ulin mere sege irdeb, "Al Kurunyen denjemde intek gob, 'Munan daniñ geb sabamin goyen usi yen nurde gama ma irde hinhan?' dinyen," yamin. ³² Munan aleny denjemde yetek gobe al buda kurun gob Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al fudinde wor po yen nurde hinhan geb, goke kafura hamin. ³³ Ningeb mel goreb, "Nenbe go ma nurde hite," inamin. Irkeb Yesu beley, "Ne wor mata tej hime gayen al gote denjemde tej hime ma dinen," yinyin.

12

*Yuda mar beley Yesu mayke kamyen gote maya mere
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

¹ Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu beley Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goyen maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura wain meten harde koya kerde milgu iryin. Irdeb wain fimin gilyan hen hen nin mete talde det gitik iryin. Irdeb wain meten go doyan ird ird ya yok manan iryin. Irdeb meten gobe meten mar hoyan haniñde kerdeb nanã gisaw kurin. ² Be, wain fin heke yad yad nalureb meten min al gore almin kura hulyan irke meten doyan irde hinhan mar hitte wayyin. Wanbe, 'Wain kura nunke yad kwe,' yinyin. ³ Gega mel goreb al goyen mayde mayde takira tike dulin kurin. ⁴ Gwaha irkeb meten almin hoyan wor tej kerke wayyin. Irkeb al gobe tonande mayde nanyan irde bulun bulun irde takira tiyamin. ⁵ Be, sopte po al hoyan hulyan iryin. Gega al gobe mayke kamyin. Irkeb meten min al beley sopte al yad yerke wan hinhan po goyenbe kurabe gasa yirde yakira tej hinhan. Munan kurabe gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Meten marmin tumnan bulun bulun yirde hinhan. ⁶ Be, go po tike kun kun funanbe, 'Urne gab palap irnayin,' yenbe urmin bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goyen tej kerke wayyin. ⁷ Gega wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gobe kadam momon gird tenbe, 'Meten gate min aleny urminbe gago ningeb, wake mayteke kami. Gogab meten gate min al minmon hekeb nen beley po tate,' yamin. ⁸ Irdeb meten min al gote urmin goyen mayke kamkeb tukun meten sinjare gor temeyamin.

⁹ "Gwaha tikeb meten gote min al beley wanbe daha yiryen yen nurde han? Gobe wan gasa yirke kamnayin. Irdeb meten go tej al hoyan haniñde kiryen. ¹⁰ Mere ga dinhem gate min goke Al Kurunyen asande katin goyen kapyan ma hen hanyen? Mere gobe gahade: 'Ya yird yird mar beley igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan beley tej go hende ya sanin wor po iryin.

¹¹ Go iryin gobe Doyan Al Kurun beley iryin. Dilniniñdebe kenenmin kusamon wor po,' yitin hi," yinyin. *Tikin 118:22-23*

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, "Siraw mere gabe nen ga po dinen hi," yen nuramin geb, goke igin ma nurdeb daha mat kura tej fere tiniñ yen beley nin nankenamin. Gega mel gobe al buda kurun goke kafura henbe tubul tej kwamin.

*Yesu tunan urnin yen teks yad yad mata nin gusunan iramin
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹³ Be, go kamereb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goreb Yesu goyen meremde kura son heke tenayin yenbe Herotyen alyabe

Farisi mar kuraya hulayan yirke Yesu hitte kwamin. ¹⁴ Kuñbe, “Tisa, gebe mere fudinde po ten hayen. Irde al kura al denjem yan ma denjem mon goke ma nurde hayen geb, al nin kafura ma heñ hayen. Irdeb fudinde mat po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hayen. Niñgeb gusunaj kura girtek. Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gare Roma gabmanyen doyan al kuruj Sisar nin teks kertek gobe igin ma dahade? Untek ma, goñmin?” inamin. ¹⁵ Gega Yesu go usi matamin goyen yenen bebak tenbe, “Danim lomlom nirde han? Hora kura tawan nunke kene,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb hora mulowom unjuren tawayamin. Tawakeb, “Gabe ganunde tonenya denjema har?” yinen gusunaj yiriyin. Irkeb wol heñbe, “Roma gabmanyen doyan al kuruj Sisaryen,” inamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu beñ, “Dawet kura Roma gabmanyen keneñbe Roma gabman po unej hinayin. Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyenbe Al Kuruj po unej hinayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamin.

*Sadusi mar beñ al kamtin huward huward nin Yesu gusunaj iramin
(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar beñ Yesu hitte wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtinbe epte ma huwarnayin yen hanjen. Be, mel goreb, ¹⁹ “Tisa, Mose beñ asande gahade kayyin: ‘Al kura dirin minjon henya berem tubul ten kamkeb kulin kura hiyen goreb itinde beretap goyen tenbe itin ge dirin forok irde unyen,’ yitin hi. ²⁰ Be, kamay itinya mel 7 kura hinhan. Itin kurunbe berem yan gega, dirin minjon henya kamyin. ²¹ Irkeb kulin beñ beretap go tirin. Gega yen wor dirin minjon henya kamyin. Yende kulin wor gwahade po kamyin. ²² Be, gwahade po kun kun kulin funan ge wor beretap go tirin goyen dirin kura forok ma irdeya kamyin. Funanbe bere goyen wor kamyin. ²³ Be, ire itinya mel gote berembe unjuren gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem hiyyen?” inamin.

²⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen tarenja merem asande katinya goyen keneñ wuk ma yen hanjen. Gwahade geb son heñ han goyen go ma keneñ han? ²⁵ Al kamtin huwarnayin nalurebe al beñ bere yade bere beñ al kun kun mata go minjon hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkunbe yende miyon yara henayin. ²⁶ Al kamtin huward huward matabe Moseyen asande kapyan ma heñ hanjen? Al Kuruj beñ he gergen melak heñ hinhin bana gore mat Mose mere irde, ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kuruj,’ inyin gobe ma kapyan heñ hanjen? Mel gobe kamamin gega, tonenbe yenya han geb, gogo gwahade yirin. ²⁷ Niñgeb Al Kurunbe al kamtin Al Kuruj mon, dilin gergen han mar gote Al Kuruj. Den gab son wor po heñ han,” yinyin.

Moseyen saba gote min wor pobe da?

(Matiyu 22:34-40; 23:1-36; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Be, goyenterbe Moseyen saba al kura gor heñbe mel gore bulun mat Yesu gusunaj iramin goyen Yesu beñ wol heñ yunen hike palja irde hinhin. Irdeb Yesu beñ meremin kenkela po wol heñ yunen hike nurdeb yen wor, “Saba budam kuruj nurde hite gote min wor pobe damin?” inen gusunaj iriyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, “Saba min wor pobe gahade. Den Israel mar nurnan ko. Doyan Al Kurunininbe Al Kuruj yen unjuren po hi. ³⁰ Niñgeb bubulkunjinde mat, bitinde mat, irde dufaytinde mat wor po Al Kuruj nin amanen nurde unej hinayin. Tarentin manan tunjan

gabun irde yen ge amanen nurd unen hinayin. ³¹ Saba gote kurhanbe al kadtin goyen dindigen ge amanen nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hinayin. Saba hoyan kura iraw gayen fole yirtin ma han,” inyin. ³² Gwaha inke al goreb, “Tisa, Al Kurunbe yen unken gog po, hoyan minmon yaha gobe fudinde wor po yaha. ³³ Bubulkunтинde mat, bitinde mat, irde dufayтinde mat wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hinayin. Tarentin manan tumnan gabu irde yen ge amanen nurd unen hinayin, irde dindiken ge amanen nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po kadtin ge bubulkunтинde mat amanen nurd yunen hinayin gobe Al Kurun dilinde galak mataya dapna kunga ten kasor ird ird mataya goyen fole wor po yirde hi,” inyin. ³⁴ Be, al gore Yesuyen mere goyen kenkela wol hekeb, “Gebe Al Kurunya awalik hetek binde wor po haha,” inyin. Gwaha inkeb gor hinhan mar belej gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Yesu belej Farisi marte sikken tagalyin

(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-47)

³⁵ Be, Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtin bana gon al saba yirde hinhin. Saba yirde henyabe gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb Moseyen saba mar belejbe Mesaia Dewityen fonen yen hanjen? ³⁶ Dewit yingenbe Holi Spirit belej ketal urke mere tiyyinbe ghade:

‘Al Kurun belejbe Doyan Al Kurune gaha inyin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawamekeb gasa yirde yufurka tiyayin,” inyin, yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

³⁷ Dewit yirin gwahade po Mesaia goyen Doyan Alne inyin. Gega dahade ningeb, Moseyen saba mar belej bul mat Mesaia gobe Dewityen fonen yen hanjen? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po,” yinyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gore mere go nurdeb amanen nuramin.

³⁸ Be, saba yirde henyabe gaha yinyin: “Moseyen saba mar ninbe kenkela po hen ga hinayin. Yenbe al belej denen palap dirnan yenbe ulinhormin sombornen yerde al dilinyan wilwul ten hanjen. ³⁹ Irdeb Yuda marte gabu ya bana dula nalu karkuwanan kun henbe al denem yan de gasunyan po keperde hanjen. ⁴⁰ Irdeb beretapyan samun komkom hen hanjen. Gega al belej turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Al gwaha ten hinayin mar gobe gote murungem bulun kurun wor po tenayin,” yinyin.

Beretap belej Al Kurun galak iryin gote mere

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Al Kurun nin hora yerd yerd gasun goyen sina kurhan keperdeb alya bereya hora yawan yerde hike yenen hinhin. Yenen hikeya al samun minyan mar budam hora karkuwan yawan yerde hinhan. ⁴² Gega beretap kura wanbe hora mulowom irawa yiryin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belej komatmin yago tumnan hoy yirdeb, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Beretap buninen garebe al budam gor hora yerhan mar goyen fole yirde hora kurun po kera. ⁴⁴ Samun minyan marbe samunmin yufut yunen hora yerhan. Munan bere gabe siksuknen ningeb, horamin basina irtek yara gega tumnan yawan yera,” yinyin.

13

*Nalu funan̄de niñ mata
(Matiyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)*

¹ Be, Yesu go Al Kurun̄yen ya balem goyen tubul teñ kuñ hen̄ya komatmin un̄kuren̄ kura belen̄, “Tisa, hora karkuwan̄ ga yena. Ya gabe tanarde tubul wor po titin̄,” in̄yin. ² Irkeb Yesu belen̄ wol hen̄be, “Ya kurun̄ hora belen̄ irtin̄ kenen̄ han̄ gayen kamebe hora un̄kuren̄ muñ kura kadam hende ma hiyen̄. Tumnan̄ gilgalan̄ irde katen̄ pasi hen̄yin̄,” in̄yin.

³ Be, Yesu go hurkun̄ Olip don̄don̄de keperde ya balem goyen kenen̄ hikeyabe Pita, Yems, Yonya Andruya po wan̄be, ⁴ “Daha nan̄abe mere dirha go forok yen̄yin̄? Irde da mata kenen̄be go dinha goyen bebak titek?” inen̄ gusun̄an̄ iramin̄. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen̄ wol hen̄be, “Ken̄kela hen̄ ga hinan̄ ko. Mon̄go al usi dirn̄yin̄ geb. ⁶ Al budam nere mere teñ wayhet yen̄, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ dinen̄ usi dirn̄yin̄. ⁷ Goyenterbe fulen̄a forok yen̄ hin̄yin̄. Goyenbe fulen̄a forok yen̄ yen̄ mere momon̄ nurde goke hurkun̄kat ma teñ hin̄yin̄. Fuleñ̄a mata gobe forok yen̄ hin̄yin̄ gega, nalu funan̄be kame wor po ga wayyen̄. ⁸ Fudinde, al miñ kura belen̄ huwarde al miñ hoyan̄ kuraya arde hin̄yin̄. Gabman kura belen̄ gabman hoyan̄ya fulen̄a teñ hin̄yin̄. Nin̄in̄a karkuwan̄ nan̄a kurar kurar forok yen̄ hin̄yin̄. Bin̄ge kamde kamde nalu forok yen̄ hin̄yin̄. Kanduk kurun̄ gobe bere belen̄ han̄kapȳa dirin̄ kawan̄ kere yen̄ ulin̄ misin̄ katyen̄ go gwahade goyen po, kanduk go wa forok yeke gab nalu funan̄ forok yiyyen̄.

⁹ “Nin̄geb ken̄kela po hen̄ ga hin̄yin̄. Ne niñ teñbe asogotin̄ belen̄ Yuda marte gabu yayan̄ dukukeb doyan̄ mar belen̄ dusulak teñ hin̄yin̄. Irdeb merem yan̄ dir̄d dir̄d niñ tiyunde niñ doyan̄ marya gabman doyan̄ mar karkuwanya dilin̄de dukukeb gor huwarde ne niñ momon̄ yir̄n̄yin̄. ¹⁰ Mere igin̄ ne niñ yitin̄ gobe megen̄ kurun̄ gayen tagalde tukuke nurde pasi heke gab nalu funan̄ forok yiyyen̄. ¹¹ Nin̄geb al kura dukun̄ merere derke goya daha yewen̄ yen̄ goke kanduknen̄ ma nurde hin̄yin̄. Mere teñ teñ albe Holi Spirit, den̄ mon̄. Nin̄geb yen̄ belen̄ mere dunkeb go po yen̄ hin̄yin̄.

¹² “Goyenter mata kurabe ire itin̄ya yin̄gen̄ ulin̄ kadam al hay hen̄ gunen̄ tike al belen̄ wan̄ gasa yirke kamn̄yin̄. Nan̄in̄ belen̄ dirin̄min̄ wor gwahade po yiryen̄. Dirin̄ manan̄ nan̄in̄ milin̄ kaknar̄ yirde al hoyan̄ yinke wan̄ gasa yirke kamn̄yin̄. ¹³ Ne niñ nurkeb al budam belen̄ haram dirn̄yin̄. Gega al kura taren̄ hen̄ kanduk go fole yiryen̄be Al Kurun̄ belen̄ tumulgan̄ tiyyen̄.

¹⁴ “(Ge, asan̄ gayen̄ ga kapyan̄ hen̄ ha albe ken̄kela bebak tiyayin̄.) Al Kurun̄yen ya balemde mata kukuwam kura gor forok yetek mon̄ gega, forok yeke kenen̄be den̄ Yudia nan̄are hin̄yin̄ marbe busaharde dugure hurkun̄ bana kun̄ayin̄. ¹⁵ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen̄ goyen katen̄ yamin̄ bana hurkun̄ detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen̄. ¹⁶ Al kura meten̄min̄ tubul teñ yare kuñ amilne teñ ga ma yiyyen̄. ¹⁷ Goyen nalurebe bere bin̄ min̄yan̄ya bere dirin̄ besare niñ min̄yan̄yabe meten̄en̄ wor po yiryen̄. ¹⁸ Nin̄geb goke Al Kurun̄ gusun̄an̄ irde hin̄yin̄. Mon̄go kanduk kurun̄ goyen nalu bulunde forok yiyyen̄ke geb. ¹⁹ Goyen nalureb megen̄ gabe kanduk kurun̄ wor po tiyyen̄. Han̄kapȳa Al Kurun̄ belen̄ megen̄ iryin̄ wan̄ wan̄ ga hitere irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk gobe baran̄ wor po duryen̄. ²⁰ Nin̄geb Al Kurun̄ belen̄ nalu bulun̄ goyen ulyande po tubul tike manhan̄ al tumnan̄ kamwon̄. Gega al nere yirin̄ goke

tenbe nalu goyen wer irdeb dolfon iriyin. ²¹ Goyen nature al kura belen Mesaia nin yen ingog gag dirkeb goyen nurde gama ma yirnayin. ²² Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya belen wanbe alya bereya Al Kuru belen basina yirtin goyen daha mat kura usi yirteke katnan yen mata tinen turun yan kurayen kurayen forok yirnayin. ²³ Nin geb kenkela hen ga hinayin. Merebe nalu go forok ma yen hikeya pet ten gago momon dirde hime geb.

²⁴ “Nin geb kanduk kurun goyen kamereb, ‘Nan ja kidoma hiyyen, irdeb gagasi ma timiyyen.

²⁵ Nan kinde mat dinambe suk yen katnayin.

Irdeb nan kinde nin dawet kurun goyen angor iryen.’ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*

²⁶ Irde go natureb al tumnan ne Al Urmin gayen sanin ne turun yan wor po kigarin kin faykek hende katmeke nennayin. ²⁷ Irdeb miyon ne yad yermeke kun megen murun kurhan mat kun megen murun kurhan nin alya bereya nigen ge basina yirtin goyen yawan gabu yirde nunnayin.

²⁸ “Nin geb fik he ga kenen gor mat dufay tenan. He hanin goyen beda urde yuwalhen gergen forok yekeb beda nan ja hewen tiya yen nurde han yen. ²⁹ Nin geb gwahade goyen po, kame mata gayen forok yeke yenen be nalu funan be binde wor po hihi yen nurnayin. ³⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Alya bereya gayen nature han gayen ma kamkeya mata kurun gayen forok yiyyen,” yinyin. ³¹ Megenya nan kin yabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe hubu ma hiyyen.

Nalu funan be bebakken mo

(Matiyu 24:36-44)

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura nalu goyen bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Nanin po ga nurde hi. Urminya miyon min yingenya han goyen wor ma nurde han. ³³ Nalu goyenter dawet go wayyen yen ma nurde han nin geb, kenkela hen doyan hen hinayin. ³⁴ Gobe ya min al kura nan ja gisaw kwe yen meten marmen hani de meten kurayen kurayen yunen be ya doyan al goyen, ‘Ne wan wan nalu nin dufay hen kenkela doyan hen hayin,’ inen kuyen go gwahade goyen. ³⁵ Nin geb ya gote min al mulgan hen hen nalu ma nurde han geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. Wawun bana daw, wawun binde daw tatirok mere ma tiyyenya daw ma biram kerkeya yara kura wayyen gobe ma nurde han. ³⁶ Mon go ferde ug hen hikeya wan bemel diryen geb. ³⁷ Mere ga dinen hime gabe den po ma dinen hime. Al tumnan yinen hime. Nin geb kenkela hen ga hinayin,” yinyin.

14

Yesu mayde mayde nin sege irde hinhan

(Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yuda marte asem yago belen Isip nan ja tubul tiyamin goke bin bak yen yen ge gabu ird ird nalu kurun Pasoba* inen han yen goya beret yis min mo nen nen nalu kurun goya goyen molye go yen henya pris buda gote karkuwan minya Moseyen saba marya belen daha mat kura al dilin banare

* **14:1:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nan ja tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyamin yabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyon min belen yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

Yesu tej mayteke kami yeñ balmiñ mere sege iramiñ. ² Gega yinñen mere mayde, “Dula nalu kurun gayenter ma gwaha titek. Monjo al beleñ fulenja dirnak ge,” yamiñ.

Bere kura nat fimiñ tej Yesu tonañde wok iryinj
(Matiyu 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)

³ Be, Yesu go Betani taunde Saimonyen yare heñ binje nene hinhin. Saimon gobe bikken busuka miñyan hiyen goke tejbe Saimon Busuka iney hanjen. Binje nene hikeyabe bere kura beleñ nat he filginiñ gote fimiñ hamiñ igiñ muñ wor po yaliñ alabasta hora po irtiñ bana hitiñ goyen tawan migisun mardeb Yesu tonañde wok iryinj. Nat fimiñ gobe damum hende wor po. ⁴ Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb al gor hinhan gore go keneñ bin ar yekeb, “Daniñ dawet igiñ muñ gayen titmiñen bulun ira?” yeñ yinñen uliñ tagalde hinhan. ⁵ Tagalde henyabe, “Det goyen damumbe al kura dama unjurenñde meten tej hora tiyyen gote folek. Niñgeb hora go tejbe al buninenñ samun miñmon farañ yurtek igiñ gega, gwaha ma tiya,” yeñ iney tej bulun iramiñ. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Tubul tinañ. Daniñ dufaymiñ bulun irde han? Yeñbe mata igiñ muñ wor po nira. ⁷ Al buninenñ samun miñmonbe huginenñ denya hikeb igiñ farañ yurde hinayinj. Goyenpoga nebe denya huginenñ ma hitek. ⁸ Yeñ beleñ mata nirtekbe gag po nira. Nat fimiñ sam nira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayinj goke tej gago gitik nira. ⁹ Niñgeb fudinde wor po diniñ hime. Ne niñ nanja kurun gayen tagalde tukun henbe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hike nurde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura denembe Yudas Iskariot gore pris buda gote karkuwanmiñ haniñde pel ire yeñ kurinj. ¹¹ Kun yenkeb yende mere goyen nurde aman henbe horare damu girtek inamiñ. Irkeb Yudas go daha mat kura Yesu goyen mel gote haniñde kereñ yeñ dufay hen hinhin.

Yesuya komatmiñya dula funañ tiyamiñ
(Matiyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹² Be, hanja wawunbe beret yis miñmon nen nen nalu miñ ureñ tiya yeñ nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiñ yago beleñ, “Damde kun Pasoba nature niñ binje goyen gitik iriñ?” yeñ gusunanj iramiñ. Go nature goyenterbe Pasoba niñ tej sipsip dirnenñ gasa yirde kumañ tej hanjen. ¹³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ komatmiñ irawa kura hulyanj yirdeb, “Yerusalem kunbe al kura fe kuwe tej wan kuke keneñbe gama iriryen. ¹⁴ Ya binde hurkukeb gama irde hurkun ya miñ al goyen keneñbe, ‘Tisa beleñ, “Gasun darebe neya komatneya Pasobayen binje netek?” yih, iniryen. ¹⁵ Gwaha inkeb ya bana goñ gasun kurun kura hende hi, bikken sope irtiñ goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gasunñde gorbe dula tej tej det goyen gitik iriryen,” yinyinj. ¹⁶ Irkeb irem go Yerusalem kunbe yeñ yinyinj gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb Pasoba binje goyen gitik irdeb mulgan haryum.

¹⁷ Be, wawunbana hekeb Yesuya komatmiñ 12ya goyen yare gor kun forok yamiñ. ¹⁸ Irdeb ya binde goñ hurkun keperde dula tej hinhan. Dula tej henyabe Yesu beleñ, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Al unjurenñ kura tumnanñ dula tej hite bana gare po asogoner haniñde niryen,” yinyinj. ¹⁹ Irkeb komatmiñ weñ gor hinhan gobe kanduknenñ nuramiñ. Irdeb yunjurenñ yunjurenñ wanbe, “Ne niñ daw yeñ ha?” iney gusunanj irde hinhan. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Gobe al neya tumnanñde beret tej fe koron unjurenñ bana fakamde hi al goreb gwaha tiyyen. ²¹ Ne Al Urmiñ gabe Al Kurunyen

mere basan al belej bikken asanđe kayamin goyen po gama irdeb kamen. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmin gayen asogoner haniñde niryen al gobe kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Al gobe kawan ma hirin manhan kanduk bulun goyen go ma kenwon, yinyin.

²² Irdeb binje nene henyabe Yesu belej beret tenbe Naniñ igin nurd unenbe ubala ten komatmin yunyin. Yunenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe den ge ten kamen. Niñgeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, ten nenan,” yinyin. ²³ Irdeb wain fimin gisu bana hitin goyen tenbe sopte po Al Kurun igin nurd unenbe, “Ga nenan,” yinen yunkeb tumnan nitin ala tiyamin. ²⁴ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Al megen han kurun gake Al Kurun belej binja taren tiyyin goke ten darine wok irde kamen. Niñgeb wain nahan gobe darine. ²⁵ Fudinde dinen hime. Wain fimin gayen teban ma newen. Kun kun Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yiryen goyenter gab denya tumnan sopte wain fimin gergen netek,” yinyin.

²⁶ Be, go kamereb tikin hamin. Irdeb Olip dondonde hurkamin.

Pita belej helwan hiyyen goke tagalyin

(Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Be, hurkun gor henbe Yesu belej gaha yinyin: “Den tumnan nubil ten busaharnayin. Mata gote merembe hakot asandeb, ‘Sipsip doyan al go maymekeb sipsipbe burgagaw kernayin,’ katin hi.

Sekaraia 13:7

²⁸ Gega kamen goyen sopte huwardeb ne wa mehen hen Galili kwen,” yinyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Pita belej, “Al hoyan gabe gubul tinayin gega, nebe epte ma wor po gwaha tiyen,” inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Hanja wawun tatirok irawa ma irkeya ge wa wawun karwore ne nin helwan hen, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unen hime,’ yawayin,” inyin. ³¹ Gega Pita belej, “Gega wor igin kamyen. Go ma wor po gubul tiyen,” inen taren po hirin. Irkeb kadom yago manan huwardeb tumnan gwaha ala inamin.

Yesu Getsemani hen Al Kurun mere iryin

(Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Be, gor mat kun nanja denje kura Getsemani inen hanyende gor forok yenbe komatmin goyen, “Gar keperde doyan nirde hike nebe Al Kurun mere iren,” yinyin. ³³ Irdeb Pita, Yems, Yonya po yadeb gasun hoyande kwamin. Goyareb Yesube dufayminya binyabe kanduk wor po hirin. ³⁴ Irkeb mel karwo goyen yinyin. “Kanduk kurun wor po mununa. Irkeb kamtek wor po nurhem. Niñgeb gar hen kenkela hen hinar ko,” yinyin. ³⁵ Gwaha yinenbe gor mat mun kura singir ten kunbe megen katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe belej hoyan kura hi kenem kanduk kurun yen hitte forok yetek nalu goyen forok ma yewon yen Al Kurun mere iryin. ³⁶ “Ado, mata budam kurun gabe delgerbe metenen kuram mon. Niñgeb belej hoyan kura hi kenem kanduk gayen go ma tewen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gigen dufay go po gama irayin,” inyin. ³⁷ Irdeb mulgan hen kun komatmin karwo gobe firinde hike yinyin. Gwahade yenenbe Pita goyen, “Saimon, bikken ferha gago? Epte ma keperde mun kura doyan hawayin? ³⁸ Arkup ma yo, irde Al Kurun mere irde ga hayin. Gogab Satan wan lom girkeb go ma katayin. Begerbe wilaknen nurde ha. Gega ulgebe kanduk hen hi,” inyin.

³⁹ Irdeb sopte yubul ten kun hanpaya Al Kurun mere iryin gwahade po inyin. ⁴⁰ Be, mulgan hen wanbe mel karwo goyen dukpu hika yirke sopte

po firinje hike yinyin. Irkeb mel go huwardeb feraminj goke warga henje Yesu goyen gwaha mat kura mere irtek ma nuraminj.

⁴¹ Gwahade yenenje mulgan hej Al Kurunj mere irde hinhin gasunje kurin. Irdeb funanj mel karwo go hitte wanje, “Huwarnanj! Ep ferde usan hahan nin. Ne Al Urminj gayen mata bulun mar hanije nertek nalube gago forok yihi. ⁴² Huwarke kunin. Asogoner hanije nertek albe gago bikken waya geb,” yinyin.

Way Yesu tanaramin

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Gwaha yinenj hikeyab Yesuyen komatminj kura Yudasyabe Yesu ten ten marya goyen wayaminj. Fulejare nin bidilaya nukwaya yanarde wayaminj. Go mar gobe pris buda gote karkuwanjinja Moseyen saba marya irde Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belej hulyanj yirkeb gogo wayaminj.

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu asogom hanije kertek al goreb belen wan henja Yesu tetek mar goyen yinyin. “Kun forok yenje mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura amanj irde ulunje u irmeke nenenje gog po yen kunj tenayin. Irdeb upsijen po tanarde ten kunayin,” yinyin. ⁴⁵ Irdeb forok yen goyare po Yesu hitte wanje, “Tisa,” inenje yende pere ird ird matare ulunje u iryin. ⁴⁶ Irkeb al buda gore wan tanaramin. ⁴⁷ Gwaha tikeb Yesu komatminj kura yen binde hinhin goreb fulejare nin bidilaminj mardeb pris buda gote kurunjinje meten al gote kirminj sapa iryin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej yen tetek mar goyen, “Ne gayen fuleja mar yad kunj hime geb, gago fulejare nin bidilaya nukwaya mananj wan nawarnin ten han? ⁴⁹ Nebe denja hugijen hinhet. Al Kurunjen ya balem bana saba tagalde hinhem. Gega go ma nade hinhan. Goyenbe gonjin. Al Kurunjen asanje mere katinj hi gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb komatminj yago tumnanj Yesu tubul ten busaharamin.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Goyenterbe al fonenj kura amil faykek po aw ten Yesu gama irde hinhin. Goyenbe yen mananj mel gore tanarkeb amil goyen gor po afuyan henje kupsonj busaharyin.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunjinj dilinje huwaryin

(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunjinj Kaiafas hitte tukukeb pris buda gote karkuwanjinja, Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Moseyen saba marya tumnanj gabu iraminj. ⁵⁴ Be, Pitabe Yesu gama irde kurin gega, gisaw yarham po hinhin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunjinje ya kurun goyen milgu irtin koya bana gonj gabu gasunje hurkurin. Irdeb gorbe ya goyen doyan irde hinhan marya tumnanj kak katenj hinhan. ⁵⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanjinja Yuda marte doyan mar tumnanj goya gabu irde da misinje kura Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iraminj. Gega mere minj igin kura ma kenaminj. ⁵⁶ Gorbe al budam Yesu merem yan irnin yen usi mere fakaka iraminj. Gega mereminj kurun gobe sonj ala heke minj kenkelak kura ma forok yirin. ⁵⁷ Gwaha ten kunj kunjbe al kura belej huwardeb usi mere gahade tiyaminj. ⁵⁸ “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunjen ya balem al hanije irtin gabe upew urenj. Irdeb nankahal karworeb hoyanj irenj. Goyenbe al hanije irtin ghade mon,’ yeke nurtirin,” yaminj. ⁵⁹ Gega merem goyen wor sonj ala hen minj kenkelak ma forok yirin.

⁶⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunjinj belej gor gabu iraminj mar dilin mar huwardeb, “Mere ulger irde han gayen kura munj wol ma hawayinj? Dahade

nurde ha?” inen Yesu gusunan iriyin. ⁶¹ Gega Yesu gobe haywan ma irde balmin po hinhin. Irkeb sopte po gusunan irdeb, “Ge gayenbe Mesaia, Al Kurun nen belen dolo irde hityen gote Urmin?” inyin. ⁶² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gwaha, nebe ge yaha gog po. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayenbe al denem yan wor po hen Al Kurun sanjinmin kurun wor po gote hanin yase belen keperdeb kigarin kin faykek hende katen himeke nennayin,” inyin. ⁶³ Gwaha inkeb pris buda gote kurunmin goreb Al Kurun sukal ira yen bin ar yeke ulinhormin erek irdeb, “Yingen gwaha yihi geb, dani merem yan irtek al hoyan nin nurtek?” yirin. Irdeb al buda goyen, ⁶⁴ “Al Kurun sukal ira gab dahade nurde han?” yinen gusunan yiryin. Irkeb mel goreb binde bulun nurde Yesu goyen kamyen wor po yamin. ⁶⁵ Irkeb kura belen meyan irde amil ten dilin mala ten hanin buda irde mayde henjab, “Tagala. Ganun belen muguna?” inamin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminde ya goyen doyan irde hanjen mar belen tukunbe usulak tiyamin.

Pita belen Yesu nin helwan hirin

(Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Be, Pitabe pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurun kura goyenter hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunminde meten bere kura wayyin. ⁶⁷ Yenbe kak katen hinhin. Gwaha ten hikeya bere gore wan kenkela irdeb, “Ge manan Nasaret nin al Yesuya hinhin,” inyin. ⁶⁸ Goyenpoga Pita belen helwan irdeb, “Gebe da nin yen ha? Neb goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime,” inenbe gabu gasun go tubul ten hoyande kurin. ⁶⁹ Be, bere goreb Pita sopte po kenenbe gor huwarde hinhin mar goyen, “Yesuyen kadom kurabe gago,” yinyin. ⁷⁰ Irkeb teban po helwan hirin.

Be, mun kura hitnen tenbe yen bindere hinhin mar goreb, “Fudinde, gebe Galili nin al. Ningeb kuraminbe ge gago,” inamin. ⁷¹ Irkeb huwardeb mere hitem po yirdeb, “Nebe Al Kurun belen nenen hikeya fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nebe al goke yen han yen ma nurde hime,” yinyin. ⁷² Irkeb goyare goyen po tatirok wawun irawa iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Tatirok iraw ma irkeya ge wa wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gob go ma nurd unen hime,’ yawayin,” inyin goyen goke bin bak yirin. Irkeb mata tiyyin goke kanduknen wor po nurde esen epte ma tiyyin.

15

Yesu Pailat dilinde huwaryin

(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

¹ Be, wampot wor po pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya doyan mar tumnan wan gabu irde mere sege irdeb, “Mayteke kami,” yamin. Irdeb Yesu hanin fere ten Pailat, Roma gabman belen ten kerke Israel wayyin doyan al goyen hitte tukamin.

² Irkeb Pailat belen huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun yen han gobe ge gago?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyin. ³ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen det budam nin Yesu goyen minje iramin. ⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Dahade ningeb mere ulger irde han kurun gayen kura mun ma wol hen ha?” inen sopte gusunan iryin. ⁵ Goyenbe go ma haywan irke kenenbe dilin fot yirin.

⁶ Be, Pasoba dula nalu kurun gwahade goyenterbe Pailat belen al koyare hanjen goyen Yuda mar belen po denen urkeb unkenen kura ten sinan irde

hiyen. ⁷ Goyare goyenbe al kura denjem Barabasya kadam yagoyabe bikken Roma gabman asogo irde fuleña tenj al gasa yirke kamkeb yade koyare yeramiñ goyen hinhan. ⁸ Be, nalu goyenter Pailat beleñ mata tenj hiyen go gwahade po diri yenj nurdeb Yuda mar goyen Pailat gusunañ irniñ yenj wayamiñ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, Pailatbe al budam pris buda gote karkuwanmiñ yubul tenj Yesu gama irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmiñ beleñ keneñ daniñ neñ ma gama dirhanj yenj nurdeb gogo Yesu niñ igiñ ma nurde yenj hitte tawayamiñ goyen bikken yeneñ bebak tiyyiñ. Niñgeb Pailat gore huwardeb, “Denje Yuda marte doyañ al kurunj gayen tubul tenj dunwoñ yenj nurde hanj?” yineñ gusunañ yiryiñ. ¹¹ Gega pris buda gote karkuwanmiñ beleñ al buda kurunj goyen, “Barabas siña ira innayin,” yenj biñ yade tukamiñ.

¹² Be, Pailat beleñ huwardeb, “Be, gwaha yahañ geb, denj beleñ Yuda marte doyañ al kurunj inenj hanj al gayenbe daha ireñ?” yineñ gusunañ yiryiñ. ¹³ Irkeb al buda kurunj goreb hokde po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yamiñ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat beleñ sopte gusunañ yirdeb, “Da misindeb gogo yahañ? Da mata bulunj tiyuy?” yinyiñ. Gega al buda kurunj gore mere nurtek ma hamiñ. Irdeb hokde wor po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yenj tebanj tiyamiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Pailat beleñ al buda kurunj goyen gwaha yirmeke binde igiñ nurnañ yenje Barabas tenj siña irdeb Yesube tenj fuleña marmiñ haniñde kiriyiñ. Irkeb tukunj usulak tenje kuruse hende mayniñ yenj tukamiñ.

*Roma gabmanyen fuleña mar beleñ Yesu giwgiw irde hinhan
(Matiyu 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Be, go mar goreb Pailatyen ya kurunj goyen siña kurhan tukunje fuleña mar pasi po hoy yirke wañ gabu iramiñ. ¹⁷ Irdeb doyañ al kurunjen umña irhet yenj amil umñam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukkenj yara hitiñ kura goyen tawanj Yesu hor irde unenje doyañ al kurunjen tonañhor irhet yenje kanj danñanjen yanj tenj tiga ilde tawanj Yesu tonañde misinjen yanj po keramiñ.

¹⁸ Be, gwaha irdeya gab doyañ al kurunj turunj irde hanjen gwahade irhet yenj giwgiw irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyañ al kurunj. Amanenñ nurde turunj girhet,” inenj bak mayde epte ma irde hinhan. ¹⁹ Irdeb he nukware tonañde mayde tebanj irde meyanj irde Yesu kahanj minde katenj dokolhoñ yugulunj tenj doyañ al kurunj palap irde hanjen gwahade irtinj yara irde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, mel gobe gwaha mat Yesu go giwgiw irde amil umñam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukkenj yara hitiñ kura hor irde unamiñ goyen tugu tenje yende amil po sopte hor irde unamiñ. Irdeb tukunj kuruse hende mayniñ yenj tenj siñare kwamiñ.

*Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ
(Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)*

²¹ Be, goyare goyenbe Sairini niñ al kura denjembe Saimon goyen tiyuy hoyañde mat wañ Yerusalem kunj hinhin. Irkeb fuleña mar beleñ belen keneñbe Yesu farañ urde kuruse tiwi yenj pakku iramiñ. Saimon gobe Akenñsdaya Rufusyat naniñ.

²² Be, mel gore Yesu goyen tukunj nanañ denje kura Golgota inenj hanjende gor tukamiñ. (Golgota denje gote minje ‘al tonañ kinñiniñde.’) ²³ Gorbe uliñ misinj falmuk ird irdde niñ he fimiñya wain fimiñya suluk irtinj goyen Yesu unamiñ. Gega go ma niriñ. ²⁴ Irkeb tenj kuruse hende kerde kahanya

haniŋya goyen heya karki yirde nil po teŋ yuramiŋ. Irdeb amilmiŋ yugu tiyamiŋ goyen ganuŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ yeŋbe hora wet ma he parwek wet kura det kuldiŋ irtiŋ goyen teŋ yende matare tiliŋ tanaramiŋ.

²⁵ Be, Yesube 9 kilok wampot kuruse hende mayamiŋ. ²⁶ Irdeb da misiŋde mayke kamiŋ goyen he parwek kura teŋ gahade kaŋbe kuruse tonanŋde keramiŋ:

YUDA MARTE DOYAŋ AL KURUŋ

²⁷⁻²⁸ Be, go nalure goyen po kawe mar irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende gasa yiramiŋ. Irdeb Yesuyeŋ kurusebe kahalte kerdebe al irawa gotebe kurhan kurhan yeramiŋ.*

²⁹ Be, al goyaŋ fole teŋ kuŋ hinhan gore keneŋbe biriŋ biriŋ teŋ, “Be, gebe, ‘Al Kurunŋyen ya balem goyen pir irde pasi heŋbe epte nanŋkahal karwore po ireŋ,’ yariŋ go?” ³⁰ Niŋgeb kuruse hende mat gigeŋ tareŋger katke ginniŋ be,” ineŋ ayaŋ keramiŋ. ³¹⁻³² Al hoyan beleŋ irde hinhan gwahade goyen po pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyeŋ saba marya yingeŋ uliŋ wor huwardeb, “Al ga kennanŋ ko. Al hoyanbe faranŋ yurde hiyeŋ. Munanŋ yiŋgeŋbe epte moŋ. Yeŋbe fudinde Israel marte doyaŋ al kurunŋ Mesaia kenem mal po kuruse hende mat kati. Irke keneŋbe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurtek,” ineŋ giwgiw irde ayaŋ kerde epte ma tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu bindere hinaryum al irawa kuruse hende gasa yiramiŋ gore wor gwahade po inaryum.

Yesu kamiŋiŋ

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

³³ Be, kuŋ kuŋ nanŋa baŋkahal wor po hekebe megeŋ kurunŋ gabe kidoma beleŋ po alu urke kuŋ kuŋbe 3 kilok wawuŋbana hiriŋ. ³⁴ Be, 3 kilok wawuŋbana hekebe Yesu beleŋ hokde po Al Kurunŋ goyen, “Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani!” inyiŋ. Gote miŋbe “Al Kurunŋne, Al Kurunŋne, daniŋ nubul taha!” ³⁵ Irkeb al goyaŋ huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaiya hoy ira go nurnanŋ,” yamiŋ. ³⁶ Goyen nurdeb al kura kup yeŋ kuŋ amil erek irdeb tukunŋ wain firimiŋ mukkuweŋ bana goŋ duk irdeb kutumde taw irdeb tawanŋ, “Nawa,” ineŋbe, “Be, Elaiya beleŋ wanŋ faranŋ urde teŋ kerke katyeŋ daw niŋge, mekerke keneŋ hiniŋ,” yiriŋ. ³⁷ Be, Yesu gobe uliŋ misiŋ kurunŋ wor po kateŋ, “Woy!” yeŋbe yayeŋa funaŋ, “Ha!” irdeb kamiŋiŋ. ³⁸ Irkeb goyare po Al Kurunŋyen ya balem bana amilbe hende mat kahalte po erek yeŋ kateŋ iraw haryum. ³⁹ Be, fulenŋa marte doyaŋ almiŋbe Yesu diliŋ mat heŋ Yesu mere teŋ daha mat kamiŋiŋ goyen keneŋbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurunŋ Urmiŋ!” yiriŋ.

⁴⁰ Be, goyarebe bere buda kura gisaw mat huwarde keneŋ hinhan. Bere gobe Galili mat Yesu gama irde Yerusalem wayamiŋ. Makdala niŋ Mariaya Yosesa Yems dirneŋyat miliŋ Maria, irde Salome mananŋ gor hinhan. ⁴¹ Bere karwo gabe Yesu Galili hinhiŋyabe gama irde faranŋ urde dawet kuranŋ nurde hikeb uneŋ hanŋyen bere go goyen.

Yesu mete tiyamiŋ

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)

⁴² Be, Yesu kamiŋiŋ nalu gobe Sabat nalu goke gitik teŋ teŋ nalure kamiŋiŋ. Nalu gobe Gitik teŋ teŋ Nalu ineŋ hanŋyen. Be, Yesu kamiŋiŋ goyen

* **15:27-28:** Asanŋ hoyanŋdebe gahade hi: 28 Kame mata gwahade fudinde forok yiyyeŋ yeŋbe Al Kurunŋyen asanŋde gahade katiŋ hi: “Yeŋbe mata bulunŋ marya kamiŋiŋ.”

wawunbanamindebe, “Heñ ga ma Sabat nalu hewen tiya go,” yen nurdeb ⁴³ Arimatea nin Yosep belen Yesu hakwam teke al hoyan belen al gobe Yesu gama irde hiyen al kurabe gogo yen bulun nurde untek goke ma nurdeb Pailat hitte kun Yesu hakwam ten ten nin gusunan iryin. Yenbe tiyun doyan mar gabu irde hanyen goyen bana nin al. Al budam belen nurd unen hanyen. Yingenbe Al kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goke doyan heñ hiyen. ⁴⁴ Be, Yosep gore gusunan irkeb Pailatbe Yesu kama mere goyen nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb fuleña marminde doyan al nin keya heke wakeb, “Yesube bikken kama?” inen gusunan iryin. ⁴⁵ Irkeb al goreb, “Fudinde, gwaha tiya,” inke Pailat belen nurdeb Yesu hakwam goyen Yosep tubul ten unyin. ⁴⁶ Irkeb Yosep gobe kadomya kun amil fayken damu ten tawan Yesu hakwam goyen faran tenbe mala ten tukun al hakwam yerd yerd nin horabok talun bana gon keramin. Irdeb hora kurun goyen kan kan irdeb tukun horabok mohon pet tiyamin. ⁴⁷ Makdala nin Mariaya Yoses milin Mariayabe Yesu hakwam goyen gor kerhan yen kenaryum.

16

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin

(Matiyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Be, Yuda marte usan nalu, Sabat go hubu hekeb Makdala nin Mariaya Yems milin Mariayabe Salomeya gobe Yesu kamyin hakwam goyen sam irtek yen he fimin kura hamin igin mun goyen damu tiyamin. ² Irdeb fay urke Sande wampot mun nanja pirik irkeyabe horabok bembare kwamin. ³ Kun henyabe, “Horabok mohon pet titin hora kurun gobe ganun belen kan kan irde sinja iren tiya?” yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin. ⁴ Gega hurkun henyabe horabok bamba mohonde nankenenbe hora kurun wor po goyen bikken ten sinja irtin kenamin. ⁵ Gwahade kenenbe kun forok yen horabok bamba hurkunbe al fonen kura ulinhor fayke manañ yase belen mat keperde hike kenenbe kafura hamin. ⁶ Irkeb al goreb, “Kafura heñ ma. Nasaret nin al Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuñ goke wayhan gobe gar ma hi. Yenbe bikken huwara. Keran gasundebe hubu ga kennan. ⁷ Ningeb kunbe komatminya Pitaya yenen momon yirnan. Yesube yingen yiyun gwahade po, yen wa mehen heñ Galili kuyen. Gor gab kennayin,” yinyin. ⁸ Irkeb bere gobe kafura heñ barbar yen kukuwamnen nurdeb horabok bamba bana mat katen sinjare heñbe busaharde kwamin. Gega kafura heñbe mata kenamin goke al kura ma momon yiramin.

Yesu belen komatmin hulyan yirdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkurin

[⁹ Be, Yesu wampot mun huwaryin goya goyen hankeyabe Makdala nin Maria dilinde wa forok yirin. Yenbe ungura 7 ketal urtin hinhin goyen Yesu belen sope irke igin hirin bere go goyen. ¹⁰ Be, bere go Yesu kenen mulgan heñ kunbe Yesu gama irde hanyen marya Yesu kamyin gote dolonde heñ esen hinhan marya goyen momon yiryin. ¹¹ Gega mel gobe bere gore, “Yesube kamuñde mat huwara. Irke kenhem,” yinyin go nurdeb fudinde yen ma nuramin.]

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesube komatmin irawa kura Yerusalem tubul ten tiyun hoyande kun hikeya al hoyan yara heñ yen hitte forok yirin. ¹³ Forok yeke kenen bebak tenbe mulgan heñ kun kadam yago momon yiraryum. Gega yenbe irem gore yaryum goyen manañ fudinde yen ma nuramin.]

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb Yesu yinḡen komatminḡ 11 goyen ya bana heḡ dula teḡ hikeya forok yirinḡ. Forok yeḡbe al beleḡ huwaryinḡ kamere keneḡ momoḡ yirke ga tonanḡ tareḡ irde usi tahaḡ yeḡ nurde wasak po tiyaminḡ mar goyen goke yineḡ teḡ saba yiryinḡ. ¹⁵ Irdeb, “Kuḡ nanḡa kuruḡ al hike kwa goyen bana ne ninḡ yitiḡ mere iḡinḡ gayen tagalde momoḡ yirde tukunayinḡ. ¹⁶ Al kura baraḡ gayen fudinde yeḡ dufayminḡ saḡinḡ irde baptais tenayinḡ mar gobe Al Kuruḡ beleḡ yumulḡanḡ tiyyenḡ. Gega al gwaha ma tinayinḡ mar gobe Al Kuruḡ beleḡ merem yanḡ yiryenḡ. ¹⁷ Ne ninḡ dufayminḡ tareḡ irnayinḡ mar gobe Al Kuruḡyen tareḡde mata tinḡenḡ gahade teḡ hinayinḡ: deḡner uḡḡura yakira teḡ hinayinḡ, nanḡa hoyanḡde ninḡ mere mat Al Kuruḡ mere irde hinayinḡ, ¹⁸ haniḡde kunere duwi yanarke yisinayinḡ gega go ma kamnayinḡ, fe det buluḡ minḡyanḡ nene kamtek goyen nenayinḡ gega go ma kamnayinḡ. Irdeb al gore garbam mar haniḡ yerde yuneḡ Al Kuruḡ gusuḡanḡ irkeb iḡinḡ henayinḡ,” yinyinḡ.

¹⁹ Be, Doyanḡ Al Kuruḡ Yesu beleḡ mere yiryinḡ go kamereb Naniḡ Al Kuruḡ beleḡ tumulḡanḡ tike hurkuḡ al deḡem yanḡ heḡ haniḡ yase beleḡ kipiryinḡ.

²⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuyen komatminḡ beleḡ kuḡ yeḡ ge yitiḡ mere iḡinḡ goyen nanḡa al hike kwa kuruḡ gayen bana tagalde tukaminḡ. Gwaha teḡ hikeyabe Doyanḡ Al Kuruḡ beleḡ komatminḡya heḡ metenḡ teḡ mel gore mere teḡ hinhanḡ goyen fudinde yeḡ nurd nurd ninḡ teḡbe mata tinḡenḡ turḡuḡ yanḡ kurayen kurayen goyen mananḡ forok yirde hinhinḡ.]

Luk Luk belej Yesu nin yitiŋ mere igiŋ kayyiŋ

Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde Luk belej Tiofilus hitte kayyiŋ

¹⁻² Be, doyaŋ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu niŋ momoŋ giren tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu belej metenmiŋ miŋ urde meten teŋbe kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryiŋ goyen yeŋya diliŋde wor po keneŋ hinhan geb, asaŋde goyen kayamiŋ. Irde kamebe al kura yeŋ niŋ tagalde tukun hinhan mar gore wor baraŋmiŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ. Munan kurabe mohoŋde tagalamiŋ. Al budam hoyan wor gwahade goyen po Al Kuruŋ belej mata gwahade forok yiyyen yiriŋ goyen neŋ hitte forok yekeb daha mat kura basaŋ heŋ tagalniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po teŋ haŋ. ³ Niŋgeb nebe daha mat mat kuŋ Yesu go forok yiriŋ, irde gor mat kuŋ mata teŋ meten teŋ hinhin kuruŋ goyen tumŋan nigen keŋkela utma teŋ tukumiŋ. Irde nigen bebak teŋbe ge wor ne nurmiŋ gwahade nurwoŋ yeŋbe baraŋ goyen miŋde mat forok yeŋ kuŋ bumiŋde hiriŋ goyen gago kaŋ gunen tihim. Gwaha tiyenbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ⁴ Gogab Yesu niŋ mere momoŋ girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ belej Yon Baptais kawaŋ hiyyen goke tagalyiŋ

⁵ Be, Yudia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Deŋembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ irde hinhin. Niŋgeb asem yago kamekken wor mata goyen po teŋ hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen miŋde mat watiŋ. Aronbe haŋkapa wor po Al Kuruŋ belej yeŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kuruŋmiŋ iryiŋ. ⁶ Be, ire unya gobe Al Kuruŋyen mereya matayabe keŋkela po gama irde heŋbe uliŋde mere miŋmoŋ hinaryum. Al Kuruŋ belej wor huwak po yenen hinhin. ⁷ Gega berembe niga geb, diriŋ kura ma besa irde hinhin. Duliŋ heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tumŋande alik wor po haryum.

⁸ Be, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar miŋ hoyan hoyan belej meten teŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb Abaisayen miŋde niŋ marte nalu forok yekeb yeŋ belej gabu irdeb tonan heŋ meten teŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb Sekaraia manaŋ gor heŋ meten teŋ hinhin. ⁹ Be, mel go gwaha teŋ henyaŋbe ganuŋ belej Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ gasuŋ himam bana hurkuŋ det hamneŋ yaŋ kumga teŋ doloŋ iryen yeŋbe yende matare tilin tanaramiŋ. Irkeb Sekaraia deŋemde harkeb gasuŋ himam bana goŋ hurkuriŋ. ¹⁰ Irde det hamneŋ yaŋ kura insens goyen kumga teŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde hikeyabe al siŋare hinhan marbe tumŋan Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan.

¹¹ Be, Sekaraia gore gasuŋ himam bana goŋ heŋ alta diliŋ mar huwarde det hamneŋ yaŋ goyen kumga teŋ hikeyabe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura alta gote yase belej mat forok yeŋ huwarde hinhin. ¹² Irkeb Sekaraia belej miyoŋ go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ barbar yiriŋ. ¹³ Gega Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore, “Sekaraia, kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Kuruŋbe diriŋ niŋ gusuŋan irde hinhan goyen bikken nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb berge Elisabetbe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawaŋ kiryen. Irkeb deŋembe ‘Yon’ inayiŋ. ¹⁴ Irde beger matbe yeŋ ge igiŋ wor po nurde aman hawayiŋ. Al budam wor aman henayiŋ geb.

¹⁵ Yenbe Al Kurunyen dilinje denjem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde bikken Al Kurun belen metenmin kurun kura iryen yen basina iryin geb, wainya fe tarenya ma nene hiyen. Dirin gobe milin binje hikeya Holi Spirit belen ketal urdeb hiryonmin iryen. ¹⁶ Yen belen gab Israel mar budam Al Kurun harhok unamin goyen yumulgan ten Al Kurun hitte yukuyen. ¹⁷ Kame Doyan Al Kuruninin wayyen goke tenbe Yon wa mehen henbe Holi Spirityen tarenje bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia belen meten kurun ten hinhin goyen tarenje meten ten hiyen. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb nanin yago belen dirinmin ge bin mulgan hen hinayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere bada hen go ma nurhet nurhet ten hinayin mar goyen saba yirke Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde huwak henayin. Alya bereya kurun gobe Yon belen gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymin bek yenayin. Irkeb yen kamereb Doyan Al Kurun wan mere tike goyen nurtek yen ga hinayin,” inyin. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, “Nebe alik wor po. Berne manan dirin kawan kertek nalube hubu hirin geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde ninha yen nuren?” inen gusunan iryin. ¹⁹ Irkeb miyon goreb gaha inyin: “Nebe Gebriel. Al Kurun dilin mar hime geb, yen belen po nad nerke katenbe mere igin yen belen alya bereyamin yumulgan ten ten gayen gago momon girde hime. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurun belen mata goyare forok yiyyen yen nalu kiryin goyen momon girmeke ga gebe usi yen nurha. Ningeb mohonge katyen. Irdeb hanka mat kun kunbe mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sote mere tiyayin,” inyin.

²¹ Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasun himam bana gonj mat aranen ma katkeb al sinare hinhan mar gore doyan heman hemanbe, “Al gabe daha kura ten aran ma katen hi?” yen kukuwamnen nuramin. ²² Be, Sekaraia go sinare katenbe mere ma yiryin. Mere titek epte mon geb, hanin belen po tunan yirde hike kenenbe, “Al ga gasun himam bana gonj henya mata kura forok yeke kena,” yen nuramin. Sekaraia gobe mohon kattin gwahade po hinhin.

²³ Be, metenmin gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulgan hen tiyunminde kurin. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Hitnen tenbe berem Elisabet goyen bin hirin. Irdeb, “Dirinmem mon henyabe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun belen buninen nurd nunke gago dirinmem yan hihim. Ningeb memya ma hewen,” yen amanen nuryin. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yaminde po hen wilwul ma ten hinhin.

Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yesu kawan hiyyen yen Maria momon iryin

²⁶ Be, Elisabet go bin hirin goyen kun kun gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kurun belen miyonmin Gebriel ten kerke Galili nana bana gonj nin taunde Nasaret kurin.

²⁷ Kunbe bere fonen kura alya ma hitin hitte forok yirin. Bere gobe al kura denjem Yosep belen tiyyen yen mekerd untin hinhin. Yosepbe bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewityen minde mat watin. Bere fonen Yosep nin mekerde untin hinhin gote denjembe Maria.

²⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon go yen hitte kun pere irdeb, “Gebe Al Kurun belen igin wor po nurde gunen hi. Yenbe kenkela doyan girde hi,” inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb, “Danin geb bere kurun denjem yan mere irde pere irtinen nira?” yen kanduknen nurde meremin goke kukuwamnen nuryin. ³⁰ Irkeb miyon goreb, “Maria, kafura hen ma yo. Al Kurun belen igin wor po nurd gunen hi. ³¹ Ningeb bege yan henbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kerayin. Irdeb denjembe ‘Yesu’ inayin. ³² Yenbe al denjem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po, det kurun gayen yiryin al

gote Urmiñ innayin. Yenbe bikkeñ asem Dewit beleñ Israel mar goyen doyan yirde hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun beleñ yende alya bereya gote Doyan Al Kurunmiñ iryen. ³³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yekopyen dirneñ weñ goyen hugineñ doyan yirde hiyen. Hubu ma wor po hiyyen,” inyin. ³⁴ Gwaha inkeb Maria beleñ wol heñbe, “Nebe fonen wor po, alya ma hitin. Gega daha matbe ge yaha goyen forok yiyyen?” inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb miyon gore, “Mon, Holi Spiritbe ge hitte katyen. Irke Al Kurun tonneñ yan wor po det kurun gayen yiryin al gote tareñbe ge hitte katyen. Irkeb dirin kawan kerayin. Dirin gobe Al Kurun hitte mat wayyen ningeb, yenbe mata bulun minmon, al wukke wor po hiyen. Goke tenbe dirin gobe Al Kurunyen Urmiñ wor po inen hinayin. ³⁶ Be, nononje Elisabet nin nura. Yenbe alik bulun wor po, epte ma dirin kawan kertek gega, bin yan hi. Gabe gagasim 6 hihi. ³⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun dilindeb det kura meteneñ ga mon,” inyin. ³⁸ Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, “Nebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten bere po. Ningeb daha kura nire yenbe igin ala, yen nura gwahade po niryen,” inyin. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kurunyen miyon go Maria tubul ten kurin.

Maria kun Elisabet kinyin

³⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon beleñ mere iryin go kamereb Maria gobe mere goyen kenkela bebak tiye yen gitik tenbe araneñ po nononmin Elisabet hitte kurin. Yenbe Yudia nanare nin dugu bana gon taun kura gor hiyen geb gor po kurin. ⁴⁰ Kun Sekaraiyen yare forok yen Elisabet keneñbe pere iryin. ⁴¹ Irkeb pere iryin goyen Elisabet beleñ nurkeb dirin Elisabet binde hinhin gore dirkuk tiyyin. Goyare goyenbe Holi Spirit beleñ Elisabet ketal uryin. ⁴² Irkeb nononmin Maria go kawan po gaha inyin: “Gebe Al Kurun beleñ guram girde igin igin wor po giryen. Ningeb gebe bere hoyan yara mon. Irde dirin ten besa irayin goyen manan Al Kurun beleñ guram irde igin igin iryen! ⁴³ Da mata igin goyen timekeb Al Kurun beleñ ne nin amaneñ nurd nunenbe Doyan Al Kurunner milin gare ne hitte waya! ⁴⁴ Ge beleñ wan pere nirkeb goyare po dirin bener hi gare aman heñ dirkuk tiya. ⁴⁵ Gebe Al Kurun beleñ mata kame forok yiyyen goke momon girun goyen fudinde yen dufayge tareñ iran. Ningeb Al Kurun beleñ ge nin amaneñ nurd gunyen!” inyin.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yirin:

“Nebe Al Kurunyen meten bere po, dennem mon. Gega ne nin nurdkakala nirde hiyen.

Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunbe denem turnun yan irde hime.

Irde Al Kurun, Numulgan ten ten al goke bener mat amaneñ wor po nurde unen hime.

Al Kurun sanin minyan beleñ ne hitte mata kurun forok yirun.

Ningeb gayenter mat kun kun al kame kame forok yen hinayin goreb ne nin yen,

‘Yenbe Al Kurun beleñ amaneñ wor po nurd unyin,’ yen hinayin.

Al Kurun po ga turnun yan wor po.

⁵⁰ Al Kurunbe yen palap irde han mar goyen bunineñ nurde yunen hiyen. Yenbe al kame kame forok yen palap irde hinayin goyen wor gwahade po yirde hiyen.

⁵¹ Yenbe tareñ minyan geb, haninde meten karkuwan karkuwan ten hinhin gwahade ten hiyen.

Irde al kura mar dufayminde nen po ga igin yen han mar goyen gasa yirde yakira tike bur yen kun hinayin.

⁵² Yenbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, ‘Nen po ga igin,’ yen han mar goyen denem mon yiryen.

Gega al yingen turun ma yirde han marbe denem yan yiryen.

⁵³ Yenbe al kura tarennininde epte ma meten titek yen han mar goyen faran yurde igin yirde hiyen.

Munan sanjinnininde epte meten titek yen han mar gobe ulin ulin yakira ten hiyen.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Be, bikken Al Kurunbe asininin Abrahamya fonenmin yagoya hitte binja ten hinhin.

Yenbe mel go buninen yirdeb binja ten hinhin goyen goke bin sir ma yen hinhin.

Ningeb Al Kurunbe meten marmen Israel mar goyen huginen buninen nurde yunenbe faran yurde hiyen,” yirin.

⁵⁶ Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwahade Elisabetya henbe mulgan hen tiyuminde kurin.

Yon Baptais kawan hirin

⁵⁷ Be, Elisabet dirin kawan kerd kerd nalum forok yekeb dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. ⁵⁸ Irkeb Elisabet gote taynenya al buda taunde gor hinhanya gore mere momonmin nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen nurd unun geb, gogo dirin kawan kera,” yenbe tumnan aman hamin.

⁵⁹ Be, dirin go kawan hirinde mat kun nanja fay 8 hekeb guba yen unnin yen wayamin. Irdeb guba yen unenbe denembe nani go po dege eke kirnin yamin. ⁶⁰ Gega mere go nurde milin belen huwardeb, “Mon, denembe Yon intek,” yirin. ⁶¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Geya almegeyat taytirin yago kura dege gwahadem mon!” inamin. ⁶² Irdeb nani wor hani tunande po, “Urge denembe ganun?” yen gusan iramin. ⁶³ Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol hen urmin dege kaye yen hani tunande po kan kan de nin he parwek nin yinyin. Irkeb tawan unkeb go hende, “Denembe Yon,” gwahade kayin.

Irkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramin goyen dilin fot yamin. ⁶⁴ Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go melak hipirken heke mere tiyyin. Irdeb Al Kurun nin amanen nurde turun iryin. ⁶⁵ Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyun goyenter hinhan mar gobe dinon kok yamin. Irdeb mata kurun yenamin go tagalde tukukeb taun Yudia nanare nin dugu bana hinhan gor nin mar belen mere momon goyen nurde tukutin ala tiyamin. ⁶⁶ Dirin gobe Al Kurun belen doyan irde hinhin geb, al tumnan mere go nuramin marbe mata kurun goke dufay po hen hinhan. Irde, “Dirin go kun kurun henbe al dahade hiyen?” yen kadam gusan gir den hinhan.

Sekaraia belen kame mata forok yiyyen goke tagalyin

⁶⁷ Be, Yon nani Sekaraia go Holi Spirit belen wan ketal urkeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke gaha yirin:

⁶⁸ “Israel marte Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun.

Yen belen wanbe alya bereyamin kidoma bana mat yingen hitte yumulgan tiyyen.

Ningeb yen po ga amanen nurde unen turun irde hitek.

⁶⁹⁻⁷¹ Yenbe bikken mere basan marmen yinke meremin basan henbe, ‘Al Kurun belenbe bulun nurd dunen asogo dirde han marte yufukde mat dumulgan tiyyen,’ yinen asininin yago momon yirde hinhan.

Ningeb Al Kurunbe yingen yen hinhin gwahade goyen po,

neŋ dawartek al tareŋ miŋyaŋ wor po goyen* metenŋ almiŋ Dewityen miŋde mat forok irde dunyenŋ.

72-75 Al Kurunŋbe asinininŋ yago buninŋenŋ nurde yunenŋ hinhin.

Goke tenŋbe hanŋkapyā asinininŋ Abraham hitte gahade biŋa tiyyinŋ:

‘Israel marbe asogom yufukde mat yawarenŋ.

Irkeb kafura ma heŋ ne doloŋ nirde hinayinŋ.

Hinayinŋ kurunŋ goyenbe tumŋaŋ delner wukkenŋ wor po, huwak po heŋ gab doloŋ nirde hinayinŋ,’ yirinŋ.

Al Kurunŋbe asinininŋ yago hitte biŋa tareŋ wor po gwahade tenŋ hinhin goyen biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen.

76 Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kurunŋ tonŋenŋ yaŋ wor po beleŋ mere basanŋ almiŋ giryenŋ.

Irkeb ge wa meheŋ heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ wayyenŋ yitiŋ goke beleŋ kerayinŋ.

77 Niŋgebe gebe daha mat Al Kurunŋ beleŋ yende alya bereyat mata bulunŋ halde yunenŋbe yumulŋanŋ titek belŋenŋ goyen yikala yirde hayinŋ.

78 Al Kurunŋbe biŋde mat wor po buninŋenŋ nurde dunenŋ hiyen.

Niŋgebe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ gobe kame neŋ hitte wayyenŋ.

Yeŋ wayyenŋ goreb nanaŋ fay urke yeŋ tuka go gwahade diryenŋ.

79 Niŋgebe yeŋ beleŋbe al kidoma bana heŋ mata bulunŋ tenŋ Al Kurunŋ dilinŋde kamtiŋ mar goyen Al Kurunŋ dirŋenŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ goyen yikala yirde hiyenŋ.

Irdeb binininŋ kamke igin heŋ heŋ belŋenŋde gor dukuyenŋ,” yirinŋ.

80 Be, Sekaraia urmiŋ Yon gobe biŋde mat Al Kurunŋ niŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurdya nurdya kurunŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb sawsawa po kurunŋ nanaŋ bana kuriŋ. Kunŋ goŋ heŋ heŋbe nalu untiŋde gorbe metenmiŋ miŋ ure yeŋ Israel mar dilinŋde forok yirinŋ.

2

Yesu kawaŋ hiriŋ nalu

¹ Be, goyarebe Ogastus beleŋ Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kurunŋ Sisar hinhin. Be, al gore metenŋ marmiŋ gaha yinyinŋ: “Ne beleŋ nanaŋ doyaŋ yirde hime bana kurunŋ goyen alya bereya denem yawarnayinŋ. Irke gab teksbe dahade forok yiyyen yeŋ nurtek,” yinyinŋ. ² Be, Al kapyan heŋ heŋ mata gobe tiŋenŋ gogo po ga tiyamiŋ. Goyareb Kwiriniusbe Siria nanŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kurunŋ hikeya al kapyan heŋ heŋ mata goyen forok yirinŋ. ³ Irkeb Roma gabman beleŋ nanaŋ doyaŋ yirde hinhin bana goŋ niŋ mar gobe taunmiŋyaŋ taunmiŋyaŋ denŋininŋ yirinŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ. ⁴ Niŋgebe Yosepbe Galili nanŋare niŋ taun Nasaret matbe Yudia nanŋare niŋ taun Betlehem kuriŋ. Yeŋbe Dewityen miŋde niŋ al niŋgebe, Dewityen taun Betlehem inen hanŋyende gor kuriŋ. ⁵ Mariabe Yosep mekerd unamiŋ geb, tumŋaŋ denŋdere yerye yeŋ kwaryum. Goyen nalureb Maria go diriŋ kawaŋ kertek binde hiriŋ. ⁶ Betlehem gor hikeyabe diriŋ fulganŋ hiriŋ. ⁷ Gorbe ya kura al gisaw niŋ waŋ damu tenŋ ferd ferd ya goyen makinŋ heŋ tukamiŋ. Niŋgebe gor kura heŋ diriŋ kawaŋ kertek moŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb al waŋ ya damu tenŋ ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana, dapŋa yerde hanŋyen gasunŋde gor kunŋ urmiŋ matalinŋ kawaŋ kiryinŋ. Irdeb sope irde tenŋ amil po mala tiyyinŋ. Irde tenŋbe dapŋa

* 1:69-71: Hiburu merere katin asanŋdebe, “bulmakaw hirkam” gwahade katin hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

belen yamuŋ nene hanyen koron yara kurun goyen bana gon tubulhan tike hinhin.

Sipsip doyan mar belen Yesu kawan hirin goyen nuramin

8 Yesu kawan hirin goyen wawunbe sipsip doyan mar kura sipsipmin taun sinare doyan yirde hanyen gwahade ten hinhan. 9 Irke Al Kurunyen miyon yen hitte forok yeke Doyan Al Kurunyen sanin turun yan goyen hulsu yara hen nana timiytinen ten milgu yiriyin. Irkeb kafura wor po hamin. 10 Gega Al Kurunyen miyon belen, “Kafura hen ma yo. Nebe mere igin megen nin mar belen nurde aman hetek mere goyen momon diren tihim geb. 11 Hankebe den gayen Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan ten ten Al goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawan hih. Yenbe Mesaia, Doyan Al Kurun. 12 Ningeb dirin go kinnin yen kunbe amil po mala titin dapna belen yamuŋ nen hanyen koron yara kurun bana gon hike kenen gab mere momon dira gobe gago yen nurnayin,” yinyin. 13 Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po forok yen kadam goya henbe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde turun irde,

14 “Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po go gab turun irde isoka irnin. Munan megen nin mar Al Kurun belen amanen nurde yunen hi gobe bin kamke ga hinayin,” yamin.

15 Al Kurunyen miyon go gwaha tenbe yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgan hamin. Irkeb sipsip doyan mar goreb, “Betlehem kunin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen mere dira go kun kinnin,” yamin. 16 Irdeb aran po Betlehem kunbe Yosepya Mariaya yenamin. Dirin hankepok gobe dapna belen yamuŋ nen hanyen koron yara kurun bana gon hike kenamin. 17 Kenebe dirin goke Al Kurunyen miyon belen yinyin goyen taunde gor nin al hoyan wor momon yirde tukamin. 18 Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb hurkunat tiyamin. 19 Munan Mariabe sipsip doyan mar belen mere tiyamin kurun goyen ten binde kerde goke huginen dufay hen hinhin. 20 Be, sipsip doyan mar go kunbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen yinyin gwahade po kenamin geb, mulgan hen henyabe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde denem turun yan irde kasor irnya irnya kwamin.

Yesu go Al Kurun nin unaryum

21 Be, kawan hirinde mat kun nankahal 8 heke Yuda marte tikulare guba yen unen denembe Yesu inaryum. Dene gobe Yesu goyen milin binde ma forok yekeya Al Kurunyen miyon belen den urde unyin. 22-23 Be, Maria go dirin kawan kiriyin goyen kun ig ulin titek hekeb Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yen yen mata* tiye yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba asandebe, “Al dirin matalinbe ne nin nunen hinayin,” yirin geb, go po gama irye yen Yesu manan ten kwaryum. 24 Ire unya gobe Moseyen saba gama irdeb Maria ig ulin ten ge tenbe kalyin irawa gwahade kura yukun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar yunyeke kunga tinayin yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum.

25 Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salanjen kura hinhin. Denembe Simeon. Yenbe Al Kurun diliinde al huwak po hen Al Kurunyen mata kenkela gama irde hinhin. Yenbe Holi Spirit ketal urtin hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar kanduk bana han goyen daha nana gab Al Kurun belen faran yuryen yen doyan hen

* 2:22-23: Moseyen sabarebe bere kura dirin kawan kerde wawun 40 heke gab Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun ig ulin tiyen gwahade katin hi. (Liwai 12:2-8)

hinhin. ²⁶ Yenbe Holi Spirit beley hakot, “Gebe delge hikeya po Al Kurunyen Mesaia forok yeke kenayin,” inyin. ²⁷ Ningeb ire unya gore Moseyen saba gama irde gwaha gwaha tinayin yitin goyen tiyye yen Yesu ten Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum goya goyenbe Holi Spirit beley al goyen bul irde Al Kurunyen ya balemde tukurin. Be, ire unya go yare gor wakeb ²⁸ Simeon beley dirin go ten besa irde amanen nurde Al Kurun turun irde gaha yirin: ²⁹⁻³⁰ “Doyan Al Kurun, gere alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al nin ninarin gob hanka gago delner kenhem.

Ningeb Israel mar nin kanduknen nurde himyen gobe hipirken nurhem geb, ninarin gwahade po igin kamen.

³¹ Al gabe megen nin alya bereya beley tumnan dilinde kennayin yen forok iran.

³² Yenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun hitte kun kun beley goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irde yen beley gere al kudinen Israel mar hitte mat forok yitin goke al hoyan beley Israel mar denem turun yan yirde hinayin,” yirin.

³³ Be, Simeon beley Yesu nin mere tiyyin go nurdeb ire unya gobe dinon kok yaryum. ³⁴ Irdeb ire unya goyab urminya goyen Simeon beley guram yirde tarey yirdeb Yesu milin Mariabe gaha inyin: “Yuda mar budambe dirin gare yirke sanin henayin. Munan kurabe bulun nurde katnayin. Yenbe Al Kurun beley ten kerke wayun goyen al budam igin ma nurde unnayin. ³⁵ Yen beleybe alyen dufay banare nin goyen yade kawan yiryen. Irkeb goyen goke daha wet kura irnayin goreb bubulkunge tutma tike bege misin kurun wor po katayin,” inyin.

³⁶ Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar birin kura denembe Ana wor gor hinhin. Nanibe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen bere. Yenbe dama 7 po unya hikeb un kamyin. ³⁷ Irkeb beretap hen kun kunbe damam 84 hirin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen mun kura tubul ten hoyande ma kun hiyen. Irdeb huginen nankehalya wawunya gor hen yende alya bereya Al Kurun beley faran yuri yen gusunan irde dolon irde, kurareb binje kutna irde henya gab gusunan irde hiyen.

³⁸ Simeon beley Maria mere irde hikeyabe Ana wor kun yen hitte hen Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen kator iryin. Irdeb Yuda mar Al Kurun beley yumulgan ten ten nin doyan hen hinhan mar goyen dirin goke momon yiryin.

³⁹ Be, ire unya gobe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde tukun pasi irdeb urmin ten tiyunmin Galili nanare nin taun Nasaret mulgan haryum. ⁴⁰ Gor henyabe dirin go kurun hen hinhin. Yenbe dufaymin wukken wor po, dirin hoyan yara mon. Al Kurun beley kenkela wor po faran urde igin igin irde hinhin.

Yesube fonenminde Al Kurunyen ya balemde kurin

⁴¹ Damam damam Yesu milinya naninya gobe huginen Pasoba† dula nalu kurun goke ten Yerusalem kun hinhan. ⁴² Be, Yesu go damam 12 hirinya wor ten hinhan gwahade po Pasoba nin ten Yerusalem kwamin. ⁴³ Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb Yesu naninya milinya go Yerusalem tubul ten

† **2:41:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminnyabe Al Kurun beley sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon beley wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin beley yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

nanam mulgan hej hinaryum. Gega Yesube Yerusalem hinhin goyen go ma nuraryum. ⁴⁴ Al budam kuj hinhan geb, Yesube gan tumnan kuj hite yej nurde hinaryum. Be, kuj wawunbana heke urminj ge tej tayjenya kadam yagoya goyen gusunaj yirde nankenaryum. ⁴⁵ Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb mulgan hej Yerusalem kuj nankenye yej kwaryum. ⁴⁶ Kuj sar kumanj kumanj hekeb wawun hirinj. Be, fay urke gab sopte nankenenbe Al Kurunjen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtinj bana hurkunbe kenaryum. Yenje Yerusalem gor ninj Moseyen saba mar kahal bana hejbe merem palja yirde, gusunaj yirde tej hinhin. ⁴⁷ Irdeb al buda gore gusunaj irde hikeb kenkela po wol hej yunenj hinhin. Irde mere tej hinhin go manaj nurdeb, “Dirinj gabe bin bak yitinj wor po be!” yej hurkunat tiyaminj. ⁴⁸ Be, Yesu go gwaha tej hikeb naninja milinja belej urminj go kenej hurkunat tiyaryum. Irdeb milij belejbe, “Eke, danij geb gwaha diranj? Nanakeya neyabe ge ninj galgalenj nurde nankenen gago wayhar,” inyinj. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol hejbe, “Danij geb ne ninj nankenen har? Nanijde yare hi yej ma nurde har?” yinyinj. ⁵⁰ Gega mere yiryinj gote minjbe gwahade yej ma nuraryum.

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe Mariaya Yosepya irde mulgan hej Nasaret kwaminj. Irdeb hinhin kurunj gobe mereminj po nurde gama irde hinhin. Munaj milij Mariabe dirinj gore mata tej hinhin goyen binjde po kerde nurde hinhin. ⁵² Be, Yesu gob kurunj hej hinhin. Irkeb dufayminj manaj wuk yej hinhin. Al Kurunj belej amanenj nurde unenj hinhin. Irkeb al belej manaj gwahade po nurde unenj hinhan.

3

Yon Baptais belej Yesu ninj tagalyinj (Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)

¹ Be, Taiberius belej Roma gabmanyen doyanj al kurunj Sisar hejbe nana kurunj goyen doyanj yirke kuj kuj dama 15 hirinj. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman al Pontius Pailat belej Yudia nana goyen doyanj irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Galili nanabe Herot ninj tubul tike doyanj irde hinhin. Irkeb kulinj Filipbe Ituria nanaya Trakonitis nanaya doyanj yirde hinhin. Munaj Abilene nanabe al kura denjem Lisianas belej doyanj irde hinhin. ² Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya tenjak Kaiafasya belej Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj marte kurunminj hinaryum.*

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurunj belej Sekaraia urminj Yonbe sawsawa po kurunj nana bana gonj hinhin goyen hoy iryinj. ³ Irkeb Yodan fe sinja nana hinhan bana go kuj hinhin. Kuj henjabe alya bereya goyen, “Mata bulunтин yubul tej Al Kurunj ninj bitinj mulgan hena, irde baptais tenanj. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej mata bulunтин halde dunyen,” yej tagalde kuj hinhin.

⁴ Yon Baptais belej Doyanj Al Kurunj wayyenj goke alya bereya bin gitik yirde ga hinayinj yej gwaha tej hinhin kurunj goke bikkenj Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Aisaia belej asanjde gahade kayyinj hi:

“Sawsawa po kurunj nana bana gonj al kura forok yenje alya bereya belej Doyanj Al Kurunjen mere nurde gama ird ird ninj dufay gitik tej tej ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

‘Doyanj Al Kurunj wanj wanj ge tej belej kerna.

* **3:2:** Anasbe alik hejbe Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj ird ird meten goyen tubul tike tenjak Kaiafas belej gasunminj tej meten go tej hinhin. Gega Anas belej Kaiafas goyen dufayminj unenj hinhin.

Belenjin sope irde huwa irnan.

⁵ Gwaha tiniñ yenbe nanã dukun dukun dan yunke wan hurkunayin. Duguya higilinya yawarke katen bantoto henayin.

Belen kokan yade huwa yirdeb belen hurkunatnen yade sirsarnen yirnayin.

⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten mata goyen al tumnan kennayin, 'yen hiyen,' yitin. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

⁷ Be, yitin gwahade po Yon belen meten gwahade ten hikeb al budam yen hitte baptais tiniñ yen wan hinhan. Irkeb go mar goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin: "Denbe mata bulun po ten han gega, mali baptais tiniñ yen wayhan? Den gab dufaytin bulun wor po kunere dirnen wen yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kentek yen nurde han? Ganun belen gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busaharnayin!" ⁸ Ningeb fudinde wor po mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan han gote iginen Al Kurun diliñde mata igin huwak goyen po ten hinayin. Munan, 'Nenbe Abraham dirnen wen geb, Al Kurunyen bearar ma tetek,' yen hanjen. Gega mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyen. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirnen wen yiryen geb. ⁹ Saporbe bikken he minde ilde ilde nin ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun belen mata buluntin gote murungem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Ningeb he kura iginen ma hen hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belen yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyen," yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb al buda gore, "Ningeb nenbe daha ten gab igin hetek?" inamin.

¹¹ Irkeb wol henbe, "Al kura ulinhormin irawa kenem unjkurenbe al go minmon goyen unyen. Irdeb al kura bingem yan wor go minmon al kenenbe gwaha po tiyyen," yinyin. ¹² Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman nin teks yade hanjen mar manan baptais tiniñ yen wan gor hinhan. Ningeb yen belen, "Tisa, nenbe daha titek?" yen gusunay iramin. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, "Gabman belen dunen hiyen hora goyen po yade hinayin. Munan go hende sopte ma yade hinayin," yinyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb fuleña mar gor hinhan gore wor, "Munan nenbe daha titek?" inamin. Irkeb Yon Baptais belen wol henbe, "Denbe hora yawarnin yen al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem ma yade hinayin, irde usi matare goya merere ma yukun hinayin. Horabe meten ten hanjen gote murungem po tenbe ep gogo yen nurde hinayin," yinyin.

¹⁵ Be, Yuda mar gobe tumnan Mesaia nin hakot po doyan hen hinhan geb, Yon Baptais belen mata ten hinhin goyen kenenbe yenbe Mesaia wet yen dufay hen yingen ulin tagalde hinhan. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yon belen nurdeb, "Nebe fe ulin po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyen. Al gote tarenbe kurun wor po. Yenbe al turnun yan wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor nebe epte mon yen nurde hime. Yen belen gab Holu Spiritya kakya belen baptais diryen. ¹⁷ Irde yenbe al kura wit iginen yawaren yen kutummin tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikken go yade kunga tiyyen go gwahade diryen. Ningeb al kame wayyen goreb meremin ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginen hitekte gor yimiyyen," yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyan manan momon yirde taren yirde hinhin. Irde mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yumulgan

tiyyeḡ goke momoḡ yirde saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Galili naḡa gote doyaḡ al kuruḡ Herot beleḡ kuliḡde bere Herodias goran iriyiḡ goke teḡ Yon beleḡ, “Mata buluḡ tiyaḡ,” iney goke iney tiyyiḡ. Goyenbe go po moḡ. Mata buluḡ hoyan teḡ hinhin kuruḡ goke manan kawan po momoḡ iriyiḡ. ²⁰ Gega Herot gobe mata buluḡ teḡ hinhin goyen bada hitḡeḡbe go hende po bak uney fulenḡ marmiy yinke Yon go teḡ koyare keramiḡ.

*Yesu baptais tiriḡ irde Yesuyen megen niḡ asem yago
(Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

²¹ Be, Herot beleḡ Yon Baptais teḡ koyare ma kiriyinyabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kuḡ baptais teḡ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manan yeḡ hitte baptais tiriḡ. Be, Yesu go baptais teḡbe Al Kuruḡ mere irde hikeb goya goyen po nanḡiḡ hol yiriḡ. ²² Irkeb Holi Spirit beleḡ kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy teḡ kattin yara teḡ kateḡ kipiryiḡ. Irkeb al melak kura nanḡiḡde mat, “Gebe urne, bubulkuḡne wor po. Nebe ge niḡ bener mat amanḡeḡ wor po nurde guney hime,” yiriḡ. ²³ Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade heḡ baptais go teḡbe metenmiḡ miḡ uryiḡ.

Be, Yesu gobe al beleḡ Yosep urmiḡ yeḡ nurde uney hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitiḡbe gahade: Yosepbe Heli urmiḡ.

²⁴ Helibe Matat urmiḡ. Matatbe Liwai urmiḡ. Liwaike Melki urmiḡ. Melkibe Yanai urmiḡ. Yanaibe Yosep urmiḡ.

²⁵ Yosepbe Matatias urmiḡ. Matatiasbe Amos urmiḡ. Amosbe Nahum urmiḡ. Nahumbe Esli urmiḡ. Eslibe Nagai urmiḡ.

²⁶ Nagaibe Mat urmiḡ. Matbe Matatias urmiḡ. Matatiasbe Semen urmiḡ. Semenbe Yosek urmiḡ. Yosekbe Yoda urmiḡ.

²⁷ Yodabe Yoanan urmiḡ. Yoananbe Resa urmiḡ. Resabe Serubabel urmiḡ. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmiḡ. Sealtielbe Neri urmiḡ.

²⁸ Neribe Melki urmiḡ. Melkibe Adi urmiḡ. Adibe Kosam urmiḡ. Kosambe Elmadam urmiḡ. Elmadambe Er urmiḡ.

²⁹ Yerbe Yosuwabe Eliese urmiḡ. Eliesebe Yorim urmiḡ. Yorimbe Matat urmiḡ. Matatbe Liwai urmiḡ.

³⁰ Liwaike Simeon urmiḡ. Simeonbe Yuda urmiḡ. Yudabe Yosep urmiḡ. Yosepbe Yonam urmiḡ. Yonambe Eliakim urmiḡ.

³¹ Eliakimbe Melea urmiḡ. Meleabe Mena urmiḡ. Menabe Matata urmiḡ. Matatabe Natan urmiḡ. Natanbe Dewit urmiḡ. ³² Dewitbe Yesi urmiḡ. Yesibe Obet urmiḡ. Obetbe Boas urmiḡ. Boasbe Salmon urmiḡ. Salmonbe Nason urmiḡ.

³³ Nasonbe Aminadap urmiḡ. Aminadapbe Atmin urmiḡ. Atminbe Arni urmiḡ. Arnibe Hesron urmiḡ. Hesronbe Peres urmiḡ. Peresbe Yuda urmiḡ.

³⁴ Yudabe Yekop urmiḡ. Yekopbe Aisak urmiḡ. Aisakbe Abraham urmiḡ. Abrahambe Tera urmiḡ. Terabe Nahor urmiḡ.

³⁵ Nahorbe Seruk urmiḡ. Serukbe Reu urmiḡ. Reube Pelek urmiḡ. Pelekbe Eber urmiḡ. Eber gobe Sela urmiḡ.

³⁶ Selabe Kainan urmiḡ. Kainanbe Arpaksat urmiḡ. Arpaksatbe Siem urmiḡ. Siembe Noa urmiḡ. Noabe Lamek urmiḡ.

³⁷ Lamekbe Metuselabe Enok urmiḡ. Metuselabe Enok urmiḡ. Enokbe Yaret urmiḡ. Yaretbe Mahalalel urmiḡ. Mahalalelbe Kenan urmiḡ.

³⁸ Kenanbe Enos urmiḡ. Enosbe Set urmiḡ. Setbe Adam urmiḡ. Irde Adambe Al Kuruḡ beleḡ iriyiḡ.

4

*Satan belen Yesu tunan uryin
(Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹ Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais tenbe fe go tubul ten kurin. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belen ketal urdeb ten sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon tukurin. ² Gon kunbe nankahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan belen mata bulun kurayen kurayende tunan urtinde hinhin. Gon hinhin goya goyenbe binje kutjanre hinhin geb, kun kun nankahal 40 go murunde hekeb binje bulun wor po iryin.

³ Be, Satan belen goyen kenenbe hora kura ikala irde, "Gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmin kenem hora ga inke beret hekeb nawa," inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Al Kurunyen asanbe, 'Albe binje hende po ma hanjen,' yitin hi," inyin.

⁵ Be, gor matbe Unjura gore Yesu go nanja kota tukunbe alya bereya megen han kurun goyen wawun unjurenbe po ikala iryin. ⁶ Irdeb, "Megen han mar kurun gayen doyan yird yird sanj gobe ne nuntin. Ningeb al kura une yenbe igin ala yubul ten unen. Ningeb gunen. ⁷ Goyenbe mali ma gunen. Turun nirde dolon nirke gab det kurun goyen yubul ten gunmeke gere henayin," inyin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Al Kurunyen asanbe, 'Al Kurun po gab dende Doyan Al Kurun geb, yen po ga turun irde dolon irde yen ge po meten ten hinayin,' yitin goyen go ma nurde ha?" inyin.

⁹⁻¹¹ Be, Unjura go Yesu ten Yerusalem tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun hende hoyan goyenter ten hurkurin. Irdeb gaha inyin: "Al Kurunyen asanbe,

'Ge nin tenbe Al Kurun belen miyonmin yinke kenkela doyan girnayin. Irdeb gakte mugunyen goyenbe haninde gisan heke kahanbe hora belen mun kura umulaw ma uryen,' yitin.

Tikin 91:11-12

Ningeb gebe Al Kurun Urmin kenem gar gare solok yen kurka," inyin.

¹² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Al Kurunyen mere asanbe kura katinbe, 'Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurunge. Ningeb tunan urde teban ma irayin,' yitin hi," inyin. ¹³ Be, Unjura gobe Yesu tunan urman be bada hen kurare kura ga sopte tunan uren yenbe tubul ten kurin.

*Nasaret nin marbe Yesu nin bada hamin
(Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tarej irke mulgan hen Galili nanare kurin. Irdeb meten ten hikeb al Galili nanja bana hinhan kurun goyen mere momonmin nurtin ala tiyamin. ¹⁵ Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yayan kun al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al meremin nurde hinhan goreb turun irde hinhan.

¹⁶ Be, Galili nanja bana gon meten ten henyabe Nasaret kurin. Yenbe taun goyenter hen kurun hirin. Be, yenbe Sabat nalure huginjen ten hinhin gwahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare kurin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hewe yen huwaryin. ¹⁷ Irkeb gabu ya goyenter nin meten faran al kura belen asan kura Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen kayyin bili irtin hinhin goyen ten Yesu unyin.* Irkeb hol irde mere kura katin goyen kenenbe kapyan hirin. Merebe gahade:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereya yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen al buninen momon yirde saba yirde hayin yen basina niryin.

* **4:17:** Asan gobe Aisaia belen han kapya kayyin wor po goyen mon. Gabe basan hen sopte kayamin kurun goyen kuraminbe gago.

Irde nad nerke kwenj timekeya, ‘Kunje kanduk bana hanj mar goyen faranj yurde yad sinja yirayinj,

irde al dilinj titminje sope yirayinj,’ ninunj.

Irdeb, ‘Al bulunjen yufukde hej goltapnenj nurde hanj mar goyen faranj yurde yad sinja yirayinj,

irde Al Kurunj belej alya bereya iginj yird yird nalube gago waya yen momon yirayinj,’ ninunj.

Ningeb goke tenje Doyanj Al Kurunj belej basinja niryinj geb, Holi Spirit belej ketal nurtinj hime,” yitinj hi. *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

²⁰ Be, kapyanj hej pasi irdeb asanj go bili irdeb tumulganj tenj gabu yare gor ninj metenj al go unenje kipiryinj. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kurunj go dilinje Yesu hendje po iraminj. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Mere kapyanj hemeke nurhanj gote iginenje ne gago nenhanj,” yinyinj.

²² Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumnanj sabaminj iginj nurde yenje ge tagalaminj. Irde mereminje tarej minjanj wor po goyen nurdeb dinonj kok yaminj. Gega Yesu go kenej bebak tenje, “Al gabe Yosep urminj monj?” yaminj.

²³ Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belej gaha yinyinj: “Denje al belej mere kura gahade tenj hike nurde hanjen. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Guram al, nejj sope dire yenje gigerj wa sope irayinj,’ yenj hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen denj belej, ‘Tiyunger gar gayen Kapeneam taunde mata tenj hike nurtinj goyen tike dilynininj yentek,’ ninninj tahanj.

²⁴ Gwahade yenayinj gega, fudinje wor po dinenj hime, Al Kurunjen mere basanj marbe tiyunminjdenj ninj mar belej mereminj nurtek ma yirkeb yakira tenj hanjen,” yinyinj.

²⁵ Irde sopte gaha yinyinj: “Fudinje wor po dinenj hime. Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Elaia hinhin nalureb Al Kurunj belej nanjinj pet tikeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigarinj yilik munj kura ma tiyyinj. Gwaha tikeb Israel nanja kurunj gobe binje kamde kamde nalu kurunj forok yirinj. Goyare goyen bana gonje beretap budam hinhan. ²⁶ Gega Elaia be Al Kurunj belej Israel ninj beretap kura hitte ma tenj kerke kurinj. Gwaha irtinjenje Saidon nanja bana gonj ninj beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go tenj kerke yenj hitte kurinj. ²⁷ Be, Al Kurunjen mere basanj al kura Elisa hinhin nalureb Israel nanjarebe al budam busuka minjanj hinhan. Gega yenje Israel al kura ma sope iryinj. Gwaha irtinjenje al minj hoyanj Siria nanjare ninj al Naman po gab sope iryinj,” yinyinj.

²⁸ Be, Yesu belej gwaha yinkeb al gabu ya bana hinhan mar kurunj gobe binj ar yaminj. ²⁹ Irkeb huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukunj timiyninj yenj upepel urde tenj taun sinjake nanja hamulare gor tenj kwaminj. ³⁰ Gega Yesu gobe daha mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota yirde kurinj.

Yesu belej unjura takira tiyyinj
(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Be, Yesube gor mat Galili nanjare ninj taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkurinj. Irdeb kunj gor Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare hurkunj al saba yiryinj. ³² Irke gor hinhan mar belej sabaminj sanjinj minjanj geb, pel irtek monj yenj nurdeb dilinj fot yaminj.

³³ Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al unjoram yanj kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew tenje, ³⁴ “Ey, Yesu Nasaret ninj al! Gebe daha dire yenj wayha? Bulunj dire yenj wayha? Gebe al gwahade yenj nurd gunenj hime. Gebe Al Kurunjen, Al Wukkenj wor po!” inyinj. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej misinjenj po,

“Bada hawa. Irde al go tubul tenj kat kwa!” iniyin. Irkeb unjgura goreb gabu iraminj mar diliñ mat po al go temeyke katkeb tubul tenj kurinj. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyyin. ³⁶ Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mata go kenerjbe hurkunjat wor po tenj yingenj ulinj, “Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turñunj yanj wor po. Irde mereminj pel irtek monj, tarenj minjanj geb, go hende unjgura yakira tikeb kat kwahanj!” yaminj. ³⁷ Be, Yesu belej mata tiyyinj gote mere momonjbe alya bereya tiyuj Kapeneam taun binjanj hinhan goyen nurde tukutinj ala tiyaminj.

Yesu belej al garbam minjanj budam sope yiryinj
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul tenjbe Saimon, denjem kurabe Pita gote yare kurinj. Goya goyenbe Saimon tenjakbe ayganj bulunj wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Ninjeb faranj uri yenj Yesu momonj iraminj. ³⁹ Irkeb kunj gasunjinj ketalde huwarde urgunj kanj kenerjbe ayganj go kwep irde takira tikeb tubul tiyyinj. Irkeb bere gobe goyare po huwardeb Yesuya yenja wayaminj mar goke binje kayyinj.

⁴⁰ Be, nanja gurgur yenj hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hirinj geb, iginj det kanduk yad belen kutek haminj. Irkeb al garbam minj kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayaminj. Irkeb yunjkurenj yunjkurenj haninj ulinje yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb iginj haminj. ⁴¹ Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiryinj. Unjgura al ulinje hinhan goyen mananj yakira tike al budam yubul tenj kat kwaminj. Unjgura goyen Yesube Mesaia yenj nurde unenj hinhan geb, kat kunj henjyabe kekew tenj, “Gebe Al Kurunj Urminj!” inenj hinhan. Gega Yesu belejbe mere tinak yenj yinenj tenj utanj yirde hinhin.

⁴² Be, nanja hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go nanja migirinj minjonde kura gor kurinj. Irkeb al belej yenj ge nanjkenenj hinhan. Nanjkenenj kunj kunjbe yenj hinhinde gor forok yenj kenaminj. Irdeb, “Dubul ma tenj kwayinj. Ganj po hayinj,” inenj basinja iraminj. ⁴³ Gega Yesu belej wol henjbe, “Monj, nebe Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird mere iginj goyen tiyuj hoyande mananj tagalde kunj henj. Goke tenjbe Al Kurunj belej nad nerke waminj,” yinyinj. ⁴⁴ Irdeb Yuda marte nanja bana kurunj go kunj henja gabu yayanj mere tagalde kunj hinhin.

5

Yesu belej komatminj yawaryinj
(Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kurunj, denjem kurabe Genesaret inenj hanjen goyen sinjare huwarde henj Al Kurunjen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurninj yenj wanj kalyanj keraminj. ² Irkeb Yesu belej nanjkenenj hakwa irawa kura yawanj fe sinjare yubul titinj yinyinj. Minj marbe kamanjinj halde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkurinj. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkunjbe Saimon goyen, “Alare munj kura irke kurki,” iniyinj. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe sinjare hinhan mar go saba yiryinj.

⁴ Be, sabaminj pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, “Alare kunjbe digeya kamanj temeyde dapña yawarnanj,” iniyinj. ⁵ Irkeb Saimon belejbe, “Doyanj al, nenjbe wawuj soba kurunj gab kurut yeteke kunj kunj gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge belej yaha ninjeb, alare kunj kamanj temeyenj tihim,” iniyinj. ⁶ Irdeb Yesu belej iniyinj gwahade po,

hakwa go tenj alare kunbe kadom kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kamanj temeyaminj. Irdeb dapña budam wor po yawarkeb kamanjinj dildil yenj hako ga tiktuk iraminj. ⁷ Irkeb metenj kadom hakwa hoyande hinhan goyen wanj faranj durnanj yenj haniñ po tunanj yiraminj. Irkeb hakwaminj go tenj wanbe tumñanj kamanj goyen tulunj tenj dapña hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dapña beleñ po makinj heke soñ dolok naryum.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Be, dapña kurunj yawaraminj goyen kenenbe Saimon denjem kurabe Pitaya kadom yago hakwa hende yenya hinhan mar gobe tumñanj hurkunjat wor po tiyaminj. Irde Pita gote kadom waranj Sebedi urminj Yemsa Yonya faranj urye yenj hakwaminde wayaryum goyen mananj hurkunjat wor po tiyaryum. Ninjgeb Saimon goreb kafura henj Yesu kahanj minde urgunj kanbe, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, nebe mata bulunj al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwareñ. Ninjgeb nubul tenj kwa,” inyinj.

Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Kafura henj ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapña yawartinjenbe al yade hayinj geb,” inyinj. ¹¹ Irkeb hakwaminj go yawanj sinjare yirdeb dawet kurunj go okohom po yubul tenbe Yesu gama iraminj.

*Al kura garbam bulun busuka minyanj
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

¹² Be, Yesu go Galili nanja bana gonj ninj taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka beleñ ulinj tenj pasi irdinj gore wayyinj. Wanj Yesu kenenbe yenj beleñ gab faranj nuryenj yenj nurde kahanj minde wulgurut yirinj. Irdeb, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, dufayger wilakñenj nurdeb sope nirke iginj hewen,” inenj esen mere iryinj. ¹³ Irkeb haniñ temeyde al go ulinje kerdeb, “Iginj guram girenj. Ninjgeb iginj hawa,” inyinj. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb iginj hirinj. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleñbe, “Iginj haha gake al kura ma momonj irayinj,” inyinj. Irdeb, “Al Kurunj doloñ ird ird mata doyanj mar hitte kunj sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde iginj haha ginnayinj. Irke gab Mose beleñ bikkenj yirinj mata goyen gama ird dapña kura mel go yunnayinj. Irkeb ge ninj tenj Al Kurunj ninj dapña go kumga tinayinj. Irkeb al tumñanj fudinde iginj hihi yenj gennayinj,” inyinj. ¹⁵ Gega Yesuyen mere momonbe kurunj wor po henj kurinj. Irkeb al budam, “Kunj sabaminj nurninj, ird al garbam minyanbe sope diri,” yenj nurde wayaminj. ¹⁶ Gega Yesu gob gor henj metenj tenj hinhinjabe al yubul tenj nanja migirinj minjonde yenj unkjurenj po kunj Al Kurunj mere ird hinhin.

*Al ulinj kamtinj kura sope iryinj
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go tenj hinhin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin. Gwaha tenj hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula tarenj po gama ird hanyen Farisi maryabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya budam Yesu saba tagalde hinhinde gor wayaminj. Go mar gobe tiyunj tumñanj Galiliya Yudiaya nanja bana gonj ninj beleñ wayaminj. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor mat wayaminj. Be, mel go wanj gor keperdeb Yesu beleñ al saba yirde hinhin goyen palña ird hinhan. Goyenterbe Doyanj Al Kurunyen saninj garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al ulinj kamtinj sapir hende tawayaminj. Irdeb tukunj Yesu hinhin ya bana gonj hurkunj kahanj minde kirninj yenj beleñ ninj nankenaminj. ¹⁹ Gega al forfor yenj hinhan goreb

belen minmon yiriyin. Irkeb bada hen ya go hende hurkunbe* Yesu hinhin turte gor yamen keramin. Irdeb al ulin kamtin goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yen hinhan bana gor kande po pangir irke Yesu hinhin turte po kurkurin. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufay tarej go yenenbe al ulin kamtin goyen, “Kadne, mata bulunje halde gunhem geb,” iniyin.

²¹ Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya belen mere go nurdeb dufaymindeb, “Al Kurun po ga alyen mata bulun halde halde tarej minyan. Munan al gabe ganun geb, Al Kurun suk al irde hi?” yen nurde hinhan. ²² Irkeb Yesu belen dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe, “Danin gwahade dufay hen han? ²³ Damin geb metenen yen nurde han? ‘Mata bulunje halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen goyen? ²⁴ Nebe den belen metenen nurde han goyen iren tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmin† gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde gote sanin minyan yen nenen bebak tinayin,” yinyin. Irdeb al ulin kamtin goyen, “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasunje ten yager kwa,” iniyin. ²⁵ Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote dilin mar po huwardeb ferde hinhin gasunmin goyen sope irde tenbe aman wor po hen Al Kurun turun irdya irdya kurin. ²⁶ Irkeb al buda go mata goyen kenen hurkun kat tenbe Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb kafura wor po henbe, “Han kabe mata tinen wor po hakot gwahade kura ma kenen hityen goyen kenhet,” yamin.

*Yesu belen Liwai hoy iriyin
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go binde mat sinare katenbe kurin. Kun hen yabe Roma gabmanyen teks yad yad al kura denem Liwai belen teks yad yad gasunje keperde hike kinyin. Irdeb kunbe, “Gama nira,” iniyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet kurun go gor po yufuyan henbe Yesu gama iriyin.

²⁹ Be, Liwai belen yaminde kunbe Yesu nin dula mata kurun gitik iriyin. Irde meten kadom yagoya al hoyan manan hoy yirke wan gabu irde Yesuya binje nene hinhan. ³⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde han yen goya Farisi mar hoyanya gore mata goyen kenenbe igin ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin goyen, “Denbe danin teks yad yad marya nende saba kenkela ma gama irke ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya tumnande dula ten han?” yinamin. ³¹ Irkeb Yesu belen meremin go nurdeb, “Al ulinde igin po hiyenbe guram al nin ma nuryen. Garbam al po gab guram al nin nuryen. ³² Ningeb gwahade goyen po, nebe nen al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen ma waminin. Gwaha titnenbe nenbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon yen waminin,” yinyin.

*Kutna mata nin tagalyin
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Be, nalu hoyande kurarebe Farisi mar belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Yon Baptaisyen komatminbe huginen binje kutna irde Al Kurun mere irde han yen. Farisi marte komatmin manan gwahade po ten han yen. Gega dahade geb komatgebe dula titnen po han?” inen gusunan iramin. ³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Albe tiki mere min aly aly hen yabe binje kutna ma irde han yen.

* **5:19:** Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara mon, megen ten bantoto irtin. Irde ya sinak belen gor hurkun hurkun belen minyan. Kurareb gor hurkun keperde usan hen menje ten han yen. † **5:24:** Al Urmin gote minbe aly bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denem Al Urmin goyen hi.

³⁵ Gega tikiñ mere miñ al goyen asogom beleñ wañ teñ kuke gab yeñ ge nurde kutña irde hinayiñ. Niñgeb kame nalu forok yeke yubul teñ kumeke gab bingge kutña irnayiñ,” yiniñ.

³⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat gaha yiniñ: “Al kura uliñhormiñ gergeñ walde teñ bikkek erek yitiñ goyen pet teñ gada ma iryen. Gwaha irkeb gergeñ gobe buluñ hiyyeñ. Irde uliñhor bikkek go hende gergeñ beleñ gada irtiñ goyen wor keneñmiñbe igiñ ma hiyyeñ. ³⁷ Irdeb al kura wain fimiñ gergeñ teñ dapña sikkeñ beleñ po kañgu irtiñ bikkek bana goñ ma uneñ hiyeñ. Gwaha irkeb wain fimiñ gergeñ goreb wain kañgu bikkek go kumga tike gereñ yeñ buluñ hiyyeñ. Irde wain manañ wok yeñ hubu hiyyeñ.

³⁸ Niñgeb albe gwaha ma teñ hanyen. Wain fimiñ gergeñbe kañgu gergeñ bana po uneñ hanyen. ³⁹ Gega albe wain fimiñ yerke bikkek hitiñbe gergeñ folek geb igiñ yeñ nurde hanyen. Niñgeb al wain fimiñ bikkek nenebe gergeñ netek ma yirde hiyeñ. Gwahade goyen po al kura mata bikkek niñ amañeñ nurde hanyen marbe mata gergeñ ne beleñ yikala yirde hime gayen gama irtek ma yirde hi,” yiniñ.

6

Yesube Sabat nalu gote miñ al (Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya komatmiñya gobe wit meteñ kahalyañ kuñ hinhan. Kuñ heñyabe komatmiñ beleñ wit bilmiñ kura yad haninñe sugula yirke sisihik wok yekeb igineñ nene hinhan. ² Irkeb Farisi mar kura beleñ yeneñbe, “Daniñ geb Sabat nalurebe mata gwaha ma teñ hinayiñ yeñ bisam irtiñ goyen teñ hañ?” yinamiñ. ³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Denñbe Al Kurunyen asañde Dewitya kadam yagoya bingge kamde mata tiyamiñ gote barañmiñ goyen go ma wor po kapyañ heñ nurde hanyen? ⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuñbe beret Al Kurun untiñ himam, Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marte kudineñ goyen yad niriñ. Irdeb kadam wor yunke namiñ. Dewitbe Mose beleñ gwaha ma teñ hinayiñ yitiñ goyen wor gogo tiyyiñ gega, goke kanduk kura ma kiniñ. ⁵ Niñgeb ne Al Urmiñ gabe Sabat gote miñ al geb, komatne yago gayenbe Sabat nalure igiñ gwaha gwaha teñ hinayiñ yineñ,” yiniñ.

Sabat nalure al hanij simsimam kura goyen sope iriyiñ (Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Be, Sabat nalu hoyañde kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuñ saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana goñbe al hanij yase simsima hitiñ goyen kura goñ hinhin. ⁷ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen uliñde merem yañ irniñ yeñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb Yesu goyen Sabat nalure al guram yirke kentek yeñ kenkela keneñ hinhan. ⁸ Goyenbe Yesube dufaymiñ bikken yeneñ bebak teñbe al hanij simsimam goyen, “Huarde al buda diliñ mar ga wañ huwara,” inyiñ. Irkeb al go kuñ huwaryiñ. ⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ mel goyen, “Be, gusunañ kura dire. Moseyen sabarebe Sabat nalurebe da matabe igiñ titek yitiñ hi? Mata igiñ ma mata buluñ? Al garbam miñyañ goyen farañ yurtek ma yeneñ wasak titek kamnanyiñ?” yiniñ. ¹⁰ Gwaha yineñ gab al buda kurun go yeneñ tukunbe al goyen, “Hange giñ ira,” inyiñ. Irkeb hanij giñ irkeb hanij gob igiñ wor po hiriñ. ¹¹ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe biñ ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe daha kura irniñ yeñ yinñeñ uliñ mere sege iramiñ.

*Yesuyen mere basan mar 12
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kurun mere ire yenbe dugu dabayin de kura gor hurkuriŋ. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irke kuŋ kuŋ fay uryin. ¹³ Irkeb wampotbe komatmin yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana goŋ al 12 po yapat yirde mere basan marmin yirin. ¹⁴ Basin yirin marbe gahade: Saimon denem kura Yesu beleŋ unyin gobe Pita, kulin Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu, ¹⁵ Matiyo, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urmin Yemsa. Munan Saimonbe Selot inen hinhan. ¹⁶ Irde Yems urmin Yudasyabe Yudas Iskarioty. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu nin asogo hay hirin.

*Yesube garbam mar budam sope yirde hinhin
(Matiyu 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere basan marmin goya tumnan nan bantotore komatmin budam hinhande gor kurkuriŋ. Gorbe Yudia nanare nin marya nan bana goŋ taun kurun Yerusalem mat al budam wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Irde makan sinare nin taun Tairya Saidonya nin mar budam wayamin gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia nan bana go nin taun. ¹⁸ Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba nurnin yen wayamin. Irde garbam minyanbe yen beleŋ gab sope diryen yen wayamin. Irkeb unguna beleŋ bulun yirtin goyen manan guram yirkeb igin hamin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurunyen tarenbe Yesu ketal urke al garbam minyan sope yirke kenenbe mel gore Yesu sisan urde gab igin hinin yen kurut yen hinhan.

*Al igin henayinya al bulun henayinya goke tagalyin
(Matiyu 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmin buda goyen yenen henbe gaha yinyin: “Den dettin minmon marbe Al Kurun beleŋ doyan dirde hi geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.
²¹ Den binje kamde han marbe kamebe binje kenkela nene hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.
Den kanduk yenen esen han marbe kamebe aman hen hinman ten hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.
²² Ne Al Urmin gake ten al beleŋ igin ma dennayin.
Irde, ‘Gebe nende al yara ma ha,’ dinen dakira ten harhok dunnayin, nayan dirnayin,
irde dentin bulun bulun yirde dakira tinayin.
Goyenbe kanduk goke amanen nurde hinayin.
²³ Bulun dirde hinayin mar gote asem wen wu bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar bulun bulun po yirde hinhan.
Nin geb den wor gwaha dirke goya goke ma nurde hinayin. Aman hen solok solok yen hinayin.
Kanduk gote murungem iginbe kame ga Al Kurun beleŋ kurun wor po dunyen.
²⁴ Munan den hora marbe megen nin samun igin igin yade goke po aman hen han.
Gega kamebe kanduk po yennayin.
Nin geb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.
²⁵ Den binje igyen igyen kenkela nen han marbe kamebe binje kamnayin.
Nin geb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.
Den megen nin mata po gama irde han marbe goke aman hen hinman ten han.

Gega kamebe dindiken ge buninej nurde esen hinayin. Niŋgeb goyen goke buninej nurde dunen hime.

²⁶ “Dej turuŋ dirde haŋ mar gote asem yago belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk bikkek goyen turuŋ yirde hinhan. Niŋgeb gayenter niŋ dirneŋ wen beleŋ turuŋ dirke goke amanen nurde haŋ gobe den wor mere basan mar falkuk yen nurde hime geb, goyen goke buninej nurde dunen hime,” yinyin.

Buluŋ dirde haŋ mar niŋ buninej nurd yunen hinayin
(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyin: “Gega den merene palŋa irde haŋ mar saba direŋ tihim geb, keŋkela nurnan ko. Asogo dirde hinayin mar goke buninej nurde yunen hinayin. Irde den niŋ buluŋ nurde hinayin mar gobe igin igin yirde hinayin. ²⁸ Irde al karan durde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde igin igin yirde hinayin. Irde buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinayin mar goke manan buninej nurdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. ²⁹ Al kura beleŋ uluŋger seŋ gurkeb, wol ma heŋbe kurhan wor tigiri tiyayin. Al kura meŋe diba ulinhorge hende niŋ goyen teke goya ulinhorge binde niŋ goyen basina ma irayin. Go manan nuna ginkeb unayin. ³⁰ Irde al beleŋ det kuran gusunan girkeb yunayin. Irdeb al kura beleŋ dawetge kura tiyyen goke tumulgan tiye yen denjen ma yawayin. ³¹ Al hoyan beleŋ ne gwaha nirde hiwon yen nurde ha gwahade goyen po ge wor al hoyan gwaha yirde hayin.

³² “Al kura den ge amanen nurde haŋ mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Kurun beleŋ goke turuŋ diryen yen nurde haŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ. Farisi mar beleŋ ‘mata buluŋ mar’ yinen hanjen mar manan al kura beleŋ yen ge amanen nurkeb al goke amanen nurde hanjen. ³³ Irde al kura igin dirnayin mar go po ga igin igin yirde hinayinbe Al Kurun beleŋ goke turuŋ diryen yen nurde haŋ? Moŋ. Mata gobe megen niŋ mar manan gwaha ten hanjen.

³⁴ Irde al kura dawet yunteke wolminej dunnayin yen nurdeya ga dawet yunnayin gobe Al Kurun beleŋ goke turuŋ diryen yen nurde haŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ. Mata gobe megen niŋ mar wor gwaha ala ten hanjen.

³⁵ “Niŋgeb gwaha titneŋbe asogotin yago niŋ amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde igin igin yirde hinayin. Irdeb det kura yunteke wolminej dunnan yen ma nurdeya gab dawettin yunen hinayin. Al Kurun tonjen yan wor po gobe buninej dufaymin kurun wor po geb, yen amanen ma nurd unen haŋ marya mata buluŋ ten haŋ marya goyen tumnan buninej nurd yunen igin igin yirde hiyen. Niŋgeb den beleŋ asogotin gwaha yirnayinbe Al Kurun beleŋ matatin gote murun gem igin goyen kurun wor po dunyen. Irdeb yende dirneŋ wen diryen. ³⁶ Al Kurun beleŋ buninej nurd yunen hiyen gwahade goyen po den manan mel goyen buninej nurde yunen hinayin,” yinyin.

Kadger mata niŋ buluŋ mat ma tagalayin
(Matiyu 7:1-5)

³⁷ Irde meremin sopte basan heŋ gaha yinyin: “Be, denbe Al Kurun hihit yen al kurate mata goyen yeneŋbe buluŋ ma igin ma yinen hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irdeb al kurate mata keneŋbe dindikenje dufayde po al gobe buluŋ tiya yen goke ma inen hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irde al kura beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ diryen gega, mata buluŋmin goyen halde unen hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun wor mata buluŋtin halde dunyen. ³⁸ Irdeb al kura det kuran nurke yeneŋbe dawettin yunen

hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor dunyen. Yen belej dune yenbe kurun wor po dunke ep hiyyen gega, go hende sopte bak dunyen. Den belej al hoyan dawettin dahade yunen hinayin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun wor gwahade po dunyen. Dirnen yunnayinbe Al Kurun wor gwahade dunyen, munan budam yunkeb Al Kurun belej wor budam po dunyen,” yinyin.

³⁹ Irdeb maya mere gayen manan yinyin: “Al kura dilin titmin belej kadom dilin titmin epte tanarde kun kun belej goyen ikala irde tukuyen? Epte mon. Gwaha tiyyenbe kun tumnande mete bana yakten gasa yiryen.

⁴⁰ Saba al kurate komatminbe epte ma saba yirde hiyen al goyen fole irnayin. Gega sabamin kenkela ten pasi irnayinbe saba yirde hiyen al goyen yara po henayin. ⁴¹ Denbe kadtin yagot dilinde mukun yenenbe goke yen han gega, danin geb he parwek diltin pet ten hi goyen go ma yenen han?

⁴² He hakwa gore diltin pet titin han goyen go ma yenenya dahade ningeb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go ten sinja ire,’ innayin? Dulin usi mar wor wor, mehenbe dindiken de diltinde nin he parwek go wa yade sinja yirnayin. Irde gab kenkela nankenenbe kadtinde dilinde mukun goyen igin yad sinja yirnayin,” yinyin.

Heya iginenya

(Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Be, sopte gaha yinyin: “He iginen kura al ma nene hitin gobe he iginen al nene hitinde goyenter ma iginen hiyyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, he iginen al nene hitin gobe he iginen al ma nene hitin goyenter ma iginen hiyyen. ⁴⁴ Ningeb hebe iginen belej gab he gobe igin ma bulun goyen dikala dirke gab kenen bebak titek. Fik he iginenbe kan hirwanen yan hende ma iginen hen hanyen. Gwahade goyen po, wain iginenbe he sinshen mali heren ma iginen hen hanyen. ⁴⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al manan da kura binde hiyen gobe mohonde mat mere gwahade po kat kun hiyen. Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igin han geb, mata igin po ten hanyen. Munan al bulunbe binde dufay bulun han geb, mata bulun po ten hanyen,” yinyin.

Ya ird ird al irawa

(Matiyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, denbe ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen han gega, danin geb merene ma gama irde han? ⁴⁷ Al kura ne hitte wan merene nurde gama iryen al gobe gahade yen momon diren tihim. ⁴⁸ Al gobe ya ire yenbe tola metemin dukun po taldeb hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nana bulun heke figilu tenen yan yare go kuyen gega, ya gobe tolamen kenkela yimiyin geb, sanin huwarde hiyen. ⁴⁹ Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb figilu tenen yan katenbe ya go tekeb katen bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

7

Fuleja marte doyan al

(Matiyu 8:5-13)

¹ Be, Yesu belej al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul ten Kapenaar taunde kurin. ² Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fuleja marte doyan al kura hinhin. Doyan al goreb meten almin kura goke igin wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam bulun wor po hen kamen ten hinhin. ³ Ningeb Yesu taunde gor wayyin gote mere momon nurdeb Yuda marte doyan mar

parguwak kura goyen kuñ Yesu inke wañ meten alne ga sope iri yen yad yerke wayamin. ⁴⁻⁵ Mel go Yesu hitte wañbe, “Al gobe Roma al gega, neñ Yuda mar niñ amanen nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yaniniñ manañ irde dunyiniñ. Yenbe al igin wor po. Niñgeb ge belen igin meten almin goyen sope irde unwon wor po yen nurde gago wayhet. Niñgeb igin kutek we?” inen parsay iramin. ⁶ Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwamin.

Be, kuñ fuleña marte doyañ al gote ya bindere hekeb doyañ al gore dufaymin kura kadam wenj momon yirdeb, “Kuñ innan,” yinyin. Irkeb Yesu hitte wañbe, “Kadniniñ belen kuñ gaha innayin dina: ‘Doyañ Al Kurun, ge belen ne al gahade gate yare watek mon. Niñgeb kahañge mayde wañ ma yo. ⁷ Irde nigen manañ al huwak mon geb, ge hitte kutek epte mon yen nurdeb gago bada hihim. Niñgeb gor po heñ mere po tikeb meten alnebe igin hiyyen. ⁸ Nebe doyañ alner yufukde heñ meremin gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleña mar kura doyañ yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, “Kwa,” inmekeb kuyen, irde al hoyañ kura, “Waya,” inmekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manañ, “Gwaha gwaha tiya,” inmeke gwaha po tiyyen. Niñgeb gebe tarenge yan geb, gor po heñ dulin po mere tiyayin. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go meten alne tubul ten kuyen,’ yihi,” inamin.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb tigiri ten al buda kurun gama irde hinhan mar goyen yenen heñbe, “Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ga niñ al kura ne niñ dufaymin taren gahade irtin kura ma kinmin. Hubu wor po,” yinyin. ¹⁰ Be, keya kwamin mar gob mulgan hen fuleña marte doyañ al gote yare kuñbe meten al go igin hiriñ goyen kenamin.

Beretap kura gote urmin kamtin goyen isan hiriñ

¹¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten go kamereb taun denjem kura Nain gor kurin. Irkeb komatmin yagoya al buda kurun go manañ gama irde kwamin. ¹² Kuñ hora belen po koya kurun hende wor po kerde milgu irtin taun gote yame kurun goyen binde heñ hikeb al hakwa kura takten mete tinin yen taun binde mat ten sinare katen hinhan goyen yenamin. Milinbe beretap, urminbe unken gogo po. Taun bana go niñ al buda kurun gob beretap goya katen hinhan. ¹³ Irkeb Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu belen beretap go kenenbe yen ge buniñen wor po nurdeb, “Esen ma yo,” inyin. ¹⁴ Irdeb kuñ sapir go tanaryin. Irkeb al sapir ten kuñ hinhan mar gob tek yamin. Irkeb, “Dirin, ne belen ginhem geb huwara,” inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb dirin kamtin go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyin. Irkeb Yesu belen dirin go milin ge tubul tiyyin.

¹⁶ Be, al buda gor heñ go kenenbe hurkunat ten kafura manañ heñbe Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al sanjin kurun wor po neñ hitte gago waya. Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin faran yure yen gago waya,” yamin. ¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen al kamtin isan hiriñ gote mere momonbe Yudia nanaya nana binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukamin.

Yesuya Yon Baptaisya (Matiyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmin belen Yesu belen mata ten hinhin kurun goke kuñ Yon momon iramin. Go nurdeb komatmin irawa hoy yirdeb, ¹⁹ “Yesu hitte kuñbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyen yitin al gobe ge gago ma al hoyañ niñ doyañ hetek?’ yen gusunañ iriryen,” yinen Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu hitte yad yerke kwaryum. ²⁰ Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kuñbe, “Yon Baptais belen Yesu hitte kuñbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyen yitin al gobe ge gago

ma al hoyan niñ doyan hetek?’ yey gusunay iriryey dinke gago wayhar,” inaryum.

²¹ Be, go nalure wor wor goyenbe Yesu belen al garbam kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde unğura belen al ketal yurtin miñyan yakira ten, al dilin titmin manay budam sope yirde hinhin. ²² Niñgeb Yesu belen Yonyen komatmin irawa gote mere goyen wol heñbe, “Mulgan heñ kuñbe mata diltirinde gar yenhar irde mere nurhar goyen Yon momoñ iriryey. ‘Al dilin titminbe nankenhan, al kahan kamtinbe huwarde kuñ han, al busuka miñyanbe igin hahan, al kirmin titminbe mere nurhan, al kamtinbe huwarhan, irdeb al bunineñ wor Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen nurhan,’ iniryey. ²³ Irdeb kuñbe, ‘Al kura ne niñ dufaymin taren irde go ma katyenbe Al Kurun belen guram irde taren iryen,’ yihi gwaha iniryey,” yinyin.

²⁴ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmin irawa go yubul ten kukeb Yesu belen al buda goyen Yon niñ momoñ yire yenbe gaha yinyin: “Denbe da kinnin yey sawsawa po kurun nanja bana goñ kwan? Dulin yamun meñe belen tama urtin goyen kinnin yey kwan? ²⁵ Goke moñ kenem da wor po kinnin yey kwan? Al kura umña igin titin kura yinnin yey kwan? Moñ. Al horam yan umña igin ten det igin igin niñ po nurde han marbe megen niñ doyan mar karkuwan yey ya igin yan po han. ²⁶ Goyenbe da kuñ kinnin yey kwan? Al Kurun yey mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenbe Al Kurun yey mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara moñ. Yenbe gote folek. ²⁷ Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurun yey asande gwahade katin hi:

‘Mere basan alne ten kermeke yey wa mehen heñ kuyen.

Yey belen mehen heñ kuñbe belenge sope irde gunyey,’ yitin hi. *Malakai*

3:1

²⁸ Be, yitin gwahade po metey tiyuy al gobe al hoyan moñ, Yon belen tiyuy. Niñgeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawan yirtin han kurun gayen Yonyen metey go epte ma fole irnayin. Yey belen metey tiyuy gobe metey hoyan kurun gote folek wor po. Gega yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma heñ hi geb, al kura denem moñ gega, nenkela heñ bebak tiyey al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb Yon goyen folek kinyey,” yinyin.

²⁹ Be, al budanya teks yad yad marya goyen Yon hitte baptais taminde geb, Yesu belen Yon niñ gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kurun yey matabe fudinde huwak yamin. ³⁰ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe Yon hitte baptais ten ten ge bada hamin geb, Al Kurun belen yey ge dufay kiryin goyen yingen bada heñ harhok unamin.

³¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yirin: “Niñgeb gayenter niñ marbe da det kura niñ yey, ‘Yenbe gwahade,’ yewey? Yenbe da kura yara yetek? ³² Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde heñ kari ten yingen ulin kadam mohonde ten han yey go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henya kadam ginin tenbe,

‘Ney belen bulelun fuk irde tikiñ heñ dunhet gega gege ma tahan.

Irde esinayin daw yey al hakwa ambo ird irdde niñ tikiñ heñ dunhet gega ma esahan,’ yinen kwep kwep yirde han yey.

³³ Niñgeb dirin ten han yey gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurte ma yirde hi. Niñgeb Yon Baptais belen beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, ‘Al gobe unğuram yan,’ inan. ³⁴ Munan ne Al Urmin gabe beretya wainya nemeke nenenbe, ‘Al gabe binğeya feyare niñ al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike “mata bulun

mar” yinen hityen gote kadom, ninen hanj. ³⁵ Gega Al Kurun dirnen wenbe Yonya neya belej Al Kurunyen dufay wukken tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yen nurde hanj,” yinyin.

Mata bulun bere kura gore Yesuyen kahan halyin

³⁶ Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kun binje netek,” inyin geb, kun Farisi al gote yare binje ninin yen gor hinhan mar goya keperaminj. ³⁷ Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata bulun ten hike gor ninj marbe kenkela nurde unen hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare hen dula ten hi yeke nuryin. Irdeb det kura fimin hamin kusamun wor po goyen yalin igin mun alabasta hora belej po irtin bana gon hitin goyen ten Yesu hinhin yare gor kurin. ³⁸ Irdeb Yesu bulgan yitjen ten kahan yimiyyin belej gon wan huwaryin. Irdeb dokolhon yugulun ten esike dilin fimin katen Yesu kahan bida yirde hike tonan yuwalhen po utma ten hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yenbe kahan u irde teban irde hinhin. Irdeb det fimin hamnen igin wor po goyen Yesu kahan de wogorde sam iryin.

³⁹ Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryin al gore goyen kenenbe dufayminj po, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al manhan bere gwahade belej sisan nurde hi yen nurdeb bada hawa inwon. Gega bere gobe mata bulun bere yen ma nurde hi geb, gogo kenen wasak ten hi,” yen nuryin.

⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej dufaymin kenenbe, “Saimon, nebe mere kura momon giren tihim geb,” inyin. Irkeb al gore, “Tisa, iginje momon nira,” inyin.

⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belej gaha inyin: “Al irawa kura al horam yan hitte kunbe kame ga horage wol hen gunyen inenbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 50 denari* yawaryin, munan kurabe 50 denari yawaryin. ⁴² Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yunyin al gore buninen yirdeb gonmin yinyin. Ningeb al damin belejbe horamin ma wol heke gonmin yinyin al goke amanen wor po nurde unyen?” yen gusunon iryin. ⁴³ Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol henbe, “Al hora kurun tinj al gore yen nurhem,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu belejbe, “Fudinde yaha,” inyin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb bere go hinhin belej fulgan kanje Saimon go sopte, “Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahanne hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyenpoga bere gabe wan dilin fimin belej po kahanne halde tonan yuwalhen belej po utma tiya. ⁴⁵ Irde gebe yager wayhem yabe pere nirde ulunjer mun kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe wan kahanne u irde teban tiya. ⁴⁶ Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amanen nurde olip fimin gwahade mun kura ten tonanjer ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fimin hamnen kusamun damun hende wor po goyen kahanjer wogora.

⁴⁷ Ningeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata bulunmin ge goltapnen wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kurun belej mata bulunmin kurun goyen halde unkeb goke amanen wor po nurde nunenbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata bulunmin ge goltapnen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belej mata bulunmin halde unyen goyen goke amanen wor po ma nuryen,” inyin.

⁴⁸ Irdeb bere go kenen hen yabe, “Mata bulungeb halde gunhem,” inyin.

⁴⁹ Irkeb Saimon belej hoy yirke wayaminj mar gore mere go nurdeb, “Al gabe ganun geb, alyen mata bulun wor halde hime yen hi?” yen yingen ulin mere tiyaminj. ⁵⁰ Gega Yesu belej mel go mere ten hinhan go haywan

* **7:41:** Denari: Al belej wampot mat meten tenbe wawunjbana nana sul yeke bada henbe metenmin gote murungembe denari unjuren tiyen.

yirtinjenbe bere goyen, “Gebe ne nin dufayge sanjin irha. Goke ten Al Kurun belen gumulgan tiya. Ninjeb bege kamke igin po nurde kwayin,” inyin.

8

Yesu gama irde hinhan bere

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyunya kurar mat kurar kunbe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke momon yirde kun hinhan. Goya goyenbe mere basan marmih 12 go manan yenya kun hinhan.

² Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Bere kurabe unguram yan gega Yesu belen unigura yakira tiyyin, irde kurabe garbam minyan goyen sope yirke igin hamin. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala nin Maria. Yenbe bikken unigura 7 belen ketal urtin goyen Yesu belen unigura yakira tike igin hirin.

³ Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote un Kusabe Herotyen samun doyan ird ird al. Irde bere go po mon. Bere budam hoyan manan Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Irdeb yingenje horaya detmin budamya gore Yesuya komatminya faran yurde yukun hinhan.

Yasun alyen maya mere

(Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Be, taun kurar nin kurar nin alya bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte wan gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yiriyin: ⁵ “Al kura wit muyken tur ire yen metenminde kurin. Kun metenje muyken go tur irkeb kurabe meten sinak al kun kun belenyan katamin. Irkeb al belen go ma yenen yufuramin. Kurabe nu belen wan namin. ⁶ Munan kurabe megen halgayin hora arat heren katamin. Irdeb kawan hamin gega, megen fimnen mon geb, algup nen kamamin. ⁷ Munan kurabe yamun hirwanen yan bana katen yamun goya tumnan kawan hamin. Gega yamun duwi gore hurkun awrum yurke nonbo hamin. ⁸ Be, wit muyken kurabe megen iginyan katen kawan henbe iginen budam hamin. Muyken unkurenbe 100 iginen gwahade hamin,” yirin. Be, Yesu gob maya mere goyen tagaldeb, “Al kura mere ga min bebak tinin yenbe kenkela palna irde nurnan ko,” yirin.

Maya mere igin bebak ten ten mata

(Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Irkeb komatmin belen maya mere gote min momon dira inen gusunan iramin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gote minbe banare hi geb, al hoyan belen epte ma bebak titek. Gega denbe Al Kurunyen tarenje min goyen igin bebak tinayin. Goyenbe al hoyan ne nin ma nurde han marbe mata gote min goyen maya mere mat po momon yirde hime. Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayin gega, bebak ma tinayin. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Mel gobe merene nurde hinayin irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin,’ katin hi,” yinyin. *Aisaia 6:9*

Yasun alyen maya mere gote min

(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Be, maya mere gote minbe gahade: wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen mere. ¹² Muyken belenyan kattin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, Satan belen mere binde hinayin goyen yad sina yiren go gwahade. Unigura belen al gobe daha mere go nurde Al

Kurunj nin dufayminj tarenj irke yumulganj tiyyenkeke yenbe gogo gwaha yiryenj. ¹³ Munanj wit muykenj hora herenj kattinj gote minjbe al kura Al Kurunyen mere tinjenja nurdeb amanj henayinj. Gega hora arat geb, filgininj kenkela ma kutinj belej tenj hanjen go gwahade goyen po, al go mananj Al kurunyen mere binde kenkela ma kipiryenj. Irde kadila hekeb aranj po algup nene kamde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk kura forok yekeb goyare po Al Kurunj harhok unnayinj. ¹⁴ Wit muykenj yamuñ duwi hirwanenjanj banaj kattinj gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayinj gega, megen nin samunjanj yad yad nin po nurnayinj go gwahade. Go mar gobe ulinje po amanj hetek mata go po titek titek yirde hiyenj. Irde yenj hitte kanduk kura forok yiyyenj goke kafura henayinj. Go mar gobe megen nin det gwahade gore dufayminj awrum yirkeb wit muykenjbe iginenj henayinj gega, nonbo henayinj go gwahade goyen po, merebe nurnayinj gega, gote iginenjbe kenkela ma forok yenayinj. ¹⁵ Goyenpogaj wit muykenj megenj iginjanj katenj iginj ala po kawanj henj iginenj budam haminj gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po binde kerde gama irde hinayinj go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk yenenj hinayinj gega, saninj po henj kunj kunjbe gote iginenjbe Al Kurunj dilinjebe mata iginj iginj forok yirde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

Hulsijen maya mere
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyanj kura gaha yinyinj: “Al kura hulsi usunjanj urde tenj kuwe banaj ma kerde hiyen. Irde ponj banaj wor kerde hiyen monj. Gwaha irtinjenbe tenj omasinj hende binjunjanj irde hiyen. Gogab al kura yaj banaj gona wanjbe hulsi go kawan henj hike kinyenjanj. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunj belej yende alyaj bereyaj doyanjanj yird yird mata gote minj banare hitinj gobe kawan hiyyenjanj. Irde mataminjanj epte ma bebak titek goyen kawan forok yenj hike al budam wor po yenenj bebak titinj ala tinayinj. ¹⁸ Ninjgeb kenkela wor po merene palnajanj irde nurde hinayinj. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurunj belej mereminjanj iginj goyen unenjanj tebanjanj irde hiyenjanj. Munanj al kura gwahade monjanj gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde munjanj kura hi goyen wor tenjanj sinjanj iryenjanj,” yinyinj.

Yesuyen milinjanj kulinj yagoya
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu milinjanj kulinj wenjanj belej kinninj yenjanj Yesu hinhinde gor wayaminjanj. Gega albe budam wor po geb, munjanj kura binde ma kwaminjanj. ²⁰ Irkeb al kura belej goyen yenenjbe kunj Yesu goyen, “Momkeyaj kolge wenjanj ginninj yenjanj wanjanj sinjanj ga hanjanj,” inyinj. ²¹ Irkeb wol henjbe, “Mamneyaj kolne wenjanj fudinde wor pobe alyaj bereyaj Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde hanjanj mar gago,” yirinjanj.

Meñe kurunjanj Yesu belej inke kamyinj
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Be, nalu kurareb kurab Yesu belej komatminjanj yago goyen, “Wake fe alaj kurunjanj sinjanj kurhan kuniñjanj,” yinyinj. Irdeb hakwaj kura goyen hende kwaminjanj. ²³ Be, kunj hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd ugunjanj po hirinj. Goyaj goyenbe meñe kurunjanj dugure mat katkeb dubaj huwaryinj. Irkeb fe belej hakwaj banaj gona hurkunjanj alaj henjanj hinhinjanj. Irkeb sonjanj po yenjanj minjonjanj haminj. ²⁴ Gega Yesu go firfinjanj po hikeb komatminjanj yago belej kenenjbe, “Doyanjanj al, Doyanjanj al, neñ minjonjanj hiniñjanj tihit ninjanj, aranenjanj huwaraj,” inenjanj isanjanj haminj. Irkeb huwardeb meñeyaj dubaj epte ma tiyaryum goyen masi

yirkeb pultik po yaryum. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleñ komatmiñ yago goyen, “Den gab ne niñ hekkeñ ma nurde hañ,” yinyiñ. Irkeb mel go kafura wor po heñbe, “Gab da albe gago? Menjeya makanya manañ meremiñ nurhar!” yey kadom gusunañ gird tiyamiñ.

*Al unğura ketal urtiñ goyen sope iryiñ
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Be, meñe kamkeb mel go kuñ Galili fe ala goyen siña kurhan Gerasa marte nañare kuñ forok yamiñ. Go mar gobe Yuda mar moñ, al miñ hoyañ. ²⁷ Be, hakwa go tubul teñ siñare kukeb taunde gor niñ al kura unğura budam beleñ ketal urtiñ manañ hiyen goyen Yesu hitte wayyiñ. Al gobe hiyen kuruj gob kupsoñ po hiyen. Irdeb tiyuñde ma ferde hinhin. Mali bembayan heñ kuñ hinhin. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Al gobe unğura beleñ hugiñeñ ketal urde mali tukuj hinhin. Irkeb gor niñ mar beleñ busaharyeñkek yeñbe sen po haniñya kahañya fere teñ doyañ irde hinhan. Goyenbe al gobe unğura gote tareñde sen goyen kiritiktuk heñbe unğura gore bul irke naña al miñmoñ bana kuñ hinhin. Be, Yesu beleñ al go keneñbe, “Unğura, al go tubul teñ kat kwa,” inyiñ. Irkeb al go Yesu keneñ wañbe kahañ miñde gor wulgurut yeñbe kekew teñ, “Yesu, gebe Al Kuruj turñuñ yañ gote Urmiñ yey nurde guney hime. Niñgeb daha nireñ wayha? Buluñ ma nirayiñ,” iney esey mere iryiñ. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Dengebe ganuñ?” inyiñ. Irkeb al gobe unğura budam wor po beleñ ketal urtiñ hinhin geb, “Denñebe Legiyon,”* inyiñ. ³¹ Irdeb unğura gore, “Uliñ misiñ kuruj kateñ kateñ gasuñde gor ma dakira tiyayiñ,” iney tebañ irde esey mere iryiñ.

³² Goya goyenbe bu buda kuruj goyen dugu dabayiñde kura gor dula teñ hinhan. Niñgeb unğura goreb, “Ge beleñ ok dinkeb bu iro kuñ ketal yurniñ,” iney esey mere iramiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñ igiñ yinyiñ. ³³ Irkeb unğura gobe al go tubul teñ kuñbe bu buda go ketal yuramiñ. Irkeb bu go kup yey kuñ hamulare mat fe ala kurkuñbe fe nene kamamiñ.

³⁴ Be, bu doyañ yirde hinhan mar go mata goyen keneñbe busaharde taunya tiyuñyanya kuñbe goke tagalde tukutiñ ala tiyamiñ. ³⁵ Irkeb al budam mata forok yiriñ goyen kinniñ yey Yesu hinhinde gor wayamiñ. Wañbe al goyen unğura beleñ tubul teñ kukeb igiñ heñ dufaymiñ wuk yeke uliñ umña titiñ manañ Yesu kahañ miñde gor keperde hike keneñbe Yesu niñ kafura haminiñ. ³⁶ Irkeb al gor heñ mata forok yeke kenamiñ mar goreb daha mat al go igiñ hiriñ goyen momoñ yiramiñ. ³⁷ Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte nañare niñ mar go tumñañ kafura wor po heñbe Yesu goyen, “Ge goya gar ma hayiñ. Dubul teñ kwa ko,” inamiñ. Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul teñ kuniñ yey komatmiñya hakwa hende hurkamiñ.

³⁸ Be, mel go yubul teñ kweñ tiyyiñya goyenbe sope irke igiñ hiriñ al goreb, “Neya kure,” iney esey mere iryiñ. ³⁹ Gega Yesu beleñ, “Moñ, tiyuñger kuñ Al Kuruj beleñ buniñeñ girde sope girke igiñ haha gayen gor niñ alya bereya momoñ yirayiñ,” iney teñ kerke kuriñ. Irkeb al gobe taunmiñde mulğan heñ kuñbe Yesu beleñ buniñeñ irde igiñ iryiñ goyen gor niñ mar tumñañ momoñ yirde tukutiñ ala tiyyiñ.

*Bere diriñeñ kamtiñ goya bere kura danduku miñyañ sope yiryiñ
(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

* **8:30:** “Legiyon” gob fulena mar buda kuruj goke yitiñ.

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mulgañ heñ Kapeneam kukeb al buda weñ ge doyañ heñ hinhan geb, amañ heñ wañ kalyañ keramiñ. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Goyarebe al kura denjembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyinj. Yeñbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor wañ hanjen mar gote doyañ al. Goyenbe wirinj unjkureñ muñ gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam buluj wor po heñ kameñ tej hinhin. Niñgeb al gore Yesu hitte wañ palap matare dokolhoñ yuguluj tenbe, “Werne garbam buluj wor po heñ kameñ tiya geb, yaner wañ guram irayinj,” inej esej mere iryinj. Irkeb Yesube yenya yamiñde kure weñ kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kuñ hikeb al buda forfor yamiñ goreb upepel urde farkaka iramiñ. ⁴³ Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manañ hiyen goyen al buda kuñ hinhan mar goya kuñ hinhin. Bere gobe al kura beleñ teñ ma wor po sope irtek hinhin. ⁴⁴ Be, mere gore Yesu harhok beleñ mat kuñbe Yesuyen uliñhor hende niñ gote murunde sisanj uryinj. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryinj.

⁴⁵ Be, goya goyen po Yesu beleñ, “Ganuñ beleñ sisanj nura?” weñ al buda goyen gusuñanj yiryinj. Irkeb al buda gore, “Neñ moñ,” inkeb Pita beleñ huwardeb, “Doyañ Al Kuruj, al buda farkaka girde hañ kuruj gab ma yenenbe, ‘Ganuñ beleñ sisanj nura?’ weñ gusuñanj heñ ha?” inyinj. ⁴⁶ Gega Yesu beleñbe, “Moñ, fudinde al kura sisanj nura. Irkeb Al Kurujyen tareñ kat kuke nurhem,” yirinj. ⁴⁷ Irkeb bere go uliñde mata forok yirinj goyen, “Yesube neneñ bebak tiya geb, epte ma bana kweñ,” weñ nurde barbar weñ wañ Yesu kahañ miñde kateñ dokolhoñ yuguluj tyiyyinj. Irdeb al buda kuruj goyen diliñde miñ daniñ sisanj uryinj irde goya po iginj hirinj goyen Yesu momoñ iryinj. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Werne, ne niñ hekkeñ nurha goke tenbe Al Kuruj beleñ sope gira. Niñgeb bege kamke kwayinj,” inyinj.

⁴⁹ Be, Yesu beleñ bere go mere irde hinhin goya goyab al kura Yairusyen yare mat wañbe, “Wergebe bikkeñ kama geb, saba al gayen titmiñej tuktawañ ma irayinj. Inke bada hiyyej,” inyinj. ⁵⁰ Gega meremiñ nurdeb Yesu beleñ Yairus goyen, “Kandukñej ma nurayinj. Ne niñ po dufayge sanj irayinj. Irkeb werge goyen iginj hiyyej,” inyinj.

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Be, Yesu go kuñ Yairusyen yare forok weñbe alya bereya dolonje hinhan goyen esej epte ma tej hike yinyinj. Irdeb, “Bada henañ. Yeñbe ma kama. Duliñ ferde hi,” yinyinj. Gwaha yinkeb fudinde wor po kamiñ weñ nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet heñ hi weñ hinman faykek iramiñ. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyañ kura ma yubul tike diriñ hakwam hinhin bana goñ hurkamiñ. Komatiñj karwo Pita, Yemsa Yonyabe diriñ gote miliñya naniñya po yadeb diriñ hakwa hinhin bana goñ hurkamiñ. ⁵⁴ Irdeb diriñ gote haniñ tanardeb, “Werne, huwara,” inej isanj hirinj. ⁵⁵ Irkeb toneñ mulgañ hekeb goya goyen po huwaryinj. Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Det netek kura unke niwi,” yinyinj. ⁵⁶ Irkeb miliñya naniñya mata go keneñbe diliñ fot wor po yaryum. Gega Yesu beleñ, “Mata forok yihi gake go ma tagaliryen,” yinenj utañ yiryinj.

9

*Yesu beleñ komatiñj 12 goyen metej tinañ weñ yad yerke kwamiñ
(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu beleñ mere basañ marmiñ 12 goyen hoy yirke wañ gabu irkeb unjura kurayen kurayen kuruj goyen yakira tej tej tareñya garbam sope yird yird tareñya goyen yunyinj. ² Irdeb, “Kuñ Al Kuruj beleñ

alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata goyen tagalde tukun henbe garbam mar sope yirde hinayin,” yinyin. ³ Irde gaha yinyin: “Kunin yenbe genun, kalwa, binje, horayabe ulinhor hoyan ma yawarnayin. Ulinhorbe ultinje han gogo ep, det hoyan wor kura ma po yawarnayin. ⁴ Tiyun kurar kura kuke al kura belej yaner wanan dinen hoy dirkeb ya hoyande ma kunayin. Unkurende gor po hen henbe tiyun go tubul ten hoyande kunayin. ⁵ Munan tiyun kurar kura kuke gor nin mar belej meretin pel irde dakira tikebe, ‘Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet,’ yen bebak tinar yenbe kahanjinje tupi yaran tinayin,” yinyin. ⁶ Be, Yesu belej komatmin yago gwaha yinkeb tiyun kurar kurar kwamin. Irde nanja kurun goyen kun henyabe mere igin Al Kurun belej alya bereya yumulgan ten ten goke yitin goyen tagalde saba yirde tukun hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manaj sope yirde kun hinhan.

Herot belej Yesuyen mere momon nuryin
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷⁻⁸ Be, Galili nanja doyan al kurun Herot belej Yesuya komatmin yagoya mata ten hinhan kurun goyen nuryin. Yenbe bikken fulenja marmin yinke Yon Baptais mayke kamyin. Gega al kura belejbe, “Yon Baptais kamun gega, gogo sopte huwarde meten ten hi,” yamin. Irde al kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia forok yenbe gogo meten ten hi,” yamin. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo meten ten hi,” yeke Herot go nurde kukuwamnen nuryin. ⁹ Irdeb, “Yon Baptaisbe binjin walmeke kamun. Munan mere momonjin nurde hime al gabe ganun?” yen Yesu goyen kene yen kurut yen hinhin.

Yesu belej al 5,000 paka yiryin
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar go mulgan hen wanbe metenbe gwaha gwaha titin inen momon iramin. Irkeb Yesu belej al hoyanbe gor yubul tenbe komatmin yago po yade Betsaida taunde kurin. ¹¹ Gega al buda kurun gob Yesube gor kwa yen nurdebe kame gama yirde kwamin. Irkeb yenenbe, “Iginje wanan,” yinenbe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke saba yiryin. Irdeb garbam minyan igin hini yen nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiryin.

¹² Be, gwaha ten tenbe nanja sul yewen tikebe mere basan marmin aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Nanja nen hitere gabe tiyun bindem mon geb, al buda ga yinke taunyan tiyun muknenyan kun yingen binje nin nankenen damu ten nenayin. Irde goyan po fernayin,” inamin. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mon, den belej binje kura yunke nenayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb, “Nenbe beret siptesononyabe makan dapna irawaya po han. Kun hoyan ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryen,” inamin. ¹⁴ Al po kapyan haminbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belej, “Al buda ga yinke gabu unkurende al 50 gwahade keperde tukunan,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb komatmin yago goyen yen yinyin gwahade po tiyamin. Irkeb al buda kurun goyen Yesu belej yirin gwahade po keperde tukamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belej beret siptesononya makan dapna irawaya goyen yade kotan kan nanjinje nankenen Al Kurunyen sanjinde guram yirdebe yubala ten al yunnan yen komatmin yago yunyin. ¹⁷ Be, gale hen yunke al buda kurun go neneb ep wor po namin. Irdeb binje diknen gabu yiramin gobe tiri 12 gayen igin makin yirtek hamin.

*Pita beleñ, “Yesu gebe Mesaia,” inyin
(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

18 Be, kurareb Yesu go yeñ unñkureñ po heñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhin. Goya goyenbe komatmñbe gor hinhan. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al beleñ nebe ganun yeñ nurd nunen han?” yeñ gusunñan yiriyin. 19 Irkeb wol heñbe, “Al kurabe Yon Baptais yeñ han. Kurabe Elaia yeñ han. Munan al kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura bikken kamyin goyen sopte huwarde wayun yeñ nurd gunen han,” inamin. 20 Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Munan denbe ganun yeñ nurd nunen han?” yinkeb Pita beleñ huwardeb, “Gebe Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan ten ten Al Mesaia, Al Kurun hitte mat wayan yeñ nurde hite,” inyin. 21 Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Pita beleñ ne nin yihi goyen basan heñ al kura ma momon yirnayin,” yinen utan yiriyin. 22 Irdeb komatmñ yenen heñbe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak goya Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanmñya Moseyen saba marya beleñ nakira ten mununkeb ulne misin kurun katenbe kamen. Goyenpoga kamende mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwareñ,” yinyin.

23-24 Be, go kamereb komatmñya al gabu iramin marya goyen gaha yinyin: “Al kura gama nirde heñ kanduk yenenbe yingen ge kafura heñ harhok nunyen al gobe kame kanduk kinyen. Munan al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kurun ten ulin misin katen hiyen al gobe kame igin hiyen. Ningeb al kura ne gama nire yenbe megen nin dufayya mataya harhok yunyen. Irdeb gise han ka kanduk yenen hiyen gega, yingen ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyen. 25 Goyenbe al kura yingen ge po nurde megen nin det kurun yawaryen irde kurabe denem yan hiyyen gega, Al Kurunyen bearar bana heñ kame gote murungem bulun tiyyenbe daha tiyyen? Gobe igin mon, bulun wor po. 26 Ningeb al kura ne nin memya heñ merene harhok unyenbe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor al goyen kenenbe go ma nurde unhem inen harhokne unen. Ne Al Urmin gabe neya Nanneyabe miyonmin yago wukken wor poya gote taren turun yan manan katen goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyen. 27 Goyenpoga den gar han gayen kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamñ doyan yird yird goyen kennayin. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinhem,” yinyin.

*Yesu ulin hoyan hirin
(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

28 Be, Yesu beleñ mere tiyyin go kun nan fa 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kurun mere ire yenbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yadeb dondonde kura gor hurkurin. 29 Irdeb gor Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyan wor po hirin. Irkeb ulinhorminbe dagamel go gwahade hirin. 30-31 Goya goyenbe Moseya Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yenbe Yesuya mere ten hinhan. Irem gobe Al Kurunyen taren turun yan wor po gore ketal yurtin. Irde Yesube Al Kurun beleñ bikken dufaymin kiryin go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Nanin hitte mulgan hiyyen goke mere sege iramin.

32 Be, han kapa Yesu go Al Kurun mere irde hinhiyabe Pitaya kadam waranya gobe dukpuk bulun po yirkeb arkup ten hinhan. Gega bin bak yeke nan kenenbe Yesube saninmin turun yan wor po heñ al irawa goya huwarde hike yenam. 33 Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul ten kuren tikeb Pita beleñ, “Doyan al, nan gabe igin wor po. Gar hinin. Ningeb igin dinkeb den karwo gote heñ heñ gasun kura yirin. Gasun kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, munan kurabe Elaia nin,” inyin. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyyin kurun goyenbe gwaha yihim yeñ ma nurdeya mere tiyyin.

³⁴ Be, Pita mere ten hinhin goya goyabe gagap beleŋ waŋ mel goyen aw yuryin. Irkeb komatmin karwo goyen gagap bana goŋ hokoyan heŋ kafura wor po hamin. ³⁵ Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere tenbe, “Al gabe Urne. Metenŋe tiyyen yeŋ ne beleŋ po tapat irde basiŋa irmirin. Niŋgeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin,” yirin. ³⁶ Be, mere nuramin go kamere nankenenbe Yesu po hike kenamin. Irdeb mata forek yirin goyen goke al hoyan momon ma yiramin. Binde po nurde hinhan.

*Dirin unguram yan guram iryin
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Be, fay urkeb dondonde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yemsyabe Yonya irde katamin. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu hitte waŋ gabu iramin. ³⁸ Irkeb al buda kurun bana goŋ mat al kura beleŋ ne nini yeŋ uguŋ po, “Tisa, urne gabe unkuŋeŋ po geb, gigen kenwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ³⁹ Yenbe unguŋa beleŋ ketal urde bulun bulun irkeb bemel po kekew ten hiyen. Irde ten megen temeyke yoryor yeŋ dadilok peltek yeŋ hiyen. Ungura go urne tubul ma tenbe bulun bulun irde hiyen. Niŋgeb urne go kenen sope irwoŋ yenbe gago esen mere girde hime. ⁴⁰ Ungura goyen takira tinaŋ yeŋ komatge yago esen mere yirhem gega, tunan urman urman bada hahan,” inyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Den gayenter nin mar, dahade niŋgeb dufaytin ne nin muŋ kura tareŋ ma irde han? Saba dirman dirmanen, tonantin tareŋ wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen gega, hako po han. Daha nanŋa ga saba dirmeke wuk yenayin?” yinyin. Irdeb al goyen, “Urge go ten gar waya,” inyin. ⁴² Be, dirin goyen nanin beleŋ ten Yesu hitte waŋ hikeyab unguŋa gore dirin go ten megen temeyke yoryor yeŋ hinhin. Gega Yesu beleŋ unguŋa go inen ten takira ten dirin goyen sope irdeb nanin ge tubul tiyyin. ⁴³ Irkeb al buda kurun gore mata go kenenbe Al Kurunyen saninbe kurun wor po yeŋ dinon kok yamin.

*Yesu kamyen goyen goke sopte komatmin momon yiryin
(Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Irdeb goke dufay heŋ tagalde epte ma ten hinhan goya goyenbe Yesu beleŋ komatmin yago goyen, ⁴⁴ “Mere direŋ tihim gayen kenkela nurnan ko. Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura beleŋ asogo haninde niryen,” yinyin. ⁴⁵ Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen min gwahade nin dina yeŋ bebak ma tiyamin. Mere tiyyin gote minbe Al Kurun beleŋ bana kerkeb min gwahade yeŋ ma nuramin. Irdeb asogo haninde niryen meremin goke kafura heŋ gote min nin gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

*Ganunbe kurun?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganunbe doyan al hiyyen yeŋ yinŋen ulin ge ma ne ten kadam mohanŋe tiyamin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe dirin kura ten gegelhek beleŋ mat kerke huwaryin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Dirin dirnen gahadebe palap ma yirde hanŋen. Gega al kura beleŋ ne nin ten al hoyan kura dirin gahade gayen gargar iryenbe al go po mon, ne manan gargar niryen. Munan al kura ne gargar niryenbe ne po mon, Al Kurun nad nerke wamin al goyen wor gargar iryen. Niŋgeb den bana gayen al kura dufayminde yinŋen bande irde kadam faran yuryen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb al denem yan kurun wor po yeŋ kinyen,” yinyin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb komatmin kura Yon beleŋ huwardeb,

“Doyan Al Kurun, al kura belen denge urdeb, ‘Yesu denjemde dinhem nin, kat kunan’ yinen unğura yakira ten hiyen. Gega yenbe nen meten ten kun hite bana gar nin al mon geb, metenmin goyen bada hawa inen utan irtin,” inyin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe den faran durde hi geb, utan ma irnayin,” yirin.

Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iramin

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go kamde mulgan hen Nanin Al Kurun hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde hen hikeb Yerusalem kun kun nin wor po bin huwaryin. ⁵² Irdeb belen kun henyabe komatmin kura yen wa mehen hen Samaria nana bana gon nin tiyunde kura gor binğeya ferd ferd gasunya sope yirnayin yinke yen wa mehen hen kwamin. ⁵³ Gega gor nin marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kun hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatminya goyen tiyunminde wan hen hen ge igin ma nurdeb, “Gar ma wanayin,” yinamin. ⁵⁴ Irkeb mulgan hen Yesu hitte kun momon irkeb Yesuyen komatmin kura Yemsa Yonya belen nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, igin Al Kurun gusunan iryeye nankinda mat kak ten kerke katen mel go kunga yiryen?” inen gusunan iraryum. ⁵⁵ Gega Yesu belen fulgan kanbe yinen ten, “Bada hiri,” yinyin. ⁵⁶ Irdeb komatminya tiyun hoyande kwamin.

Yesu gama irnin yenbe det kura yubul tinayin (Matiyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube komatmin yagoya kun hikeyabe al kura gore wanbe, “Nebe ge kun hen taha kurun gobe gama po girde kun hen,” inyin. ⁵⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan, nu wor hagam yan. Gega ne Al Urmin gabe gon kura ferde usan hetek gasunem mon,” inyin. ⁵⁹ Irdeb al hoyan kura goyen, “Gama nira,” inyin. Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, aran ma. Kun adone wa ten mete ten gab wan gama giren,” inyin. ⁶⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kamtin gobe tubul tike al tone kamtin ne nin ma nurde han mar gore ten mete tina. Munan gebe kun Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayin,” inyin. ⁶¹ Gwaha inkeb al hoyan kura belen nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren. Goyenpoga kun dirinminneya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyen tihim yinen gab wanbe gama giren,” inyin. ⁶² Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura bulmakaw belen yulun ten hike megen ilde hanjen det tanarde hiyen al goyen harhok belen nankenen hiyen gobe epte ma meten kenkela tiyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen meten tiye yenbe detmin yubul ten meten tiyen gega, det yubul titin goke ugu po nurde hiyen al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurun nin meten tiyen,” inyin.

10

Yesu belen al 72 yad yerke kwamin

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurun belen al hoyan 72 wor yapat yirde taunya nanaya yen kutekyan goyen irawam irawam yen wa mehen hen kunan yen hulyan yiryin. ² Goyarebe gaha yinyin: “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurtek mar gobe wit iginen sak nanare sak yen tukun hanjen go gwahade han gega, meten marbe budam mon. Ningeb meten gote min al Doyan Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. Irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad meten go ten hinayin. ³ Denbe sipsip dirnen taren minmon go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kunin tahan geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayin. ⁴ Be, kunin yenbe kalwa, lawa

miliñ, kahañ basañ kura ma yawarnayin. Irde kuñ al kura beleyenñ yenen goya ulyañde gor huwarde mere ma yirnayin. Moñgo metenñ tenñ tenñ nalube heñ ga moñ hubu hiyyenñ geb.

⁵ “Be, al kurate yare hiniñ yenñ yamiñde hurkunbe, ‘Al Kurunñ beleyñ ya bana hañ mar gate binñ yisikamke iginñ hinayinñ,’ inenñ gab hurkunayinñ. ⁶ Irke ya gote miñ al gore denñ ge amañenñ nuryenbe denñ beleyñ Al Kurunñyen sanjinñde guram irde tarenñ irnayinñ gote iginenñbe yenñ hitte forok yiyyenñ. Munañ gwahade ma diryenñ gob iginenñ gobe dindikenñ hitte mulganñ heñ tarenñ diryenñ. ⁷ Be, al kura beleyñ yaner tumñanñ hiniñ yenñ hoyñ dirkeb ya unñkurenñde gor po hinayinñ. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kuñ hinayinñ. Irde al gore binñgeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma heñ mali po nene hinayinñ. Denñbe Al Kurunñyen metenñ mar geb, metenñ tenñ hite goke damu dira yenñ nurdeb nene hinayinñ.

⁸ “Be, kuñ taunde kura forok yeke al gor niñ beleyñ gargar dirde det kura yawanñ diltinñ mar yerde nenañ dinkeb mali po nene hinayinñ. ⁹ Irde gor niñ mar kura garbam minñanñ yenenñbe Al Kurunñyen sanjinñde sope yirde hinayinñ. Irdeb, ‘Al Kurunñ beleyñ doyanñ dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yinenñ hinayinñ. ¹⁰ Munañ taun kurar kura kuke meretinñ ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go niñ beleyenñ kuñ gaha yinenñ gabe taun go tubul tenñ kunayinñ: ¹¹ ‘Denñbe Al Kurunñyen mere pel irhanñ geb, denñbe nenya moñ. Niñgeb kahañnininñde niñ tupi busañ hihit. Goyenbe Al Kurunñ beleyñ alya bereyaminñ doyanñ yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata tenñ hañ gobe nurde ga tenñ hinnanñ ko,’ yinenñ hayhay yirde hinayinñ. ¹² Fudinde wor po dinenñ hime. Taun goyenter niñ marbe kame Al Kurunñ beleyñ al iginnya bulunnya pota yiryenñ nalureb mata bulunminñ gote murunñgem bulunñ wor po tenayinñ. Bikkenñ Sodom taunde niñ mar beleyñ mata bulunñ tenñ hinhanñ gote murunñgem taminñ gote folek wor po tenayinñ geb,” yinyinñ.

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yirinñ: “Be, ne beleyñ Yuda mar moñ al minñ hoyanñ hanñyen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kuñ mata tinñenñ forok yirmirinñ manhanñ mel gob aranñ po bebak tenñ mata bulunminñ ge kandukñenñ wor po nurde amil erekkek hor yirde tupi sam tenñ mata bulunminñ yubul tenñ Al Kurunñ niñ binñ mulganñ hewonñ. Gega denñ Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya hanñ marbe ne beleyñ mata tinñenñ kurayen kurayen tenñ himeke nenenñ bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma tenñ asogo nirde hanñ. Niñgeb denñ Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurunñ beleyñ binñ ar yeke gote murunñgem bulunñ wor po dunyenñ geb, goke buninenñ nurd dunenñ hime. ¹⁴ Tairya Saidonya taunde niñ marbe mata bulunñ gote murunñgem yawarnayinñ. Gega denñ Yuda mar merene pel irde hanñyen gote murunñgembe yende folek, bulunñ wor po. ¹⁵ Irde denñ Kapeneam taunde niñ mar, denñbe dindikenñ, ‘Nenñbe denñnininñ yanñ,’ yenñ turunñ turunñ tenñ Al Kurunñ niñ bitinñ mulganñ ma heñ hanñ? Al Kurunñ beleyñ demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayinñ geb,” yinyinñ.

¹⁶ Irde sopte gaha yinyinñ: “Al kura denñ mere tike nuryenñ gobe merene nurde hi yenñ nurd unenñ. Munañ al kura denñ dakira tiyyenñ gobe ne nakira tiyyenñ. Irde nakira tiyyenñ al gobe hulyanñ nirke wamirinñ al goyen takira tiyyenñ geb,” yinyinñ. Be, komatminñ 72 go gwaha yinenñbe yubul tike kwaminñ.

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yenñ kuñ metenñ tenñ kuñ hinhanñ. Metenñ tenñ kuñ kuñ metenminñ pasi irdeb amañ wor po heñ mulganñ heñ wanñbe, “Doyanñ Al Kurunñ, unñgura wor tarenñger yakira titekeb mereninñ nurdeb yinenñ hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhanñ,” inaminñ. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol heñbe, “Denñ metenñ tenñ hinhanñya Satanyen tarenñbe dagamel tenñ bemel po kattinñ yara sanjinminñ hubu heke kinminñ. ¹⁹ Ga nurnañ. Ne beleyñ tarenñ

kurunj wor po dunhem. Ninggeb ungurabe al bulunj yirtek tarej minjyan kunereya misinj kalpanya yara gega, iginj yufurka tenj kunj hinayinj. Irdeb asogotin Satanyen saninj goyen fole wor po irnayinj. Det kura belenj epte ma bulunj dirnayinj geb. ²⁰ Gega unigura belenj meretinj nurde busaharke goke amanenj ma nurde hinayinj. Al Kurunj dirnenj wenj hitinj gobe det kurunj wor po yenj goke amanenj nurde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

*Yesu belenj Naninj Al Kurunj amanenj nurd unyinj
(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

²¹ Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spiritiyen tarende Yesu go amanj wor po henjbe, “Adone, gebe nanjinya megenya gote Doyanj Al Kurunj. Gebe al yingenj dufayminj wukkej yenj nurde hanj marya alyen saba karkuwanj yawartinj marya hittebe metenj tenj hime kurunj gate minj goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega dirinj belenj naninya milinja hitte tawunj hitinj yara al kura yingenj tarende epte monj yenj nurde Al Kurunjen faranj ninj nankenenj hanj mar hitte sanjinge yikala yiranj goke amanenj wor po nurde turunj girde hime. Fudinde, buningenjgebe kurunj geb, mata gwahade forok iranj. ²² Adone belenjbe det kurunj gayen doyanj yird yird metenj gobe ne nunyinj. Nebe yende Urminj wor po geb, yenj po ga kenkela nurde nunenj hi. Al hoyanjbe gwahade ma nurd nunenj hanj. Irde Nannebe neya al ne belenj basinja yirde hime marya belenj po ga nurd unenj hite. Al hoyanjbe gwahade monj,” yirinj.

²³⁻²⁴ Irdeb Yesu go fulganj kanjbe komatminj yago yenenjbe yenj munj po yapat yirde gaha yinyinj: “Bikkej Al Kurunjen mere basanj marya doyanj mar karkuwanya budam belenj det denj yenenj hanj gayen yentewonj yenj nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenjya kamaminj. Mere denj nurde hanj gayen wor nurtewonj yenj nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuraminj. Ninggeb denj kenenj hanj det gayen kennayinj marbe goke amanenj nurde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

Samaria nanjare ninj al gote maya mere

²⁵ Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura belenj Yesuyen dufayminj tunjanj urde kene yenj wanjbe, “Tisa, daha tenjbe Al Kurunjya huginenj henj henj mata goyen nere hiyyen?” inyinj. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Moseyen sabarebe daha yitinj hi? Daha mat kapyanj henj hayen?” inyinj. ²⁷ Irkeb al gore wol henjbe, “Al Kurunjbe gere Doyanj Al Kurunj geb, bege, tonge, sanjinge yabe dufayger mat wor po yenj ge nurde hayinj. Irdeb al hoyanj ninjbe gigenj ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yunenj hayinj, gwahade yitinj hi,” inyinj. ²⁸ Irkeb wol henjbe, “Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Ninggeb kunj yaha gwahade tenj hayinj. Irkeb Al Kurunjya huginenj henj henj mata goyen gere hiyyen,” inyinj.

²⁹ Irkeb al go sikkenj tagalke nurdeb yingenj alu ure yenjbe, “Ninggeb al dahadebe kadne yenj nurenj?” inyinj. ³⁰ Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yenjbe Yesu belenj baranj kura gahade tagalyinj: “Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul tenj Yeriko taunde kurkunj hinhin. Irkeb belenjbe kawer mar belenj tanarde detminj yugu tenj mayke kamde dagi tikeb tubul tenj busaharaminj. ³¹ Goyarebe Al Kurunj doloj ird ird mata doyanj al kura belenj goyen po gama irde kurkurinj. Gega kunj al belenj hinhin go kenenjbe go ma kenhem kenhem irde sinja urde fole irde kurinj. ³² Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kurunjen ya balem bana metenj tenj hiyen gore belenj goyen po kurkurinj. Kurkunj al go kinyinj, goyenbe yenj wor kenenj kenenjbe belenj sinja urde fole irde kurinj. ³³ Gega irem go kamereb Samaria nanjare ninj al

kura belen goyen po kunbe al go kinyin. Samaria nin marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma hanyen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen kenenbe buninjen wor po nuryin. ³⁴ Irdeb olip fiminya wain fiminya belen dagi tirinjan goyen sam yirdeb mala ten unyin. Irdeb al go isan hen donkimin hende kerdeb ten kurin. Kunbe ya kura al mali damu ten ferde hanyende gor tukunbe gor sope irde doyan irde hinhin. ³⁵ Irde ferd fay urke kwe yenbe ya doyan al goyen silwa hora irawa unenbe, 'Al ga doyan irde hayin. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora belen faran urde hayin. Kame mulgan hen wan gab wol hen gunen geb,' inyin," yirin. ³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belenbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, "Al daminbe kawo mar belen bulun irke dagi kurun tirin al gote kadom yen nurde ha? Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al ma Liwai al ma Samaria nin al goyen?" inen gusunjan iryin. ³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, "Buninjen nurd unenbe faran uryin al gobe kadom yen nurhem," inyin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ge wor kunbe mata gwahade goyen ten hayin," inyin.

Yesu belen Martaya haymin Mariayat yare kurin

³⁸ Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatmin yagoya Yerusalem kun henya tiyunde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura denjembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yaminde hoy irke kurin. ³⁹ Kun gor hen Yesu belen mere tikeb Marta haymin denjembe Maria gobe Doyan Al Kurun kahan minde keperde meremin palna irde hinhin. ⁴⁰ Gega babam Marta gobe Yesuya komatmin yago goke binje gitik irde kayen ten hinhin geb, bitbutjen wor po nurde hinhin. Gega haymin belen faran ma urkeb Yesu hitte kunbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, haynebe faran ma nurde hi gake buninjen ma nurde nunen ha? Inke faran nuri!" inyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen wol henbe, "Marta, gebe megen nin det mali kurun gake ugun po dufay henbe beger kandukjen nurde ha. ⁴² Al belen tetek det igin wor po gobe unuren po hi. Mariabe det igin goyen tihi. Ningeb al kura belen epte ma goran iryen," inyin.

11

Al Kurun mere ird ird mata

(Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go nana kurar kura gor hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhin. Be, Al Kurun mere irde hinhin go pasi irkeb komatmin kura goreb, "Doyan Al Kurun, Yon Baptais belen komatmin yago Al Kurun mere ird ird mata saba yiryin gwahade goyen nen wor saba dira," inyin.

² Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe gahade mere irde hinayin:

'Ado, gebe tarengen turun yan wor po. Ningeb turun girde hitek. Irde ge belen doyan dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan hen kurun hiyyen.

³ Irde nankahalmin nankahalmin binjebe gwahade nene hinayin yen nurd ga dunen hayin.

⁴ Nenbe al hoyan belen bulun dirde han goyen halde yunen hite geb, ge belen wor nende mata bulun halde dunayin.

Irdeb mata bulun titek dufay go walde dunen hayin. Irkeb gwaha ma titek, yen gusunjan irde hinayin," yinyin.

⁵⁻⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: "Be, den gayen al kadtin kura goyen belen gisaw wan yatinde forok yekeb wawun binde goyen al kadtin hoyan kura

yamiñ binde hiyeñ go hitte kuñbe, ‘Kadne kura gayamuñ ga yaner waya gega biñgenem moñ. Niñgeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukuñ une yeñ ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol heñ guney geb,’ innayin. ⁷ Irkeb al gore ya biñde mat, ‘Yamebe bikkeñ tañ sañin irhem, irdeb diriñmiñnebe ferhañ geb. Moñgo ne huward migirin timekeb diriñmiñne huwarnak geb. Biñge ma guney. Bada heñ mulgañ hawa,’ inyeñ. ⁸ Gega fudinde dineñ hime. Al gobe bada ma heñ gusuñañ irde tebañ irde hiyeñ. Irkeb yeñbe al kadne go yeñ nurde goke teñ biñge gogo ma unyeñ. Al gore gusuñañ irde tebañ iryeñ goke teñbe huward yeñ nurde wayyeñ goyen unyeñ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Goke teñbe gago momoñ dirde hime: al kura beleñ det kurañ nurde Al Kuruñ gusuñañ irkeb unyeñ. Irde det kurañ nankeney kurut yekeb ikala iryeñ. Irde yeñ beleñ doyañ irde hi gasuñ bana goñ hurkuñ hurkuñ yame mayde tebañ irkeb yame hol ird unyeñ. Niñgeb deñ wor det kurañ nurde Al Kuruñ gusuñañ irtinde po hikeb yeñ beleñ dunyeñ. Det goke nankeney kurut yitiñde po hikeb dikala diryeñ. Irde yeñ beleñ doyañ ird ird gasuñ bana goñ hurkuñ hurkuñ yame mayde tebañ irkeb yame hol irde dunyeñ.

¹¹ “Deñ gayen kura urtin yago beleñ makañ dapña niñ gusuñañ dirke gayen igin kunere yunnayin? ¹² Irde tatirok bilmiñ niñ dinke gayen igin misiñ kalpañ yunnayin? Epte ma gwaha tinayin geb. ¹³ Deñ mata buluñ mar wor diriñtin yago beleñ det kurañ yekeb det igin po yunniñ yeñ nurde hañyen. Niñgeb Nantiñ Al Kuruñbe deñ megen niñ mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit niñ gusuñañ irkeb det hoyañ ma dunyeñ. Holi Spirit po dunyeñ!” yinyin.

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu beleñ al kura unguram yañ mere ma teñ hinhin goyen sope ire yeñbe unğura go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kuruñ go mata goyen keneñbe diliñ fot yamiñ. ¹⁵ Gega al kurabe, “Unğurar kuruñmiñ Belsebul beleñ tareñ irkeb gogo unğura yakira teñ hi,” yamiñ. ¹⁶ Munañ al kurabe gwaha irde merem yañ irniñ yeñbe, “Mata tiñeñ Al Kuruñ beleñ po ga irtek kura forok irke kinniñ,” inamiñ.

¹⁷ Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay heñ hinhan goyen yeneñ bebak teñbe gaha yinyin: “Tiyuñ kuruñ kura bana al beleñ yinğeñ uliñ kadam asogo gird teñ bur yenayin gobe sañin ma heñ tumñañ buluñ henayin. Irde al miñ unğureñ wor gwahade po, yinğeñ uliñ kadam asogo gird teñ bur yenayinbe tumñañ mugol nenayin. ¹⁸ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po Satan beleñ unğura yeñ yufukde hañ goyen buluñ buluñ yiryenbe dahadem tareñ henayin? Epte moñ. Mere ga tihim gabe deñ beleñ ne niñ yeñ, ‘Unğurayen kuruñmiñ Belsebul gote tareñde unğura yakira teñ hi,’ yekeb gago dinhem. ¹⁹ Deñ beleñ ne niñ yeñ gwahade yeñ hañ gega, deñ gama dirde hañ mar wor unğura yakira teñ hañyen goyenbe ganunyen sañinde yakira teñ hañyen? Belsebulyen tareñde ma Al Kuruñyen tareñde? Mel gobe, ‘Unğura yakira teñ teñ sañinbe Al Kuruñ hitte mat wañ hi,’ yeñ nurde hañ geb, deñ beleñ ne ninen hañ gobe usi wor po yeñ nurd dunnayin. ²⁰ Al Kuruñ beleñ doyañ dird dird mata bikkeñ deñ hitte forok yitiñ hi goyen kawan ird irdmiñbe ne beleñ Al Kuruñyen sañinde unğura yakira teñ himyen gogo.

²¹ “Be, al tareñ kura fulenare niñ det yade yamiñ doyañ irde hikeb al kura beleñ samuñmiñ go epte ma kawey tiyyen. ²² Gega al hoyañ kura al gote tareñ folek gore wañbe fulenare niñ detmiñ go hende sañin heñ hiyeñ goyen

goraŋ irde maydeb samuŋmiŋ yade yukuŋ kadom yagoya gale henayiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, tareŋnebe uŋgura gote folek geb, alya bereya uŋgura beler yade buluŋ buluŋ yirde hiyen goyen yumulgaŋ teŋ hime.

²³ “Be, al kura ne niŋ ma heŋ haŋ marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukuŋ yukuŋ niŋ faraŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe al bur yirde meter go buluŋ irde haŋ yer nurenŋ.

²⁴ “Be, uŋgura kura al ulinŋe niŋ takira tike kat kuyenŋ gobe mali naŋa al ma hitek bana goŋ kuŋ usaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ niŋ naŋkenenŋ kuŋ hiyenŋ. Gega gasuŋ kura ma kenenŋbe, ‘Bikkenŋ hinhem gasuŋde gor mulgaŋ hewenŋ,’ yiyyenŋ. ²⁵ Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe gasuŋ bikkek gobe halde haraŋ heŋ sope irtinŋ kinyenŋ. ²⁶ Irdeb kuŋbe sopte uŋgura 7 yende tareŋ folek goyen yupi teŋ tumŋaŋ waŋbe al goyen ketal urnayiŋ. Gwaha irkeb al gobe haŋkapaŋ hinhin gwahade moŋ, buluŋ wor po hiyyenŋ,” yiniyŋ.

²⁷ Be, bere kura gore al buda bana goŋ heŋ Yesu mere teŋ hinhin go nurdeb, “Bere kawaŋ gerde siŋsilaŋ giriŋ gobe amaŋ hiyyenŋ,” iniyŋ. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu beler wol heŋbe, “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde haŋ mar go gab amaŋer nurde hinayiŋ,” iniyŋ.

Mata tiŋer Al Kurun po forok yirtek niŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ

(Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Be, al budam wor po waŋ gabu irdeb kalyaŋ kerkeb Yesu beler yenenŋbe gaha yiriŋ: “Gayenter niŋ alya bereya gabe dufaymiŋya matamiŋyabe buluŋ wor po. Mel gobe mata tiŋer Al Kurun beler po ga irtek goke po gusuŋaŋ heŋ haŋ. Goyenbe bikkenŋ Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al Yona hitte mata tiŋer kura forok yiriŋ gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyenŋ goyen po ga kennayiŋ. Mata tiŋer hoyaŋ kura ma kennayiŋ. ³⁰ Bikkenŋ Yonabe makaŋ dapŋa kurunŋ wor po gore tohogo tike naŋkahal karwo gayen biŋ bana heŋ ga kaŋtiŋ goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde niŋ mar tumŋaŋ Al Kurunyen sanŋer bebak tiyamiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiŋ hitte mata tiŋer kura forok yiyyenŋ goyen alya bereya gayenter niŋ gayen kennayiŋ. ³¹ Bikkenŋ Solomon beler Israel naŋa doyaŋ irde hinhinyabe naŋa gisaw niŋ doyaŋ bere kurunŋ Siba beler Solomonyen dufaymiŋ wukkenŋ goyen nure yer wayyiŋ. Gega alya bereya gayenter niŋ gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame Al Kurun beler al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird nalurebe doyaŋ bere Siba beler huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen merem yaŋ yiryenŋ. ³² Irde Niniwe taunde niŋ mar gobe Yona beler kuŋ Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalke mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Gega alya bereya gayenter niŋ gabe ne saba teŋ hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beler al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe niŋ mar beler huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen miŋge yirayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

Ulinŋe niŋ hulsi

(Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Irde sopte gaha yiriŋ: “Al kura hulsi yusuŋ yurde ga banare ma yerde hanyen. Irde koronŋ po aw ma yurde hanyen. Gwaha yirtinŋerbe yade hulsi kawan yentek gasuŋde gor yerde hanyen. Gogab al beler ya bana waŋbe hulsi melak kawan po heŋ hike kennayiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayiŋ. ³⁴ Irde diltinŋe ultinŋ kurunŋ gote hulsi yara. Niŋgeb diltinŋ igiŋ hikeb hulsi beler ya bana melak heŋ wuk yiyyenŋ go gwahade, nenenŋ kenkela bebak teŋ merene beler dufaytiŋya matatiŋya

goyen wuk wor po yiryen. Munan diltin bulunbe merene bitin bana ma hi ningeb, dufaytinja matatinja gobe kidoma belen po makin hiyyen. ³⁵ Goke tenbe hulsi go kamkeb bitin bana kidoma po makin hiyyenkek geb, kenkela hej doyan yirde hinayin. ³⁶ Merene den bana hulsi melak hej wuk yitin yara hiyenbe kidoma mun kura gor ma hiyen gwahade goyen po dufay bulunja mata bulunja minjon hinayin. Den hitte hulsi melak hej wuk wor po yiyyen gwahade po, merene belen dufaytinja matatinja wukken wor po yiryen,” yinyin.

*Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata bulun
(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

³⁷ Be, Yesu belen meremin pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kun bingge nere,” inenbe yaminde kun keperdeb dula tiyyen tiyaryum. ³⁸ Gega Yesu belen Yuda marte matare hani ma haldeya bingge neke kenenbe dilin fot yirin. ³⁹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha inyinj: “Den Farisi marbe koronya gisuya sinak belen po haltin yara ten han. Gega bitindebe kudin mataya mata bulun kurayen kurayen kurun gore makin hitin han. ⁴⁰ Dulin kukuwa wor wor, Al Kurun ultin sinare nin iryin gore po bitin manan iryin. ⁴¹ Ningeb ultinja bitinja Al Kurun dilinde wukke hini yenbe al buninen det nin amu hej han mar goyen fudin de mat po faran yurde hinayin.

⁴² “Den Farisi marbe panin meten tenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irnin yen panin kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kun buda 10 hekeb buda unkenbe Al Kurun nin unen hanjen. Gega al hoyan faran yurtinjenbe bulun yirde goke kanduknen ma nurde hanjen. Irde bitinde mat Al Kurun nin amanen ma nurde han. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun tenayin goke buninen nurde dunen hime. Ningeb al hoyan faran yurd yurd mata goyen ten hinayin. Irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma hej gwaha po ten hinayin.

⁴³ “Den Farisi marbe gabu yatinyan kun al denem yan belen keperde hitek gasunyan po keperdek yen nurde hanjen. Irde al budam kun wan ten hanjen gasunyan kun hitekeb al belen palap dirde pere dirde hinar yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun tenayin geb, goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

⁴⁴ “Den Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitin horabok bikkek kura megen belen sam irtin geb al belen ma nurdeya goyen heren kun hanjen go gwahade goyen, sinare mat denenminbe al huwak mata buluntin minjon yara. Ningeb den belen al bulun yirde han goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yen wor bulun hej hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun yawarnayin goke buninen nurd dunen hime,” yirin.

⁴⁵ Irkeb Moseyen saba kenkela nurtin al kura goreb, “Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhen yen nurha, goyenbe nen Moseyen saba mar manan sukal dirha geb,” inyinj. ⁴⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol herbe, “Den Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al belen gama irtek metenen wor po goyen supahakde yerde hanjen. Gega dindikenbe saba unken mun kura ma gama irde hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun yawarnayin goke buninen nurd dunen hime.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Den Moseyen saba marbe Al Kurunen mere basan mar porofet bikken asetin yago belen gasa yirke kamamin mar goyen palap yirhet yen metemin haran hej unna yirde hanjen. Gega ne belen denenminbe ayan yerde han yen nurd dunen hime. Irde asetin yago belen Al Kurunen mere basan mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhan goyen igin po yirde hinhan yen

nurdeb gogo metemij umña yirde hañ weñ denen hime. Niñgeb kame gote muruñgem buluñ wor po yawarnayij goke bunijnej nurd duneñ hime. ⁴⁹ Deñ beleñ gwaha tinayij goke Al Kuruj dufaymij wukkele beleñbe, ‘Porofet yagoya Mesaiayen mere basañ mar aposel yagoya yad yermeke Yuda mar hitte kunayij. Irkebe kurabe gasa yirke kamnayij. Munañ kurabe buluñ buluñ yirke ulij misij katerñ hinayij,’ yirij. ⁵⁰ Niñgeb bikkenj wor po porofet yago gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen wañ wañbe gayenter manañ gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok yamij gote kanduk gobe deñ Yuda mar gayenter niñ beleñ tenayij. ⁵¹ Fudinde wor po deneñ hime. Deñ gayenter niñ Yuda marbe Adam urmij Abel kamyinde mat wañ wañ Al Kuruj niñ def kumga teñ unej unej gasujña gasuj himamya kahalte mayke kamyij al Sekaraia gote muruñgem buluñ wor po tenayij geb.

⁵² “Deñ Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya Al Kurujyen mere nurde bebak teñ dirnej weñ heñ heñ beleñ goyen pet yirde hañ. Niñgeb kame gote muruñgem tenayij goke bunijnej nurd duneñ hime. Deñbe Al Kuruj hitte kuñ kuñ beleñ goyen ma gama irde hañ. Irde al hoyañ Al Kuruj hitte kuñ kuñ beleñ go manañ pet pet yirde hañ,” inyij.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, Yesu gob gasuj goyen tubul teñ hoyañde kukebe Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya beleñ asogo wor po irdeb daha kura yekebe merem yañ irde merere kertek weñ gusuñañ kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

12

Farisi marte mata buluñ ma gama irnayij (Matiyu 10:26-27)

¹ Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po wañ Yesu hinhide gor gabu iraminj geb, kadom ufurd gunerñ teñ hinhan. Irkebe Yesu beleñ mere miñ ure weñbe komatmij yago wa gaha yinyij: “Beret kañ kañde niñ guram yisbe dirnej muñ po palawa bana kerkeb hilyañ kuyej gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi matamij gore al budam buluñ yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe mata buluñ teñ hanjen gega, siñare mat yeneñmijbe al huwak yara. Niñgeb mel goke keñkela heñ ga hinayij. ² Al kura bana kuñ balmijde mata teñ hinayij kuruj gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayij. ³ Niñgeb mere kura wawuñde al ma denen hañ weñ tinayij gobe fay urke nanñkahalde al hoyañ beleñ yeke nurnayij. Irde mere kura bana kuñ ya biñde sisure yenayij gobe al hoyañ beleñ al diliñde kawan wor po tagalnayij.

⁴ “Kadne yago, al beleñ mudunke kamde kamde niñ kafura ma henayij. Weñbe ulij go po buluñ yirnayij, munañ go kamere tontinje epte ma daha wet kura yirnayij. ⁵ Gega kafura irtek al goke momoj direñ thim. Al Kuruj po ga kafura irde hinayij. Weñ po gab al gasa yirke kamkebe toneñbe kak hugijnej hitek alare gor yemey yemey tareñ miñyañ. Fudinde wor po dinhem geb, weñ niñ po ga kafura heñ hinayij. ⁶ Nu muknej siptesoñbe hora mulowom po damu teñ hanjen. Gega Al Kurujbe nu muknej gwahade goyen unñkureñ muñ kura niñ biñ sir ma weñ hiyen. ⁷ Tonañtij yuwalñeñbe budam wor po, epte ma kapyañ hetek gega, Al Kurujbe tonañtij yuwalñeñbe gwahade hañ weñ nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kurujbe deñ ge biñ sir ma weñ hi niñgeb, kanduk yeneñ yeneñ goke kafura ma henayij. Deñbe Al Kuruj diliñde samuj tareñ yara, nu muknej budam gote folek wor po geb.

*Yesu niŋ tagal tagal mata
(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

8 “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura al hoyan dilinde, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd unen hime,’ yiyyenbe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor Al Kurunyen miyon dilin mat, ‘Al gobe nere,’ yewen. 9 Munan al kura al dilin mat, ‘Nebe Yesu ma nurde unen hime,’ yiyyen al gobe kame ne wor Al Kurunyen miyon dilinde, ‘Al gobe go ma nurd unen hime,’ yewen.

10 “Be, al kura ne Al Urmin gayen nanyan niryen gobe Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin goyen epte ma wor po halde unyen.

11 “Be, al belen ne nin igin ma nurde merem yan dirde dukun merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayan nin doyan marya megen nin doyan mar karkuwan dilinde huwarnayin goyabe daha mat dindiken ge ten mere titek yen goke ugu po dufay ma henayin. 12 Goyarebe Holi Spirit belen merebe gwaha mat yenayin yen dufayinde bebak diryen geb,” yinyin.

Horam yan al gote maya mere

13 Be, al kura gabu iramin bana gore huwardeb, “Tisa, ge belen dadane inkeb det adodere yerde hitin goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni,” inyin. 14 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ganun belen derte mere nurde sope irde dettirin pota ird al nirun geb, gago wan gusunan nirde ha?” inyin. 15 Irdeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen yenen henyabe, “Al belen megen nin samunya horaya budam yawarnayin gega, gore Al Kurun dilinde fudinde wor po igin hen hen mata goyen epte ma yunyen. Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinayin. Monjo megen nin samun kurayen kurayen yad yad nin ugu po dufay henayin geb,” yinyin.

16 Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Horam yan al kura gote metende binje karim ma iginen hamin. 17 Irkeb al gobe binde po, ‘Binje yerd yerd ya hoyan minmon geb, daha tiyen?’ yen dufay hen hinhin. 18 Irdeb, ‘Binje yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwan yiren. Irdeb bingeneya samuneya tumnan bana gon yeren. 19 Ningeb nebe binje budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, aran ma hubu henayin. Ningeb hen henbe igin po hen. Dula ten, fe nene, aman hende po hen,’ yirin. 20 “Gega Al Kurun belen, ‘Gebe kukuwa wor po! Hanka wawunbe tonge temeke kamayin. Irkeb detge kurun gigen ge nurde gitik tiyan gobe ganun belen yawaryen?’ inyin. 21 “Ningeb al kura yingen ge ugu po nurdeb megen nin samun yade hiyen gega, Al Kurun nin ma nuryen, irde yen ge metenya mataya igin ma ten hiyen al gobe gwahade goyen po iryen,” yinyin.

*Megen nin det goke ma nurde hinayin
(Matiyu 6:25-34)*

22 Be, gwaha yirin kamereb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: “Ningeb denbe megen gar henya, ‘Daha mat binje yade netek, irde ulninindeb da yade yertek?’ yen goke ugu po ma dufay henayin. 23 Binjebbe igin gega, gore po epte ma hen hentin igin iryen. Ultin umna manan gwahade po ultin igin ma yiryen. 24 Be, nu nin nurnan. Yenbe binje ma harde hanyen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya minmon geb, Al Kurun belen paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun belen nu wor gogo kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Munan denbe nu gote folek wor po. Ningeb dahadem Al Kurun belen dubul tike binje kamnayin? Epte mon geb. 25 Den gayen kura megen

gar hej hej niñ uguñ po dufay kuruj henayinbe igin nalutin goyen mun kura singir irde sobamde hinayin? Epte moñ! ²⁶ Be, dindiken megen gar hej hej nalutin epte ma singir irnayin kenem daniñ geb det hoyañ kuruj goke uguñ po dufay hej hanjen?

²⁷ “Be, yamuñ fugala yenenmin igin mun goke nurnañ. Yenbe ulin umña niñ meten ma ten ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanjen. Gega fudinde po dinen hime, bikken Israelyen doyañ al kuruj Solomonbe ulin umña kusamuñ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga ulin umñamin igin wor po gore yamuñ fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan. ²⁸ Yamuñ fugala gobe nalu ulyañde ma hanjen. Hanja hinayin, gisebe al beleñ walde kakde yemeyde hanjen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuñ fuwala gobe det kuruj kura gogo moñ gega, Al Kuruj beleñ doyañ yirde umña yirde hiyen geb, denbe daniñ, ‘Ulninij umña ma gitik ten dunyen,’ yej goke uguñ po dufay hej han? Irdeb daniñ Al Kuruj niñ hekken ma nurde han? ²⁹ Niñgeb da binje netek yej goke uguñ po ma dufay hej hinayin. ³⁰ Megen niñ mar ne niñ ma nurde han gore gab det budam kuruj gwahade goyen yad yad niñ uguñ po dufay hej goke kanduknen nurde hanjen. Gega Nantin Al Kurujbe det goke nurde han yej bikken denen hiyen. ³¹ Niñgeb denbe Al Kuruj beleñ doyañ dird dird niñ po nurde hinayin. Irke gab Al Kuruj beleñbe den det kuran nurde hinayin kuruj goyen wor dunen hiyen.

³² “Den denenminbe sañtinij minmoñ sipsip budam moñ yara. Gega Adotinbe yende alya bereya doyañ yird yird niñ amanen nurde hi geb, det kura buluj dirtek goke kafura ma henayin. ³³ Irdeb kuñ samuntin yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det niñ amu hej han mar goyen yunen hinayin. Gwaha tinayin gobe Al Kuruj haninje horatin kame yawartek yej yerde hinayin go gwahade Al Kuruj beleñ yerde hiyen geb, kame ga dunyen. Niñgeb Al Kuruj beleñ mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem kame dunen yej gasunminde yerde hiyen. Goyenbe murungem gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Gorbe kawe mar binde mun kura ma wanayin. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade beleñ epte ma wor po buluj yirnayin. ³⁴ Niñgeb megen niñ samun niñ po nurde hinayinbe dufaytinbe gor po hinayin. Munañ Al Kuruj beleñ mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem dunyen yenbe dufaytinbe huginen goke po nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Doyañ Al Kuruj wañ wañ niñ huginen gitik ten doyañ hej hinayin

³⁵⁻³⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Meten mar kura beleñ, ‘Doyañ alnininbe tikiñ merere kuñ geb, daha nanja wakeb yame hol irde untek? Irde wañ da meten dunyen yej goke pet ten ga hitek?’ yej nurdeb nankahalmij nankahalmij doyañ irde pet ten hinayin. Wawuj manañ meten de niñ ulin umña tenbe hulsiminij yusun yurde yej wañ wañminij ge doyañ hej hinayin. Irdeb doyañ almin beleñ wañ yame maykeb arañ po yame hol ird unnayin go gwahade goyen po, den manañ Doyañ Al Kurujtin wañ wañ ge pet ten doyañ hinayin. ³⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Doyañ almin beleñ wañbe meten mar goyen yej ge pet ten doyañ irde hike yenenbe aman hiyyen. Irdeb tikiñ merere niñ ulin umña igin goyen yugu tenbe meten de niñ ulin umñaminij hor tenbe meten marmij goyen dula ten ten gasunde kepernañ yinke keperde binje nene hikeb doyañ yirde hiyen. Doyañ almin beleñ igin igin gwaha yirkebe meten mar gobe aman wor po henayin. ³⁸ Doyañ almin go wawuj binde ma nanja minje yara kura

wayyenbe wan meten marmin go yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe igin igin yirkebe meten marmin goyen manan aman wor po henayin.

³⁹ “Be, ga nurde ga hinan ko. Ya min al kura nalu goyenter kawe al belen wan yane upew uryen yen nurde hiyenbe epte ma yamin tubul ten kuke kawe al belen wan yamin upew uryen.” ⁴⁰ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginjen ne nin pet ten doyan nirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Meten al iginja bulunya gote maya mere

(Matiyu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, maya mere gabe nen gayen po dinen ha ma al buda kurun gayen manan yinen ha?” inyin. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Irkebe Yesu belen wol henbe gaha inyin: “Meten al kura dufaymin wukken, irde gore doyan almin ge fudinde wor po meten ten unen hiyen. Irkebe doyan almin belen nanja gisaw kwe yenbe meten almin goyen, ‘Meten mar kadge doyan yirde bingge yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,’ inen kuyen. Be, doyan almin go mulgan hen wanbe inen kuyen gwahade ten hike kenenbe igin igin irkebe meten al gobe aman wor po hiyyen. Goyenbe ganun al belen ga Al Kurunyen meten al gwahade hiyyen? ⁴⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyan almin belen samunmin kurun goyen wor doyan yirde hayin inyen. ⁴⁵ Gega daha wet kura ten meten al goreb, ‘Doyan alnebe nanja gisaw po kun ningeb, aranen ma wan hi,’ yenbe meten mar kadam alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde han,’ yinen gasa yirde dula po ten wain nene kukuwa hen hiyen. ⁴⁶ Irkebe doyan almin gobe nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hiyenbe gor mulgan hiyyen. Irdeb mata bulunmin kenej gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al goyen takira tikeb doyan almin ma nurd unen hanjen mar han gasunde gor kuyen.

⁴⁷ “Be, meten al gobe doyan alminde dufay gobe kenkela nurd nurd ga doyan almin mulgan hen wan nin doyan hen pet ma ten hiyen. Irdeb meten kenkela ma ten hiyen gobe kame doyan almin belen mulgan hen wanbe mayde bulun wor po iryen. ⁴⁸ Gega al kura doyan almin gote dufaymin ma nurdeya ga mata ten hiyen gote kandukbe kurun wor po ma tiyyen. Ningeb al kura det kurun unyenbe wolminjenbe dirnen nunyen yen ma nuryen. Gwahade goyen po al kura meten kurun unyenbe gote iginenbe kurun wor po forok ird nunyen yen nuryen,” yirin.

Yesu nin tenbe alya bereyabe bur yenayin

(Matiyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Nebe megen nin alya bereyat mata bulun kunga ten Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen kak kere yen wamin. Ningeb kak goyen melak kurun hen kuwon yen nurde hime. ⁵⁰ Gega aran ma gwaha tiyyen. Ulna kurun kahaner mat hurkun tonaner gayen misin kurun wor po katmeke gab metenne pasi hiyyen. Ningeb goke doyan hen henyabe kanduknen wor po nurde hime. ⁵¹ Den belenbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde hen hen mata goyen tawayun yen nurde han? Mon, bipti mata forok ire yen wamin. ⁵² Gayenter mat ne nin tenbe al min kura siptesonon hinayin gobe bur yen irawa belen huardeb karwo goya kadam asogo gird ten hinayin. ⁵³ Ire ire naninja wor kadam asogo gird ten hiriyen. Ire milinja wor gwahade po ten hiriyen. Bere al kutin wor unde milinja kadam asogo gird ten hiriyen,” yirin.

*Mata kura forok yekebe igin nalu bebak tinayin
(Matiyu 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramin goyen gaha yinyin: “Dende matarebe nanja kurkur belej mat kigarinjin wake yenenbe aran po, ‘Ey, kigarin katenj tiya,’ yej hanjen. Irkebe fudinde kigarin katenj hiyen. ⁵⁵ Munaj karaga meje ferke kenenbe kadila hewenj tiya yej hanjen. Irkebe gwahade po forok yej hiyen. ⁵⁶ Denbe megenya nanjindeya det forok yeke yenenbe gwahade forok yewenj tiya yej hikebe gwahade po forok yej hanjen. Gega dahade ninjeb gayenter Al Kurun belej mata forok yirde hi gayen yenenj bebak ma tej hanj? Dulinj usi mar wor wor,” yinyin.

*Merem yanj dirde merere dernayin marya kanduk sope irnayin
(Matiyu 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ Gwaha yinenbe, “Daninj geb mata iginya bulunja goyen dindikenj yenenj bebak ma tej hanj? ⁵⁸ Al kura merem yanj dirde merere dukun hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewonj yej mere sege irnayin. Monjo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belej matatunj goke dade kimyanj titminj hanijde dernayin geb. Irkebe kimyanj titminj belej dade koyare dernayin. ⁵⁹ Irkebe koyare gor po hinayin. Irde kat sinjare kuninj yenje hora gwahade kernayin dintinj goyen tumnanj po kerde pasi irde gab sinjare kat kunayin geb,” yinyin.

13

Mata bulun yubul tinayin

¹ Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hininde gor wanbe, “Galili ninj mar kura Al Kurun galak irnin yenje dolonj ird ird yare gor dapna gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha tej hikeyabe Yudia nanja doyanj irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat belej fulenja marminj yinke kunj mel go gasa yirke kamanj. Irkebe darim katenj dapna galak yirninj yej gasa yiranj gote dariya suluk hiyuj,” inaminj. ² Irkebe Yesu belej gaha yinyin: “Denjbe Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata bulun mar wor po geb, gogo yej nurde hanj? Munaj Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yenenj hanj geb, mata bulunminjbe malinenj yej nurde hanj? ³ Gwahade monj geb! Denj wor mata bulunjinj yubul ma tej Al Kurun ninj bitinj mulganj ma henayinbe yej tiyanj yara tumnanj pasi kamnayin. ⁴ Be, Yerusalem bana fe dilinj kurunj kura Siloam inenj hanjyende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutinj goyen galanj yej katenj al 18 gasa yirke kamaminj. Ninjeb go kamaminj mar gobe mata bulunminj kurunj wor po geb, gogo dagi kurunj taminj yej nurde hanj? Munaj Yerusalem bana al kura dagi gwahade ma tej hanj marbe mata bulunminjbe mel gote yara monj, malinenj yara yej nurde hanj? ⁵ Goyen wor gwahade monj po. Ninjeb denj wor mata bulunjinj yubul ma tej yej ge bitinj mulganj ma henayinbe yej kamanj yara pasi po kamnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Irdeb mere tiyyinj goke sopte siraw merere gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen wain metenminj bana fik he kura haryinj. Irdeb he goyen iginenj hej hej nalu hej hikebe iginenj mananj daw yej kunj yaware yej kurinj. Gega hubu wor po. ⁷ Go po tej tenjbe kunj wain metenj go doyanj irde hinhin al go kenenjbe, ‘Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen iginenj kura daw hej hi yej wanj nankenenj himyen. Gega kura munj ma yenenj himyen geb minjde kerayinj. Daninj geb dulinj gor hej megenj fiminj po pasi irde hiyen?’ inyin. ⁸ Irkebe metenj doyanj al gore wol henjbe, ‘Doyanj al, iginj merene nurde dama

unꞑkurenꞑ gwahade tubul tike hiyenꞑ? Irkeb he go miꞑde megenꞑ talde megenꞑ aysenꞑ ird ird det goyen yade yerenꞑ. ⁹ Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginenꞑ yaꞑ hiyyenꞑbe iginꞑ! Munanꞑ iginenꞑ ma hiyenꞑbe miꞑde kertek,' inyinꞑ," yirinꞑ.

Sabat nature bere pukin werwer yitinꞑ kura guram iryinꞑ

¹⁰ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkunꞑbe saba tagalyinꞑ. ¹¹ Goya goyenbe bere kura unꞑgura belenꞑ ulyanꞑde wor po bulunꞑ irke dama 18 gayen pukin werwer yitinꞑde heꞑ epte ma wor po huwa heꞑ kunꞑ hitek goyen ya bana gonꞑ hinhin. ¹² Be, Yesu belenꞑ bere go kenenꞑbe hoy irke wanꞑ al buda gote dilinꞑ mar huwaryinꞑ. Irkeb Yesu belenꞑ, "Hanꞑkabe garbange gubul tenꞑ kuke iginꞑ haha," inyinꞑ. ¹³ Gwaha inenꞑbe haninꞑ ulinꞑde kerkeb goyare po pukinꞑ ginꞑ irde huwa heꞑbe amanꞑ wor po heꞑ Al Kurunꞑ turunꞑ irde kasor iryinꞑ.

¹⁴ Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde hanꞑyen mar gote doyanꞑ al belenꞑ Sabat nature Yesu belenꞑ bere go sope irke kenenꞑbe binꞑ ar yirinꞑ. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iraminꞑ mar goyen, "Metenꞑ tenꞑ tenꞑ nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke iginꞑ henayinꞑ. Munanꞑ Sabat naturebe gwaha ma tenꞑ hinayinꞑ," yinyinꞑ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Doyanꞑ Al Kurunꞑ Yesu belenꞑ wol heꞑbe, "Denꞑbe mata iginꞑ tenꞑ hite yahanꞑ gega, usi wor po tenꞑ hanꞑ yenꞑ deneꞑ hime. Denꞑbe bulmakawtinꞑ kura ma donꞑkitinꞑ kura gwahade goyen Sabat nature gega, fe yunninꞑ yenꞑbe yenꞑ titinꞑ gasunꞑde gor kunꞑ yugu tenꞑ bul yirde fete ma yukunꞑ hanꞑyen? Denꞑbe dapꞑa wor gwaha yirde hanꞑyen. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga bere gab dama 18 gayen Satan yufukde heꞑ kanduk kenenꞑ hiyende mat wanꞑ wanꞑ iginꞑ hihi gake daninꞑ geb bulunꞑ nurde hanꞑ? Denꞑbe Sabat nature dapꞑatinꞑ fe yunenꞑ yunenꞑ metenꞑ go tenꞑ hanꞑyen gega, daninꞑ asininꞑ Abraham wirinꞑ gayen Sabat nature Satanyen yufukde mat tenꞑ sinꝼa ird ird ninꝼa bisam irde hanꝼa?" yinyinꝼa.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belenꞑ gwaha yinkeb al buda yenꝼa ge iginꝼa ma nurde unenꝼa hanꝼa yenꝼa mar gobe tumꝼanꝼa memya wor po haminꝼa. Gega alya bereya hoyanꝼa mata tinꝼa tenꝼa turunꝼa yaꝼa Yesu belenꝼa yirde hinhin kurunꝼa goyen yenenꝼa amanꝼa wor po haminꝼa.

*Mastet he bilminꝼa gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Be, Yesu belenꝼa sopte gaha yinyinꝼa: "Al Kurunꝼa belenꝼa alya bereyaminꝼa doyanꝼa yird yird mata gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da kura yara yemeke gab iginꝼa bebakkenꝼa nurnayinꝼa? ¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunꝼa belenꝼa alya bereyaminꝼa doyanꝼa yird yird gobe mastet he bilminꝼa dirꝼenꝼa munꝼa wor po go gwahade. Al kura belenꝼa mastet bilminꝼa goyen tenꝼa metenꝼaminꝼa haryenꝼa. Irkeb kawanꝼa heꝼa kunꝼa kurunꝼa hekeb nu kurayen kurayen wanꝼa gor nanꝼa yokꝼa heꝼa haga tenꝼa usanꝼa heꝼa hinayinꝼa. Ningeb Al Kurunꝼa belenꝼa alya bereyaminꝼa doyanꝼa yird yird mananꝼa gwahade goyen po, hanꝼakapyabe dirꝼenꝼa munꝼa gega, kunꝼa kunꝼa be kurunꝼa wor po hiyyenꝼa," yinyinꝼa.

²⁰ Irdeb sopte po, "Be, Al Kurunꝼa belenꝼa alya bereyaminꝼa doyanꝼa yird yird mata gobe da kura yara dinmeke gab iginꝼa bebakkenꝼa nurnayinꝼa? ²¹ Be, Al Kurunꝼa belenꝼa alya bereyaminꝼa doyanꝼa yird yird gobe bere kura belenꝼa beret kaye yenꝼa palawa kurunꝼa bana yis temeyke hilyanꝼa kuyenꝼa go gwahade goyen. Ningeb Al Kurunꝼa belenꝼa yinꝼgenꝼa alya bereyaminꝼa doyanꝼa yird yird mata mananꝼa gwahade po hiyyenꝼa," yinyinꝼa.

*Al Kuruᅇ hitte kuᅇ kuᅇ yamebe dirᅇᅇᅇ wor po
(Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)*

²² Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuᅇ heᅇyabe taunya tiyuᅇya belen hinhan go bana kuᅇ heᅇbe saba yirdya yirdya kuᅇ hinhin. ²³ Goya goyenbe al kura goreb, “Doyaᅇ Al Kuruᅇ, fudinde Al Kuruᅇ belen al budam ma yawaryeᅇ?” inenᅇ gusuᅇᅇᅇ iryiᅇ. Irkeb Yesu belen gor hinhan mar goyen yeneᅇ heᅇyabe, ²⁴ “Fudinde dinenᅇ hime. Al Kuruᅇ hitte kuᅇ kuᅇ yamebe dirᅇᅇᅇ wor wor po geb, al budam epte ma yeᅇ hitte mali mali kunayiᅇ. Niᅇgeb al kura yeᅇ hitte kwe yeᅇbe kurut wor po yeᅇ gab kuyeᅇ. ²⁵ Munanᅇ ya gote miᅇ al belen huwarde yame takeb yeᅇ hitte kuᅇ kuᅇ belen miᅇmoᅇ hiyyeᅇ. Yame tatiᅇ go kamere waᅇ siᅇare huwarde yame maydeb, ‘Doyaᅇ al, yame fegelde duna be,’ inenᅇ eseᅇ mere irnayiᅇ gega, ya miᅇ al gore wol heᅇbe, ‘Deᅇbe ganuᅇ mar, irde dare niᅇ? Neb ma nurde duneᅇ hime,’ diniyeᅇ. ²⁶ Irkeb deᅇ belen wol heᅇbe, ‘Moᅇ, neᅇbe geya tumᅇᅇᅇ biᅇge nene fe nene teᅇ hityen go. Irde nende tiyuᅇde waᅇ saba dirde hayen go,’ innayiᅇ. ²⁷ Gega al gore wol heᅇbe, ‘Deᅇbe mata buluᅇ mar wor po geb, hoyanᅇ kunaᅇ! Nebe deᅇ ganuᅇ mar irde damde niᅇ goyen ma nurde hime geb,’ yinyeᅇ. ²⁸ Irkeb ya biᅇ bana goᅇbe asetiyiᅇ yago Abraham, Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kuruᅇyene mere basanᅇ marya Al Kuruᅇya hike yennayiᅇ gega, deᅇbe siᅇare dubul titiyiᅇ goke dindikeᅇ ge bunineᅇ nurde esinayiᅇ. Irde Al Kuruᅇ niᅇ bitiyiᅇ ar yenayiᅇ. ²⁹ Goyenbe Yuda mar moᅇ al miᅇ hoyanᅇ belen megeᅇ muruᅇ kurhan mat mat waᅇbe ya biᅇde gor Al Kuruᅇya heᅇ dula mata kuruᅇ forok yiyyende gor gabu irdeb keperde dula teᅇ amaᅇ heᅇ hinayiᅇ. ³⁰ Deᅇ Yuda marbe, ‘Neᅇ po ga Al Kuruᅇyene dirᅇᅇᅇ weᅇ,’ yeᅇ nurdeb Yuda mar moᅇ al miᅇ hoyanᅇbe gwahade moᅇ yeᅇ nurde hanᅇen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al Kuruᅇya hinayiᅇ, munanᅇ deᅇbe siᅇare po hinayiᅇ. Niᅇgeb fudinde wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa teᅇ hiyeᅇ al gobe kame hiyeᅇ. Munanᅇ al kame wor po hi al gobe meheᅇ hiyeᅇ,” yinyiᅇ.

*Yesu belen Yerusalem mar niᅇ bunineᅇ nuryiᅇ
(Matiyu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura Yesu hitte waᅇbe, “Galili naᅇa gate doyanᅇ al kuruᅇ Herot belen muguneᅇ teᅇ hi geb, naᅇamiᅇ ga tubul teᅇ goᅇ kura kwayiyiᅇ,” inamiᅇ. ³² Irkeb wol heᅇbe, “Kulu duwi* Herot hitte kuᅇbe ne yihim gahade po innayiᅇ: ‘Neb gayenterbe unᅇgura yakira teᅇ al garbam mananᅇ guram yirde teᅇ heᅇ. Irde heᅇ ga moᅇ meteᅇᅇe pasi ireᅇ,’ innayiᅇ. ³³ Nebe Herot belen mununeᅇ teᅇ hi ma dahade goke ma nurde hime. Meteyiᅇ kuruᅇ goyen goke gago Galili naᅇa ga tubul teᅇ Yudia naᅇa bana niᅇ taun Yerusalem kuᅇ hime. Al Kuruᅇyene mere basanᅇ mar hakotkeᅇ wor Yerusalem taun goyen siᅇare ma kamamiᅇ. Niᅇgeb ne wor Yerusalem kuᅇ kuᅇ niᅇ bada ma heweᅇ. Hanᅇka, gise, molye mananᅇ hugineᅇ po kuᅇ heᅇ geb,” yinyiᅇ.

³⁴ Irdeb gaha yiriᅇ: “Awo, Yerusalem niᅇ mar, bunineᅇ wor po nurd duneᅇ hime. Al Kuruᅇ belen deᅇ ge nurde mere basanᅇ marmiᅇ yad yerke waᅇ hanᅇen. Gega deᅇ belenᅇbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanᅇen. Tatirok miliᅇ belen dirᅇᅇᅇ yawaᅇ tapeᅇ belen po aw yurde hiyeᅇ go gwahade goyen po, ne belen deᅇ dade doyanᅇ dirmewoᅇ yeᅇ hugineᅇ nurde himyen. Gega dindikeᅇ po merene pel irde

* **13:32:** Kulu duwi garbe Herot belen yinᅇᅇ ge po nurde usi dufay buluᅇ kerde hinhin goke Yesu belen gwaha iniyiᅇ.

yilwa nirde hanj. ³⁵ Ningeb ga nurnan. Al Kurun belen tauntin tubul tiyyen. Irkeb dindiken doyan irke kamebe bulun hiyyen. Ningeb fudinde dinen hime. Dubul ten kwen gob epte ma nennayin. Irde kun kun kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontinde wor wor, 'Doyan Al Kurunen denjemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin wor po iryen,' yen turun nirnayin,' yirin.

14

Sabat nature al garbam minyan sope iryin

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun hikeyabe Sabat nalu hirin. Irkeb Farisi marte kurunmin kura gore bingge nere inenbe ten yaminde kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan goreb Sabat nature da mata kura tike kentek yen kenen hinhan. ² Be, yare gorbe al kura ulin dinun irtin goyen Yesu dilin mar keperde hinhin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belenbe Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen, "Sabat nature al garbam minyan sope yird yird gobe Mose belen bisam iryin ma dahade?" yinen gusunon yirin. ⁴ Gega al buda gobe mere ma tiyamin. Gwaha tike yenenbe Yesu belen al go tanardeb guram irke igin hekeb, "Iginde kwa," inke kurin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope irdeb, "Be, den gayen urtin yara kura ma bulmakawtin gwahade kura Sabat nature mete fe bana kurkukeb kenen wasak tinayin ma aran po ten sin irnayin?" yen mel goyen gusunon yirin. ⁶ Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat kura meremin wol hetek ma hamin.

⁷ Be, Farisi marte kurunmin belen bingge ninin yinke wayamin mar gore al denjem yan de gasun yirtin yan po keperke Yesu belen goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin: ⁸ "Be, al kura bingge nen nen nalu kurunde kura hoy dirke kun goya al denjem yan belen kepertek gasun iginde gor ma kepernayin. Monggo al hoyan kura denjem yan den folek gore wake ⁹ hoy diryen al goreb al buda kurun go dilinde, 'Al denjem yan ge folek kura waya geb, gor ma keperayin,' dinyen geb. Irkeb denbe memya hen al denjem mon marya kepernayin. ¹⁰ Ningeb dula nalu kurun gwahader hoy dirke kunbe mali ga po kepernayin. Irkeb hoy diryen al gore yan denenbe, 'Kadne, gebe gar kepertek mon geb, kun al denjem yan de gasun de gor keperayin,' dinyen. Irkeb al buda gor hinayin mar gore, 'Al go denjem yan geb, gogo gwaha ira,' yen turun dirnayin. ¹¹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen matamin goyen kawan irke memya hiyyen. Munan al kura yingen turun turun ma irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen al denjem yan iryen," yinyin.

¹² Irdeb Farisi marte kurunmin Yesu hoy iryin al goyen gaha inyin: "Kame nan kahalde nin bingge ma wawunbanare nin bingge ninin yen goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyuntinde nin al horam yan maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago min tin unken go po ma hoy yirde hayin. Monggo wolminen hoy girkeb al igin yird yird mata gote murungembe gogo po tawayin geb. Al Kurun hitte matbe hubu. ¹³ Gwaha irtinenbe al buninen det minmon, al kahanya haninya kamtiyabe al dilin titmin gwahade goyenya dula tinin yen hoy yirde hayin. ¹⁴ Irkeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin giryen. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek minmon gega, kame al huwak kamtinde mat huwarnayin natureb Al Kurun belen mata iginde gote murungem gunyen," inyin.

*Dula mata kurunj gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Be, Yesuya hej binje nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu belej mere tiyyin go nurdeb, “Kame Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi gasunje gor hej Al Kurunja dula tiyyen al gobe gwaha tiyyen goke amanen wor po nuryen,” yirin. ¹⁶ Irkeb wol henbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen dula mata kurunj tiye yenbe al budam wawon yenj mere kiryin. ¹⁷ Be, kunj nalu goyen forok yekeb meten alminj tenj kerke wanayin yinyin mar goke keya kurin. Kunje, ‘Binje yagobe bikkenj ep irde denj ge gago wayhem geb wake kunin,’ yinyin. ¹⁸ Gega al buda kurunj go tumnanj bikbak tenje, ‘Nenje metenininj gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kunin,’ yamin. Ningeb mehenje kunj kinyin al goreb, ‘Igin kumewonj be. Gega gayamunj ga po megenj kura damu tihim. Ningeb goyen kunj kenenj tihim geb ma kwenj,’ inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb meten al gobe bada hej al kura hitte wor kunj inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, ‘Igin gega gayamunj ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen* damu tihim. Ningeb goyen megenj ilde ilde nin tunanj yure yenbe gago kunj hime. Ningeb ma kwenj,’ inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb gor mat al hoyanj hitte wor kunj inkeb yenj wor gwahade po, ‘Igin kumewonj be. Gega hanja ga po bere tawanj mekerd nunhanj geb ma kwenj,’ inyin. ²¹ Be, meten al go doyanj alminj hitte mulgan hej kunje, ‘Mel go momonj yirhem gega, metenininj yan ala yenj bada hahanj,’ inyin. Irkeb doyanj alminj gobe binj ar yekeb meten alminj goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, ‘Aranj kwa! Irdeb taun gate belej karkuwanja muknenja gama yirde kunj al buninjen det minjon mar, al ulin kamtinja kahanj hanin titminyabe dilin titminya goyen yenenj yawaya,’ inenj hulyanj iryin. ²² Be, meten al go kunj inyin gwahade po tenje mulgan hej wanje, ‘Doyanj al, hulyanj nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula tenj tenj gasunje makinj ma hihi,’ inyin. ²³ Irkeb doyanj alminj goreb, ‘Kwa! Kunj taun sinjare belej hanin taunya tiyun hoyanj kutinjanj goyen al yenenje mali po yinenj tebanj yirdeb wanayin. Irkeb yane makinj hiyyen. ²⁴ Fudinde ginhem. Al hanjapya hoy yirmeke bada hahanj mar gobe dula nalu kurunj goyenter nin binjebe kura munj ma ninam urnayin,’ inyin,” yirin.

*Yesu gama iryenje damin yubul tiyyen?
(Matiyu 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kurunjinj gote ya tubul tenj Yerusalem kunj hinhin. Irkeb al budam wor po gama irde kunj hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belej fulgan kanje, ²⁶ “Al kura gama nire yenje milin nanin, beremya dirnenj wenja kulinja haymin jagoya ninj ma nurde hiyen. Irde yingenj ge wor ma po nurde hiyen. Al dufay gwahade minyanje epte ma komatne hiyyen. ²⁷ Irde kanduk kenenj kenenj ninj bada hej hanj gega, gama nird nird nin nurde hanj mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin,” yinyin.

²⁸ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura ya kurunj ire yenje keperde dufay kenkela hej hora gwahade belejbe ya gayen iginj pasi irenjenj nurdeya gab meten go minj uryen. ²⁹ Munanj gwaha ma tenya mali po ya yimiyyenj gobe kunj hora munj go hubu hekebe ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyen. Irkeb al belej kenenje, ³⁰ ‘Al gabe ya ire yenj tola yimiyunj gega, dahade ningeb pasi ma irun?’ yenj tagalde unenj hinayin.

* 14:19: Megej yilde yilde nin bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitin.

³¹ “Irdeb nanja kura gote doyañ al kurun beley nanja hoyande nin doyañ al kurunya arye yenbe kenkela ma dufay henya mali po fulenare kuyen? Epte moñ. Fuleña marminj 10,000 gore asogomde fulenja mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayinj yey nurdeya gab fulenja marminj yad kuyen. ³² Munañ epte moñ yey nurdebe asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyañ al kurun gore utañ irde awalik heñ heñ nin mere kerke asogom hitte kuyen. ³³ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, deñ wor dettin kurun goyen iginj yubul tininj ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayinj. Dettinj kurun daha yubul tininj yey nurde hinayinj mar gobe epte ma komatne henayinj geb.

³⁴ “Be, fawbe det iginj hapek yañ gega, hapek hubu hiyyey gobe daha irkebe sopte hapek yañ hiyyey? Epte moñ. ³⁵ Faw hapek hubu hitinj gobe megen wor epte ma aysen unyey geb temeytek. Ningeb al kura komatne hewe yenbe kenkela po dufay henbe fudinde po gama niryey. Be, al kura kirminj yañ kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayinj,” yinyinj.

15

Sipsip dirñeyyen siraw mere (Matiyu 18:12-14)

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun hinhinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkebe Farisi mar beley “mata bulun mar” yineñ hanyen mar gore Yesu mere teñ hinhin goyen nurninj yey budam wañ gabu iraminj. ² Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yeneñbe iginj ma nurdebe, “Al gabe dahade geb mata bulun mar goyen wake yeneñbe aman heñ yeyya dula teñ hañ?” yaminj.

³ Irkebe Yesu beley maya mere gayen yiryinj: ⁴ “Be, deñ gayen kuratinj kura sipsipminj 100 gwahade hinayinj gega, unjkurenj kura bana kuyen. Irkebe sipsip 99 goyen yukunj kawan kura yubul teñbe kunj sipsip unjkurenj bana kuyen goke nankeney kunj kunbe tiyyey. Go ma tubul tiyyey! ⁵ Ningeb keneñ aman wor po heñbe teñ supahakde kerdeb ⁶ yaminde kuyen. Irdeb kadom yagoya binde hinayinj marya goyen, ‘Sipsipne unjkurenj bana kunj gega, nankeney kunj kunbe tihim. Ningeb wake binje nene aman hiniñ ko,’ yinyey. ⁷ Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunminj yubul teñ Al Kurun nin binj mulganj hiyyey gobe Al Kurunya miyonminj yagoya kurunj goreb al unjkurenj munj goke aman wor po henayinj. Munañ Al Kurunbe al 99, ‘Neñbe huwak geb matanininj daminj goyen yubul teñ Al Kurun nin binininj mulganj hetek?’ yey nurde hinayinj mar gobe yey ge ma nuryey,” yinyinj.

Hora bana kutinj gote siraw mere

⁸ Irdeb, “Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade manañ hiyyey gega, unjkurenj kura bana kuyen gob daha tiyyey? Yenbe hulsiminj usunj urdeb yaminj bana gob kor irde kenkela nankeney tukunj tukunbe kinyey. ⁹ Keneñbe kadomya al binyanj hinayinj marya goyen, ‘Silwa horane unjkurenj pel hiyunj gega, nankeney tukunj tukunbe tihim. Ningeb wake binje nene aman hiniñ ko,’ yinyey. ¹⁰ Ningeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunminj yubul teñ Al Kurun nin binj mulganj hiyyey gobe Al Kurunyen miyonj beley al goke amaney wor po nurnayinj,” yinyinj.

Dirinj kura mata bulun teñ gab binj mulganj hirinj gote siraw mere

¹¹ Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyinj: “Be, al kura goyenbe urminj waranj minjyan hinhin. ¹² Irkeb urminj dirnjen gore huwardeb, ‘Ado, det buda kurunj gabe gale hej nigenbe nuna,’ inkeb nanij belej samunjinj kurunj goyen pota yirdeb yunyinj. ¹³ Irkeb urminj dirnjen gobe hitnjen tenje samunjinj goyen al yunke murunjem hora unkeb go tenje nanja gisaw po al min hoyande nanjare kurinj. Kunj gonje horaminj kurunj gobe mata bulun kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iryinj. ¹⁴ Be, al go horaminj kurunj goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab binje kamde kamde nalu kurunj forok yirinj. Irkeb ulinje hora gwahade minjmonj wor po hekeb det ninj amu hirinj. ¹⁵ Gwahade hej henje nanja goyenter ninj al kura hitte kunje, ‘Iginj metenj alge hewen?’ inyinj. Irkeb, ‘Kunj bune doyanj yirde paka yirde hayinj,’ inkeb bu hinhande gor kurinj. Metenj gobe Yuda mar belej epte ma titek wor po goyen binje kamde hinhin geb bada ma hirinj. ¹⁶ Be, kunj gor hinhinyabe bu belej binje nene hinhan goyen goranj yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura belej bu binje goyen wor kura ma yawan unej hinhan. ¹⁷ Irkeb binj mulganj hekeb, ‘Adoner metenj mar kurunj gobe binje budam nene sasonj yirde hanj. Gega daha timinj geb gago delne gergen kamtek hihim?’ ¹⁸ Nijgeb bada hej adone hitte mulganj hej kwenj. Kunje, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kurunja geya hitte mata bulun wor po timinj. ¹⁹ Nijgeb nebe urge gigen yenj ma nenayinj. Mali metenj mar al kura yara nenayinj,’ inenj yenj nuryinj. ²⁰ Be, al gobe gwaha yenje huwarde mulganj hej nanij hitte kurinj.

“Be, al go kunj forok ma yekeya nanij belej wa gisawde po kenenje bunijenj wor po nurdeb kup yenj kunj urminj go tenj besa irde amanj amanj irde ulunje u iryinj. ²¹ Irkeb goyare po urminj belej huwardeb, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kurunja geya hitte mata bulun wor po timinj geb, nebe urge gigen yenj ma nenayinj,’ inyinj. ²² Gega nanij belej metenj marminj hoy yirdeb, ‘Aranj! Kunj ulinj umnja iginj wor po tawanj hor irde unnanj. Yenje urne geb al belej kenenje urne palap irtek det goyen tawanj hanij dirinkehende hor irde unnanj. Irde kahanj basanj tawanj kahanje hor irde unnanj. ²³⁻²⁴ Urne gabe kamyinj gega gago waya. Irde bana kurinj gega, gago kenhem. Nijgeb yenj mulganj hej waya gake tenj bulmakaw fonenj firfurnenj goyen mayde tawake dula mata kurunj tenj amanj hinij,’ yirinj. Gwaha yinenje binje kurunj tenje gabu irde binje nene amanj hej hinhan.

²⁵ “Be, go tenj hinhan goya goyenbe urminj kurunje metenje hinhin. Nijgeb mulganj hej wanj binde hej henje amanj hej tikiñ hej migirinj kurunj tenj hinhan goyen nuryinj. ²⁶ Irdeb metenj al kura hoy irdeb, ‘Ya bana gobe da mata wor po tenj hanj?’ inyinj. ²⁷ Irkeb metenj al gore wol henje, ‘Adoge belej kolge goyen dahadem monj iginj po mulganj hihi goke amanej nurdeb bulmakaw fonenj firfurnenj goyen mayde kanje gogo dula tenj amanj hej hanj,’ inyinj. ²⁸ Irkeb itinj gobe binj ar wor po yekeb ya bana gonj hurkutek ma iryinj. Irkeb nanij belej katerje, ‘Kolgebe kamyinj gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,’ inenj bekkenje mere iryinj. ²⁹ Gega urminj kurunj gore wol henje, ‘Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen metenj alge yara hej metenj tenj gunenj himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapnja malinenj meme fonenj gwahade kura munj ma nunke kadne yagoya kanj nene amanj hitirinj. Hubu wor po!’ ³⁰ Gega urge gobe horage yade kunj bere ninj tenj yemeyde pasi irde wakeb yenj munj goke tenje bulmakaw fonenj firfurnenj mayde kanj unha!’ inyinj. ³¹ Irkeb nanij belej wol henje, ‘Eke, gebe neya huginenj haryen. Irde det kurunj nigen gabe tumnanj gigen ala

po. ³² Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamyin gega waya. Irde bana kurin gega gago kenhem. Ningeb wake hurkun kolge waya goke amanen nurde binje nere,' inyin,' yirin.

16

Kame nin dufay hej gitik ten ten gote siraw mere

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatmin yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura samunminya detminya budam kurun goyen doyan yirde nunyen yen meten al kura tirin. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyan yirde henyabe doyan alminde samunya detmin yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhin. Al belej gwaha ten hike kenenbe kun doyan almin hitte tagal unamin. ² Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yirin. Kun kenkeb, 'Dahade geb ulger mere uguj po forok yen han? Meten dahade wor po ten hayen goyen kun kenkela asange kan tawan nunen gab momon nirayin. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyen geb,' inyin.

³ "Be, gwaha inkeb meten almin gobe dufayminde po, 'Doyan alne belej nakira tiyen tiya geb, daha tiyen? Nebe sinjare meten ten ten tarejnem mon. Irde al hoyan det kajan yird yird nin wor memyak nurde hime,' yirin. ⁴ Be, meten al go dufay hej henbe dufay kura forok yekeb, 'Nebe gwaha gwaha tiyen. Gogab doyan alne belej nakira tikeb faran yuren mar gore hoy nirde igin igin nirnayin,' yen nuryin. ⁵ Irdeb doyan alminde samun kame ga wol hetek yen yawaramin mar goyen yunjkuren yunjkuren keya heke wayamin. Irkeb mehende wayyin al goyen, 'Gebe det dahade wor po wol hej untek ha?' inkeb ⁶ al goreb, 'Olip fimin 3,200 lita gwahade untek hime,' inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Aran po keperde asange ga ten 3,200 lita go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,' inyin. ⁷ Irdeb al hoyan kura, 'Gebe det dahade wol hej untek ha?' inyin. Irkeb al goreb, 'Nebe wit 3,600 kilogram geb,' inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Asange ga ten 3,600 kilogram go mekerdeb 2,800 kilogram kaya,' inyin. ⁸ Irkeb doyan al goreb meten almin belej kame hej henmin ge nurde usi kurun tiyyin goyen nuryin. Irdeb bulun wor po nuryin gega, al gore kame daha mat hej yen dufay hirin goyen bebak tenbe, 'Al gobe dufaymin yan be,' yirin.

"Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana hej megen nin mata po ten han marbe kame gwaha mat hitte yen megen nin samun yade meten ten ten goyen kenkela wor po nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana han marbe kame hej henmin ge gitik ma ten han. ⁹ Ningeb gago dinen hime: den Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana han marbe megen nin samuntin yan kenem det kurun amu hej han mar goyen yunen yenya awalikde hinayin. Irkeb kame Al Kurun hitte hurkukeb faran yurde hinayin mar goreb gargar dirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Ningeb megen nin samun Al Kurun belej duntin goyen mali mali ma irde hinayin. Al kura det dirjen mun tiyyen gega, kenkela po doyan irde hiyen al gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor gwahade po iryen. Munan al kura det dirjen mun tiyyen goyen kenkela ma doyan irde mali mali iryen gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor mali mali irde bulun iryen. ¹¹ Ningeb megen nin samun duntin goyen kenkela ma doyan yirde hinayin gobe kame Al Kurun belej samun fudinde igin goyen dunke daha mat doyan yirnayin? ¹² Irde al kurate det kenkela ma doyan yirde haga yirnayin gobe daha matbe Al Kurun belej tontin igin yird yird det dunyen? Epte mon.

13 “Be, al kura epte ma wawuñ unjkurenje po doyañ al irawa niñ meten teñ yunyen. Epte moñ wor po. Gwaha titñenbe doyañ al kurabe harhok unyen. Munañ kurabe amañen nurd unen keñkela awalik irde hiyen. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumñande meten teñ yunnayin,” yinyin.

14 Be, Farisi mar hora niñ uguñ po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyyin go igin ma nurdeb hinman faykek iramin. 15 Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Den gayenbe al dilingdebe neñ al huwak usi teñ hañ gega, Al Kurunbe bitin bana goyen denen hi. Niñgeb al beleñ dabe det kurun wor po yen nurde hañ gobe Al Kurun dilingdebe igin ma wor po yenen hi.

16 “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basañ marte saba asañde katin gobe tagalke wañ wañ Yon Baptais hitte hiyuñ. Gor matbe mere igin Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamin doyañ yird yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb daha mat Al Kurun beleñ doyañ yirde hi goyenter kutewoñ wor po yen nurde al budam kurut yen hañ. 17 Gega Moseyen saba gote miñbe hubu hitin yen ma nurnayin. Nanñinya megenyabe hubu hiriryen gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilmin unjkuren muñ kura bana ma kuyen. 18 Niñgeb al kura berem takira teñ bere hoyañ tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilingde leplep mata tiya yen kinyen. Irde al kura bere un beleñ takira titin goyen tiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun dilingde leplep mata tiya yen kinyen,” yinyin.

Al horam yanja Lasarusya

19 Be, Moseyen saba goke tenbe Yesu beleñ maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samunya budam wor po geb, ulin unña igin bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin goyen po yerde gasuñmin igin po heñ huginen dulaamin igin igin po teñ hinhin. 20 Be, hora minyan al gote yare hurkun hurkun beleñ mohondeb al buninen kura denembe Lasarus goyen tukun gor kerkeb al kun wañ teñ hikeb det niñ kañan yirde hinhin. Yenbe usu beleñ po epte ma irtin hinhin. 21 Be, hora minyan al gore bingge nene dikñen yukun yimiynin teñ hikeb Lasarus beleñbe nemewoñ yen yenen hinhin. Goyenbe kura muñ ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu beleñ manañ wañ ulinde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

22 “Be, Lasarus go gwahade po heñ heñbe kamyin. Kamkeb Al Kurunyen miyon beleñ wañ tonen tenbe Al Kurunyen gasuñ Abraham hinhide gor tukamin. Be, hitnen tenbe hora minyan al goyen wor kamke teñ mete tiyamin. 23 Be, al gote tonenbe kak alare kun gorbe ulin misin kurun wor po katen hinhin. Irde gor mat nanñenenbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyin. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyin. 24 Gwahade kenenbe hoy irdeb, ‘Asi, kak ala bana ga heñ heñbe ulne misin kurun katen hime geb, buninen nirdeb Lasarus teñ kerke katen hanin faw fe bana kerde tawan melakne bida iri,’ inyin. 25 Gega Abraham beleñ wol heñbe, ‘Dirinne, ga nura. Megen hinhan yabe det igin yade goke po amañ heñ hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misin kurun katen ha gogo. Munañ Lasarusbe ulin misin kurun katen hinhin geb, wañ garbe gasuñ igin de heñ bin yurum heñ hi. 26 Goyenbe go po moñ. Geya nenya kahaltebe feren dukun kurun wor po hi geb, neñ hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana goñ kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar wañ wor epte moñ geb,’ inyin. 27 Gwaha inkeb al gore wol heñbe, ‘Asi, niñgeb bada heñ Lasarus teñ kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyen. 28 Irde kolne yago siptesoñ gor hañ geb, kun hayhay yiryen. Mongo yen wor ulin misin

kurunj tenj tenj gasunje gar wanakkek geb,' inyinj. ²⁹ Irkeb Abraham belej wol henje, 'Kolge yagonj yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunjen mere basanj marte saba asanje katinj hanj gogo geb, goyen kenkela yenej bebak tenj hinayinj,' inyinj. ³⁰ Irkeb al goreb, 'Monj, asi. Gore po epte monj. Al kura kamtinje mat sopte huwarde kunj saba yirke gab iginj mata bulunminj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj henayinj,' inyinj. ³¹ Gega Abraham belejbe, 'Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunjen mere basanj marte saba asanje katinj goyen nurnayinj gega, binje mat fudinde yenj ma nurde gama ma irnayinj gobe al kura kamtinje mat huwarde kunj saba yiryenj wor epte ma mereminj nurnayinj geb,' inyinj," yirinj.

17

Mata bulunj belej Al Kurunj ninj hekkej nurtek goyen bulunj irde hanj (Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Be, Yesu belej komatminj yago goyen gaha yininj: "Mata bulunj titek dufaybe al binyanj huginjen forok yenj tunanj yurke katej hinayinj. Ninjgeb al kura mata bulunj tike al hoyanj belej go kenej mata goyen gama irnayinje mata bulunj minj uryen al gobe Al Kurunj belej kanduk kurunj wor po unyenj geb, goke buninjen nurde hime. ² Ninjgeb mata bulunj minj uryen al gobe al dufayminj hako hinayinj goyen bulunj iryenkek geb, hora kurunj kura binjinje fejen tenj makanj alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk bulunj kurunj wor po goyen ma kinyenj. Munanj mata go tenj kamde manhan gote murunjem bulunj wor po kenwonj. ³ Ninjgeb kenkela dufay henj ga mata tenj hinanj ko. Irde kadtinj kura mata bulunj tike kenejbe, 'Mata go bulunj taha,' inenj goke inenj tinayinj. Irkeb mata bulunminj tubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj heke kenejbe denj wor goke ma nurnayinj. ⁴ Irde al kura nanjka hal unjurenje goyen po bulunj gird tebanj girde wanj pohogay girde tebanj girde hikeb halde unenj hayinj," yinyinj.

Al Kurunj ninj hekkej nurd nurd mata

⁵ Be, Yesuyen mere basanj marminj belej huwardeb, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, nenje Al Kurunj ninj hekkej nurd nurd dufay goyen tarej monj geb, sanj po yira," inaminj. ⁶ Irkeb wol henje, "Denj gayen Al Kurunj ninj hekkej nurd nurdtinj gobe mastet he bilminj dirnenj munj go gwahade hiyyenje malberi he tul yetek monj goyen, 'Filgininge mananj marde kunj makejde huwara!' inkeb gwaha po tiyyenj," yinyinj.

Al Kurunjen metenj aljen mata

⁷ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyinj: "Be, denj kurunj ga hanj gayen al kura metenj alminje kunj metenje megenj ilyenj daw ma kunj sipsip yar kura doyanj yirde hiyenj. Be, metenj al go gwaha tenj tenj wakeb ge belej huwardeb, 'Waya. Wanj keperke binje nininj,' inayinj? ⁸ Monj. Gwaha titjenje, 'Binje kanj nuna. Irde gigenj gitik tenje binje nene himekeyab doyanj nirde hayinj. Irde kame gab ge wor dula tiyayinj,' ma inayinj? ⁹ Munanj metenj al go metenj kurunj tenj wakeb goke doyanj alminj belej amanej nurde unenje mata iginj wor po kura iryenj? Monj. Gwahade monj. Metenj al gobe metenj titek goyen po tiya yenj nuryenj. ¹⁰ Ninjgeb denj wor Doyanj Al Kurunj belej metenj dunyenj go pasi irde wanje, 'Nenj gahade gare metenj alge hetek monj gega metenj alge deranj. Ninjgeb nenje metenj go titek mar belej po titinj geb, goke murunjem duna ma gintek,' innayinj," yinyinj.

Busuka minyan al 10 sope yiryin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yeŋ kuŋ hinhin geb, kuŋ henya Samaria nanaya Galili nanayat megen biptiyan kuŋ hinhin. ¹² Be, kuŋ kuŋ tiyuŋ kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka minyan gore kenenbe gisaw yara huwardeb ¹³ hokde po, “Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, buninen dirde faran dura!” inamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen yenenbe, “Al Kurun belen guram diryen nin kuan. Kuŋ Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan mar dilinde henan. Irkeb denenbe, ‘Igin hahan,’ dinnayin,” yinyin. Irkeb kuŋ henya belenbe busuka ulinde goyen hubu hamin.

¹⁵ Be, al unkenenbe ulinde busuka go hubu hen sikken igin heke kenenbe aman wor po hen kawan po Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu hitte mulgan hirin. ¹⁶ Wan Yesu kenenbe kahan minde dokolhon yugulun ten turun irdeb, “Igin wor po nurde gunhem,” inyin. Al gobe Samaria nin al. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Den al 10be tumnan igin hahan. Munan al 9 gobe dare han? ¹⁸ Dahade geb Yuda marbe igin hahan goke mulgan hen wan Al Kurun turun ma irhan? Irkeb al min hoyan gare po mulgan hen wan gwaha tiya?” yirin. ¹⁹ Irdeb al go, “Gebe Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irha geb, gogo Al Kurun belen sope gira. Ningeb iginge huwarde kwa,” inyin.

Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalube wayyen

²⁰ Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe daha nana ga forok yiyyen?” inen gusunan iramin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird gobe den belen kenkelak dilinde kawan po kenen hikeya ma wayyen geb. ²¹ Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe bikken den hitte forok yiyyun. Ningeb al kura belen gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayin,” yinyin. ²² Irdeb komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: “Ne Al Urmin gayen kame mulgan hen wan nalu goyen den belen kentewon wor po yeŋ nurde han. Gega denbe nalu goyen go ma kenenya kamnayin. ²³ Goya goyenbe al belen, ‘Doyan hen hite al gobe iro go ma gago,’ yenayin. Gwaha yeke goya meremin ma gama irde kuŋ hinayin. ²⁴ Ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike nana fay urde tukukeb megen murun kurhan mat kurhan mat kintin ala ten hanyen go gwahade. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po wameke megen nin al tumnan nintin ala tinayin. ²⁵ Gega han karya wor pobe ne Al Urmin gabe megen gar nin mar kurun gare igin ma nenen pel nirde mununen bulun bulun nirke ulne misin kurun katen kameŋ.

²⁶ “Be, yeŋ mulgan hen wan wan nalu binde hen hikeyabe alya bereya belen bikken Noa hinhin nature mata ten hinhan yara ten hinayin. ²⁷ Noa hinhin goyenter alya bereya kurun gobe dula nin po ten, kukuwa fe nene, al belen bere yade, wirin weŋ yade al yertek ge po tenbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. Irde kuŋ kuŋ nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa binde hurkurin. Irke gab baran kigarin kurun katyin. Irde fe ala hen al miki kurun gobe mugol kiryin. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nature wor gwahade po ten hinayin. ²⁸ Be, goya goyenbe bikken Lot hinhin nature alya bereya belen mata ten hinhan gwahade goyen po ten hinayin. Go mar gobe tumnan dula po ten, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata ten, yasun ten, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. ²⁹ Gega kuŋ kuŋ Lot go Sodom taun tubul ten kukeb goyare goyen po Al Kurun belen kakya salfa hora kak

heñ hitinya goyen nanķinġde mat fe wok irtinġer irke kateġ taun kurunġ gobe kunga teġ pasi po iryinġ.

³⁰ “Niġgeb ne Al Urmiġ gare kame kawan meġen gar waġ waġ nalure wor mata gwahade goyen bemel po forok yiyyeġ. ³¹ Niġgeb go nalure goyenbe al kura yamiġ hende hiyeġbe detmiġ ge nurde epte ma wor po araneġ kateġ yamiġ bana hurkuyeġ. Irde al kura metenmiġde hiyeġ al gore wor detmiġ ge nurde epte ma wor po kup yeġ yare kuyeġ. ³² Be, Lot beremde baranġbe nurde haġ gogo. ³³ Niġgeb al kura, ‘Daha mat heġ heġne iġinġ wor po hiwi,’ yeġ meġen niġ samuġ yad yad niġ po dufay heġ hiyeġ al gobe gasuġ buluġde kuyeġ. Munaġ al kura gwaha ma teġ hiyeġbe gasuġ iġinde kuyeġ. ³⁴ Niġgeb fudinġde wor po dinenġ hime. Go nalu forok yiyyeġ goyenterbe al irawa kura gasuġ unķurenġde firiryenġ. Irkeb al unķurenġbe Al Kurunġ beleġ tiyyeġ. Irde kurabe tubul tiyyeġ. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe palawa irye yeġ wit bilmiġ hora po karka teġ hikeya bere unķurenġbe Al Kurunġ beleġ teġbe kurab tubul tiyyeġ,” yinyinġ* ³⁷ Irkeb komatmiġ yago beleġ huwardeb, “Dare yubul tike hinayiġ?” inkeb Yesu beleġ wol heġbe, “Det kamtiġ hiyeġdebe det kamtiġ nen nen nu beleġ waġ nen pasi heġ hanġyen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul tiyyeġ mar gobe kamde pasi po henayiġ,” yinyinġ.

18

Al Kurunġ gusuġaġ ird ird niġ bada ma henayiġ

¹ Irdeb Yesu beleġ komatmiġ yago goyen hugiġenġ Al Kurunġ mere irde irde niġ bada ma henayiġ yeġ maya merere gaha yinyinġ. ² “Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere nurd nurd al kura gor hinhin. Al gobe Al Kurunġ kafura ma irde hiyen. Irde al hoyanġ wor palap ma irde hiyen. ³ Be, beretap kura taun goyenter po hinhin gore hugiġenġ yeġ hitte waġbe, ‘Al uguġ po asogo nirde buluġ nirke kandukġenġ nurde hime geb, faranġ nurde sope irde nunayiġ,’ inenġ karyanġenġ irde hinhin. ⁴ Be, mere nurd nurd al go hanķapyabe keneġ wasak po teġ hinhin. Gega bere gobe watiġde po hike keneġ keneġbe dufaymiġdeb, ‘Nebe Al Kurunġ kafura ma irde al hoyanġ wor palap ma yirde hime. ⁵ Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsayġenġ wor po nirde hi geb, bada heġ faranġ ureġ. Moġgo go po waġ nenke nenkeb piġenġ buluġ wor po niryenķek geb,’ yirinġ,” yinyinġ.

⁶ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, “Be, mere nurd nurd al gobe al iġinġ moġ gega, mere tiyyinġ go nurhanġ? ⁷ Al buluġ wor gogo gwaha tiyyinġ. Niġgeb Al Kurunġ iġinġ wor po gobe al kura nigen al yeġ basiġa yirtinġ gore hugiġenġ wawunġa nanķahala faranġ dura inenġ esenġ urde karyanġenġ irde hinayiġ gobe faranġ ma yuryenġ? Moġ, heġ ga ma faranġ yuryenġ geb. ⁸ Fudinġde dinenġ hime. Al Kurunġbe nigen al yeġ basiġa yirtinġ gobe bemel po faranġ yuryenġ. Irkeb asogomiġ beleġ buluġ yirkeb kanduk yenenġ hinayiġ goyen hubu henayiġ. Gega ne Al Urmiġ gare sopte wayenġ nalure goyenbe Al Kurunġ niġ heķkenġ nurde hugiġenġ gusuġaġ ird ird mata goyen alya bereya hitte hiyeġ ma dahade?” yinyinġ.

Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere

* **17:35-36:** Asaġ hoyanġdebe gahade hi: ³⁶ Irde al irawa kura metenġde heġ metenġ teġ hikeya al unķurenġbe Al Kurunġ beleġ tiyyeġ. Munaġ kurabe tubul tiyyeġ,” yinyinġ.

⁹ Be, al kurabe, “Neñ po gabe al huwak,” yeñbe al hoyañ kuruj gobe buluj yineñ hinhan. Niñgeb go mar go diliñde huwardeb matamiñ goke Yesu belen maya mere gahade yirin: ¹⁰ “Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Kuruj mere irye yeñbe Al Kurujyen ya balemde kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi al, munañ kurabe Roma gabman niñ teks yad yad al. ¹¹ Be, Farisi al gore Al Kuruj mere irdeyabe yinjen ge yeñbe, ‘Al Kuruj, nebe al hoyañ belen mata ten hanjen gwahade moñ. Nebe kawe ma ten himyen, usi ma ten himyen, kudin mata ma ten himyen, irde bere hoyañ kura duwan ma irde himyen. Irde teks yad yad al iman ima hi gwahade moñ geb, goke amanjen nurd gunen hime. ¹² Nebe meten nanja unkenen bana goyen ge niñ dufay hewe yen nankahal iraware binje kutña irde himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen kuruj goyen goke aman henbe merege gama irde pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb unkenenbe ge niñ pel irde himyen,’ yirin.

¹³ “Gega teks yad yad al gobe matamiñ ge kanduknen nurde Al Kuruj mere ird ird gasuj bana hitek moñ yen nurde kame belen huwarde Al Kuruj mere iryin. Goyenbe mata bulujmij ge memya wor po hen kotañ kan hende nankenenya mere irtek moñ yen nuryin. Irdeb urgun kan mata bulujmij ge buninen nurde yinjen dumuj maydebe, ‘Al Kuruj, nebe mata buluj al geb buninen nurd nunayin,’ inyin. ¹⁴ Niñgeb fudinde dinen hime. Teks yad yad al gobe Al Kuruj diliñde wukken wor po henbe yamiñde mulgan hen kurin. Munañ al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al kura yinjen turuj iryen al gobe Al Kuruj belen denem moñ irke memyak nuryen. Munañ al kura yinjen ge, ‘Nebe al igin moñ,’ yiyyen al gobe Al Kuruj belen denem yan iryen,” yinyin.

Dirin muknenya Yesuya

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Be, alya bereya belen, “Dirin muknen Yesu hitte yukuteke hanin kerde yunen guram yirde taren yiri,” yen dirinmij yago yawan hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmij yago belen mel goyen yenenbe yinen ten utan yiramin. ¹⁶ Gega Yesu belen dirin muknen go hoy yirdeb komatmij yago goyen, “Danin utan yirde han? Yubul tike ne hitte wanan. Dirin gahade gab yingenbe sanjen epte moñ geb, huginen naniña milinnya milinnya doyan po hanjen. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura dirin gahade yara hen Al Kurujyen taren niñ nakenen hiyen al gobe Al Kuruj belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen. ¹⁷ Fudinde dinen hime. Al kura dirin gwahade ma hen Al Kuruj hitte kwe yiyyenbe Al Kuruj belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hiyen,” yirin.

Doyan al kura samujmij budam wor po gore Yesu wan kinyin

(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Be, doyan al kura gore huwardeb, “Tisa, gebe saba al igin geb, momon nira. Daha ten gab Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen nere hiyyen?” inen gusunañ iryin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Nebe saba mar megen niñ kura gwahade yen nurdeb al igin ninha? Nebe megen niñ saba mar al gwahade moñ geb. Megen niñ albe igin minmoñ. Al Kuruj mun po gab al igin geb,” inyin. ²⁰ Be, gwaha inenbe, “Al Kurujyen saba Mose unyinbe nurde ha gogo. ‘Bere hoyañ kura duwan ma irde hayin, al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, kawe ma tiyayin, merere huwaryen al farañ urhem yen, ma tagal unhem yen mere upul ma tiyayin, nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayin,’ gwahade katin geb, go po gama irde hayin,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb al goreb,

“Mere kurun gobe dirinde mat po kenkela gama irde wan wan gayenter wor gwahade po ten hime,” inyin.

²² Be, Yesu belej mere go nurdeb, “Gega mata unkuken kurabe tubul ten ha. Ningeb kun samunjen yago kurun go yade al yunke damu tike gote murungem yadebe al buninen det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunayin. Gogab kamebe Al Kurun belej gote murungem igin wor po gunyen. Irde gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin. ²³ Irkeb al gobe samunmin budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb binde kanduknen wor po nuryin.

²⁴ Be, al go gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu belej kenen henya, “Al samunmin budam wor pobe Al Kurun belej alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hen henminbe metenen wor po. ²⁵ Dapna kurun kamelbe det haran haran kutum yamen dirnen wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po, al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Ningeb det irawa goyen tumnande metenen. Gega daminbe metenen wor po yen nurde han? Al samunmin budam gobe metenen wor po geb,” yinyin. ²⁶ Irkeb al mere go nuramin mar goreb, “Ningeb Al Kurunbe ganun mar po ga yawaryen?” inamin. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Det kura al belej irtek mon goyen Al Kurunbe igin ala po iryen geb,” yinyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Pita belej huwardeb, “Nenbe gama girnin yen detnin kurun goyen yubul titin,” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana hen hen ge tenbe yamin, berem, kulin yago, miliña naniña, dirnen wenya yubul tiyyen gobe ³⁰ megen gar henya gote murungem budam yawaryen. Irde kame kame wor Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen manan tiyyen,” yinyin.

Yesu belej yingen kamde kamde nin sopte tagalyin
(*Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*)

³¹ Be, Yesu go mere basan marmin 12 go hoyan mun po yukunbe gaha yinyin: “Nenbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kurunjen mere basan mar belej Al Urminjen gwaha tiyyen yen asande kayamin goyen tumnan fudinde po forok yenayin. ³² Ningeb gor nin mar belej ne Al Urmin gayen nade al min hoyan Yuda mar mon haniinde nernayin. Irkeb yen belej bak mununen hinman nirde nanyan nirde meyan nirde usulak tenbe mununke kamej. ³³ Goyenbe kamejnde mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwarej,” yinyin. ³⁴ Irkeb komatmin yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen bebak ma po tiyamin. Mere gote minbe banare po hinhin geb, goke kura yihi yen ma nuramin.

Yesu belej al dilin titmin sope iryin
(*Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

³⁵ Be, Yesu go kun kurun Yeriko taun binde hen hikeyabe al kura dilin titmin goyen belej sinakde keperde al det nin kanan yirde hinhin. ³⁶ Be, al buda kurun go mere njeldok ten belnenker ker urde wan fole irde hike nurdeb, “Gabe da irde han?” yen gusunay yiryin. ³⁷ Irkeb, “Nasaret nin al Yesu go goyen wan kun hi,” inamin. ³⁸ Irkeb al gore hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmin, buninen nirde faran nura be!” inyin. ³⁹ Gega al wan yen turte hamin mar gore inen ten, “Bada hawa!” inamin. Gega bada hitnenbe ugun po hok yenbe, “Dewit urmin, buninen nirde faran nura be!” inyin. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, “Al go ten gar wanan,” yinyin. Irkeb al go tawakeb Yesu belej, ⁴¹ “Daha niri yen nurde ha?” inkeb al gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, nankenmewon yen nurde hime,” inyin.

42 Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ne niñ hekkeñ nurde ha geb nankena,” inyiñ. 43 Irkeb goyare po dilin bak yekeb nanhiniñ. Irdeb Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu gama irde kun hinhin. Be, al mata go dilinje kenamin mar wor Al Kurun turun iramin.

19

Sakius

1 Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkunbe bana goñ kun hinhin. 2 Taunde gorbe Roma gabman niñ teks yad yad marte doyañ al kura hinhin. Denembe Sakius. Yenbe samunmin budam. 3 Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewoñ yen nurde hinhin geb, kun kene yen kuriñ. Gega yenbe al dolfon geb, al buda kurun gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kentek moñ hirin. 4 Gwaha tenbe, “Yesube gayañ wayeñ tiya go,” yen nurdeb meheñ heñ kunbe, “Gor mat ga keneñ,” yenbe sikamo he hende hurkun gor hinhin.

5 Be, Yesu go kun yen hinhin turte gor heñbe kotañ kanbe, “Sakius, hanñkabe gere yare heñ. Niñgeb aran kata,” inyiñ. 6 Irkeb aran po katenbe amanen nurde pere irdeb, “Iginge wake yare kure,” inyiñ.

7 Be, Yesu go gwaha tike keneñbe al buda gor hinhan goreb, “Al gob mata bulun al inen hanjen gega, al goya awalik here yen kwa,” yen binde gwahade nurdeb hiñhirun tiyamin. 8 Goyenpoga Sakius belen huwardeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, ga nura. Dawetne kurun gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al bunijen det niñ amu heñ han mar yunen. Irde al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura yawarmirin kenem gwahade po wawun siptere wol hewen,” inyiñ. 9-10 Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutin mar goyen nankenen yumulgan tiye yen wamin. Niñgeb al gayen wor Abraham urmin geb, hanñka gabe Al Kurun hitte tumulgan tihim,” yirin.

11 Be, al gor gabu iramin mar belen mere go nurdeb dufayminje, “Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyañ yird yird matabe heñ ga moñ forok yewen tiya,” yen nuramin. Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: 12 “Be, al denem yan kura doyañ al kurun heñ heñ ge, ‘Nanñ gisaw kun doyañ al kurun nirke gab nananer mulgan hewen,’ yen nuryin. 13 Irdeb kwe yenbe meten marmin 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yunñkuren yunñkuren yunenbe, ‘Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat meten yunteke tolok henayin yen nurdeya meten tinayin. Irde kamebe mulgan heñ denen,’ yinenbe kuriñ. 14 Gega al yende nanñare niñ belen al goke igin ma nuramin. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, ‘Den manañ nanñ gisaw al go kunde gor kuan. Kunbe gor niñ mar yenenbe al goke yinnayin. Nenbe al gore doyañ al kurunniñ heñ heñ ge igin ma nurde hite yinnayin,’ yinen mel go hulyan yirke kwamin. 15 Gega al go doyañ al kurun heñbe mulgan hirin. Irdeb meten marmin hora yunin goyen gore meten ten kura mun tolok daw iran yenbe yen ge yeke wayamin. 16 Irkeb al mehenje wayyin goreb, ‘Doyañ al, nebe gol hora unñkuren nunarin goreb gol hora 10 forok yirmin gago,’ inyiñ. 17 Irkeb doyañ al kurun goreb, ‘Gebe meten igin wor po tiyan geb, gebe meten al igin. Det dirnen gunmirin goyen kenñkela doyañ iran geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyañ al hawayin,’ inyiñ. 18 Be, meten al kura wor wañbe, ‘Doyañ al, gol horage unñkuren nunarin goreb siptesonon yirmin

gago,' inyiñ. ¹⁹ Irkeb doyañ al kurun belen amañen nurde wol henbe, 'Gebe taun siptesonon gayen gunmeke gote doyañ al hawayiñ,' inyiñ. ²⁰ Be, meten al kura sopte wañbe, 'Doyañ al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala ten bana kirmirin.' ²¹ Gebe al misinen yan wor po. Det gere mon goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb binje ge ma hartin wor mali po yade hayen. Niñgebe ge niñ kafura hen himyen,' inyiñ. ²² Irkeb doyañ al kurun belen wol henbe, 'Gebe meten al bulun wor po. Merege go po tumulgan ten gunen tihim geb. Nebe al misinen yan nurde nunen ha gogo? Det nere mon goyen mali po yade himyen, irde binje ne ma hartin goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha. ²³ Al gwahade yen nurdeb daniñ horanebe hora yerde hanjen yare ma kerarin? Mon manhan mulgan hen wañbe horane tolok hitinje temewon,' inyiñ. ²⁴ Irdeb al goyan huwarde hinhan mar go, 'Gol hora go goran irde ten meten al gol hora 10 yirun al go unnan,' inyiñ. ²⁵ Gega al buda gore wol henbe, 'Doyañ al, yenbe gol hora 10 minyan hi. Niñgebe daniñ sopte untek?' inamin. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, 'Ga nurnan. Al det unke kenkela doyañ irde meten kurun tenbe iginen kurun forok yiryen al gobe meten igin ten hiyen goke teban det yawaryen. Munan det unke kumhaka hen iginen ma forok iryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyyen. ²⁷ Be, ne belen doyañ almin hen hen ge igin ma nuramin mar gobe asogone niñgebe, yawan delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnan,' inyiñ," yen Yesu belen gwahade tagalyin.

*Yesu belen Yerusalem bana hurkurin
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Be, gwaha yirin go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hinhide geb, kun hinhin po. ²⁹ Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe nanja donken kura denembe Olip dondon inen hanyende gor hinaryum. Niñgebe kun gor forok yetek hen henbe komatmin irawa hulyan yirdeb, ³⁰ "Kuri. Kun tiyun kurare iror forok yenbe donki fonen al dirin, al kura go hende ma kun hitin goyen fen titin kiniryen. Irdeb kan go hol irde ten wayiryen. ³¹ Al kura belen, 'Daniñ kan tugu ten har?' dinkeb, 'Doyañ Al Kurun belen goke yihi,' iniryen," yinen hulyan yiryin.

³² Be, Yesu belen al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kun Yesu belen yirin gwahade po kenaryum. ³³ Irdeb donki go kan tugu ten hikeyabe yewek yago belen, "Daniñ donki go tugu ten har?" yinen gusunay yiramin. ³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, "Doyañ Al Kurun belen gake yihi," yaryum.

³⁵ Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten yade donki go hende ugamdebe Yesu ten go hende keramin. ³⁶ Be, Yesu go donki hende kun hikeyabe al belen, "Doyañ Al Kurun wan hi," yenbe ulinhormin yugu ten belenyan ugamde tukamin. ³⁷ Be, belen gama irde kun kun Olip dondonde mat Yerusalem kurkun kurkun belen hekebe komatmin buda kurun goreb bikken mata tinjen forok yirke yenen hinhan kurun goke amañen nurdeb hekhok ten Al Kurun turun irde gaha yamin:

³⁸ "Al Kurunyen denemde doyañ al kurun waya gabe Al Kurun belen guram irde igin iryen!

Al goke Al Kurunyen gasunde han marbe bin kamke igin hinayin.

Irde Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin," yamin.

³⁹ Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kun hinhan bana gon hinhan goreb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen gwaha ten hike igin ma nurdeb inen ten, "Tisa, komatge yago ga igin ma ten han geb, yinke bada henañ," inamin.

40 Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Fudinde dinen hime. Yen bada henayinbe hora gare huwarde yen ten han gwahade tinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu belej Yerusalem nin mar goke esirin

41 Be, kuɲ Yerusalem forok yetek hen henyabe taun go kenenbe gor nin mar goke buninen nurde esenbe gaha yirin: 42 “Yerusalem nin mar, denbe ganuɲ belej faran durke Al Kurunɲa awalikde hike bitin kamke igin hinayin goyen hanɲa gayen nurwoɲ wor po yen nurde hime. Al gobe ne gago gega, nenen bebak ma ten han. 43 Niɲgebe gote kandukbe kame forok yeke kennayin. Goyenterbe asogotin belej mudunnin yen fulenɲa marmnin yawanbe busaharnak yen milgu dirnayin. Irde megenɲa horaya yawan tauntin Yerusalem gote koya kurun goyen siɲa belej mat dan unke hurkuɲ koya kurun goya tunande hekeb kurhan mat mat tauntin bana hurkunayin. 44 Irdeb tauntinɲa dindikenɲa tunɲan mudunke kamnayin. Yabe hora belej yirtin geb, asogotin belej yupew yurkeb hora unkuɲen muɲ kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Mata gobe Al Kurun belej dumulgan tiye yen wayyin gega, kenen bebak ma ten han geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyen,” yirin.

Al Kurunɲen ya balem bana hurkurin

45 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana kuɲ Al Kurunɲen ya balem bana hurkurin. Irdeb al det yawan ya kurun bana gon yerde damu tike hora yade hinhan mar goyen yinen ten yakira tiyyin. 46 Irdeb, “Al Kurunɲen mere asande katinbe, ‘Nere yabe mere nird nird gasun,’ yitin hi. Gega danin geb den belej kawe marte bana kuɲ kuɲ gasun irde han?” yinyin.

47 Be, Yesu go nanɲahalmiɲ nanɲahalmiɲ ya balem bana gon al saba yirde hinhin. Gega Al Kurun doloɲ ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanɲinɲa Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyan marya belej maynin yen kurut yen hinhan. 48 Goyenbe al buda kurun gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb yen hitte po wan gabu irde hinhan. Niɲgebe maytek belɲen kura ma kenen hinhan.

20

Yesube ganunɲen tareɲde mata ten ha inamin (Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Be, gwaha irkeb nalu kurarebe Al Kurunɲen ya balemde kuɲ koya belej milgu irtin bana gon al wan gabu irde hanɲen sawsaware gor kurin. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan goyen saba yirde Al Kurun belej yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen tagalde hinhin. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurun doloɲ ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanɲinɲa Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belej Yesu hitte wayamin. 2 Irdeb, “Momonɲa dira. Ganun belej igin ginke mata kurun gayen ten ha?” inen gusunɲa iramin. 3 Irkeb Yesu belej, “Ne wor gusunɲa kura direɲ tihim geb. 4 Yon Baptaɲs belej al baptaɲs yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurun ma megen nin al kura belej igin inkebe meten gogo ten hinhin? Momonɲa nirke nure,” yinyin. 5 Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yinɲen ulin sege irdeb, “Al Kurun belej inke meten go ten hinhin intekeb, ‘Danin geb meremin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinhan?’ dinyen. 6 Munan al belej inke meten ten hinhin intekeb al buda kurun gab Yonbe Al Kurunɲen mere basan al yen nurde han geb, mereninɲa go nurdeb biɲ ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek,” yamin. 7 Irdeb, “Yon belej mata ten hinhin gobe al gore kura igin inke ten hinhin yen ma

nurde hite,” inaminj. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej wol hejbe, “Ne wor al gore iginj ninke mata kurunj gayen tej hime ma dinenj,” yinyinj.

*Megej murungem damu tej hiyen gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

⁹ Be, Yesu belej gwaha yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyinj: “Al kura goyen wain metenjinj harde ep irdeb al hoyanj goyen, ‘Wain metenj gabe denj ge mekerhem geb, metenj tej iginej hekeb metenjne gote murungem nunen hinayinj,’ yinenbe nanja gisaw wor po kunbe nalu ulyandj gonj hinhin.

¹⁰ Irde wain finj yad yad nalu hekeb metenj alminj kura tej kerke wayyinj. Wan metenj doyanj irde hinhan mar goyen anutaminj belej wain iginej nin hulayanj iryinj goyen momonj yirkeb tuwaginj mat mayde takira tike dulinj kurinj. ¹¹ Irkeb metenj alminj hoyanj wor tej kerke wayyinj. Gega yenbe mayde detminj yuguya tej kupsonj takira tike yenj wor dulinj mulganj hirinj.

¹² Irkeb sopte po metenj alminj hoyanj tej kerke wayyinj. Gega yenj wor mayde bulunj bulunj irde dagim yanj irde tukunj wain metenj sinjare takira tike kurinj.

¹³ “Be, metenj gote minj al goreb, ‘Daha tiyen? Bada hej urne, bubulkunjne wor po gayen tej kermeke kuyenj. Yen daw gab palap irde wain iginej kura unke yawayyen,’ yenbe urminj go tej kerke wayyinj. ¹⁴ Irkeb metenj doyanj irde hinhan mar gore urminj go kenenbe gwaha tininj yenj sege irdeb, ‘Metenj gate minj al gote urminjbe gago. Kamebe metenj gabe yende hiyyen. Ningeb mayteke kamkeb metenj gabe nende po hiyyen,’ yaminj. ¹⁵ Irdeb al go tulunj tej sinjare tukunj mayke kamyinj.

“Be, gwaha tiyaminj geb, metenj minj al goreb daha yiryen? ¹⁶ Metenj minj al goreb mulganj hej wan metenj doyanj irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kamnayinj. Irkeb metenjinj go tej al hoyanj yunke gore doyanj irde unenj hinayinj,” yinyinj. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iraminj go mereminj goke iginj ma nurdeb, “Ge yaha gwahade gobe nenj hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyen geb,” yaminj. ¹⁷ Gwaha yekeb Yesu belej yenenj kiminj mat po, “Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyen yahanj? Goyenbe daninj geb Al Kurunjen asandeb,

‘Ya yird yird mar belej iginj monj yenj nurde pel iraminj hora goyen al hoyanj belej tej go hende ya saninj wor po iryinj,’ gwahade katinj hi? *Tikinj 118:22*

¹⁸ Ningeb merene nurde kenkela bebak tinanj ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Ningeb al kura hora go hende taktenj mayyenbe mugol niyyen. Irde hora gore katenj hika tiyyen al gobe umetek tiyyen. Ningeb al kura nenenj bebak ma tinayinj mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen,” yinyinj.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu belej gwaha yeke Moseyn saba marya pris buda gote karkuwanjinjya belej mere go nurdeb, “Maya mere gabe nenj gayen ga po dinenj hi,” yenbe, “Aranj po tej fere tininj,” yaminj. Gega al buda kurunj gore mudunnayinj yenj kafura hej daha wet kura ma iraminj.

*Teks damu tej tej gote saba
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, “Daha mat kura mere bulunj tike kenenj merem yanj irdeb tej Roma gabmanjen doyanj al haninje kertek,” yenj hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al iginj belej titnenj tej Yesu hitte wayaminj. ²¹ Irde Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, ge belej al mere yirde saba yirde ha kurunj gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yenj nurde hite. Irde al denjem yanja denjem monj marya goyenbe kura iginj iginj yirde kura bulunj bulunj

ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen. ²² Niñgeb neñbe mere miñ unjkurenj niñ po gusunañ girniñ tihit geb nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyanj al kurunj Sisarbe Al Kurunj niñ ma nurde hi gega, neñ Yuda mar beleñ yeñ ge teks damu titek gobe iginj ma dahade?" inen gusunañ iramiñ. ²³ Gega usi irde hinhan go yenenj bebak teñbe, ²⁴ "Silwa hora kura nikala nirnanj," yinke teñ ikala iramiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñ, "Hora hende gorbe ganunđe tonenya denemya har?" yinen gusunañ yirkeb, "Sisaryen," inamiñ. ²⁵ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, "Gwahade niñgeb, Sisar beleñ det kura niñ dinyenj gobe Sisar unnayin. Munanj Al Kurunj beleñ det kura niñ dinyenj gobe Al Kurunj unnayin," yinyin. ²⁶ Irkeb al buda kurunj dilinđe Yesu go mere gwaha tike kenenjbe dinonj kok yeñ mohonj hibol tiyamiñ. Irdeb merem yanj irniñ yeñ hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma haminj.

*Kamtiñde mat huward huward gote saba
(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusunañ irniñ yeñ wayamiñ. Go mar gobe al kamtiñbe kame epte ma huwarnayin yeñ hanjen. ²⁸ Be, go mar gore Yesu kenenjbe, "Tisa, Mose beleñ neñ ge teñ asanđebe, 'Al kura berem yanj gega dirin miñmonj henya kamyenj. Irkeb kulinj beleñ itinđe beretap go teñbe itinj ge dirinj tum urde unyenj,' gwahade kayyinj." ²⁹ Be, al kurabe kulinj yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tirinj gega, dirinj miñmonj henya kamyinj. ³⁰ Irkeb kulinj yeñ harhokde niñ gore wor beretap go tirinj. ³¹ Goyenbe yeñ wor dirinj miñmonj henya kamyinj. Niñgeb kamay itinjya mel 7 gobe bere unjkurenj goyen po tamiñ gega, tumñanj dirinj miñmonj ala po heñ heñbe kamaminj. ³² Be, funañbe beretap goyen wor kamyinj. ³³ Diliñ heñbe al 7 gobe bere unjkurenj go po tamiñ geb, kame huward huward nalu forok yekebe bere gobe ganunđe berem wor po hiyyenj?" inen gusunañ iramiñ.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, "Megen gar heñbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade teñ hanjen. ³⁵ Gega kame kame Al Kurunj beleñ iginj yenenj yisanj heke kamtiñde mat huwarde huginjen Al Kurunya hinayin mar gobe al beleñ bere yade, bere beleñ al kuñ ma tinayin. ³⁶ Yeñbe kamtiñde mat huwardeb Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj henayin. Irde Al Kurunyen miyonj yara henayin geb sopte ma kamnayin.

³⁷ "Be, al kamtiñde mat sopte huwarnayin goke Mose mananj asanđe kayyinjbe kapyanj heñ hanjen gogo. Mose beleñ he gergenj melak heñ hinhin goke kayyinjyabe Doyanj Al Kurunjbe 'Abrahamya Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurunj' yirinj. Mere gote miñbe al kamtiñbe sopte huwarnayin yeñ yitinj. ³⁸ Yuda marte hakwamiñ gobe bikkenj kamaminj. Gega mel gote tonenjbe Al Kurunya hanj, irde kame sopte huwarnayin geb, Al Kurunj dilinđebe mel gobe hanj yeñ nurdeb Mose beleñ gwahade kayyinj. Niñgeb Al Kurunjbe al kamtiñde Al Kurunj monj. Yeñbe al kamtiñde mat huwarnayin mar gote Al Kurunj," yinyin.

³⁹ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyan saba mar gore wol heñbe, "Tisa, mere gobe fudinde wor po yaha," inamiñ. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mel gore gusunañ irde hinhan kurunj gobe keñkela po wol heke kenenjbe sopte gusunañ ird ird niñ kama haminj.

*Mesaiabe ganunyen urminj?
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

41 Be, Yesu belen Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb al belen Mesaiabe Dewityen urmin yey hanjen? Gobe gwahade mon geb.

42 Dewitbe Mesaia goke yingen Al Kurunyen asan kura Tikin Asan inen hanyende gor gahade kayyin:

‘Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:

“Wan ketalner hej al denem yan wor po hawayin.

43 Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,” inyin, yiti hi. *Tikin 110:1*

44 Ningeb kapyan hej hanyen gwahade po, Dewit belen Mesaia goyen ‘Doyan Al Kurunne’ inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyyen? Gobe epte mon geb!” yinyin.

*Moseyen saba mar nij kenkela hej hinar ko
(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

45 Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere nurde hikeyab komatmin gaha yinyin:

46 “Denbe Moseyen saba mar nij kenkela hej ga hinar ko. Go mar gobe al hoyan belen denem yan dinen palap dirde turun dirde hinar yey nurde ulin umja sombornen yerde al budam kun wan ten hanyen gasunyan goyen wilwul ten hanyen. Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kunbe al denem yan gasunyan po kepertek yey nurde hanyen. Dula mata karkuwan yan wor kunbe gwaha po ten hanyen. 47 Go mar gobe beretapen samunya horaya komkom hej hanyen. Gega al hoyan belen dener turun dirnan yey Al Kurun mere irhet yeybe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanyen. Al gwaha ten han mar gobe Al Kurunyen sababe nurd nurd ga mata bulun ten han geb, kame Al Kurun belen matamin gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Yende kandukbe al hoyan belen kanduk yawarnayin gote folek wor po yawarnayin,” yinyin.

21

*Beretap belen Al Kurun galak iryin
(Mak 12:41-44)*

1 Be, Yesu go keperde komatmin yago saba yirde hanyab horam yan mar gore wan Al Kurun galak irnin yey horaya samunmin hoyanya manan yawan Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon det goyen yerd yerd gasunde yerde hike yinyin. 2 Be, beretap buninen kura wanbe hora muknen mun wor po gore det kura damu titek mon goyen irawa yerde hike goyen wor kinyin.

3-4 Irdeb komatmin goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al hoyan gobe detmin budam han geb kura po yawan Al Kurun galak irhan. Gega beretap buninen gobe horamin muknen mun funan wor po be hetek yara gega, yingen ge ma nurde yawan Al Kurun galak ira. Ningeb beretap gore Al Kurun nin hora yera gobe al samun minyan mar gore hora budam yerhan goyen fole yira kenhem,” yinyin.

*Al Kurunyen ya balembe bulun hiyyen
(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

5 Be, go kamereb komatmin kura belen, “Al Kurunyen ya balem gabe al belen Al Kurun nin dufay henbe samunmin kurayen kurayen yirtin goya hora umnam igyen yawan gore po irtin geb kenenmin igin wor po bel!” yamin. Irkeb Yesu belen, 6 “Ya kurun kenen han gayenbe kame bulun ird ird nalu forok yekeb ya ga irtin hora gayen tumnan yemeyke megen katnayin. Hora unkuren mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Tumnan

gilgalañ irde kateñ pasi henayin,” yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, daha naña gab mata goyen forok yiyyen? Irde da mata kura forok yeke kenenbe mata goyen forok yen yen nalu goyen binde hihi yen bebak titek?” yen gusunañ iramin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kame kamebe al budam wañ usi dirde hinayin. Go mar gore wañbe, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago. Nalu umulinde hekebe ne gago forok yihim,’ dinnayin. Niñgeb kenkela heñ hinañ ko. Monjo usi wor wor dirke fudinde yen gama yirnayin geb. ⁹ Irde fulenja karkuwan karkuwan forok yen hike gote mere momon nurde hinayin. Gega goke kafura ma heñ hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe go wa forok yen hinayin. Gega gwahade forok yekebe nalu funañ go gago yen ma nurnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyin: “Fulenja mata belen po kurun hiyyen. Irke al min kura belen huwarde al min hoyanya arde hinayin. Gabman kura belen huwarde gabman hoyanya fulenja ten hinayin. ¹¹ Irde naña kurayanbe niniña karkuwan forok yen hinayin, binje nin kamde hinayin, irde garbam bulun forok yeke al budam kamde hinayin. Irdeb nanñindebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayin, irde kame mata kura forok yenayin gote tunañen manañ karkuwan forok yen hinayin.

¹² “Gega mata go ma forok yen hikeyabe ne nin igin ma nurde hañ mar belen den gayen dukan fere dirde mudunen bulun bulun dirde hinayin. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayan gabu irde hañ marte dilinde dukun merem yan dirde hinayin. Irde megen nin doyan marya gote karkuwanminyat dilinde dukun merem yan dirdeb koyare derde hinayin. ¹³ Gega goke kandukñen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha dirde hikeb denbe ne Yesu gake talganañ yenbe gogo belen kerde dunen hañ yen nurde hinayin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Doyan mar karkuwan dilinde huwarkeb ne belen mereya dufay wukkenya dunen. Irkeb asogotin belen epte ma meretin pel ird haywan dirde hinayin. Niñgeb merere ma huwarde henyañbe dindiken ge daha mat kura mere tiniñ yen goke kandukñen ma nurde hinayin. ¹⁶ Be, kanduk karkuwan gwahade forok yen hinayin goyenterbe mamtiña nanatiña, dadatiña koltiña, irde taytiña kadtin yagoya belen wor al hay heke mudunen hinayin. Irde den kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayin. ¹⁷ Al megen nin kurun goreb ne nin igin ma nurde hinayin geb, den belen ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde ulitinbe bulun yirde hinayin gega, Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen geb, tontinbe epte ma wor po bulun yirde hinayin. ¹⁹ Niñgeb ne nin hekken nurde taren po huwarde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen yenya huginen heñ heñ belen go kerd dunen,” yinyin.

Yerusalembe bulun hiyyen

(Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Fulenja mar belen Yerusalem taun kurun gayen milgu irtin kenenbe taun ga tumñan bulun heñ heñ nalube binde hihi yen nurnayin. ²¹⁻²² Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem nin marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem tenayin yen Al Kurunyen asañde katin hiyen go gwahade po forok yiyyen. Niñgeb fulenja mar belen taun go milgu irde hike yenenbe Yudia nañare hañyen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayin. Yerusalem taunde hañyen marbe busaharde sinare kat kunayin. Irde al tiyun hoyande hañyen marbe taun binde ma hurkunayin. ²³ Goyen nalurebe Al Kurun belen Yudia naña kurun goyenter nin marte mata bulunmin goke bearar tenbe kanduk kurun wor po yunyen. Niñgeb bere

binj yanyja dirinj hanjkapok minjanyyabe epte ma arañej busaharnayinj geb gobe kafuram wor po. ²⁴ Be, al kura marbe fulenja mar belej yilde yakamke kamnayinj. Munanj kurabe fere yirde yukun nanja hoyande hoyande yukunayinj. Irke al minj hoyanj belej wanj Yerusalem taun go tenbe gor hike kunj kunjbe Al Kurunj belej taun go tubul titek nalu kirinj goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayinj,” yinyinj.

Yesu sopte wayyen

(Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Be, Yesu belej sopte gaha yinyinj: “Be, nanja dilinj, gagasiya dinambeya hittebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayinj. Munanj megenbe makanj duba belej epte ma tenj nanja erek irde hike nanja migirinj go nurdeb kafura wor po hej gwaha kura titek yej ma nurnayinj. ²⁶ Nanjindeb mata kura forok yiyyen gobe nanja gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kurunj belej hambor yirke ugala tinayinj. Irkeb megen hanj marbe mata kurunj gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po hej kamde gergerej tinayinj. ²⁷ Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goya goyabe ne Al Urminj gabe tarejne kurunj turunj yanj goyen kigarinjin faykek hende katej himeke nennayinj. ²⁸ Ninjgeb mata kurunj goyen forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurunj belej dumulganj tiyen yej nalu kirinj gobe binde hihi yej nurdeb kafura ma henayinj. Amanj hej sanjin henayinj,” yinyinj.

Fik he gote maya mere

(Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyinj: “Be, fik heya he hoyanj goyen yenenj hinayinj. ³⁰ Beda urke yenenbe denj Yuda marte nanjarebe kadila hewenj tiya yej nurde hanjen. ³¹ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kunj mata kurayen kurayen kurunj go forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yej nurnayinj. ³² “Fudinde wor po dinej hime. Mata gobe forok yenayinj geb. Irde mata go forok yanayinj nature al hinayinj mar gobe mata go yennayinj. ³³ Irdeb megenja nanjinyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe tarej minjanj geb hubu ma hiyyen. Huginenj alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yej gama irde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

Dindikenj ge kenkela hej ga hinayinj

³⁴⁻³⁵ Irdeb sopte po, “Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kurunj belej megen ninj alya bereya tumnanj mata tenj hanjen gote murungem yunyen. Ninjgeb kenkela nurde ga hinarj ko. Monjo megen ninj samunj yad yad mataya dula tenj tenj mataya kukuwa fe uguj po nen nen mataya belej dufaytinj pet dirke goke po tenj hikeya nalu go forok yej daga dawartinj yara dirke hurkunjat tinayinj geb. ³⁶ Ninjgeb denbe kenkela hej hinayinj. Irde tarej henbe mata gwahade forok yanayinj goyen iginj fole yirdeb, Al Urminj belej kame wanj al pota yiryenj nature iginj dilinjde huwartek yej Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

³⁷ Be, Yesu go nanjahalminj nanjahalminjbe Al Kurunjen ya balem bana hurkunj alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawuj hekeb Yerusalem taun sinjare dondonj kura denjembe Olip Dondonj inenj hanjende gor hurkunj hinhin. ³⁸ Irde wampotminj wampotminjbe Al Kurunjen ya balem bana mulganj hej kunj hinhin. Irkeb alya bereya sabaminj nurninj yej ya kurunde gor wanj gabu irde hinhan.

22

Yudas beley Yesu tagal unyinj

(Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten hikeyabe dula nalu kurun Pasoba goyen binde hirinj. Pasobarebe beret yis minjon katin goyen nene hanjen. ² Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda kurun gare mudunnayinj yen kafura henbe, “Daha mat kura al dilinj banare Yesu go mayteke kamyen?” yen beley nin nanjkenej hinhan.

³ Be, gwaha ten hikeyabe Satan beley Yesuyen komatminj 12 bana gon nin al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyinj. ⁴ Irkeb yen beley kun pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunjen ya balem doyan ird ird marte karkuwanja hitte kunbe, “Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haniinde kermeke ten fere tinayinj,” yenbe mel goya mere sege iraminj. ⁵ Irkeb mel gore amanjen wor po nurdeb damu girtek inaminj. ⁶ Irkeb Yudas go aman henbe mulgan hen kurinj. Irde nalu kura al hoyan minjon Yesuya komatminja po hike yenenj gab Yesu goyen mel gote haniinde kerenj yen nurdeb goke doyan hen hinhin.

Komatminj irawa beley Pasoba dula nin det gitik iraryum

(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30)

⁷ Be, beret yis minjon nen nen nalu kurun Pasoba inen hanjen goyen forok yirinj. Go nalurebe sipsip gasa yirde nene hanjen. Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurun beley Isip mat nanjamde yumulgan tiyyinj goke dufay hen hanjen. ⁸ Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulyanj yirdeb, “Der wa mehen hen kun bingje Pasoba nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi,” yinyinj. ⁹ Irkeb irem gore, “Damde kun gitik tiyyi yen dinen ha?” inaryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana hurkunbe al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde kun hike kiniryen. Irde al go gama irde yen kuyenj yare gor kuriryen. ¹¹ Irde ya gote minj al go kenenjbe, “Saba dird dird alnininj beley, “Yage bana gan gayen gasunj damdebe neya komatneya Pasoba nalure nin bingje netek,” yihi, iniryen. ¹² Irkeb ya hende bande irtinje gorbe hen hen gasunj kurun kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba bingje nen nen gasunj sope irtinj goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gor henbe bingje yago kan gitik iriryen,” yinyinj.

¹³ Be, irem go kunbe Yesu beley yinyinj gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb bingje kan gitik tiyaryum.

Yesu komatminja dula funanj tiyyinj

(Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Be, Pasoba bingje netek nalu hekeb Yesuya mere basanj marminj 12 go bingje nininj yen yende matare keperde tukaminj. ¹⁵ Irdeb Yesu beley mere basanj marminj goyen, “Nebe hakot po Pasoba bingje gayen denja tumnanj netewonj yen nurde himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk kurun goyen ulner forok yiyyen. Ningeb gago nininj tihit. ¹⁶ Fudinde dinenj hime. Sopte Pasoba dula gahade ma tiyenj. Kame kame Al Kurun beley alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab metenje pasi irhem yen goyare gab denja sopte dula gahade titek,” yinyinj. ¹⁷ Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb, “Ga tenj nitinj ala tina. ¹⁸ Fudinde dinenj hime. Wain ga sopte ma newenj. Gega kame kame Al Kurun beley alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird go kawan po forok yeke gab

sopte neweñ,” yinyiñ. ¹⁹ Irde beret teñbe Al Kurun turun irdeb beret go ubala teñ komatmiñ yago yunenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe den ge teñ kamen. Ningeb goke teñbe beret gabe gasoñne geb, beret ga teñ nenan. Nebe den ge teñ kamen tihim goke mata gago teñ hime. Ningeb kame den wor mata gahade po teñ hinayiñ. Irdeb ne niñ bitin bak yeñ hiyeñ,” yinyiñ. ²⁰ Gwaha tiyyiñ gwahade goyen po binje namin kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte teñbe, “Al Kurun beleñ mata bulunñin halde halde niñ teñ binja gergen tiyyiñ goke darine wok yiyyeñ. Ningeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem. ²¹ Gega al kura asogone haniñde nerenñ tiya al gobe tumñan gar heñ binje nene hi. ²² Ne Al Urmiñ gabe igiñ Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde kamen. Gega asogone haniñde niryeñ al gobe kanduk kurun wor po kinyeñ geb, goke bunineñ nurde uney hime,” yinyiñ. ²³ Gwaha yinkeb komatmiñ yago beleñ, “Ganuñ beleñ gwaha tiyyeñ?” yeñ yingeñ uliñ kadom gusuñan gird tiyamiñ.

²⁴ Irdeb, “Neñ bana gayen ganuñ beleñ nende tonan al hiyyeñ?” yeñ yingeñ uliñ kadom mohonje tiyamiñ. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleñbe, “Megen niñ doyan mar karkuwanbe, ‘Neñ po kafura dirnan,’ yeñ al kanduk budam yunenñ hanjen. Irde megen niñ doyan marbe, ‘Neñbe den faran durde hite,’ yeñ hanjen gega, gwaha ma teñ hanjen. Irde, ‘Denñiniñ yan geb, mereniniñ po gama irnan,’ yeñ nurde hanjen. ²⁶ Gega denbe gwahade ma teñ hinayiñ. Al denem yanbe yingeñ turun ma irde al mali yeñ nurdeya hiyeñ. Gwahade goyen po, doyan albe, ‘Nebe almet metey al hihim,’ yeñ nurdeya metey teñ hiyeñ. ²⁷ Be, megen niñ marte matarebe ganunbe denem yan? Binje kan gale hiyyeñ al go ma dula teñ teñ gasunje keperde hiyeñ al goyen? Al denem yanbe dula teñ teñ gasunje keperde hiyeñ gogo. Gega nebe gwahade moñ. Nebe dende metey al heñ den ge metey teñ himyen.

²⁸ “Be, ulner kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yeñ hanjen gega, denbe nobul ma teñ hanjen. ²⁹ Ningeb goke teñbe Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyan yird yird sanin nunyiñ gwahade po, ne beleñ wor tareñ goyen duniñ. ³⁰ Gogab ne beleñ alya bereya doyan yireñde gorbe den manan wanbe neya aman hende awalikde po keperde binje netek. Irde kame neya heñbe Israel mar bana al miñ 12 han kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

*Pita beleñ Yesu harhok unyeñ goke inyiñ
(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)*

³¹ Gwaha yineñ henyañbe Pita keneñbe, “Saimon, Saimon, al beleñ wit bilmiñya katokya pota yirde katokbe yade yemeyde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, Satan beleñ tunan gure yeñ Al Kurun gusuñan irun geb. ³² Gega nebe ge beleñ Al Kurun niñ dufayge tareñ irariñ goyen tubul ma tiyyeñ yeñ hakot po Al Kurun gusuñan irde himyen. Ningeb katayiñ gega, sopte ne hitte mulgan heñ wayayiñ. Irde kadge yago faran yurde sanin yirde hayiñ,” inyiñ. ³³ Irkeb Saimon beleñ wol heñbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, koyare gerde mugunke kamayiñ gobe ne manan epte geya tumñan kanduk go tereñ yeñ nurde hime geb,” inyiñ. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleñbe, “Pita, fudinde gineñ hime. Hanja wawun mat kun nanja minje tatirok ma yekeyabe wawun karwore ne niñ yeñ, ‘Al gobe ma nurd uney hime,’ yinayiñ,” inyiñ.

Metey teñ hinayiñ gobe bikken yara moñ, meteneñ dirde hiyeñ

³⁵ Irdeb komatmiñ yago goyen, “Meteñde dad dermeke kuniñ teñ hikeyabe, ‘Kalwa, horayabe kahan basan hoyan kura ma yade kunayiñ,’ dinmiriñ. Ningeb gwaha dinmeke kun metey teñ kun hinhanya goyenbe

det kura niñ amu hamin?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Mon,” inamin. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Irkeb, “Be, deñ meten tej hinhan yabe kanduk kura ma yenen hinhan. Gega Al Kurunyen asande ne niñ mere katin goyen ulner forok yewen tiya. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Al gabe mata bulun al yen nurde unnayin,’ yitiñ hi. Niñgeb fufinde wor po, kanduk gobe heñ ga mon ne hitte forok yewen tiya geb. Goke tenbe kame meten tej hinayin gobe bikken tej hinhan yara mon metenñ diryen. Al ma faran durnayin geb, horaya kalwatin yan kenem yade goya kun hinayin. Irdeb fulenare niñ bidilatin yan hinayin. Gogab kanduk kura forok yen hinayin goyen bidilatin go yenenbe, ‘Nenbe Al Kurunyen fulenar mar hitin,’ yen nurde Al Kurunyen taren de kanduk fole yirde meten tej hinayin. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayin. Horam mon kenem meñe diba ulinhortin al yunke damu tike hora tenbe bidila damu tinayin,” yinyin. ³⁸ Gwaha yinkeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bidilaninin irawa gago yenha,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gog ep,” yinyin.

*Yesu Getsemani kun Al Kurun mere iryin
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Be, Yesube Yerusalem henya mata tej hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Donndon hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago beñ goyen kenenbe gama irde kwamin. ⁴⁰ Kun forok yenbe, “Al Kurun mere irde hinan ko. Mon go Satan beñ lomlom dirke katnayin geb,” yinyin. ⁴¹ Irdeb yubul tej mun kura sor irde kunbe megen dokolhon yugulun tej Al Kurun gahade mere iryin: ⁴² “Nan, kanduk kurun kenen tihim gabe tej sinar irtek igin nurde ha kenem tej sinar irke ma kenen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin,” inyin. ⁴³ Be, Yesu beñ gwaha tej hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon beñ katen faran urde taren iryin. ⁴⁴ Yesube kanduk kurun kinyen goke uguñ po dufay henya Al Kurun mere irde hinhan goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok tej hinhan. ⁴⁵ Gwaha tej mulgan heñ komatmin yago hitte kurin. Gega mere yiryin goke buninjen wor po nurde hinhan geb, buninjen dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitin yinyin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb yisan henbe, “Danin ferde han? Huwardeb Satan beñ tunan duryen goyen Al Kurun beñ sanin dirkeb epte ma katek yen gusunan irnayin,” yinyin.

*Yudas beñ Yesu goyen asogo haninde kiryin
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)*

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go hako komatmin mere yirde hikeyabe komatmin 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas gore al buda kurun Yesu hitte yawayyin. Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu ulunde u ire yen bindere wayyin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu beñ, “Yudas, ge gayen ne Al Urmin gabe u nirde ga asogone haninde neren taha?” inyin.

⁴⁹ Be, komatmin buda go Yesu hitte mata forok yewen tej hinhan goyen bebak tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fulenare niñ bidilaninin yade mel gaya fulenar tiniñ?” iney gusunan iramin. ⁵⁰ Irdeb kuramin beñ fulenare niñ bidila tej pris buda gote kurunmin Kaifas gote meten al kura gote kirmin yase sapa iryin. ⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu beñ, “Ep niñ, bada hawa!” inyin. Irdeb al go kirminde tanarke gasunen hirin.

⁵² Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beñ Yesu go fere tiniñ yen wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen doyan irde hanjen marte karkuwanmin manan gor hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beñ mel go yenenbe gaha yinyin: “Ne

gayen kawé al bulun yey nurde fulenja nín bidilaya nukwa yade wayhan? ⁵³ Nebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana denya tumnan hinhet. Gega daha ten goya ma nade fere niran? Goyenbe gon min. Kidomare nin al Satanya denya gabu irde meten ten ten nalu forok yihi geb, gago den beley bulun nirnin yey wayhan,” yinyin. ⁵⁴ Irkeb mel gore Yesu ten hanin fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin Kaifas gote yare tukamin.

Pitabe Yesu nin helwan hirin

(Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon 18:12-18,25-27)

Be, Pitabe sorte po hen gama yirde kun hinhin. ⁵⁵ Irdeb mel gore ya sawsawa kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke yenenbe kun mel goya kak minde gor kipiryin. ⁵⁶ Irkeb meten bere kura beley Pita keperde kak katen hinhin goyen kinyin. Irdeb bindere kun kenkela kenen bebak tenbe, “Al gabe Yesuya kun hinhin al go goyen,” yirin. ⁵⁷ Gega Pita gob, “Mon, al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,” inen helwan hirin.

⁵⁸ Be, mun kura hitnen tenbe al kura Pita kenenbe, “Yesu gama irde hanen al kurab ge gago,” inyin. Irkeb, “Mon, nebe al goyen mon,” inyin.

⁵⁹ Be, awa unken gwahade kamereb al hoyan kura gore wor Pita mere ten hinhin melak goyen nurde bebak tenbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe Galili nin al. Yesuya kun hinhan mar al goyen,” yirin. ⁶⁰ Gega Pita beley, “Danin lawlaw yey ha? Gebe goke kura yey ha yey ma nurde hime,” inyin. Be, gwaha yey hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyyin. ⁶¹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beley hinhinde gor mat fulgan kan Pita dilin bilminde wor po kinyin. Irkeb Pita go aran po Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beley dula ten henya, “Hanja wawun tatirok ma mere ten hikeyabe wawun karwore ne nin yey, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin geb,” inyin goyen bin bak yirin. ⁶² Irkeb kat sinare kun esen esen gin iryin.

Yesu nanosak irde mayamin

(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Be, fulenja mar go Yesu busaharyenkek yey doyan irde hinhan gore ayan kerhet yey giwgiw irde mayde hinhan. ⁶⁴ Irdeb amil beley po tonande alu urkeb dilin pet tiyyin. Irkeb maydeb, “Gebe Al Kurunyen mere basan al ginen hanen go geb, al gore mununa yey momon dira,” inamin. ⁶⁵ Mel gobe mere bulun manan irde sukal iramin.

Yesube merere huwaryin

(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Be, fay urkeb Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin. Gabu iramin bana gonbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maria manan hinhan. Be, mel gore fulenja mar yinke Yesu tukun dilinde iramin. ⁶⁷ Irkeb, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaija go goyen kenem momon dira,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Momon dirmekeb usi tiya yey nurnayin. ⁶⁸ Irde gusunjan kura dirmeke epte ma wol henayin. ⁶⁹ Gega gayenter mat ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurun hanin yase beley mat hen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hen,” yinyin. ⁷⁰ Irkeb mel gore meremin goyen nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe Al Kurun Urmin we?” inamin. Irkeb, “Mere yahan gobe fudinde. Nebe Al Kurun urmin,” yinyin. ⁷¹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Yingen mohonde Al Kurun sukal ira gayen nindiken kirminininde nurhet geb, danin al hoyan beley wan sopte tagal unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamin.

23

*Yesube Pailat diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ
(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)*

¹ Be, gwaha yeŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ mar go tumŋaŋ Yesu go teŋ Pailat hitte tukamiŋ. Yeŋbe Roma gabman al, Yudia naŋa goyen doyaŋ irde hinhin. ² Be, mel gore Yesu tukuŋ Pailat diliŋde irdeb, “Al gare, ‘Roma gabman doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar teks uneŋ ma,’ yeŋ hike nurtiŋ. Irde, ‘Nebe Mesaia, Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ,’ dinuŋ. Al gare gwaha mat alya bereyaniŋ dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirde hiyen,” ineŋ tagal unamiŋ. ³ Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ we?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gwaha, nebe gigeŋ yaha gogo po,” inyiŋ. ⁴ Irkeb Pailat beleŋ pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya yeŋya wayamiŋ marya goyen, “Al gabe mere miŋ goke kura teŋ kawe al fere titŋeŋ irtek yeŋ ma kenhem,” yinyiŋ. ⁵ Gega mel gore parsay po heŋbe, “Al gate saba beleŋ Yudia naŋare niŋ alya bereya dufaymiŋ haga yirde hinhin. Yeŋbe Galili naŋare mat miŋ urde waŋ waŋ gar forok yiyuŋ gago,” inamiŋ. ⁶ Be, gwaha inkeb Pailat go, “Al gayenbe Galili niŋ al?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. ⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha, Yesube Galili niŋ al,” inke nurdeb, “Galili naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayuŋ hi. Niŋgeb al gabe yeŋ hitte tukukeb doyaŋ almiŋ yiŋgeŋ beleŋ ga meremiŋ nuri,” yinyiŋ.

Yesube Herot diliŋ mat huwaryiŋ

⁸ Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ hinhin gote mere momoŋ nurde hinhin. Irdeb, “Daha naŋa gab al go kenmeke mata tiŋeŋ kura forok irke keneŋ?” yeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Yesu keneŋbe amaŋ wor po hiriŋ. ⁹ Irdeb gusuŋaŋ kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ kura muŋ ma po wol hiriŋ. ¹⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ, “Daha wor Herot beleŋ Yesu buluŋ iri?” yeŋ nurdeb Herot diliŋ mat huwarde mere tareŋ po Yesu uliŋde iramiŋ. ¹¹ Irkeb Herotya fulenŋ marmiŋya beleŋ Yesu igiŋ ma keneŋ bak mayde sukal iramiŋ. Irde Yesube yiŋgeŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ yiriŋ goyen nuramiŋ geb, doyaŋ al kuruŋyen amiŋ beleŋ po umŋa irde tumulgaŋ teŋ Pailat hitte tukamiŋ. ¹² Be, bikkeŋbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke teŋbe awalik haryum.

*Pailat beleŋ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yiriŋ
(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39-19:16)*

¹³ Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ marya alya bereya hoy yirke waŋ gabu iramiŋ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo irnayiŋ yineŋ biŋ yakamde hiyen yeŋ ne hitte tawaŋ tagal unhaŋ. Irkeb diltiŋ mat gusuŋaŋ irhem. Gega meretiŋbe miŋ miŋmoŋ kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yeŋ nurhem. ¹⁵ Irdeb Herot wor al gayen uliŋde mere kura ma keneŋbe ne hitte sopte tumulgaŋ tike waya gago kenhaŋ. Niŋgeb da misiŋde wor po mayke kamiŋ? Hubu yeŋ nurde hime. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Niŋgeb tubul timeke kuwoŋ gega, deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge buluŋ nurhaŋ goke teŋbe fulenŋ marne yinmeke duliŋ usulak po teŋbe tubul tike kuyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.*

* **23:16-17:** Asaŋ hoyanŋdebe gahade hi: 17 Pasoba nalu damamiŋ damamiŋbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen uŋkureŋ teŋ siŋa irke kuŋ hiyen.

18 Gega gor gabu iramiñ mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi,” yeñ hewhow tiyamiñ. 19 Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde niñ al biñ yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fulenja tiyamiñ. Irde yeñbe al gasa yirke kamamiñ. Niñgeb go misiñde teñ koyare kerke hinhin. 20 Be, al buda gore, “Yesu maytek,” yamiñ. Gega Pailatbe, “Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi,” yeñ nurde gabu iramiñ mar go sopte po, “Al ga tubul tiyeñ thim,” yinyiñ. 21 Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeñ hewhow kurun wor po tiyamiñ.

22 Be, Pailat gobe wawun irawa yinyiñ geb, sopte po mel goyen yeneñbe, “Daniñ geb gaha yeñ hañ? Al gare da mata bulun tiyuñ? Al gabe miñ goke kura kamyeñ yeñ ma kenhem. Niñgeb fulenja marne yinmeke duliñ maydeb tubul tike kwi,” yinyiñ. 23 Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeñ hewhow parsayneñ po tike tikeb Pailat go bada heñ yende mere po gama ire yeñ nuryiñ. 24 Irdeb mel gore gusuñan irde hinhan go po gama iryiñ. 25 Irdeb Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamiñ goke teñ koyare keramiñ geb epte ma wor po teñ siña irtek gega mel goreb, “Al go tubul tike kat kwi!” yamiñ. Irdeb Pailat gobe meremiñ po gama iryiñ. Irdeb Yesube, “Dindiken ga nurhan gwaha irnayeñ,” yineñ tubul teñ yunyiñ.

*Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ
(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)*

26 Be, gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar beleñ Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yeñ tukun hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kurusemiñ yerus teñ korkor irdeya kun hinhin. Be, fulenja mar beleñ Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem siñare kateñ yeñ kamyeñde gor teñ kun hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yeñ wañ hinhin. Yeñ beleñ wañ al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fulenja mar gore keneñbe tanardeb, “Yesuyen kuruse ga farañ urde teñ gama ira,” iney parsay po iramiñ. Irdeb kuruse goyen teñ Yesu gama irde hinhin. Al gote denembe Saimon, irde Afrika naña kurun bana goñ niñ taun kura Sairini niñ al.

27 Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinniñ yeñ gama iramiñ. Bana goñbe bere manañ gama irde bunineñ irde esey urde hinhan. 28-30 Irdeb Yesu beleñ tigiri teñbe gaha yinyiñ: “Deñ Yerusalem niñ bere, ne niñ esey ma yo. Ultiñ misiñ kurun kateñ kateñ nalu kura kame forok yiyyey geb. Irdeb goyarebe gaha yenayeñ:

‘Niga bere, deñ diriñ ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntiñ berebe kanduk kurun forok yiyyey nalurebe igiñ arañey busaharnayeñ.

Niñgeb goke aman henayeñ,’ yenayeñ geb.

Fuñde, ulitiñ misiñ kurun kateñ kateñ nalube forok yiyyey. Goyenterbe al beleñ kanduk goke kafura heñbe igiñ arañ po kamniñ yeñbe duñu karkuwan goyen gaha yinnayeñ: ‘Arañey galañ yeñ kateñ hika dirke kamniñ.’ Irdeb higiliñbe, ‘Arañey galañ yeñ aw durke kamniñ,’ gwaha yenayeñ. Niñgeb ne niñ ma esinayeñ. Diriñtiñ yagoya dindiken ge nurde esinayeñ. 31 He gergen yuwalneñ digulak miñyanbe det bulun kura miñmon go gwahade goyen nebe mata bulunem mon. Gega kanduk kurun gago teñ hime. Niñgeb deñ Yuda marbe he kura det bulun miñyan geb kamtiñ hitiñ yara mata buluntiñ yan geb, kame deñ hitte kanduk dahade forok yiyyey? Bulun wor po forok yiyyey,” yinyiñ.

32 Be, fulenja mar beleñ Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yeñ tukamiña goyenbe kawe al irawa kura go manañ gasa yirniñ yeñ yukamiñ.

33 Yukun yukun naña deñ kura, “Al Tonan Kiñkiniñde” iney haneyende gor

forok yenbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamin. Irdeb kawe al kurabe yingen kuruse ten kuriñ go hende po ten Yesuyen kuruse yase beleñ mat keramiñ. Munañ kura gobe ten Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa beleñ mat keramiñ. ³⁴ Gwaha yirkebe Yesu kuruse hende po henbe, “Ado, mel gabe ma nurde henya mata buluñ tahañ geb halde yunayin,” yirin. Be, yen kuruse hende hikeyabe fuleña mar beleñ Yesuyen ulin umña bikkenñ tuguya titin goyen ganuñ beleñ tiyyen yenbe yende matare tilin tanaramin.

³⁵ Be, al wañ go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kenen hinhan. Yuda marte doyañ mar manañ wañ Yesu giwgiw irdeb, “Yenbe al hoyañ farañ yurde hinhin. Niñgeb yenbe Mesaia Al Kurun beleñ basiña irtin al go goyen kenem tareñminde katke kinniñ,” yamin. ³⁶ Irkeb fuleña mar wor sukal irde wain bak hitin goyen unamin. ³⁷ Irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyañ al kurun kenem tareñger kata,” inamin. ³⁸ Mere kura Yesu nin katin goyen kuruse tonande kirtin hinhin goyen kapyañ henbe gogo ayañ kerde hinhan. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE DOYAÑ AL KURUN

³⁹ Be, kawe al unkuřen kurusemin hende hinhin goyen wor, “Gebe Mesaia moñ? Tareñger megen kurkuñbe deyya manañ gwaha po dirayin,” yen inen ten sukal iryin. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Gega kurhan hinhin gore, “Deyyabe mata buluñ tiyarun gote murungem tahar gago. Munañ yenbe det kura buluñ ma irun gega, deyya mata buluñ mar gaya dulñen wor po kanduk kurun ten hi. Goyenbe daniñ geb mere buluñ mat irde ha? Gebe kameñ ten ha gega, Al Kurun nin kafuram ma nurde ha?” yen inen tiyyin. ⁴² Irdeb go al gore po, “Yesu, ge beleñ kame Doyañ Al Kurun hen wañ gere alya bereya doyañ yird yird nalurebe ne nin nurayin,” inyin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe hança gayen po neya tumñañ gasuñ igin wor pore gor hireñ tahar,” inyin.

Yesu kamyin

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kuñ kuñ naña bañkahal hekeb naña ma temeykeb kidoma kurun wor po forok yen megen kurun goyen aw uryin. Irdeb gwahade po hike kuñ kuñ 3 kilok wawuñbana gwahade hiriñ. ⁴⁵ Kidoma hiriña goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil tolok wor po dapña sikken po irtin goyen gasuñ himam wor po bana hurkuñ hurkuñ pet titin goyen kahalte erek yen kuriñ. Al beleñ Al Kurun hitte kuñ kuñ metenñ hinhin goyen Yesu beleñ sope iryin gote tunañenbe amil tolok kurun gogo erek yirin. ⁴⁶ Be, amil erek yiriña Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kuware, “Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim,” inenbe yayeña funañ, ‘Ha!’ irdeb kamyin.

⁴⁷ Be, Roma al kura fuleña mar 100 doyañ yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kurun go kenen bebañ tenbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al Kurun diliñde al huwak,” yen Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin. ⁴⁸ Irde Yesu mayke kinniñ yen gabu iramiñ mar gobe mata forok yamin goyen yenenbe binde kandukñen wor po nuramin. Irde dumun gasa yirdya yirdya bur yen mulgañ hamin. ⁴⁹ Munañ Yesu nurd unen yenya kuñ hinhan marbe sorte po henbe mata forok yamin kurun goyen diliñde yenen hinhan. Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu gama irde wañ wañ Yesu hitte mata forok yamin kurun goyen yenam.

Yesu hakwam horabok bana keraminj
(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Be, go nalureb Yudia nanjare ninj taun Arimatea ninj al denjem Yosep gobe wanj Yerusalem hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte doyanj al. Gega yenbe doyanj mar kadom belen Yesu mayninj yaminj goke iginj ma nuryinj. Yenbe Al Kurunj dilinj al huwak hiyen. Al hoyanj dilinjde wor gwahade po hiyen. Irde Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird nalu goke doyanj henj hiyen.

⁵² Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore tenj mete tininj yenj Pailat gusunanj irkeb, "Iginj," inyinj. ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Irkeb al kuraya kunj Yesu hakwam kuruse hende mat faranj tiyaminj. Irde Yuda marte matare amil iginj kura tenj gore po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iraminj. Irdeb, "Gisebe Sabat nalu ninjgeb, hanjka po mete titek," yenj al hakwa yerd yerd ninj hora taltinj al hakwam kura ma yerde hitinj tinjenj hinhin bana gonj tukunj keraminj.

⁵⁵ Be, Galili ninj bere Yesu gama irde hinhan goyen Yosep gama irde kunjbe horabok kurunj bana gonj Yesu hakwam goyen gasunj damde daha mat kerhanj goyen kenaminj. ⁵⁶ Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulganj henj he fininjya det fininj gote haminj iginj munj goyen Yesu hakwam sam irninj yenj gitik tiyaminj. Gega henj ga mojn Sabat nalu hewenj tiyyinj geb, Moseyen sabare yitinj goyen gama irde usanj henjbe metere ma kwaminj.

24

Yesu kamyinjde mat huwaryinj
(*Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10*)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu henj kunj fay uryinj. Irkeb wampot munj wor po bere buda gore he fininjya det haminj iginj munj wor po gitik yiraminj goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam irninj yenj horabok bembare gor kwaminj. ² Kunj forok yenbe horabok yamem pet titinj hora kurunj goyen kanj kanj irde tenj sinja irtinj kenaminj. ³ Gwahade kenenjbe binde hurkaminj gega, Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu hakwam gobe ma kenaminj. ⁴ Irdeb, "Daha kura irhanj?" yenj dufay henj hikeyabe goyare po al irawa ulinj umjamben milmulhenj wor po gore forok yenj ketalminjde huwararyum. ⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb bere buda gore irem go yenenjbe hurkunjat tenj kafura henj megen dokolhonj yugulunj tenj kuku tiyaminj. Irkeb irem gore, "Yesube gar ma hi. Al Kurunj belen isanj hihi. Ninjgeb daniinj yenj ge al kamtinjde gasunj bana ga nanjkenen hanj? Galili nanja bana go henjyabe Yesu belenj yingenj ge yenj, ⁷ 'Ne Al Urminj gabe mata bulunj mar haniinjde nerkeb kuruse hende mununke kamenj. Gega kamenjde mat kunj yerenkek hekeb Al Kurunj belenj nisanj hiyyen,' dinenj hinhin goyen bitinj bak ma yenj hi?" yinaryum.

⁸ Be, gwaha yinke gab binj bak yaminj. ⁹ Irdeb mulganj henj yare kunjbe mata yenaminj goyen Yesuyen mere basanj mar 11 goya dinunj yago yenjya hinhan goyen momonj yiraminj. ¹⁰ Mere gwaha tiyaminj marbe Makdala ninj Maria, Yoana, Yems milinj Mariayabe bere buda hoyanj mananj mel gore momonj yiraminj. ¹¹ Gega bere buda gote mere go kukuwamnenj nurdeb fudinde yenj ma nuraminj. ¹² Gega Pita belenj huwarde kup yenj horabok bembare kurinj. Kunj forok yenj horabok bana gonj pew kanj nanjkinjinj. Irdeb Yesu hakwam bili iraminj amil gobe okohom po yuguya titinj goyen yenenjbe mulganj hirinj. Goyenbe, "Daha kura tiya?" yenj kukuwamnenj nuryinj.

Yesube Emeus kunj kunj belen forok yirinj
(*Mak 16:12-13*)

¹³ Be, go nanƙahal goyenter po Yesuyen komatmin irawa kura Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde kuɗ hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus taunbe 11 kilomita gwahade. ¹⁴ Be, irem goreb beleɗ kuɗ heɗyabe mata kurun Yerusalem gor forok yiriɗ goke tagaldeya kuɗ hinaryum. ¹⁵ Irde mata kurun Yesu iramiɗ goke mere teɗ kuɗ hikeyabe Yesu yinɗen forok yeɗbe yeɗya kuɗ hinhan. ¹⁶ Gega irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yeɗ bebak ma tiyaryum. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleɗbe, “Da merem sege irde har?” yiniɗ. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu kamiɗ goke bunineɗ nurde hinaryum geb, gusuɗaɗ yirkeb tek yaryum. ¹⁸ Irdeb kuramiɗ deɗem Kliopas goreb, “Gebe al tiner hanƙa muɗ ga Yerusalem wayha geb, ki muɗ ga taunde gor mata forok yaɗ kurun gob ma nurde ha?” inyiɗ. ¹⁹ Irkeb, “Da mata forok yiyun?” inyiɗ. Irkeb wol heɗbe, “Nasaret niɗ al Yesu niɗ yeɗ har. Yeɗbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Sabamiɗya matamiɗyabe Al Kurunya alyat dilindebe tonɗen yaɗ wor po. ²⁰⁻²¹ Neɗ Israel mar gayen Roma gabman beleɗ doyaɗ dirde hi gobe al gore gab faraɗ durke nindikeɗ bikkeɗ hinhet gwahade hitewoɗ yeɗ nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda gote karkuwanɗiniɗya doyaɗ marniniɗya beleɗ mayke kami yeɗ Roma gabman haniɗde kerkeb yeɗen kuruse hende mayke kamun. ²²⁻²³ Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kuɗ hinhet gore horabok bembare Yesu hakwam kinniɗ yeɗ wampot muɗ kwahaɗ. Gega keneɗ ga moɗ. Irdeb mulgaɗ heɗ waɗbe, “Al Kurunyen miyoɗ forok yeɗ mere dirde, ‘Yesube huwara,’ dinhar,” yahaɗ. Niɗgeɗ go nurdeɗ hurkuɗkat tihit. ²⁴ Irde kadniniɗ kura bembare kwahaɗ goyen kuɗ bere buda gore yahaɗ gwahade po kenhaɗ. Gega Yesube go ma po kenhaɗ,” inaryum.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleɗbe, “Derbe da kukuwa wor po? Al Kurunyen mere basan mar beleɗ Mesaia niɗ katiɗ kurun goyen nurde haryen gobe gayamuɗkek moɗ gega, daniɗ fudinde yeɗ ma nurde har? ²⁶ Mesaiabe kanduk kurun teɗ gab Al Kurun hitte hurkuɗbe deɗem turun yaɗ wor po hiyyen yitiɗ goyenbe ma nurde haryen?” yiniɗ. ²⁷ Irdeb yinɗen goke po yeɗ Al Kurunyen asaɗde katiɗ goyen Moseyen Sabare mat miɗ urde tukuɗ tukuɗ Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan beleɗ kayamiɗ goyen keɗkela po momoɗ yiryiɗ.

²⁸ Be, gwaha teɗ kuɗ kuɗ Emeus taun irem go kure yeɗ kuɗ hinaryum goyen binde hamiɗ. Irkeb Yesu beleɗ taun go fole irde kweɗ tihim yara tiyyiɗ. ²⁹ Gega irem gore basaɗa irdeb, “Nɗmtuk po ureɗ tiya niɗ, wake deyya kuɗ harde gor kuniɗ,” yeɗ parsayɗen iraryum. Irkeb Yesu gobe irem goya kwamiɗ. ³⁰ Be, kuɗ yare heɗbe binɗe niniɗ tiyamiɗ. Irkeb Yesu beleɗ beret teɗ Al Kurun turun irde ubala teɗ yuniɗ. ³¹ Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore Yesu gobe gago yeɗ keneɗ bebak tiyaryum. Irkeb Yesu go gor po unkel kukeɗ go ma kenaryum. ³² Irkeb irem gobe yinɗen ulin, “Yeɗbe Yesu geb, beleɗ waɗ heɗyabe Al Kurunyen mere gote miɗ momoɗ dirde hike bederer wukkeɗ wor po nurhar gogo,” yaryum.

³³ Gwaha yeɗbe gor mat huwarde Yerusalem mulgaɗ haryum. Irdeb kuɗ Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya kadam yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momoɗ yiraryum. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, “Yesube fudinde huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke kena,” yinamiɗ. ³⁵ Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kuɗ heɗya Yesuya kuɗ hinhan gega, keneɗ bebak ma tiyaryum gega, yare heɗ beret ubala teɗ yunke gab bebak tiyaryum goyen goke manan tagalaryum.

*Yesube komatmin yago tumnan dilinde forok yirin
(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 2:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)*

³⁶ Be, irem gore kadom wen go hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu go gor po forok yenbe mel go guram yirde, “Bitin kamke igin po hinayin,” yinyin. ³⁷ Gega mel go Yesu kenenbe unğura usi ten hurkunjat ten kafura hamin. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Danin geb dufay budam hen nenen kafura hen han?” ³⁹ Hanneya kahanneya ga yennan. Nebe Yesu dinen hime. Sisan nurdeb nurnayin. Unğurabe ulin pigin minmon. Munan nebe ulne yan gago nenen han,” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yinenbe kahanya haninya yikala yiryin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin go kenen aman wor po hamin geb, mitere yara nuramin. Irkeb Yesu belen go yenenbe, “Det netek kura hi we?” yinyin. ⁴² Irkeb makan dapna parwek kura yadi kirtin goyen unamin. ⁴³ Irdeb kenen hikeya dapna goyen nirin.

⁴⁴ Irdeb, “Nebe derya tumnan hinhetyabe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen mere kayamin irde Tikin Asande kayamin gote minbe wan wan ne hitte mata kawan forok yenayin dinmeke nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhan,” yinyin. ⁴⁵ Gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak tinayin yen dufaymin figilyin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen asandeb Mesaiabe ulin misin kurun katen gab kamyen yitin. Irde yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaryen. ⁴⁷ Go kamereb al Mesaiayen saba gama irde hinayin mar belen mere momonmin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde megen al hike kwa kurun bana goyen momon yirde tukunayin. Gwaha ten kun henyabe, ‘Mesaiabe belen dinun geb gago tagalde hite,’ yinen saba yirde hike alya bereya mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke Al Kurun belen halde yunyen. ⁴⁸ Mata kurun diltin bilminde yenen hinhan goyen tumnan kun al momon yirde tukunayin. ⁴⁹ Gega aran ma kunayin. Ne hurkunbe taren kura Adone belen dunen yen bin tiyyin goyen ten kermeke katen ketal durke gab kunayin. Ningeb Yerusalem gar hen Holi Spirit goke po doyan hen hinayin,” yinyin.

*Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkurin
(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)*

⁵⁰ Gwaha yinenbe yukun Betani taun bindere henbe hanin yisan hen mel go guram yirde taren yiryin. ⁵¹ Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kurun belen Yesu tumulgan tike yen hitte hurkurin. ⁵² Irkeb mel gore dolon irde amanen nurde mulgan hen Yerusalem kwamin. ⁵³ Irdeb gor henbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun hugin gor hen Al Kurun turun irde hinhan.

Yon

Yon beleñ mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ gayen kayyiñ

Mere beleñ po al hiriñ

¹ Be, hañkappa wor po megeña nanñinña ma forok yekeyabe Mere goyen hinhin. Mere gobe Al Kurunña hinaryum. Irde Mere gobe Al Kurun. ² Yenbe megeña nanñinña ma forok yekeya Al Kurunña hinaryum. ³ Det kurun gobe yeñ hitte mat gab Al Kurun beleñ forok yiriñ. Det kurun forok yiriñ gayen Mere go miñmon manhan forok ma yewon. ⁴ Irde yenbe Al Kurunña hugiñeñ heñ heñ gote miñ al, irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi. ⁵ Irdeb hulsi goreb kidoma bana melak heñ hiyen. Irkeb kidomayen sanñ beleñ epte ma wor po isikamde hiyen.*

⁶ Be, Al Kurun beleñ al kura teñ kerke wayyiñ. Deñembe Yon. ⁷ Yenbe hulsi goyen goke al momon yire yeñ wayyiñ. Gogab al tumñan meremiñ nurde hulsi goke dufaymiñ tareñ irnayiñ yeñ nurde wayyiñ. ⁸ Goyenbe Yon yinñeñbe hulsi mon. Yenbe hulsi goyen goke po tagale yeñ wayyiñ. ⁹ Hulsi fudinde alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yirde hiyen gobe Yon kamere gab megen wayyiñ.

¹⁰ Yeñ hitte mat gab Al Kurun beleñbe megen gago iryiñ. Irkeb wañ megen gar hinhin. Goyenbe al megen hinhan mar gare keneñ bebak ma tiyamiñ. ¹¹ Yenbe yinñeñde alya bereya wor po hitte wañ yeña hinhin gega, go ma nurd unenbe igiñ igiñ ma iramiñ. ¹² Goyenpoga al kura pel ma irde dufaymiñ yeñ ge tareñ iramiñ marbe Al Kurunyen dirñeñ weñ heñ heñ sanñ yuniñ. ¹³ Dirñeñ weñ hamiñ gobe megen niñ mata ma gama irde Al Kurunyen dirñeñ weñ hamiñ. Irde alyen dufayde ire unyat matare ma Al Kurunyen dirñeñ weñ hamiñ. Yenbe Al Kurunyen dufayde po dirñeñ weñ hamiñ.

¹⁴ Be, Mere gore po al heñbe neña hinhet. Irdeb tareñmiñ turñun yañ wor po goyen dilniniñde wor po keneñ hinhet. Tareñmiñ turñun yañ gobe Al Kurun beleñ Urmiñ unñkureñ muñ goyen unyiñ. Yenbe al bunineñ yirde farañ yurd yurd matamiñ kurun wor po. Irde mere fudinde manañ makin wor po hinhin.

¹⁵ Be, Yon Baptais beleñ yeñ ge kuware tagalde gaha yeñ hinhin: “Al gabe ne beleñ dinen himyen al go goyen. Yeñ ge yenbe gaha dinen himyen: ‘Al harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawañ ma himiriña bikkeñ bikkeñ wor po hinhin. Niñgebe deñemya tareñmiñyabe nere folek wor po,’ dinen himyen gobe gogo,” yiriñ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Be, saba sanñbe Al Kurun beleñ Mose haniñde kerke yeñ beleñ tagalyiñ gega, bunineñ dirde farañ durd durdya mere fudindeya gobe Yesu Kristu haniñde kerke yeñ beleñ dunyiñ. Niñgebe yeñ beleñ bunineñ dirde farañ durd durd mata gobe kurun wor po geb, neñ tumñan guram dirde tareñ dirde go hende hugiñeñ dunen tebañ dirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Al Kurunbe al kura kintiñ miñmon gega, Al Kurun Urmiñ unñkureñ muñ goreb Al Kurunbe gwahade yeñ kawan dikala dirde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurunña tunñande, irde yeña tumñan haryen.

* **1:5:** Miñ kurabe: Goyenbe kidomare niñ alya bereya beleñ keneñ bebak ma teñ hanyen.

*Yon Baptais belen saba tagalyin
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)*

¹⁹ Be, Yerusalem taunde nin Yuda marte doyan mar belen Yon Baptais goyen, “Gebe al ganun?’ inen gusunon irnayin,” yinen Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan marya Liwai marya kura hulayan yiramin. ²⁰ Be, mel go wan gusunon irkeb Yon gobe helwan ma hirin. Irdeb kawan kenkelak po, “Nebe Mesaia mon,” yinyin. ²¹ Irkeb sopte gusunon irdeb, “Ningeb gebe ganun? Ge gayenbe Elaia?” inamin. Inkeb wol henbe, “Mon, nebe yen mon,” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore sopte po, “Ningeb Mose belen Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura wayyen yirin go goyenbe ge gago?” inamin. Irkeb Yon belen wol henbe, “Mon po,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb mel gore, “Ningeb gebe ganun? Mere bebakken kura dirkeb mulgan hen kunbe hulayan dirhan mar goyen bebak yirtek,” inamin. ²³ Irkeb Yon belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen mere tiyyin goyen goke yenbe,

“Nebe al kura sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon henbe,
‘Doyan Al Kurunyen belen sope irde huwa irnan!’ yen hiyen yen katin al go goyen,” yinyin. *Aisaia 40:3*

²⁴ Gwaha yinkeb Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanyen Farisi mar kura Yuda mar belen hulayan yirke wayamin gore, ²⁵ “Gebe Mesaia mon, Elaia mon, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan al yitin goyen mon yaha gega, danin geb alya bereya baptais yirde ha?” inen gusunon iramin. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe fe ulin po baptais yirde hime. Goyenbe den han bana gonbe al kura den belen al gwahade yen ma nurd unen han al kura hi. ²⁷ Yenbe harhokner ga wayyen. Ne al gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor epte mon yen nurde hime,” yinyin.

²⁸ Be, mata ten hinhan kurun gabe Betani taunde, Yodan fe sina kurhan Yon Baptais belen alya bereya baptais yirde hinhin belen gon forok yirin.

Yesube Al Kurun Urmijn

²⁹ Be, ferd faymindebe Yesu go Yon hitte wan hike kenenbe alya bereya gor gabu irde hinhan mar goyen, “Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin fonen nen ge ten gitik irtin go iro wan hi iro kennan. Yen kamyen gore gab megen nin marte mata bulun kurun gayen pasi iryen. ³⁰ Nebe al gayen gake yenbe, ‘Al kura harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himirin ya bikken bikken wor po hinhin. Ningeb tareminbe nere folek wor po,’ yimin gogo. ³¹ Ne belen wan alya bereya baptais yirde himyen gabe al gayen Israel mar yikala yirmeke kenen bebak tinayin yen baptais yirde himyen. Goyenpoga ne wor bikkenbe Mesaia al goyen yen bebak ma ten hinhem,” yinyin.

³² Irdeb Yesu baptais irkeya mata forok yirin goyen goke Yon Baptais belen ghade momon yirin: “Be, nanjinde mat Holi Spirit kalyingi kattin yara ten ulin hende hike kinmin. ³³ Ne wor go ma nurde unmewon gega, fe belen po alya bereya baptais yirayin yen hulayan niryin Al gore, ‘Al kura Holi Spirit katen yen hende hike kenayin al goreb Holi Spirit belen po alya bereya baptais yiryen,’ ninyin. ³⁴ Ningeb mata gwahade goyen yen hitte forok yeke kinmin geb, gago al gabe Al Kurunyen Urmijn dinen hime,” yinyin.

³⁵ Be, sopte fay urkebe Yon gobe komatmiñ irawa goya gor huwarde hinhan. ³⁶ Irkebe Yesu wañ kuñ hike kenenbe, “Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin dirneñ iro kiniy,” yiniy.

³⁷ Be, komatmiñ irawa gobe Yon beleñ gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu gama irde kwaryum. ³⁸ Gama irde hike Yesu beleñ fulgañ kañ yenenbe, “Derbe da niñ nurde wañ har?” yiniy. Irkebe irem gore wol heñbe, “Rabai, gebe dare heñ kuñ ha?” iney gusunañ iraryum. (“Rabai” gobe Grik mere matbe “tisa” yeñ hanjen.) ³⁹ Irkebe Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Wayyi, wañ gabe kiniryen,” yiniy. Irkebe irem gore gama irde kuñbe hinhin gasuñ goyen kenaryum. Irdeb naña dilinbe 4 kilok wawunbana hiriñ geb, goyen nalube Yesuya gor po hinhan.

⁴⁰ Be, Yonyen mere nurde Yesu gama iraryum al kurabe Andru. Yeñbe Saimon Pita kuliñ. ⁴¹ Yeñbe Yesuya heñ gabe gor mat po itin Saimon niñ kuñ nanhiniy. Irdeb kenenbe, “Deyyabe Mesaia kenhar,” iniy. (Mesaia gobe Grik mere matbe Kristu.) ⁴² Gwaha inenbe Saimon goyen Yesu hitte tawayyiñ. Tawake Saimon goyen Yesu beleñ kenenbe, “Gebe Yon urmiñ Saimon. Gebe Sifas ginen hinayin,” iniy. (Sifas gobe Grik mere mat Pita.)†

Yesu beleñ Filipya Natanielya komatmiñ yiriyin

⁴³ Be, go feramiñ kuñ fay urkebe Yesu go Galili nanjare kwe yeñ kuñ hinhin. Kuñ heñya Filip kenenbe, “Wañ gama nira,” iniy. ⁴⁴ Filipbe Betsaida taunde niñ al. Andruya Pitaya wor gor niñ po.

⁴⁵ Be, Filip go kadam Nataniel niñ nankeney kuriñ. Kuñ kenenbe, “Neñbe Mose beleñ saba sanjinminde yeñ ge kayyiñ, irde Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar manañ yeñ ge asañde kayamiñ al go goyen kenhet. Yeñbe Nasaret niñ al Yesu, Yosep urmiñ,” iniy. ⁴⁶ Irkebe Nataniel beleñ wol heñbe, “Nasaret taunde matbe da igin forok yiyyen? Epte moñ geb,” iniy. Irkebe Filip beleñ, “Wake kure, irde ga kena,” iniy.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu beleñ Nataniel wañ forok yeke kenenbe, “Be, Israel mar al fudinde wor po yeñ kentek albe gago. Yeñbe usi ma teñ hiyen. Hubu wor po,” yiriñ. ⁴⁸ Irkebe Nataniel beleñ, “Gebe daha mat nurd nunha?” iney gusunañ iriyin. Irke wol heñbe, “Gebe Filip beleñ kuñ ne niñ ma ginkeya fik he yokjare hike genhem,” iniy. ⁴⁹ Gwaha inkebe Nataniel beleñ, “Rabai, gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmiñ. Gebe Israel marte Doyañ Al Kurun,” iniy. ⁵⁰ Irkebe wol heñbe, “Fik he yokjare hike genhem ginmeke goke teñbe gago dufayge ne niñ tareñ irha? Mata gog muñ po moñ geb. Gote folek mata tinen turunñ yan kurayen kurayen wor hako yenen heñ taha geb,” iniy. ⁵¹ Irdeb sopte gaha iniy. “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denbe nanjin hol yeke Al Kurunyen miyon beleñ megen mat hiryon hende Al Kurun hitte hurkun megen katen teñ hike yennayin. Irde hiryon gobe ne Al Urmiñ gayen yeñ bebak tinayin,” iniy.

2

Yesu beleñ fe tigiri tike wain hiriñ

¹ Be, naña fay irawa hubu hekebe Galili naña bana gon niñ taun kura Kana gorbe al kura bere tirin gote dula mata kurun forok yiriñ. ² Yesu miliñbe dula mata kurunde gor hinhin. Yesu wor Galili nanjare hinhin. Niñgeb yena komatmiñya wor hoy yirkebe gor kwamiñ.

† 1:42: Sifas gobe Yuda marte mere, irde Pita gobe Grik marte mere. Deje irawa gote miñbe ‘hora kurun’.

³ Be, dula mata kurunđe gor niŋ wainbe hubu hirin. Irkeb Yesu miliŋ beley waŋbe Yesu goyen, “Mel gabe wain miŋmoŋ hahan,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu gore wol heŋbe, “Bere,* daniŋ geb gwaha gwaha tiya ninen ha? Mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ titek nalube hako geb,” inyin. ⁵ Gwaha inkeb miliŋ beley gor niŋ metey mar goyen, “Yeŋ beley daha kura tinaŋ dinkeb go po gama irnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesu hinhin ya bana goŋbe Yuda marte matare haniŋya kahanya halde ig uliŋ titek fe farde hanŋyen kuwe hora beley po yirtin karkuwan 6 gayen hinhan. Kuwe unkuŋeŋbe fe 100 lita gwahade goŋ hitek. ⁷ Irkeb Yesu beley metey mar goyen, “Kuwe ga fe yunke makin henaŋ,” yinyin. Irkeb fe yunke waŋ tumnaŋ makin hitin ala tiyamin. ⁸ Irkeb, “Be, fe kura farde yukuŋ dula mata ga tonan heŋ hi al go unnan,” yinke yeŋ yirin gwahade po tiyamin. ⁹ Gwaha tikeb dula mata gote tonan al goreb Yesu beley fe tigiri tike wain hirin goyen tunan uryin. Goyenbe wain gobe metey mar beley gor niŋ kura teŋ wayhan yeŋ ma nuryin. Gega metey mar gobe gwaha mat forok yihi yeŋ nurde hinhan. Be, tonan al gore bere tirin al goyen hoy irke wakeb, ¹⁰ “Albe wain igin wor po go wa yawan yunke nene hanŋyen. Irde ep nene hikeya gab wain mali maliŋeŋ goyen yawan yuney hanŋyen. Goyenbe gebe gwaha ma taha. Wain iginbe kame ga yuney yeŋ nurdeb wain mali maliŋeŋ goyen hubu heke gab gago igin dunha,” inyin.

¹¹ Be, Galili nana bana niŋ taun Kana gorbe Yesu beley hanƙapya wor po mata tiŋeŋ goyen forok iryin. Irkeb komatmin yago mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ tiyin goyen keneŋbe yeŋ ge dufaymin sanin iramin.

Yesu beley Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hora metey teŋ hinhan mar yakira tiyin

(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesube miliŋya kulin yagoyabe komatminya irde tumnaŋ Kapeneam taunde kateŋ gor hinhan gega, wawun budam ma hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba† goyen forok yewey tikeb Yesube taun go tubul teŋ Yerusalem hurkurin. ¹⁴ Kuŋ Al kurunyen ya balem koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanŋyen sawsawa kurunđe gorbe al beley bulmakaw, sipsipyabe kalyinŋi yago gor yerke al beley waŋ damu teŋ hinhan goyen yinyin. Irde hora kapyan heŋ heŋ mar‡ manan gasunminde keperde hike yinyin. ¹⁵ Gwahade yeneŋbe kan kura teŋ det goyen yusulak teŋ teŋde niŋ det irde gore po dapna goyen tumnaŋ yusulak tike Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat siŋare katamin. Irde hora kapyan heŋ heŋ marte hora goyen yad yemeyke mali ga megen katamin, irde hora yerd yerd gasun wor yabolan tiyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb kalyinŋi damure niŋ yerde hinhan mar goyen yinyin. “Det ga yade kat kunan. Daniŋ geb Adoner yabe dawet damu teŋ teŋ gasun irde han?” yinyin. ¹⁷ Be, komatmin yago goyen

* **2:4:** Yesube Mesaia metey goyen miŋ uryin geb, miliŋ goyen bere inyin goyo. † **2:13:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamin yabe Al Kurun beley sipsip al dirin dirneŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon beley waŋbe mel gote urmin matalin ya dapnamin matalin ya goyen tumnaŋ gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin beley yubul tiyamin goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan. ‡ **2:14:** Hora kapyan heŋ heŋ mar gobe al beley horamin hoyan goyen yunkeb wolminenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird irde niŋ hora goyen yuney hanŋyen.

yen belej mata tiyyin goyen kenejbe Al Kurunyen asanjde mere kura katin hinhin goke bin bak yamin. Merebe gahade:

“Yage goke dufay hen hen gore po mununen ten hi,” yitin hi. *Tikin 69:9*

¹⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyan mar gor hinhan goreb, “Mata tinen dahade kura Al Kurun belej po ga irtek goyen kura forok irke kenejbe fudinde gebe mata gahade ird ird tareng yan yen gentek?” inamin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen ya balem ga upew urnan. Irkeb ne belej nanja fay karwore po ya kurun goyen sopte irde pasi iren,” yinyin. ²⁰ Irkeb mel goreb, “Ya balem gayenbe dama 46 hubu heke gab pasi iramin. Goyenbe ge belejbe nanja fay karwore po ya ga irde pasi iren yen ha?” inamin. ²¹ Goyenbe Yesu belej Al Kurunyen ya balem nin yirin gobe yingen ge nurde yirin. ²² Kame Yesu go kamyinde mat huwarke gab komatmin yago goyen Yesu belej mere tiyyin goyen goke bin bak yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen mere asanjde hi goya Yesu belej mere tiyyin goyen fudinde yen nuramin.

²³ Be, Yesu go Pasoba gabu kurun nalure Yerusalem hinhinnya goyen mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun po ga yirtek goyen yirde hike yenenbe al budam yen ge dufaymin taren iramin. ²⁴ Goyenpoga Yesube al binde dahade han goyen kenkela nurde yunen hinhin geb, mel goke hekker ma nuryin. ²⁵ Yenbe al dufaymindebe gwahade han yen nurde hinhin geb, al kura belej wan al kadom ge tagalde al gobe gwahade gwahade yen momon irtek ma hinhin.

3

Yesu belej Nikodemusya mere tiyaryum

¹ Be, Yuda marte doyan mar buda bana gon nin al kura denembe Nikodemus goyen hinhin. Al gobe Farisi mar al. ² Yen belej wawun kurare kura Yesu hitte wanbe, “Rabai, gebe al saba yird yird al, irde Al Kurun belej gad gerke wayan yen nurde hite. Al kura Al Kurunya ma hiriryenbe mata tinen kurayen kurayen ge belej irde ha gayen epte ma iryen,” inyin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura sopte ma kawan hiyyenbe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hiyen,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Nikodemus goreb, “Goyenbe al salannen hitinbe daha mat sopte kawan hiyyen? Daha matbe milin binde hurkun sopte kawan hiyyen? Epte mon!” inyin. ⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten fe po baptais tiyyen, irde Holi Spirit tiyyen al gobe epte al gergen sopte kawan hitin yara hiyyen. Munan gwahade ma tiyyenbe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkuyen. ⁶ Albe milin binde mat kawan hen hanyen. Gega kawan hitin mar gobe Holi Spirit belej po gab Al Kurun dilinde al gergen yiryen. ⁷ Sopte kawan hawayin ginhem gake hurkunat ma tiyayin. ⁸ Meje migirinbe nurde hityen gega, meje gobe gwaha mat wan gon kwa yen ma po nurde hityen. Ningeb Holi Spirit belej gergen yiryen mar goyen wor megen nin mar belej epte ma al gwahade yen bebak tinayin,” inyin. ⁹ Gwaha inkeb Nikodemus belej, “Mere yen ha gobe daha mat forok yiyyen?” inyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Gebe Israel mar saba yird yird al gega, dahade ningeb merene gayen bebak ma ten ha? ¹¹ Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Nenbe saba fudinde yen nurde hityen goke tagalde hityen. Irde mata fudinde dilnininde yenen hityen goke tagalde hityen. Goyenpoga denbe mereninin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hanyen. ¹² Nebe igin bebak tinayin mat po

megen gar mata forok yeŋ hanŷen goyen yade saba dirde himyen gega, deŋbe fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hanŷen. Niŋgebe Al Kurunŋ hire gor niŋ mata forok yeŋ hanŷen gore saba dirmekeb daha mat fudinde yenayin? Epte moŋ geb. ¹³ Al kura Al Kurunŋ hire gor kura ma hurkurinŋ. Goyenbe ne Al Urminŋ gayen ga po gab Al Kurunŷa heŋ gor mat katmirinŋ. Niŋgebe Al Kurunŷen gasunde niŋ mata goyen iŋin tagaltek hime. ¹⁴ Mose beleŋ sawsawa po kurunŋ naŋa bana goŋ Israel marya hinhanya baras ain beleŋ po kunere tonenŋ irde he hende kerde isanŋ hiriŋ. Niŋgebe ne Al Urminŋ gayen wor Al Kurunŋ beleŋ gwaha po niryenŋ. ¹⁵ Gogab ne nenenŋbe al tumŋaŋ ne niŋ dufayminŋ saŋinŋ irde Al Kurunŷa hugineŋ hinayinŋ.

¹⁶ “Al Kurunŋbe megen niŋ alya bereya gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd yunenŋbe Urminŋ unŋkurenŋ muŋ goyen basiŋa ma irdeb yunyinŋ. Niŋgebe al kura Urminŋ goke dufayminŋ tareŋ iryenŋ al gobe hugineŋ kamde kamdere ma kuŋbe Al Kurunŷa hugineŋ hiriryenŋ. ¹⁷ Al Kurunŋbe alya bereya gayen merem yaŋ yire yeŋ ma Urminŋ teŋ kerke katyinŋ. Gwaha titŋenŋbe Urminŋ beleŋ metenŋ tiyyenŋ go hende alya bereya yumulgaŋ tiyyenŋ yeŋ Urminŋ teŋ kerke katyinŋ. ¹⁸ Niŋgebe al kura Urminŋ goke dufayminŋ tareŋ iryenŋbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ ma yiryenŋ. Munanŋ al kura Al Kurunŋ Urminŋ goke dufayminŋ saŋinŋ ma iryenŋ al gobe Urminŋ unŋkurenŋ muŋ goke hekkenŋ ma nuryenŋ geb, bikkenŋ merem yaŋ irtinŋ hiyenŋ. ¹⁹ Be, merem yaŋ yird yird gote miŋbe gahade: hulsu kura Al Kurunŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke megen gar wayyinŋ. Goyenbe albe mata bulunŋ po teŋ hanŷen geb, kidoma bana po hitek yirkebe hulsu niŋ amanenŋ ma nurde hanŷen. ²⁰ Niŋgebe mata bulunŋ teŋ haŋ marbe hulsu niŋ iŋin ma nurde haŋ. Moŋgo hulsire forok yeteke mata bulunŋniniŋ kawan henayinŋ yeŋbe hulsire watek ma yirde hiyen. ²¹ Goyenpoga al kura mata iŋin iŋin fudinde po teŋ hi al gobe hulsire forok yeŋ hiyen. Gogab mata teŋ hiyen kurunŋ gobe Al Kurunŷen dufay po gama irde teŋ hi goyen kawan hekeb al hoyanŋ beleŋ kennayinŋ,” inyinŋ.

Yon Baptais beleŋ Yesu niŋ kawan po tagalyinŋ

²² Be, go kamerebe Yesuya komatminŷa gobe Yerusalem taun go tubul teŋ Yudia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋ hoyanŷanŋ hoyanŷanŋ kwaminŋ. Irde goŋ naŋa fay budam ma henŷa alya bereya baptais yiryinŋ. ²³ Be, goya goyenbe Yon Baptaisbe Salim tiyuŋ bindere Aion gor al baptais yirtek fe iŋinŋde wor po hinhin. Niŋgebe gor alya bereya turte waŋ hikebe baptais yirde hinhin. ²⁴ Yon go gwaha teŋ hinhin gobe fere teŋ koyare ma keraminŷa teŋ hinhin.

²⁵ Be, Yonyen komatyabe Yuda al kura goya yende matare ig ulinŋ teŋ teŋ mataya fe baptais niŋ kadam mohoŋde tiyaminŋ. ²⁶ Gwaha teŋ Yon hitte waŋbe, “Rabai, Yodan fe ward ironŋ geya hinarunŋ al gobe al baptais yirde hi. Irkebe al tumŋaŋ yeŋ hitte kuŋ haŋ,” inaminŋ. ²⁷ Irkebe Yon beleŋ wol henŋbe, “Albe mali mali ma metenŋ tinayinŋ. Al Kurunŋ beleŋ metenŋ yuntinŋ goyen po tinayinŋ. ²⁸ Haŋkapyabe, ‘Nebe Mesaia moŋ. Nebe yeŋ ge teŋ mehenŋ heŋ wamirinŋ,’ dineŋ hinhem goyen deŋbe nurde haŋ. ²⁹ Al kura bere mekerd unke tewe yeŋ bere gote yare kuyenŋ. Irkebe al gote kadombe waŋ bere tiyyenŋ al gote yare heŋ al goya beremya mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ ge doyanŋ hiyyenŋ. Irdebe al go waŋ mere tike nurdebe amanŋ hiyyenŋ. Niŋgebe al go amanŋ hiyyenŋ gwahade goyen po ne wor Yesuyen mere momonŋ nurdebe amanŋ wor po hihim. ³⁰ Yeŋbe al deŋem yaŋ hiyyenŋ, munanŋ nebe deŋnem moŋ hewenŋ.

³¹ “Yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat katyinj geb, al megen han kurun gate folek wor po. Munan nebe megen gar forok yimirinj geb, megen ninj al, irde megen mata forok yen han go po ga nurde bebak ten himyen. Fudinde wor po, yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat katyinj geb, nenj al megen hite kurun gate tarenj folek wor po. ³² Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde ninj mata goyen diliinde yenen, mere kirminde nurde hiyen goke tagalde hiyen gega, al kura meremij nurde fudinde yen ma nurde hanjen. ³³ Goyenbe al kura Yesuyen mere nurde usi ma yiyyenbe Al Kurunyen merebe fudinde yen nurdeb gogo gwaha tiyyen. ³⁴ Al Kurun belej ten kerke wayyinj al gobe Holi Spirit kenkela wor po untinj geb, Al Kurunyen mere po tagalde hiyen. ³⁵ Yenbe Naninj Al Kurun belej bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unenbe det kurun gayen doyanj yird yird tarenj goyen unyinj. ³⁶ Ninjeb al kura Urminj goke dufayminj saninj iryenbe Al Kurunya huginjen hiriryen. Munan Urminj mere ma nuryenbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen geb, yenya huginjen hen hen goyen epte ma tiyyen,” yinyinj.

4

Yesuya Samaria bere kura goya mere tiyaryum

¹ Be, Farisi mar gobe Yesu belej Yon Baptais fole irde al budam baptais yirke komatminj budam hen han yeke gote mere momonj goyen nuraminj. ²⁻³ Ninjeb Yesu gobe Yudia nanja go tubul tenj sopte mulgan henj Galili nanja belej kurinj. Goyenbe Yesu yingenbe al kura ma baptais yirde hinhin. Komatminj yago belej po ga al baptais yirde hinhan.

⁴ Be, Galili kwe yenbe beleminj Samaria nanayanj mat kurinj. ⁵ Kunbe Samaria nanja bana gonj ninj taunde kura gor forok yirinj. Taun gote denjembe Sikar. Sikar taun gobe megenj tapum kura bikkenj Yekop belej urminj Yosep ninj tubul tenj unyinj goyen bindere hinhin. ⁶ Gorbe Yekopyen meterj mar belej bikkenj mete fe talaminj kura goyen gor hinhin. Be, Yesu gob belej ulyanj kunj nanja banjahal henj misinjen wor po hekeb ulinj yul yeke kunj mete fete gor keperde usanj henj hinhin.

⁷ Gor hikeb Samaria bere kura fe fare yen wayyinj. Irkeb Yesu belej, “Fe kura nunke newe,” inyinj. ⁸ Goya goyenbe komatminj yagobe kunj binje damu tininj yenj taun bana gonj kwaminj. ⁹ Be, Yesu belej gwaha inkeb Samaria bere gore wol henbe, “Gebe Yuda mar al, munan nebe Samaria ninj bere. Goyenbe dahade geb fe kura nunke newe ninha?” inyinj. Yuda marbe Samaria mar ninj iginj ma nurd yunenj awalikde ma hanjen geb, gogo mere gwahade tiyyinj. ¹⁰ Be, bere go gwaha yekeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Gebe det iginj wor po damum monj Al Kurun belej dulinj guntek gobe det goyen yenj nurde, fe ninj gininj hime al gayen nenenj bebak tenj ha manhan det goke gusunanj nirwonj. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginjen hitek gird gird fe goyen gunmewonj,” inyinj. ¹¹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyanj al, mete gabe dukunj wor po. Irde fe fard fard detgem monj gega, damde kunj nene iginj hitek fe goyen farayinj? ¹² Fe gabe asinininj Yekop, dirnenj wenj, sipsipminjyabe bulmakawminjya belej nene hinhan. Irdeb nenj ge tubul tenj dunyinj. Ninjeb ge gayenbe asinininj Yekop folek yenj nurdeb gogo yaha?” inyinj. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al buda mete fe gayen ga nenayinjen sopte fe ninj yiryen. ¹⁴ Goyenbe fe ne belej yunmeke nennayinj mar gobe sopte fe ninj ma yiryen. Fudinde, fe ne belej yunmeke nennayinj gobe Al Kurunya huginjen hitekde ninj fe. Fe gobe fe kura diliinde mat huginjen marde wan

hiyen go gwahade goyen geb, fe go niyyen al gote binde forok yen epte ma pet yiyyen,” inyiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyañ al, fe ge belen yen ha goyen ne nunayiñ. Gogab sopte fe niñ ma niryen. Irdeb sopte fe fard fard niñ gar ma wañ heñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kun almege tupi ten ga wayyi,” inyiñ. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb bere goreb, “Nebe almenem moñ,” inyiñ. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Almenem moñ,” yaha gobe fudinde yaha. ¹⁸ Fudinde gebe al siptesoñon yade yubul tenbe sopte al ten goya har gobe almege moñ. Niñgeb, ‘Almenem moñ,’ ninha gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inyiñ. ¹⁹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyañ al, gebe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al genhem. ²⁰ Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe asininij yago belen dugu* gayenter wañ dolon ird hinhan. Gega den Yuda marbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe Yerusalem po yen hanyen,” inyiñ. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen inyiñ. “Bere, merene ga fudinde yen nura ko. Nanne dolon irniñ yenbe dugure gorya Yerusalem taundeya po ma dolon irtek nalu goyen forok yiyyen. ²² Den Samaria marbe al goyen dolon irhet yen ma nurdeya dolon ird hanyen. Munañ Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgañ ten ten gobe neñ Yuda mar momoñ diryiñ geb, neñbe al goyen dolon ird hite yen nurdeya dolon ird hityen. ²³ Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mar kenkelak wor po gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde kerde Holi Spirityen tarende Al Kurun dolon irtek nalube forok yiyyen. Go nalu gobe hanja gago forok yihi. Al Kurunbe mata gwaha mat dolon ird ird mar goke nankenen hiyen. ²⁴ Al Kurunbe gogo hi yen ma kentek. Yenbe Holi Spirit yara po geb, dolon irniñ yenayiñ marbe Holi Spirityen tarende meremin fudinde goyen binde kerde gab dolon ird hinayiñ,” inyiñ. ²⁵ Irkeb bere goreb, “Mesaia gobe wayyen yen nurde hime. Yen belen gab ge belen yen ha kurun goyen miñ kenkela bebak diryen,” inyiñ. Mesaia Kristu inen hanyen. ²⁶ Be, bere gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Go al gobe mere girde hi al gago,” inyiñ.

²⁷ Be, Yesu belen bere goya mere ten hikeb komatmin yago goyen mulgañ heñ wañ yenenbe diliñ fot yamin. Goyenbe al kura belen, “Da niñ nurde ha?” inen kurabe, “Danin bere ga mere ird ha?” inen gusunañ ma iramin. ²⁸ Be, bere gobe fe fard fard kuwemin goyen gor po tubul tenbe mulgañ heñ taunde kunbe al momoñ yirdeb, ²⁹ “Al kura ne mata ten himyen kurun goyen momoñ nirde pasi wor po hihi. Yenbe Mesaia wet kura niñ, wañ kennañ!” yinyiñ. ³⁰ Irkeb mel go Yesu kinniñ yen kwamin.

³¹ Goya goyenbe komatmin belen, “Rabai, binde ga kura nawa be,” inamin. ³² Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe binde yan goyen den go ma nurde han,” yinyiñ. ³³ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago goyen, “Al kura belen binde kura wet yawan una?” yenbe kadam gusunañ gird tiyamin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Nere bindebe nad nerke wamin al gote dufay kenkela gama irden meten nunyiñ goyen ten tukun pasi ireñ gogo. ³⁵ Irdeb dende mere kurabe, ‘Gagasi sipte po henbe sak nanja hiyyen,’ yen hanyen. Goyenbe diliñ nankenen Al kurunyen meten binde ep hahan ga yennañ. Bindebe yad yadi yertek hahan. ³⁶ Al binde yade yadi yiryen al gobe meten tiyyen gote murungem tiyyen. Binde yad yiryen gobe alya bereya Al Kurunya huginen hitek gasunbe yukuyen go gwahade goyen. Gogab meten hard hard al goya binde yad yad al goya tumnande aman hiriryen. ³⁷ Niñgeb mere kura, ‘Al

* 4:20: Dugu gote denjembe Grisisim dugu.

kura belen bingge haryen. Irkeb al kura belen bingge yade yadi yiryen, 'yitin gobe fudinde yen nurde hime. ³⁸ Nebe den belen bingge ma hartin metende gor nin bingge yawarnayin yen hulyan dirmin. Al hoyan belen meten kurun po titin gote iginenbe den belen yade han gago," yinyin.

³⁹ Be, Samaria nin alya bereya taun goyenter ninbe bere gore kun, "Al goreb ne mata ten himyen kurun goyen momon nirde pasi hihi," yinyin geb, Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin. ⁴⁰ Ningeb mel gore wanbe, "Nenya gar hini," inkeb yenya wawun irawa gor hen saba yirde hinhin.

⁴¹ Irkeb al budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. ⁴² Irdeb bere goyen, "Hanparya nenbe ge belen mere momon diran goke dufayninin yen ge taren irtin. Goyenpoga han kabe nindiken kirmininininde wor po meremin nurdeb fudinde wor po al gabe megen nin alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al yen nurhet," inamin.

Yesu belen doyan al kura gote urmin sope iryin

⁴³ Be, Yesu go gor hen wawun irawa hubu hekeb mel go yubul ten Galili nanare kurin. ⁴⁴ Kun hen yabe Yesu belen yingen ge yen, "Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe nanamde nin mar belen palap ma yirde han yen," yirin. ⁴⁵ Be, Galili nin marbe Pasoba gabu kurun nalure Yerusalem kun gor Yesu mata ten hinhin goyen kenamin geb, yen wan forok yekeb aman hen hoy irde gargar iramin.

⁴⁶ Yesube sopte po Galili nanan bana gor nin taun kura Kana, fe gergen tigiri tike wain hirinde gor kurin. Gorbe nanan gote doyan al kurunde meten al kura gor hinhin. Goyenbe al gote urminbe Kapeneam taunde gor garbam bulun po hen yaminde firinde po hinhin. ⁴⁷ Doyan al gobe Yesu go Yudia nanare mat Galili forok yihi mere momon go nurdeb yen hitte kun urmin kamtek binde po hirin goyen wan sope irwon yen esen mere iryin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Denbe dulnen epte ma wor po dufaytin ne nin sanin irnayin. Mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po ga yirtek goyen yenen gab ne nin dufaytin taren irnayin," inyin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb al goreb, "Doyan al, urne kamyenkek geb, wake kure," inyin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, "Urgebe igin hiyyen. Go ma kamyen geb, igin ge kwa," inyin. Irkeb al gobe Yesuyen mere goyen fudinde yen nurdeb yaminde kurin. ⁵¹ Be, al go hako kun hikeyabe meten marmen belen wan belen kenenbe, "Urgebe igin hiyun!" inamin. ⁵² Irkeb al goreb da nalure wor po garbam go urmin tubul tiyun goke gusunan yiryin. Irkeb, "Urgebe ki nanan bul irde nanan dili unkurun gwahade hekeya garbam tubul tiyun," inamin. ⁵³ Gwaha inkeb dirin gote nanin goyen Yesu belen, "Urgebe igin hiyyen, go ma kamyen," inyin mere gobe nanan dili goyenter wor po ninun yen bebak tiyyin. Irdeb yenya yaminde han yen mar gobe tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

⁵⁴ Be, Yesube Yudia nanare mat Galili nanare wan mata tinen sopte hoyan kura iryin gobe gogo doyan al gote urmin sope iryin.

5

Yesu belen al garbam minyan kura Betesida fe ala sinakde hinhin goyen sope iryin

¹ Be, Yesube hinhin, irde nalu kura kuke gab Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura forok yekeb Yerusalem kurin. ² Yerusalem binde gonbe fe ala kura al po taltin Yuda marte mere mat Betesida inen han yen goyen hinhin. Fe ala gobe hora koya kurun taun go milgu irtinde yame kura Sipsipyen Yame inen

hanÿen goyen bindere hinhin. Irde ya kawan yulyañeñ kura siptesonon goyen fe ala go sinakyan hinhan. ³⁻⁴ Gorbe al garbam minÿañ karim ma wañ ya kawan bana gon hinhan. Diliñ titmiñ, kahañ nonbo hitinyabe uliñ kamtiñ yagoya goyen budam wor po wañ gor hinhan.* ⁵ Be, al kura dama 38 gayen garbam hitiñde po hiyen goyen wor gor hinhin. ⁶ Be, Yesu beleñ gor kuñ al goyen firtiñde gwahade hike keneñbe al gobe sobamde po buluney gahade hiyen yeñ nuryiñ. Irdeb, “Igiñ hemewon yeñ nurde ha we?” inyiñ. ⁷ Irkeb garbam al goreb, “Doyañ al, fe ugala tike al gore kura farañ nurde nad fete nertek moñ. Niñgeb hako ga kurke yeñ kurut yeñ himekeb al hoyañ beleñ wa meheñ heñ kurkuñ hanÿen,” inyiñ. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleñbe al goyen, “Huwara. Huwarde gasunçe sope irde teñ kwa,” inyiñ. ⁹ Irkeb goyare po al gobe igiñ hiriñ. Irdeb huwarde gasunmiñ sope irde teñ kuriñ.

Be, mata gobe Sabat nalure forok yiriñ. ¹⁰ Niñgeb Yuda marte doyañ mar beleñ al igiñ hiriñ al goyen, “Sabat nalure detge yade kuñ ha gobe Moseyen sabarebe utan irtiñ goyen teñ hañ geb,” inamiñ. ¹¹ Irkeb al gore wol heñbe, “Sope nira al goreb, ‘Huwardeb detge teñ kwa,’ nina,” yinyiñ. ¹² Irkeb mel goreb, “Gobe ganuñ al beleñ wor po gwaha gina?” iney gusunañ iramiñ. ¹³ Goyenbe Yesube al buda kurun bana gon isal po uryiñ geb, al garbam minÿañ igiñ hiriñ goreb al goyen yeñ bebakken ma nuryiñ.

¹⁴ Be, kamebe Yesu beleñ Al Kurunÿen ya balem bana gor al go keneñbe, “Ga nura ko. Igiñ hawañ geb, sopte mata bulun ma tiyayiñ. Monço det bulun wor po girtek kura forok yeñ guney geb,” inyiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb al gobe Yuda marte doyañ mar hitte kuñbe, “Yesu beleñ sope nirun,” yinyiñ.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu gob Sabat nalure mata gwahade tiyyiñ geb, Yuda marte doyañ mar beleñ bulun bulun iramiñ. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Adonebe metey titiñde po hiyen. Gayenter wor metey teñ hi. Niñgeb ne manañ gago metey teñ hime,” yinyiñ. ¹⁸ Gwaha yekeb mel Yuda marte doyañ mar goreb daha mat kura mayteke kami yeñ kurut wor po yeñ hinhan. Gobe Sabat naluyen saba ma gama irde hiyen goke po moñ. Al Kurun wor neya tuñande, irde Adone nigen yeñ hiyen goke manañ igiñ ma nurdeb gogo mayniñ teñ hinhan.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu beleñ gahade wol hiriñ: “Fudinde diner hime. Urmiñbe yingende sanjide epte ma det kura iryen. Naniñ beleñ mata kura teñ hikeb Urmiñ wor goyen po teñ hi. Niñgeb yeñbe Naniñ beleñ mata kura teñ hike keneñbe goyen po teñ hiyen. ²⁰ Naniñbe Urmiñ goyen bubulkuñe wor po yeñ nurdeb yeñ mata teñ hiyen kurun gob Urmiñ ikala irde pasi heñ hiyen. Fudinde denbe hança mata kenhañ gate folek Al Kurun beleñ Urmiñ ikala irkeb yeñ beleñ kawan forok yiryen. Irkeb den beleñ yeneñbe diltiñ fot yenayiñ. ²¹ Naniñ beleñ al kamtiñde mat yisan heñ hiyen gwahade goyen po, Urmiñ wor al kura Al Kurunÿa hugineñ heñ heñ goyen une yeñbe igiñ ala po unyen. ²² Irde Naniñ yingeneñbe al merem yan ma yirde hiyen. Goyenpoga al merem yan yird yird meteneñbe Urmiñ haniñde kiryiñ. ²³ Gogab al beleñ Naniñ turun irde hanÿen gwahade goyen po Urmiñ wor turun irde hinayiñ. Al kura Al Kurun Urmiñ ma turun irde hiyeneñbe teñ kerke wayyiñ al Naniñ wor turun ma irde hiyen.

* **5:3-4:** Asañ hoyañdebe gahade hi: 4 Irdeb gise hança Doyañ Al Kurunÿen miyon beleñ fe binde go kateñ fe korom irde hiyen. Niñgeb miyonmiñ gore kateñ fe go korom irke al kura yeñ wa solok yeñ fe binde kurkuyenbe garbammiñ dahade gobe goya po hubu hiyen.

²⁴ “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura merene gayen nurde nad nerke katmirin al goke dufaymin taren iryenbe yenya huginen hej hej goyen tenayin. Irdeb yej dilinde merem yan ma henayin. Go mar gobe huginen kamde kamde mata goyen fole irde Al Kurunya huginen hej hej mata goyen minyan henayin. ²⁵ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nalu kura forok yewen tiya. Go nalu gobe gago forok yihi. Ningeb Al Kurun ma nurde unenbe yej dilinde al kamtin yara hanjen mar goyen Al Kurun Urminde mere nurnayin. Irde nurde yej ge dufaymin taren irdeb yenya huginen hinayin. ²⁶ Nanin yingenbe al belen yenya huginen hej hej mata gote min al. Gwahade goyen po Urmin wor Nanin belen huginen hej hej mata gote min al iryin. ²⁷ Irdeb yenbe Al Urmin geb, alyen mata iginya bulunya pota yird yird sanin goyen manan unyin.

²⁸ “Be, al kamtin tumanj Urminde melak nurdeb meteminde mat huwar-nayin nalu go wan hi geb, goyen goke hurkunjat ma tinayin. ²⁹ Al mata igin igin ten hitin marbe huwarde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Munan al mata bulun bulun ten hitin marbe kamtinde mat huwarkeb merem yan yiryen. ³⁰ Nigen tarenbe epte ma daha wet kura tiyen. Alyen mata iginya bulunya yinen himyen gobe Al Kurun belen al gobe gwahade ninke po gabe igin ma bulun yinen himyen gogo. Nebe dufayner ma mata ten himyen. Nad nerke wamirin al gote dufay po gama irde gwaha ten himyen. Ningeb meten ten himyen gabe huwak geb,” yinyin.

Al hoyan wor Yesube ganuj goyen tagalamin

³¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte po gaha yinyin: “Nebe nigen ge yej nebe al goyen yewenbe merene gobe fudinde mon yenayin. ³² Goyenbe ne nin hej mere tagalde hiyen al kura hi. Al gore ne nin tagalde hiyen gobe fudinde yej nurde hime. ³³ Denbe Yon Baptais belen ne nin dahade kura yeke nurtek yej al hulyan yiran. Irkeb yej belen ne nin mere fudinde dirun. ³⁴ Nebe al belen ne nin hej tagalwon yej ma nurde hime. Goyenpoga Yon Baptais belen ne nin hej tagalde hi goke momon dirde hime gobe den belen ne nin dufaytin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiwon yej nurdeb gago momon dirde hime. ³⁵ Yonyen merebe hulsi kura melak hej agat urtin yara alyen dufay wuk irde hinhin. Irkeb denbe sobamde ma meremin goke aman hej hinhan. ³⁶ Goyenbe meten ten himyen gabe Yon belen ne nin hej tagalde hiyen gote folek. Metenbe gabe Nanne belen gwaha ten pasi irayin ninenbe nunyin. Ningeb metenbe gareb fudinde Nanne belen nad nerke wamirin goyen al yikala yirde hi. ³⁷ Irdeb Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gore wor yingen mohonde ne nin tagaltin hi. Goyenpoga denbe melak mun kura ma nurde, yenbe al gwahade yej ma kenej hanjen. ³⁸ Irde ne nin dufaytin sanin ma irde han geb, nad nerke wamirin al gote merebe bitinde ma hi.

³⁹ “Be, Al Kurunyen asanbe den belen mali ma kapyan hej hanjen. Kenkela kapyan hetek gab goreb Al Kurunya huginen hitek gobe nende hiyyen yej nurdeya kapyan hej hanjen. Goyenbe asan gobe ne nin katin han. ⁴⁰ Ningeb ne hitte wanayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hitek goyen dende hewon gega, ne hitte wan yan nin bada hej han.

⁴¹ “Nebe al belen turun nirnan yej ma nurde hime. ⁴² Irde den gayen al dahade yej nurd dunen hime. Bitin banabe Al Kurun nin fudinde wor po amanen nurd nurdbe hubu wor po. ⁴³ Nebe Adone belen hulyan nirke wan tarenminde meten ten himyen gega, denbe pel po nirde han. Goyenbe al

kura waŋ yinŋende tarende po meten teŋ hikeb gargar irnayin. ⁴⁴ Denbe kadtin beŋ turuŋ dird dird niŋ po nurde haŋyen. Gega Al Kurun unkuŋen gore turuŋ dird dird niŋ muŋ kura ma nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋ beŋ gwaha teŋ hinayinbe dahadem dufaytin ne niŋ sanjin irnayin? Epte moŋ geb.

⁴⁵ “Goyenbe ne beŋ Adone hitte merem yaŋ diryen yeŋ ma nurnayin. Merem yaŋ dirtek albe Mose geb. Denbe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde haŋyen gega, yeŋ gore po merem yaŋ diryen geb. ⁴⁶ Yeŋ beŋ gab asaŋmindebe ne niŋ kayyin. Niŋgeb deŋ gayen yeŋ ge fudinde hekkeŋ nurde haŋyen manhan ne niŋ dufaytin tareŋ irwoŋ. ⁴⁷ Goyenbe mere kayyin goke dufaytin tareŋ ma irde haŋ geb, daha matbe ne mere teŋ hime gayen fudinde yeŋ nurnayin? Epte moŋ,” yinyin.

6

Al 5,000 biŋge paka yirin

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesube Galili naŋare kurin. Kuŋbe Galili fe ala kurun goyen siŋa kurhan kurin. Galili fe ala kurun gote denem kurabe Taiberias. ² Be, al budam Yesu beŋ garbam mar sope yird yird mata tiŋeŋ karkuwaŋ forok yirke yenamin geb, yeŋ po gama irde kwamin. ³ Irkeb Yesu gob dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkuŋbe komatminya keperde usaŋ hamin. ⁴ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde heŋ hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu gob al buda kurun go yeŋ hitte po waŋ hike yinyin. Irdeb Filip goyen, “Beretbe damde kuŋ damu teŋ yuntek?” inyin. ⁶ Go inyin gobe yinŋenbe gwaha tiyen yeŋ nurd nurd ga Filip goyen dulin tunan ure yeŋ gusaŋan iryin. ⁷ Irkeb Filip beŋ wol heŋbe, “Al tumŋan beret muŋ kura netek gobe neŋ bana al kura gagasi ⁸ gayen meten teŋ hora tiyen gore wor epte ma diryen,” inyin. ⁸ Gwaha yekeb komatmin kura Andru, Saimon Pita kulin beŋ hardeb, ⁹ “Dirin kura beret mukneŋ siptesoŋon bali bilmin karka teŋ palawa yara irtin gore po yirtin goya makaŋ dapŋa irawaya minyan bana gaŋ hi. Goyenbe go muŋ goreb al buda kurun gayen daha yiryen?” inyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu beŋ wol heŋbe, “Al buda ga yinke kepernan,” yinyin. Irkeb gorbe yamuŋ budam hinhande geb, goyan keperde tukamin. Al gabu iramin gobe 5,000 gwahade. ¹¹ Be, Yesu beŋ beret mukneŋ siptesoŋon go yade Al Kurun turun irde al buda keperamin mar goyen gale heŋ yunke nene ep namin. Irde makaŋ dapŋa irawa goyen wor yade gwahade po yirin.

¹² Be, nene ep neke yenenbe Yesu beŋ komatmin goyen yinyin. “Beret ep nene yubul tahaŋ ga buda yirnan. Kura muŋ yubul tike buluŋ ma henayin,” yinyin. ¹³ Irkeb beret mukneŋ siptesoŋon namin mar gore ep nene yubul tiyamin goyen buda yirde tiri ¹² gayen makaŋ yiramin. ¹⁴ Be, al buda gobe Yesu beŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurun goyen irke kenenbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan Al kame megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyenbe gago!” yamin. ¹⁵ Goyenbe Yesube mel gore waŋ parsay irde yende Doyaŋ Al Kurun irnin teŋ hike nurdeb gor matbe bal heŋ yeŋ unkuŋen po dugure hurkurin.

Fe hende huwarde kurin

(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Be, n̄mtuk ureñ tikeb Yesuyen komatm̄iñ yagobe dugu dabayin̄de mat mulgañ heñ Galili fe ala siñare kurkamin̄. ¹⁷ Irdeb gor mat Galili fe ala kurun̄ goyen siña kurhan Kapeneam beleñ kuniñ yeñ hakwa hende hurkun̄be kun̄ hinhan. Gega Yesube mel goya ma kwamin̄. Be, hako kun̄ hikeyabe kidoma hiriñ. ¹⁸ Irdeb meñe kurun̄ tike duba huwaryiñ. ¹⁹ Be, mel gobe 5 ma 6 kilomita gwahade kwamin̄. Irkeb Yesu forok yeñ fe yuwalheñ hende huwarde hakwa go tur po wayyiñ. Wañ hike keneñbe kafura wor po hamin̄. ²⁰ Goyenbe Yesu beleñ, “Ne wañ hime ge, kafura heñ ma,” yinyiñ. ²¹ Irkeb aman̄ hende Yesu farañ urke hakwa bin̄de hurkurin̄. Irkeb gor kuniñ yeñ kun̄ hinhande gor bemel po forok yamiñ.

²² Be, ferd fay uryiñ goya goyenbe al buda fe ala siña kurhan Yesu beleñ yubul tiyyiñ marbe gor po hinhan. Mel gore hakwa gor ma hike keneñbe, “Kibe hakwa un̄kuren̄ goyen po gar hinhin̄ gobe Yesuyen komatm̄iñ beleñ teñ kwan̄. Gega Yesube yenya tum̄ñañ ma kwan̄,” yamiñ. ²³ Be, Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ beleñ beret teñ Al Kurun̄ turun̄ irde al buda go gale heñ yunke nam̄iñ gasun̄ bindere gor Taiberias mat hakwa buda kura wañ forok yamiñ. Irkeb mel gore Yesube gor wet hi yeñ kun̄ nan̄kenamin̄. ²⁴ Goyenbe hakwa bana goñbe Yesu ma komatm̄iñ gwahade mun̄ kura ma keneñbe Yesu niñ nan̄kinniñ yeñ hakwa go hende Kapeneam kwamin̄.

Yesube Al Kurunya hugiñeñ heñ heñ gote san̄iñ miñyan̄

²⁵ Be, al buda gobe fe ala goyen siña kurhan mat wañbe Yesu kenamin̄. Irdeb, “Rabai, daha nan̄a gan̄a wayan̄?” iney gusun̄añ iramin̄. ²⁶ Irkeb wol heñbe gaha yinyiñ: “Fudinde wor po diniñ hime, den̄be mata tiñeñ Al Kurun̄ beleñ po ga irtek goyen keneñ miñ bebak ma tenya ne niñ nan̄keneñ han̄. Beret nene bitin̄ makin̄ iran̄ goke po teñ ne niñ nan̄keneñ han̄. ²⁷ Megen niñ bin̄ge bulun̄ hetek goke ma metey teñ hinayin̄. Nene Al Kurunya hugiñeñ hitok bin̄ge goke po metey teñ hinayin̄. Bin̄ge gobe ne Al Urmin̄ gare duney. Bin̄ge goyen duney metey gobe Adone beleñ basin̄a nirde nunyiñ,” yinyiñ. ²⁸ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Ningeb daha wor po ten̄be Al Kurun̄ beleñ metey goke nurde hi goyen titek?” iney gusun̄añ iramin̄. ²⁹ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Den̄ beleñ Al Kurun̄yen metey titek gobe yeñ beleñ teñ kerke wayun̄ al goke dufaytin̄ taren̄ irnayin̄ gogo,” yinyiñ. ³⁰ Irkeb, “Gwahade kenem mata tiñeñ dahade goyen irke keneñ gabe ge niñ dufaynin̄iñ taren̄ irtek? Ningeb daha tiyayin̄? ³¹ Hakot wor po asinin̄iñ yago sawsawa nan̄a bana hin̄hanyabe bin̄ge ‘mana’ iney han̄yen goyen nene hinhan. Goyen goke Al Kurun̄yen asan̄de, ‘Al Kurun̄yen gasun̄de niñ bin̄ge yeñ beleñ mel go yunke nam̄iñ,’ gwahade katin̄ hi,” inamin̄. ³² Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po diniñ hime, Al Kurun̄yen gasun̄de niñ bin̄ge katke nam̄iñ gobe Mose beleñ ma yunyiñ. Bin̄ge yunyiñ albe Adone geb. Irde gayenter wor bin̄ge fudinde duney hi al gobe Adone. ³³ Al Kurun̄yen gasun̄de niñ bin̄gebe yeñ hitte mat katun̄ al gogo. Yeñ beleñ po gab alya bereya megen han̄ kurun̄ gayen Al Kurunya hugiñeñ heñ heñ goyen yunen̄ hiyen,” yinyiñ. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, “Doyan̄ al, han̄ka matbe bin̄ge goyen hugiñeñ hugiñeñ duney hayin̄,” inamin̄.

³⁵ Irkeb wol heñbe gaha yinyiñ: “Nebe Al Kurunya hugiñeñ hitok bin̄ge fudinde go goyen. Ningeb al kura ne hitte wañ dufaymin̄ ne niñ san̄iñ iryen̄ al gobe bin̄ge ma kamde fe niñ ma irde hiyen̄ go gwahade goyen po Al Kurunya hugiñeñ heñ heñ taren̄ gobe hubu ma hiyyeñ. ³⁶ Goyenbe din̄hem gwahade po, den̄be ne gayen neneñ han̄ gega, dufaytin̄ ne niñ taren̄ ma

yirde hañ. ³⁷ Al tumñañ Nanne beler ne niñ nuntin mar gobe ne hitte wanayin. Irkeb al ne hitte wanayin mar gobe kura muñ takira ma tiyen. ³⁸ Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin gobe dufayne gama irde meten tiye yen ma katmirin. Gwahade yarabe nad nerke katmirin al gote dufay po gama irde meten tiye yen katmirin. ³⁹ Ningeb ne niñ nuntin mar gobe unñkuren muñ kura tubul timeke pel ma hiyyen. Gwaha irtinjenbe nalu funande mel go tumñañ yisan heñ al gerger wor po yiren. Go tiyen gobe nad nerke katmirin al gote dufay geb, go po gama ireñ. ⁴⁰ Nanner dufaydebe al tumñañ dilinje Urmin hende po irde yen ge po dufaymin tareñ irnayin marbe yeny huginen hinayin. Irkeb nalu funandebe ne beler mel go yisan hewen,” yinyin.

⁴¹ Be, Yesu beler yingen ge yen, “Nebe binje fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin,” yeke nurdeb Yuda mar gore Yesu niñ igin ma nurde siksiksuk tiyamin. ⁴² Irdeb, “Al gabe Yosep urmin Yesu moñ? Naninya milinyabe nurde yunen hite. Goyenbe dahade ningeb yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin,’ yen hi? Mere gobe kukuwamnen wor po!” yamin.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beler, “Merene goke igin ma nurde siksiksuk ten hañ gobe bada henan. ⁴⁴ Al kura yingen epte ma ne hitte wanayin. Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gore gab bul yirke ne hitte wanayin. Irkeb nalu funandebe go mar gobe ne beler kamtinde mat yisan hewen. ⁴⁵ Al Kurunyen mere basan mar profet buda beler asande, ‘Al Kurun beler mel goyen tumñañ saba yiryen,’ katin hi gwahade goyen po, al kura Adoner mere nurde sabamin bebak tinayin mar gobe tumñañ ne hitte wanayin. ⁴⁶ Al kura Nanne ma kintin. Goyenpoga ne yen hitte mat watin al gare po ga kintin. ⁴⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne niñ dufaymin sanin irnayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. ⁴⁸ Ningeb al beler nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje gobe ne gago. ⁴⁹ Asetin yagobe sawsawa po kurun naña bana kun henya binje ‘mana’ inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, tumñañ kamamin. ⁵⁰ Goyenbe binje fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat katin gobe gar hi. Al kura binje go niyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin yara ma hiyyen. ⁵¹ Nebe al beler nen Al Kurunya huginen hitekde niñ binje Al Kurun hitte mat katin goyen. Ningeb albe binje nene gabe tareñ heñ hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne niñ dufaymin tareñ irnayin marbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Binje gobe ne gago. Alya bereya megen hañ kurun gayen Al Kurunya huginen hinayin goke ten nigen gasoñne yunen,” yinyin.

⁵² Be, Yesu beler gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar goyen mere tiyyin goke tenbe, “Al gab dahadem yingen gasoñ dunke netek?” yenbe yingen bana goñ bipti forok irde yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin. ⁵³ Irkeb Yesu beler yinyin. “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, ne Al Urmin gate gasoñneya darineya ma nenayinbe Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ gobe epte ma dende hiyyen. ⁵⁴ Munan al kura gasoñneya darineya niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ gobe yende hiyyen. Irkeb nalu funande al gobe isan hewen. ⁵⁵ Gasoñnebe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje wor po, irdeb darine wor nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek fe wor po go goyen. ⁵⁶ Ningeb al kura gasoñneya darineya niyyen al gobe neya hireñ. Irkeb ne wor yeny hireñ. ⁵⁷ Adone gwahader hitin al gore nad nerke megen gar katmirin. Irde yende saninde ne wor huginen heñ heñ tareñnem yan hime. Ningeb al kura gasoñne niyyen al gobe tareñner Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen. ⁵⁸ Nebe binje Al Kurun hitte mat katin go goyen. Asetin yagobe binje ‘mana’ inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, kun kunbe kamamin. Goyenbe al kura ne

binge yeŋ hime gayen niyyeŋ al gobe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hiriryeŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁵⁹ Be, mere gabe Kapeneam taun bana Yuda marte gabu yare al saba yirde heŋya tiyyiŋ.

Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago budam tubul teŋ kwamiŋ

⁶⁰ Be, sabamiŋ go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago kura belen, “Saba gabe epte ma bebak titek, meteneŋ wor po. Ganuŋ belen epte nurde gama iryen?” yamiŋ. ⁶¹ Irkeb Yesu go komatmiŋ yago goyen yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere goke ŋagak yeŋ hike nurdeb, “Merene gare dufaytiŋ haga ira? ⁶² Gwahade kenem kame ne Al Urmiŋ gayen bikkeŋ hinhemde mulgaŋ heŋ hurkumeke neneŋbe dahade nurnayiŋ? ⁶³ Al Kurun diliŋde al gergeŋ ird ird gobe Holi Spirit belen po ga iryen. Megen niŋ marte saŋiŋde epte ma gwaha irnayiŋ. Merene gayen al kura belen fudiŋde yeŋ nuryeŋbe Holi Spirit belen al goyen Al Kurun diliŋde gergeŋ wor po iryen. ⁶⁴ Goyenbe kuratiŋ kurabe merene gayen fudiŋde yeŋ ma nurde haŋ,” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinyiŋ gobe meteneŋmiŋ miŋ urde komatmiŋ yawariŋde mat po ganuŋ belen yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irnayiŋ, irde ganuŋ belen asogom haniŋde kiryeŋ goyen keŋkela nurde hinhin geb, gogo yinyiŋ. ⁶⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyiŋ. “Kuratiŋ kura belen merene pel irnayiŋ goke teŋbe, ‘Al kura yiŋgeŋ epte ma ne hitte wanayiŋ, Nanner tareŋde po ga ne hitte wanayiŋ,’ dinhem gogo,” yinyiŋ.

⁶⁶ Be, mere go yiriŋde matbe komatmiŋ yago budambe gama ird ird niŋ bada hamiŋ. ⁶⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmiŋ 12 goyen, “Deŋ manaŋ nubul tiniŋ yeŋ nurhaŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. ⁶⁸ Irkeb Saimon Pita belen wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, ge po ga al belen nurde Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hittek merege yaŋ geb, gubul teŋ ganuŋ hitte kutek? ⁶⁹ Irde gebe Al Wukkeŋ wor po Al Kurun hitte mat wayariŋ yeŋ nurde dufayniŋiŋ saŋiŋ irde hite, irde gebe fudiŋde al gwahade yeŋ nurde guner hite,” inyiŋ. ⁷⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heŋbe, “Deŋ komatne 12 gayenbe niŋeŋ po basiŋa dirmiŋ. Goyenpoga kuratiŋ kurabe Satanyen dufay gama irde hi geb!” yinyiŋ. ⁷¹ Gobe Yudas, Saimon Iskariot urmiŋ niŋ nurdeb gogo yiriŋ. Yeŋbe Yesuyen komatmiŋ 12 bana hinhin gega, kamebe yeŋ belen Yesu goyen asogom haniŋde kiryiŋ.

7

Yesube gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Heŋ Heŋ” inen hanŋen goke Yerusalem hurkuriŋ

¹ Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar Yudia naŋare hanŋen goreb Yesu mayniŋ yeŋ yeŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb Yesube go nurdeb kamde kamde nalumiŋbe hako hinhin geb, Yudia naŋa belen kutek ma iryiŋ. Irkeb Galili naŋa bana goŋ po heŋ kuŋ hinhin. ² Goyenbe Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Heŋ Heŋ” inen hanŋen goyen forok yetek binde heŋ hikeb ³ Yesu kuliŋ yago belen, “Naŋa ga tubul teŋ Yudia naŋare kwa ko. Gogab mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po forok yirde hayen goyen gor niŋ komatge yago wor yennayiŋ. ⁴ Al kura al budam belen nurd nunwoŋ yeŋ goya banare ma mata teŋ hiyen geb. Gebe mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ forok yirde hayen geb, naŋa kurun gayen bana gebe al gwahade yeŋ alya bereya yikala yirde kuŋ hayiŋ,” inamiŋ. ⁵ Yesu kuliŋ yago yiŋgeŋde wor yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ muŋ kura ma iramiŋ geb, gogo gwaha inamiŋ.

⁶ Goke teŋbe Yesu belen wol heŋbe, “Gwaha teŋ teŋ nalunebe hako geb. Munan deŋ hittebe nalu kurun gabe igiŋ ala po. ⁷ Megen niŋ marbe epte

ma den haram dirnayin. Goyenbe nebe yen mata ten han gobe bulun ten han yen huginen yinen himyen geb, goke igin ma nurd nunen han. ⁸ Ningeb denbe igin nin gabu nalu kurunde gor kunan ko. Nere kun kun nalu wor pobe hako geb, nalune forok yeke gab hurken,” yinyin. ⁹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Galili gor po hinhin.

¹⁰ Irkeb kulin yagobe Yesu go gor po tubul tenbe Yerusalem kwamin. Gega Yesu wor kame gab balmi hurkuri. ¹¹ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyenter Yuda marte doyan mar belen yen ge nankenenbe, “Al gobe dare hi?” yen gusunan hen hinhan.

¹² Be, Yerusalem al gabu iramin bana kurun gob yen ge sisure tagaltin ala ten hinhan. Kura belenbe, “Yenbe al igin,” yekeb, kura belen, “Mon, yen belen al usi yirde hi,” yen hinhan. ¹³ Goyenbe Yuda marte doyan mar goke kafura henbe al kura belen Yesu nin mun kura kawan ma nut yen hinhan.

Yesu belen gabu nalu kurunde gor al saba yiriyin

¹⁴ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyen kun kahalte hewen ten hikeyabe Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanyen sawsawa kurunde gor hurkunbe al saba yiriyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar belen nurde hurkunat tenbe, “Al gabe saba mun kura ma titin gega, dufay kurun gabe dare nin tiyun?” yamin.

¹⁶ Irkeb meremin go nurdeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Saba ten hime gabe nere mon. Saba gabe nad nerke wamirin al goyen hitte mat wan hi. ¹⁷ Al kura Al Kurunyen dufay gama ire yen nuryen al gobe saba ten hime gayen Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi ma nigen dufayde mere ten hime goyen bebak tiyyen. ¹⁸ Al kura yingen dufayminde mere ten hiyen al gobe al belen turun nirnan yen gwaha ten hiyen. Goyenbe al kura metene tiyayin yen hulan irin al goyen turun irnan yen meten ten hiyen al gobe al fudinde, usi minmon. ¹⁹ Den belen saba taren gama irde hanyen gobe Mose belen dunyin. Goyenbe den kurun gayen saba goyen kenkela ma gama irde han. Gega dani mununnin ten han?” yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb al buda gor gabu iramin goreb, “Al kura mugunen ma ten hi geb, dani gwaha yaha? Gebe ungurage yan,” inamin. ²¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Sabat nature kura mata tinen turun yan unkenen forok irmin. Irkeb goke hurkunat tiyan. ²² Goyenbe den wor Mose belen urtin yago guba yen yunnayin yirin goyen gama irtek yenbe Sabat nature meten ten hanyen. (Guba yen yen mata gobe Mose belen ma min uryin. Asetin yago mehende hinhan gore min uramin.) ²³ Ningeb dirin kura gote guba yen yen nalu goyen Sabat nature forok yekeb Sabat nalu go yen bada ma hen hanyen. Irde Sabat nature bulun tihit yen ma nurde hanyen. Ningeb ne wor al kura Sabat nature sope irmeke igin wor po hiyun gega, dani bitin ar irde han? ²⁴ Ningeb denbe al kura matamin sinare nin goyen po kenen goke ma tagal unnayin. Gwaha titjenbe al gore mata ten hi gote min kenkela bebak tenya ga gobe igin ma bulun innayin,” yinyin.

Yesube Mesaia?

²⁵ Be, mere gwahade yeke nurdeb Yerusalem nin mar kura belen, “Al gabe nende doyan mar belen maynin yen kurut yen han al go goyen mon? ²⁶ Al gabe kawan po mere ten hi. Goyenbe mel gore daha wet kura ma inen han. Ningeb doyan mar wor yenbe Mesaia yen nurde han wet? ²⁷ Goyenbe nenbe al gabe gor nin yen nurde hite. Gega Mesaia wayyenbe gor kura mat waya yen ma po nurtek,” yamin.

²⁸ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb ya koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanyen sawsawa kurunđe gor po Yesu gore al saba yirde henyabe kuware, “Denbe fudinde ne gayen kenkela nurd nunej hanj? Irde gor mat wayun yej nurde hanj? Moñ, denbe go ma nurd nunej hanj geb. Nebe dufayner ma gar wamirinj. Adone belen nad nerke wamirinj. Matamiñbe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe denbe go ma nurde unej hanj. ²⁹ Goyenpoga nebe yej belen nad nerke wamirinj geb, kenkela nurde unej hime,” yinyinj.

³⁰ Be, Yesu belen go yirin muñ goke tenbe ten mayninj tiyaminj. Gega mayke kamtek nalube hako hinhin geb, mayninj yej kurut yaminj gega, kura muñ sisañ ma uraminj. ³¹ Goyenbe al buda bana goñbe al budam Yesu ninj dufayminj sañinj irtin hinhan. Niñgeb mel goreb, “Mesaia hoyanj daminj belen wanbe al gare mata tinj karkuwanj forok yirde hi goyen fole irde budam po iryenj? Epte moñ!” yaminj.

³² Be, Farisi mar gobe al belen mere gwahade tenj sisu balgarat tenj hike nuraminj. Irdeb Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanjinjya Farisi marya belen Yesu fere tininj yej Al Kurunyen ya doyanj irde hanyen mar hulyanj yiraminj.

³³ Be, Yesu belen, “Nebe nalu ulyanđe ma denya henbe mulgan henj nad nerke wamirinj al hitte kwenj. ³⁴ Irkeb ne ninj nankenayinj gega, go ma nennayinj. Irdeb ne henđe gorbe denj gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayinj,” yinyinj. ³⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb yinjenj ulinj, “Al gabe dam belen neñ epte ma kentekde kwenj yej yej hi? Yenbe nende al burgagaw kerde Grik marte nanare kwaminj belen goñ kuñ Grik mar wet saba yirenj yej yej hi? ³⁶ Gobe daha yihim yenbe, ‘Ne ninj nankenayinj gega, go ma nennayinj. Irdeb ne henđe gorbe denj gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayinj,’ yeñ hi?” yaminj.

³⁷ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyen kuñ kuñ nalu funanđe hiriñ. Nalu funanj gobe Yuda mar belen nalu kurun yej nurde hanyen. Be, nalu go forok yekeb Yesu belen huwardeb kuware gaha yinyinj: “Al kura fe ninj irkeb ne hitte wanj fe niyyenj. ³⁸ Niñgeb al kura ne ninj dufayminj tareñ iryenbe Al Kurunyen asanđe katinj gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunja huginenj henj henj matare ninj fe gore binde mat marde wanj hiyenj,” yinyinj. ³⁹ Be, Yesu belen fe kahanjanj merem tiyyinj gobe kame al kura yeñ ge dufayminj tareñ irnayinj marbe Holi Spirit tenayinj yeñ gogo yirinj. Gega goyenterbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun hitte ma mulgan henj hurkun denem turnun yanj goyen go ma tirinđe hinhin geb, Holi Spiritbe katenj miñmoñ.

⁴⁰ Be, mereminj go nurdeb al kura belen, “Fudinde, al gabe kame wayyen yitinj Al Kurunyen mere basanj Al go goyen gago,” yaminj. ⁴¹ Irkeb kura belenbe, “Yenbe Mesaia,” yaminj. Goyenbe kura belen, “Moñ, Mesaiaibe Galili nanare mat ma wayyen geb. ⁴² Al Kurunyen asanđebe Mesaiaibe Dewityen minđe mat forok yiyyenj, irde Dewit hinhin taunde Betlehem gor kawanj hiyyenj yitinj moñ?” yaminj ⁴³ Be, Yesu ninj tenbe al buda goyen kurabe Yesu ninj hekeb kurabe Yesu asogo iraminj. ⁴⁴ Kura belen Yesu go tenj mayninj yej kurut yaminj gega, sisañ ma po uraminj.

Yuda marte doyanj marbe Yesu ninj dufayminj sañinj ma iraminj

⁴⁵ Be, ya balem doyanj irde hanyen mar go Yesu fere tininj yeñ kwaminj gega, walip yeñ nurdeb mulgan henj Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanjinjya Farisi marya hitte kwaminj. Kukeb yeñ belen, “Daninj al go tenj ma wayhanj?” yinenj gusunanj yiraminj. ⁴⁶ Irkeb ya balem gote doyanj mar belen wol henbe, “Al kura belen yeñ mere iginj po tenj hi

gwahade kura ma tej hiyen,” yinamin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Farisi mar goreb, “Den wor al gore usi dirde bitin yawara?” yinamin. ⁴⁸ Irdeb, “Doyan marya Farisi marya kura dufaymin al goke tarej irke yenan? Hubu wor po geb! ⁴⁹ Al buda Moseyen saba kenkela ma nurde han mar goreb gogo gama irde han. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana po hinayin,” yamin. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Irkeb Nikodemus belen huwardeb, “Nende sabarebe al kura merem yan irtek yenbe al gote mere wor wor nurde gab merem yan irnayin yitin mon?” yinen gusunjan yiriyin. Nikodemusbe Farisi mar al gega, hakot yen belen kun Yesu kenej sabamin nuryin al go goyen. ⁵² Be, Nikodemus belen gwaha yinke mel gore wol henbe, “Ge manan Galili nin al? Al Kurunyen mere kenkela kenayin. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura Galili bana mat ma wayyen yitin goyen bebak tiyayin,” inamin.

[⁵³ Be, Yerusalem gabu iramin marbe bur yenbe tiyumin tiyumin kwamin.]

8

1 Goyenbe Yesube Olip dondonde hurkurin.

Bere mata bulun minyan kura Yesu hitte tawayamin

² Be, fay urkeb sopte Al Kurunyen ya balemde kurin. Irkeb al budam wan kalyan keramin. Irkeb keperde saba yiriyin. ³ Be, Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya belen bere un yan kura goyen al hoyanja duwan tej hike kenejbe tej wayamin. Tawakeb bere gob gabu iramin goyen dilin mar huwaryin. ⁴ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, bere gabe un minyan gega, al hoyanja duwan tej hike kenhet. ⁵ Moseyen sabarebe bere gahade gab horare gasa yirke kamnayin yitin hi. Munan gebe gokeb daha yawayin?” inen gusunjan iramin. ⁶ Gusunjan gwahade iramin gobe Yesu belen daha wet kura yekeb meremin gore po bul irde merem yan irnin yenbe gusunjan gwahade iramin gogo. Goyenbe Yesu gob urgun kan hanin po megen mere kura kan hinhin. ⁷ Irkeb mel gore wol hen hen ge paku irke huwardeb yinyin. “Den bana gayen al kura mata bulun minmon wor po hi kenej gab yen wa mehen hen horare mayen,” yinyin. ⁸ Irdeb sopte urgun kan megen mere kan hinhin.

⁹ Be, mere go nuramin marbe yunkuren yunkuren siksuk irde kun hinhan. Parguwak wa mehen hamin. Kun kuje Yesuya bere goya po gor hinaryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen huwardeb, “Bere, al buda gar gobe damde han? Al kura merem yan ma gira?” inyin. ¹¹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Gwaha, doyan al, hubu po,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Be, ne wor merem yan ma giren geb, kwa ko. Irdeb mata bulun sopte ma tiyayin,” inyin.]*

Yesube hulsu

¹² Be, kame Yesu gob al saba yirdeb, “Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsu. Ningeb al kura ne gama niryenbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana ma kun hiyen. Irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote hulsu goyen tiyyen,” yinyin. ¹³ Irkeb Farisi mar belen inen tenbe, “Mere tej ha gobe gigen ge po tej yen ha. Ningeb merege kurun gobe min minmon geb, al kura belen fudinde yen ma nuryen,” inamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe gor mat waminin, irde gor kwen yen nurde hime. Ningeb nigen ge mere tej hime gayenbe min manan mere tej hime. Goyenbe denbe ne gayen gor mat waminin, irde gor kwen yen hime gobe mun kura ma nurde han.

* **8:11:** Asan hoyandebe 7:53-8:11 gobe ma hi.

¹⁵ Deñbe megen niñ alyen dufayde po merem yañ nirde hañ. Gega nebe dende matare al muñ kura merem yañ ma irde himyen. ¹⁶ Munañ ne beleñ al kura merem yañ yireñ mar gobe ne nuñkureñ ma yireñ. Nanne hulyañ nirke wamiriñ al goya har geb, mel goyen merem yañ yireñ mata gobe mata huwak wor po. ¹⁷ Dende saba tarenñdebe mere kura fudinde heñ heñ niñbe al irawa beleñ mere goyen sañiñ irkebe mere gobe fudinde yeñ nurnayiñ yeñ katiñ hi. ¹⁸ Niñgeb nebe nigeñ ge mere teñ himyen, irde Adone nad nerke wamiriñ al gore wor ne yeñ hime gwahade po yeñ hi,” yinyiñ. ¹⁹ Irkebe mel gore, “Adogebere dare hi?” iney gusuñañ iramiñ. Irkebe, “Deñbe neya Adoneyab go ma nurde duner hañ. Ne nurd nuneñ hañ manhan Adone wor nurde unwoñ,” yinyiñ. ²⁰ Saba gabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird ird gasuñ bindere gor heñ al saba yiryiñ. Goyenbe yeñ mayke kamtek nalube hako geb, al kura wañ teñ miñmoñ.

²¹ Be, sopte po Yesu beleñ, “Nebe kweñ. Irke ne niñ nanñkennayiñ. Irdeb mata buluñ bana po heñ kamñayiñ. Goyenbe ne kweñde gorbe deñ epte ma kunayiñ,” yinyiñ. ²² Be, Yesu mere tiyyiñ goyen Yuda mar beleñ nurdeb, “Al gab yinñen temeyen tiya? Gwahade niñgeb gogo, ‘Ne kweñde gorbe deñ epte ma kunayiñ,’ yeñ hi?” yeñ yinñen uliñ kadam gusuñañ gird tiyamiñ. ²³ Goyenbe Yesu beleñ tebañ yinyiñ. “Deñbe megen gar niñ mar gega, nebe gwahade moñ. Deñbe megen gar niñ mata gama irde hañ gega, nebe Al Kurun hire gor niñ mata gama irde hime. ²⁴ Deñbe mata buluñtiñ bana goñ po heñ kamñayiñ dinhem gobe fudinde wor po dinhem. Niñgeb nebe al gwahade yeñ diniñ himyen go goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurnayiñbe mata buluñtiñ bana goñ po heñ kamñayiñ,” yinyiñ. ²⁵ Irkebe mel gorebe, “Gebe ganuñ al wor po?” iney gusuñañ iramiñ. Irkebe wol heñbe, “Nebe al gwahade yeñ meheñde mat wor po diniñ himyen al go goyen. ²⁶ Nebe mere misin budam goke deñ gayen merem yañ dirtek hime. Goyenbe nad nerke wamiriñ al gobe matamiñbe fudinde geb, nebe al gore ninen hiyen go po megen niñ mar kurun gayen momon yirde hime,” yinyiñ.

²⁷ Be, mel gobe Yesu beleñ Naniñ ge mere dirde hi yeñ ma bebak tiyamiñ. ²⁸ Gwahade niñgeb Yesu beleñ, “Ne Al Urmiñ gayen deñ beleñ kuruse hende nisañ heñ mununke kammeke gab nebe al gwahade diniñ himyen goyen goke bitiñ bak yiyyen. Irdeb nebe dufayner ma mere teñbe Nanne beleñ saba nirde hi goyen po tagalde himyen goyen goke bebak tinayiñ. ²⁹ Nad nerke wamiriñ al gobe neya har. Nebe yeñ amañen nuryen mat po mata teñ himyen geb, nubul ma teñ hiyen,” yinyiñ. ³⁰ Be, al budam meremiñ nuramiñ mar gobe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tarenñ iramiñ.

Yesuya Abrahamya

³¹ Be, Yuda mar kura yeñ ge dufaymiñ tarenñ irhet yamiñ mar goyen Yesu beleñ, “Sabane gayen keñkela tanarnayiñbe komatne wor po henayiñ. ³² Irde gab mere fudinde goyen nurnayiñ. Irke mere fudinde nurnayiñ gore gab mata buluñ bana mat dad siña diryen,” yinyiñ. ³³ Irkebe mel gore wol heñbe, “Neñbe Abrahamyen asem yago. Irde al kurat yufuk bana heñ meter muruñgem moñ ma teñ hitiñ. Niñgeb daha yihim yeñbe megen niñ kanduk bana ma hinayiñ diniñ ha?” inamiñ. ³⁴ Irkebe wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po diniñ hime, al kura mata buluñ tiyyen gobe mata buluñ yufukde gor po heñ gote kanduk po teñ hiyen. ³⁵ Be, al kura al kurate yufukde heñ muruñgem moñ meter teñ uney hiyen al gobe hugiñen hitek gasuñ miñmoñ hiyyen. Goyenbe doyan almiñ gote urmiñbe hugiñen naninya hiriryen.

³⁶ Ningeb ne Al Urmiñ gare mata bulunñ yad siña yirde dawarmekeb fudinde wor po denbe mata bulun bana ma wor po hinayin. ³⁷ Denbe Abrahamyen asem yago yej nurde duneñ hime. Goyenbe bitin bana gobe mata bulun beleñ po makin hitin geb, merene nurtek ma han. Ningeb mununnin tej han gogo. ³⁸ Nebe Nanne beleñ mata nikala nirke yeneñ himyen goyen po momon dirde hime. Munan denbe nantin beleñ mere dirke nurdeb goyen po tej han,” yinyin. ³⁹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Abrahambe adoninin,” inamin. Irkeb, “Denbe Abraham dirneñ weñ manhan yej mata tej hinhin goyen po tej hiwon. ⁴⁰ Nebe mere fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat nurmin goyen po momon dirde himyen. Goyenpoga denbe goke mununnin tej han. Abrahambe mata gwahade kura ma tej hinhin. ⁴¹ Ningeb denbe adotin beleñ mata tej hiyen goyen po tej han,” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore igin ma nurdeb, “Neñbe totpa dirin mon. Adonininbe Al Kurun unkurin gogo po,” inamin. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamirin hime geb, nantinbe fudinde Al Kurun manhan ne nin amanen nurde hiwon. Nebe dufayner ma wamirin, yej beleñ nad nerke wamirin. ⁴³ Denbe merene epte ma nurtek geb, gogo merene min bebak ma tej han. ⁴⁴ Denbe adotin Satanyen dirneñ weñ. Irdeb adotinbe dufay bulun goyen po gama irde mata titek po dirde hi. Yeñbe mata fudinde mun kura bin bana ma hi geb, minde mat wor po al gasa yirke kamde kamde al hirin. Yeñbe usi al, irde usi mere gote min al. ⁴⁵ Ningeb mere fudinde dineñ hime gega, ne nin hekkeñ ma nurde han. ⁴⁶ Den bana gayen ganun al kura beleñ mata bulun gwahade tiyan ninen? Nebe mere fudinde tej hime gega, daniñ ne nin hekkeñ ma nurde han? ⁴⁷ Al kura Al Kurunyenbe meremin nurde hiyen. Ningeb denbe Al Kurunyen mon geb, Al Kurunyen mere ma nurde han gogo,” yinyin.

⁴⁸ Be, Yesu beleñ gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar gore wol heñbe, “Gebe Samaria nin al, unğura beleñ ketal gurtin ginteke gobe fudinde wor po ginteke,” inamin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe unğura ma ketal nurtin hime. Nebe Adone turun irde himekeb den beleñbe son heñ ne ma turun nirde han. ⁵⁰ Nebe denne turun yan ird ird nin ma nurde hime. Goyenbe denne turun yan irtek albe unkurin hi. Ningeb merem yan nirde han gobe yej haninbe keren. ⁵¹ Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyen,” yinyin.

⁵² Be, Yuda mar gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen nurdeb, “Hanab gebe unğura ketal gurtin ha yej nurde gunhet. Abrahambe kamin, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar manan kamamin. Gega gebe, ‘Al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyen,’ yej ha? ⁵³ Abrahamya Al Kurunyen mere basan maryabe kamamin. Munan ge gayenbe yej folek? Al dahade go goyenbe ge gago?” inamin. ⁵⁴ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Denne turun yan ireñbe min minmon hiyyen. Goyenbe Nanne den beleñ Al Kuruninin yej han al gore denne turun yan irde hi geb. ⁵⁵ Denbe yej ma nurd unen han gega, nebe nurde unen hime. Irdeb ne beleñ al goyen ma nurde unen hime yewenbe ne wor den yara usi al hewen. Goyenbe nebe nurde unenbe meremin gama irde himyen. ⁵⁶ Asetin Abrahambe ne megen gar wan wan nalu goyen kenmewon yej nuryin. Irdeb kenenbe aman wor po hirin,” yinyin. ⁵⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Ge gayen damage 50 ma heñ hi gega, Abraham kenarin?” inamin. ⁵⁸ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, Abraham forok ma yirinya nebe hinhem!” yinyin. ⁵⁹ Gwaha yinkeb mel

gore hora yadeb mayniñ tiyamiñ. Irkeb bana kuñbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul teñ hoyañde kuriñ.

9

Al diliñ titmiñ kura sope iryiñ

1 Be, Yesu gob belen kuñ henjabe al kura miliñ belen diliñ titmiñ gwahade po kawan kirtin goyen kinyiñ. 2 Irkeb komatmiñ belen, “Rabai, ganuñ belen mata buluñ tiyyiñ? Al gare ma miliñ naniñ belen tiyaryum geb, gago gwahade po kawan hiriñ?” inamiñ. 3 Irkeb wol henjbe, “Diliñ titmiñ gobe yinğen de mata buluñ ma miliñya naniñyat mata buluñ belen ma iryiñ. Gobe Al Kurunyen saniñ yeñ hitte kawan forok yiyyen yeñbe gwahade po kawan hiriñ. 4 Munañ neñbe naña hikeya po nad nerke wamiriñ al gote meten teñ hitek. Moñgo kidoma hekeb epte ma meten titek geb. 5 Nebe megen gar hime nature gabe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsı geb,” yinyiñ.

6 Be, gwaha yinenjbe mulowore meyan teñbe tigiri tike woña hekeb teñ al gote diliñde sam iryiñ. 7 Gwaha irdeb, “Kuñ Siloam fe alare delge hala,” inyiñ. (Siloam gote miñbe Teñ Kerke Kutin.) Irkeb al gobe kuñ fete gor diliñ haldebe diliñ wuk yeke nankenenbe mulgan hen wayyiñ. 8 Irkeb tiyunmiñde niñ marya hakot diliñ titmiñ hen kañan teñ hike keneñ hitiñ mar goreb gusuñan hamiñ. “Al gabe belen keperde kañan teñ hiyen al go goyen moñ?” yamiñ. 9 Irdeb al kura belen, “Al diliñ titmiñ gar go goyen,” yekeb kura belenbe, “Moñ, yeñ moñ. Al kura yeñ yara po be,” yamiñ. Goyenbe al goreb, “Nebe yeñ hañ al goyen,” yinyiñ. 10 Irkeb mel goreb, “Daha matbe igiñ hen gogo nankenha?” inamiñ. 11 Irkeb, “Al Yesu inen hanjen al go gore woña irde delne sam yira. Irdeb, ‘Kuñ Siloam fe alare hala,’ ninkeb kuñ haldebe gago nankenhem,” yinyiñ. 12 Gwaha yinkeb, “Al gobe dare hi?” inen gusuñan irkeb, “Go ma nurde hime,” yinyiñ.

13 Be, mel gore al goyen teñ Farisi mar hitte tukamiñ. 14 Be, Yesu belen mulowo meyan irde tigiri teñ gore po al diliñ titmiñ goyen sope iryiñ nalu gobe Sabat nalu. 15 Niñgeb Farisi mar wor yeñ belen daha mat diliñ igiñ heke nankeyiñ goke gusuñan iramiñ. Irkeb, “Yeñ belen woña teñ delner sam irke kuñ fete delne haldebe nankenhem,” yinyiñ. 16 Irkeb Farisi mar kura belen, “Al gobe Sabat nature niñ mata ma gama ira geb, yeñbe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watiñ geb,” yamiñ. Goyenbe kura belenbe, “Gwahade kenem mata buluñ al belenbe dahadem mata tiñen turñun yan Al Kurun belen po ga yirtek goyen yirde hi?” yinen gusuñan hamiñ. Be, mel gobe gwaha teñ yinğen uliñ kadom mohon de tiyamiñ. 17 Be, gwaha teñ kuñ funañbe al diliñ igiñ hiriñ al goyen gusuñan iramiñ. “Delge sope ira al gobe ganuñ yeñ nurde ha?” inamiñ. Irkeb al goreb, “Yeñbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al geb,” yinyiñ.

18 Be, Yuda marte doyan marbe al diliñ titmiñ gega sope irke nankeyiñ goyen fudin de yeñ ma nuramiñ. Irdeb miliñya naniñya niñ keya heke wayaryum. 19 Wakeb, “Al gayenbe urtiriñ? Irde yeñbe diliñ titmiñ gwahade po kawan hiriñ yeñ haryen go goyen? Goyenbe dahade niñgeb hankebe nankenen hi?” yinen gusuñan yiramiñ. 20 Irkeb al gote naniñya miliñya belen wol henjbe, “Gabe urdere. Irdeb diliñ titmiñ gwahade po kawan hiriñ gobe nurde har. 21 Goyenbe daha mat nankena, irde ganuñ belen sope ira gobe ma nurde har. Yeñbe parguwak geb, yinğen momon diryen geb,

gusunaŋ irnaŋ” yinaryum. ²² Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gobe bikkeŋ mere sege irdeb, “Al kura Yesube Mesaia yekeb takira titek. Irkeb gabu yaniniŋde epte ma wanayiŋ,” yeŋ mere mayamiŋ. Niŋgeb naninya miliŋya go mere goyen nuraryumde geb, doyaŋ mar goke kafura heŋbe, ²³ “Yiŋgeŋ gusunaŋ irnaŋ. Yeŋbe parguwak geb,” yinaryum gogo.

²⁴ Be, sopte al diliŋ titmiŋ go inke wayyiŋ. Irkeb, “Delge sope ira al gobe mata buluŋ al yeŋ nurde uney hite. Niŋgeb al go deŋem turuŋ yaŋ irtinŋebe Al Kuruy deŋem turuŋ yaŋ ira ko,” inamiŋ. ²⁵ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al gobe mata buluŋ al ma gwahade moŋ gobe ma nurhem. Goyenpoga nebe delne titmiŋ hinhem gega, gago naŋkenhem go po ga nurde hime,” yinyiŋ. ²⁶ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Daha daha gira? Daha mat delge sope irke naŋkenha?” iney gusunaŋ iramiŋ. ²⁷ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe bikkeŋ momoŋ dirhem gega, merene ma nurhaŋ. Gega daniŋ sopte nurniŋ teŋ haŋ? Deŋ manaŋ yende komatmiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ teŋ haŋ?” yinyiŋ. ²⁸ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb sukal irde, “Ge po gab al gote komatmiŋ! Neŋbe Moseyen komat geb! ²⁹ Mosebe Al Kuruy beleŋ mere iryiŋ gobe nurde hite. Goyenbe al gobe gor kura mat wayuŋ yeŋ ma po nurde uney hite,” yamiŋ. ³⁰ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Be, deŋ beleŋ al gobe gor kura mat wayuŋ yeŋ ma nurde hite yeŋ haŋ gobe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po. Gega nebe al gore sope nirke gago naŋkeneŋ hime. ³¹ Al Kuruybe mata buluŋ marte merebe go ma wol heŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Munaŋ Al Kuruy palap irde dufaymiŋ gama irde haŋ mar gote merebe nurde wol heŋ hiyen yeŋ nurde hityen. ³² Irde al kura al diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade po kawaŋ hitiŋ goyen sope irke naŋkintiŋ baraŋeŋ kura ma po nurde hityen. ³³ Sope nira al gobe Al Kuruy hitte mat ma wayuŋ manhan det kura ma irwoŋ,” yinyiŋ. ³⁴ Gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Gebe mata buluŋ bana po kawaŋ heŋ kuŋ kuruy hawaŋ. Niŋgeb daniŋ ge gahade gare saba direŋ teŋ ha!” ineybe gabu yamiŋde mat hugiŋeŋ takira tiyamiŋ.

³⁵ Be, Yesu gob al diliŋ titmiŋ goyen Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ takira tiyamiŋ gote mere momoŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb al goyen keneŋbe, “Ge gayen Al Urmiŋ niŋ dufayge tareŋ irha?” inyiŋ. ³⁶ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyaŋ al, yeŋbe al ganuŋ? Momoŋ nira. Irkeb yeŋ ge dufayne tareŋ ireŋ,” inyiŋ. ³⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al gobe bikkeŋ kenha. Fudinde wor po, al gobe mere girde hime al ne gago po geb,” inyiŋ. ³⁸ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruy, ge niŋ dufayne saŋiŋ irhem,” ineybe dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ turuŋ iryiŋ. ³⁹ Irkeb, “Nebe al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird niŋ megen gar wamiŋiŋ. Gogab ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe diliŋ titmiŋ gega naŋkinyeŋ go gwahade Al Kuruyen dufay keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura harhok nunnayiŋ marbe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ yara Al Kuruyen dufay epte ma bebak tinayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura yenya hinhan gore nurdeb, “Gebe neŋ gayen wor diltiŋ titmiŋ diŋeŋ ha?” inamiŋ. ⁴¹ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe dindikeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Dilniŋiŋ titmiŋ geb, Al Kuruyen mere keneŋ bebak ma teŋ hite,’ yeŋ haŋ manhan Al Kuruy beleŋ mata buluŋ mar ma dinwoŋ. Goyenbe dindikeŋ, ‘Neŋbe dilniŋiŋ titmiŋ moŋ, igiŋ Al Kuruyen mere keneŋ bebak teŋ hite,’ yeŋ haŋ geb, bikkeŋ mata buluŋ bana haŋ yeŋ deney hime,” yinyiŋ.

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura sipsip nin koya kirtin goyen yamemde mat ma wan koya go nandu urde hurkuyen al gobe kawe marya al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem yade hanjen marya geb. ² Goyenbe sipsip doyan al wor pobe sipsip koya gote yamere mat wan hurkuyen. ³ Irkeb sipsip koya gote yame doyan irde hi al goreb yame fegelde unyen. Irkeb hurkun sipsipmin goyen deneyurke tumnan wakeb bul yirde sinare yukuyen. ⁴ Be, sipsipmin yingenje go po yade sinare yukunje yingen wa mehen hen kun henya mere yirde hiyen. Irkeb melak nurde hanjen geb, yen po gama irnayin. ⁵ Goyenbe al tinenbe epte ma wor po gama irnayin. Fudinde, sipsip gobe al tinen gote melak ma nurde hanjen geb, kenen yilwa irde busaharnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesube maya mere gwaha mat yiryin gega, sabamin nurde hinhan marbe goke dinen hi yen ma bebak tiyamin. ⁷ Nin geb Yesu gore sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nebe sipsip nin koya kirtin gote yame. ⁸ Nin geb al kura asogo nirde nen wa nen wa ten hanjen mar kurun gobe kawe marya al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem yade hanjen marya geb, sipsip gore meremin ma nuramin. ⁹ Nebe yame yara. Nin geb al kura ne hitte mat wan Al Kurun hire gor hurkuyenbe det kura belen epte ma bulun iryen. Al gobe sipsip belen koya binde hurkun usan hen sinare katen yamun nene hanjen go gwahade goyen igin po hiyen. ¹⁰ Kawe albe sipsip kawen ten gasa yirde bulun bulun yiren yen wan hiyen. Goyenpoga nebe merene nurde han mar gob Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen goyen yunen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunya huginjen hinayin goyenbe igin wor po hinayin.

¹¹ “Be, nebe sipsip doyan al igin. Sipsip doyan al iginbe sipsipmin ge ten yingen kamde kamde nin ma nurde hiyen. Igin kamyen. ¹² Goyenbe al damu irke ga sipsip doyan yirde hiyen al gobe sipsip gote min al mon. Nin geb kulu duwi kura wake kenenbe sipsip goyen gor po okohom yubul ten busaharyen. Irkeb kulu duwi belen sipsip goyen yisike burgagaw kernayin. ¹³ Al gobe damu irke hora nin po nurde sipsip doyan yirde hiyen geb, sipsip goke ma nurde busaharyen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Be, nebe sipsip doyan al igin. Nanne belen nurd nunen hi, irkeb ne wor nurd unen hime. Gwahade goyen po, nebe sipsipne nurde yunen hime, irke sipsipne wor nurd nunen han. Irde sipsipnen ten kame yenbe igin kamej. ¹⁶ Nebe sipsipne hoyan manaj han. Gobe koya bana gor ma han. Goyenbe go manaj yawaren. Yen manaj melakne nurnayin. Irde sipsip koya bana han goya tumnan hike doyan yird yird al manaj ne nun kuren po hen.

¹⁷ “Nebe kame sopte huwarej yen nurdeb Nanner alya bereya goke ten kamej. Nin geb Nannebe goke ten ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde nunen hi. ¹⁸ Al kura belen tarenminde epte ma mununke kamej. Nebe alya bereya goke kame yenbe igin kamej, irde sopte huware yenbe igin huwarej. Go tiyen gobe Adone belen gwaha tiyayin ninyin geb, gogo tiyen,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, mere tiyyin goyen nurdeb Yuda mar belen sopte yingen ulin kadam mohonje tiyamin. ²⁰ Al budambe, “Al gabe un gura ketal urtin geb, kukuwa wor po! Nin geb dani meremin nurde han?” yamin. ²¹ Goyenbe kurabe, “Mereminbe un gura ketal urtin al belen mere titin yara mon. Un gurabe al dilin titin igin sope iryen? Epte mon geb,” yamin.

22 Be, kuñ kuñ gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Balem Al Kurun Untek” inen hanjen goyen Yerusalem forok yirin. Goyenterbe nanja uysun wor po hen hen nalu.* 23 Be, Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem bana ya kawan yulyanjen kura Solomonyen Paranda inen hanjen bana goyan kuñ hinhin. 24 Irkeb Yuda mar belen wan Yesu kalyan kerdeb, “Daha nanja gab nebe al gwahade yen bebak dirkeb kukuwamnen ma nurtek? Gebe Mesaia kenem bebak po dirayin,” inamin.

25 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Nebe momon dirmin gega, merene goyen fudinde yen ma nurde han. Mata tinjen turun yan ne belen Nanner sanjinde forok yirde himyen goreb nebe al gwahade yen dikala dirde han. 26 Goyenbe denbe nere sipsip mon geb, merene fudinde yen ma nurde han. 27 Nere sipsipne melakne nurde gama nirde han. Ne wor sipsip go nurd yunen hime. 28 Nebe Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen goyen yen yunen himyen. Ningeb go ma po bulun henayin. Irdeb al kura belen hanen mat epte ma sipsipne kura goran niryen. 29 Nanne belen alya bereyamin sipsip yara goyen ne nuntin. Yenbe taremin kurun wor po. Ningeb sipsip goyen yen doyan yirde hiyen de mat epte ma al kura belen goran yiryen. 30 Neya Adoneyabe unkuren po geb,” yinyin.

31 Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb mel gore sopte hora yadeb maynin tiyamin. 32 Goyenbe Yesu belen yinyin. “Nebe meten igin wor po forok yirde dunen himyen. Gega meten igin damin goyen goke igin ma nurde mununnin ten han?” yinyin.

33 Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Nenbe mata tinjen forok yirde hayen goyen goke ma mugunnin ten hite. Goyenbe gebe al ney yara po gore, ‘Nebe Al Kurun,’ yen ha gobe Al Kurun sukal irde ha geb, goke mugunnin ten hite,” inamin.

34 Irkeb wol henbe, “Dende sabarebe Al Kurun belen Israel marte doyan mar kura turun yirdeb, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ gwaha yitin goyen kapyan ma hen hanjen? 35 Al Kurun belen meremin yunyin mar goyen, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yinyin. Al Kurunyen asande nin merebe fudinde wor po epte ma usi yetek. 36 Nebe Adone belen basiña nirde nad nerke megen gar wamirin. Ningeb nebe Israel marte doyan mar kura Al Kurun belen, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yinyin mar gote folek. Gega dahade ningeb nebe Al Kurun Urmin yemekeb den belen Al Kurun sukal irha ninhan? 37 Ne belen Adoner meten ma ten himeke nenenbe dufaytin ne nin tarej ma irnayin. 38 Goyenbe gwaha ten hime kenem ne nin hekken nurnayin. Gega gwaha ten tenmin metenjen kenem mata tinjen turun yan forok yirde himyen go po yenenbe fudinde yen nurnayin. Gogab Adonebe neya hike, nebe yenya har goyen bebak tinayin. Irde yenya neyabe unkuren po yen nurnayin,” yinyin. 39 Be, meremin goke mel gore sopte ten maynin tiyamin. Gega isal po uryin.

40 Be, gor matbe Yodan fe sinja kurhan han kopya Yon belen al baptais yirde hinhin belen gon kurin. Irdeb gon hinhin. 41 Irkeb al budam yen hitte wayamin. Irdeb, “Yonbe mata tinjen turun yan kurayen kurayen ma forok yiryin. Goyenbe yen belen al gake tagalde hinhin gobe fudinde wor po,” yamin. 42 Irdeb go gasunde gorbe al budam yen ge dufaymin sanjin iramin.

* **10:22:** Nanja uysun wor po hen hen nalu gobe ais katen hiyen geb, anutayen mere matbe “winta” yen hanjen.

11

Lasarus kamyinj

¹ Be, al kura denjem Lasarus goyen garbam buluj po hirinj. Yenbe Betani tiyunde ninj al. Betani gobe Mariaya babam Martayat tiyuj. ² Maria gobe he fiminj haminj kusamuj gore po Doyanj Al Kurunyen kahanje wogorde tonanj yuwalhenj belej po utma tiyyinj bere go goyen. Be, kulinj Lasarusbe garbam iryinj. ³ Ningeb ire babamya goreb Yesu ninj keya henbe, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, kadge amanenj wor po nurde unej hayen al gobe garbam hihij,” yaryum. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu gobe mere go nurdeb, “Garbam goreb Lasarus mayke kamyenj. Goyenbe huginjenj ma kamyenj. Al Kurunj denjem turuj yanj ird ird ninj garbam go forok ziyuj. Irde ne Al Urminj gayen al belej Lasarus hitte mata forok irenj goyen kenenbe denje turuj yanj irnayinj,” yirinj. ⁵ Yesube Martaya hayminja kulinj Lasarusya ninj amanenj wor po nurde yunenj hinhin. ⁶ Goyenbe Lasarus garbam hirinj mere momonbe nuryinj gega, hinhinde gor po sopte wawuj irawa firyinj.

⁷ Irde gab komatminj yago goyen, “Mulgan henj Yudia nanjare kuninj,” yinyinj. ⁸ Irkeb komatminj belej inaminj. “Goyenbe Rabai, gorbe Yuda mar belej horare soj mugunanj go. Gega sopte mulgan henj gor kwenj tenj ha?” inaminj. ⁹ Gwaha inkeb yenj kamtek nalube hako geb, go ma mununnayinj yinjenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyinj: “Wampot mat wawujbana nanja kurkuyenj go kahal banabe awa 12 hanjen. Ningeb nanja temeyde hikeyabe albe iginj dawet kenkela yennayinj geb, al kura belenyanj kunj henja epte ma kukuhuk uryenj. ¹⁰ Goyenbe wawujbe kidoma geb, belej kunj henbe takten mayyenj,” yinyinj.

¹¹ Be, gwaha yinenjbe sopte po, “Kadnininj Lasarusbe ferde hi ningeb, ne belej kunjbe isanj hewenj tihim,” yinyinj. ¹² Irkeb komatminj belej wol henbe, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, yenbe dulinj ferde hi gob iginj hiyyenj,” inaminj. ¹³ Goyenbe Yesube Lasarus goyen kamyinj goke yinyinj. Gega komatminjbe fudinde ferd ferd ninj dinenj hi yenj nuraminj. ¹⁴ Be, mel gore gwahade nuraminj geb, Yesu belej kawan po yinyinj. “Lasarusbe kamuj. ¹⁵ Goyenbe ne belej yenj hitte mata kura forok irmeke kenenbe ne ninj dufaytinj tarenj irnayinj yenjbe gogo Lasarus hitte aranj ma kuminj goke amanenj nurhem. Goyenbe hanjabe wake yenj hitte kuninj,” yinyinj. ¹⁶ Irkeb komatminj kura Tomas, denjem kurabe Didimus gore dinuj hoyanj yinyinj. “Nenj mananj tumnanj kunj. Gogab yenja tumnanj kamtek geb,” yinyinj.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Betani forok yirinj. Irdeb, “Lasarusbe bikkenj gote yerenj horabok mete bana mete tiyanj,” yeke nuryinj. ¹⁸ Betani mat Yerusalemba 3 kilomita gwahade po, gisaw wor po moj. ¹⁹ Ningeb Yuda mar budam belej ire babamya gote kulinj kamyinj goke kunj binj yurum yirinj yenj wayaminj.

²⁰ Be, Marta go Yesu wanj hinhin mere momonj go nurdeb kunj belen tupi tiye yenj kurinj. Goyenbe Mariabe yare hinhin. ²¹ Be, Marta belej kunj Yesu kenenbe, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, ge gar hinhan manhan kolnebe go ma kamwoj. ²² Goyenbe hanjka gayen wor det kuranj Al Kurunj gusuwanj irkeb gunyenj yenj nurde hime,” inyinj. ²³ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Kolgebe sopte huwaryenj,” inyinj. ²⁴ Irkeb Marta belej nenjbe, “Nalu funanje al kamtinj huward huward nalurebe yenj mananj sopte huwaryenj gob nurde hime,” inyinj. ²⁵ Irkeb, “Al kamtinje mat huwarnayinj, irde Al Kurunya huginjenj hinayinj gote minj albe ne gago. Ningeb al kura ne ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj kamyenj gobe sopte huwaryenj. ²⁶ Irde al dufayminj ne ninj sanjinj irde Al Kurunya huginjenj

hinayin marbe Al Kurun dilinje al kamtin ma hinayin. Ga ginhem gayen fudinde yeŋ nurde ha?" inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb Marta beleŋ, "Gwaha, Doyaŋ Al Kurun, gebe fudinde wor po Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmin megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyen yeŋ nurde hime," inyin. ²⁸ Gwaha inenbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ haymin Maria muŋ po hoy irdeb, "Tisabe waya. Irde ge nin gusunŋaŋ heŋ hi," inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Maria gob araŋ po huwarde Yesu hitte kurin.

³⁰ Be, Yesu gobe tiyunde ma forok yirin. Martaya mere tiyaryumde gor po hinhin. ³¹ Be, Yuda mar yare gor heŋ Maria bin yurum irde hinhan mar goyen Maria beleŋ bemel po huwarde kat kuke kenenbe bembare kuŋ eseŋ wet kuŋ hi yeŋbe gama irde kwamin. ³² Be, Maria gobe kuŋ Yesu hinhinde gor forok yeŋ kenenbe kahaŋ minde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tenbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan gob kolnebe go ma kamwon," inyin. ³³ Be, Mariaya Yuda mar yeŋ gama irde wayamin morya goyen tumŋaŋ eseŋ hike Yesu beleŋ yenenbe Yesu wor binde mat mel goke bunineŋ wor po nurde bin kanduk hirin. ³⁴ Irdeb, "Dare mete tiyaŋ?" yineŋ gusunŋaŋ yirin. Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kurun, wake kunin. Irde ga kena," inamin. ³⁵ Be, Yesu go dilin fimin katyin. ³⁶ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb, "Go kennaŋ, Lasarus nin amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hiyen geb gogo esa," yamin. ³⁷ Goyenbe al kura beleŋ, "Yeŋbe al dilin titmin sope irke nankinuŋ. Gega Lasarusbe danin ma sope irke gogo kamuŋ?" yamin.

Lasarus kamtinje de mat isaŋ hirin

³⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po bunineŋ wor po nurdeb bembare kurin. Bempa gobe horabok, irdeb hora kurun kura kaŋ kaŋ irde yamem goyen tatin hinhin. ³⁹ Be, Yesu beleŋ, "Hora ga teŋ siŋa irnaŋ," yinyin. Irkeb al kamtin gote babam Marta beleŋ, "Goyenbe, Doyaŋ Al Kurun, kolne hakwambe bempa bana hike wawuŋ sipte hihi geb hamin buluŋ hihi," inyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha inkeb, "Dufayge ne nin tareŋ irayinbe Al Kurunyen tareŋ turuŋ yaŋ goyen kenayin ma ginhem?" inyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb mel goreb hora kurun goyen teŋ siŋa iramin. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ kotaŋ kaŋbe, "Ado, merene nurha goke igin wor po nurd gunhem. ⁴² Nebe merene hugineŋ nurde hayen goyen nurde himyen. Goyenbe al gar harde haŋ gake tenbe gago gineŋ hime. Gogab nebe ge beleŋ nad nerke wamin goyen fudinde yeŋ nurnayin," yirin. ⁴³ Gwaha yeŋbe Yesu go uguŋ po, "Lasarus, siŋare kata," inyin. ⁴⁴ Irkeb al kamtin gobe haninya kahanya amil beleŋ po bili irde kimin mala titin goyen siŋare katyin. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Bembare nin amil go hol irde unenbe tubul tike kwi," yinyin.

Yesu mayke kami yeŋ mere sege iramin

⁴⁵ Be, Yuda mar budam Maria kinnin yeŋ wayamin mar goyen Yesu mata tiyin goyen kenenbe yeŋ ge dufaymin sanin iramin. ⁴⁶ Goyenbe kuraminbe Farisi mar hitte kuŋbe Yesu mata tiyin goyen momoŋ yiramin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya beleŋ mere sege irnin yeŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar hoy yiramin. Hoy yirke wakeb, "Be, nenbe daha titek? Al gabe mata tineŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po forok yirde hi. ⁴⁸ Al gayen tubul titeke gwahade po teŋ hiyen gobe al tumŋaŋ yeŋ ge dufaymin sanin irnin tahaŋ. Irkeb Roma gabman beleŋ waŋbe nende Al Kurunyen ya balemya alya bereya tumŋaŋ gwamuŋ yurnayin geb," yamin. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin bana goŋ kura denembe Kaiafas goreb tareŋ po, "Denbe det kura ma wor po nurde

hañ. Nananiniñya neñ almemya tumñañ buluñ hetek gobe igiñ moñ. Niñgeb al unñkuren gare po kamyen gab kanduk kurun goyen kentek moñ,” yiniñ. Kaiafas gobe Yesu hinhin goyenter pris marte kurunmin heñ meten tej hiyen al.

⁵¹ Be, Kaiafas gore mere tiyyiñ gobe mali dufayminde ma mere tiyyiñ. Yenbe dama goyenter pris buda gote kurunmin heñ meten tej hinhin geb, Yesu goyen Yuda mar niñ tej kamyen yenbe gogo mata kame forok yetek goke tagalyiñ. ⁵² Irde Yuda mar mun po moñ, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hoyande hoyande hañ wor yawan tumñañ gabu yirde unñkuren po iryen goke tej kamyen goyen wor tagalyiñ. ⁵³ Niñgeb gor matbe mel gobe Yesu daha mat kura mayteke kamyen yen beñ niñ nanñkenen hinhan.

⁵⁴ Niñgeb Yesube goke tenbe Yuda mar dilinñan ma kuñ hinhin. Gwaha titnenbe yubul tej sawsawa nanja bindere tiyun kura Efraim inen hanjyende komatminya kuñbe gor hinhan.

⁵⁵ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde heñ hinhin. Irkeb al budam Pasoba nalu ma forok yekeya uliñ wuk yird yird mata titek yenbe Yerusalem hurkuñ hinhan. ⁵⁶ Irkeb Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu niñ hugiñen nanñkenen hinhan. Irdeb yinñen uliñ kadom gusunañ gird tenbe, “Dahade nurde hañ? Pasoba gabu nalure gayen ma po wayyen yen nurde hañ?” yamiñ. ⁵⁷ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya beñbe al momoñ yiramiñ. “Al kura Yesu goyen gor hi yen nurdeb wañ momoñ dirkeb kuñ tej fere titek,” yinamiñ.

12

Maria beñ he fimiñ hamiñ kusamun goyen Yesu kahañde wogoryiñ (Matiyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Be, Pasoba nalu goyen nalu 6 po heñ gab forok yetek hekeb Yesu go Lasarusyen tiyun Betani kuñ forok yiriñ. Lasarusbe kamtiñde mat Yesu beñen isan hiriñ al go goyen. ² Be, gorbe Yesu niñ tej binje kanbe Marta beñen binje go gale heñ hinhin. Goya goyenbe Lasarusbe binje niniñ yen gor gabu iramiñ mar goyen binje nen nen gasunde keperde hinhin. ³ Be, mel go gwaha tej hikeyabe Maria beñen nat he fimiñ hamiñ kusamun wor po, irde damumbe hende wor po goyen tawanbe tumñañ po Yesu kahañde wogordeb tonañ yuwalñen beñen po utma tiyyiñ. Irkeb he fimiñ wok iryiñ gote hamiñ igiñ mun gore po ya go ep iryiñ.

⁴ Goyenbe Yesuyen komatmin kura Yudas Iskariot beñen Maria mata tiyyiñ goke igiñ ma nuryiñ. Al gobe kame Yesu goyen asogo haniñde kiryiñ al go goyen. ⁵ Be, al goreb, “Nat he fimiñ gabe al kura dama unñkuren meten tej hora tiyyen go goya tunande. Niñgeb det fimiñ ga damu tikeb gote murunñem ten al buniñen yuntewon,” yiriñ. ⁶ Goyenbe Yudasbe al buniñen goke wor po ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe kawe al geb, gogo gwaha mat mere tiyyiñ. Yenbe Yesuya komatminya gote hora doyan irde hiyen al gega, hanñkayen hanñkayen hora go kawemde nene hiyen. ⁷ Be, Yudas go gwaha yekeb Yesu beñen wol herbe, “Tubul tinañ. Yen beñen hanñka det fimiñ hamiñ igiñ mun go ten gwaha nira gobe kame mete nird nird ge sam nirnayin goke gitik ten tej ge gwaha nira. ⁸ Al buniñenbe denya hugiñen hinayin. Goyenpoga nebe denya hugiñen ma hitek geb,” yiniñ.

⁹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda mar buda kurun beñen Yesu go ya goyenter hi yen nurdeb wayamiñ. Goyenbe Yesu yen ge po moñ, Lasarus kamtiñde

mat huwaryiñ goyen manañ kinniñ yeñ wayamiñ. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yuda mar budam Lasarus go keneñbe Yesu hitte kuñ dufaymiñ yeñ ge tareñ irde hinhan. Niñgeb pris buda gote karkuwanmiñ beleñ Lasarus manañ mayteke kami yeñ mere sege iramiñ.

Mesaia Yerusalem kuriñ

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Be, ferd fay urkeb al buda kuruñ Pasoba gabu nalu kuruñ goke Yerusalem wayamiñ mar gore Yesube Yerusalem kuñ hinhin goyen mere momoñmiñ nuramiñ. ¹³ Irdeb patila yuwalñen yufuñ teñ yad kuñbe tupi teñ waniñ yeñbe kuware gaha yamiñ:

“Al Kuruñ turuñ irniñ ko!

Doyañ Al Kuruñyen denemde wañ hi al gobe Al Kuruñ beleñ guram irde sañiñ iryen!

Israel marte Doñañ Al Kuruñbe Al Kuruñ beleñ guram iryen!” yamiñ. *Tikiñ 118:25-26*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Al Kuruñyen asañde katiñ gwahade po, donki foñen kura keneñbe go hende kipiryiñ. Mata tiyyiñ goke teñ asañde katiñbe gahade:

¹⁵ “Den Saion taunde niñ mar, kafura ma henayiñ.

Doyañ Al Kuruñtiñ kuruñ donki foñen hende wañ hi go kennañ,” yitiñ hi. *Sekaraia 9:9*

¹⁶ Goyenbe hanñkapyabe mata goyen goke komatmiñ yagobe bebak ma tiyamiñ. Goyenbe kame Yesu go Al Kuruñ hitte mulgañ heñ hurkuñ deñe turuñ yañ tiriñ kamere gab Yesu mata tiyyiñ goke Al Kuruñyen asañde katiñ hi goyen bebak tiyamiñ. Irde al buda kuruñ gore yeñ ge mata tiyamiñ go wor gwahade po katiñ hi goyen go bebak tiyamiñ.

¹⁷ Be, al buda Yesuya hikeya Lasarus kamiñ goyen yeñ beleñ yeke horabok metere mat huwaryiñ go kenamiñ mar gore gote mere momoñ tagalde tukamiñ. ¹⁸ Irkeb al budam wor po mata tiñen turuñ yañ forok iryiñ goyen nuramiñ geb, kuñ tupi tiniñ yeñ kwamiñ. ¹⁹ Niñgeb go yeneñbe Farisi mar go yinñen uliñ mere teñbe, “Ga kennañ! Al buda kuruñ gabe dubul teñ yeñ po gama irde pasi hiniñ tahañ geb!” yamiñ.

Yesube kamyen goke tagalyiñ

²⁰ Be, Pasoba gabu nature Al Kuruñ doloñ irniñ yeñ Yerusalem hurkamiñ mar bana goñbe Grik mar manañ hinhan. ²¹ Mel gore Galili nañã bana niñ taun kura Betsaida niñ al Filip hitte wayamiñ. Wañbe, “Neñbe Yesu kinniñ wor po yeñ nurde hite,” inamiñ. ²² Irkeb Filip beleñ Andru hitte kuñ momoñ iryiñ. Irkeb Andruya Filipya tumñañde kuñ Yesu momoñ iraryum. ²³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Ne Al Urmiñ gayen deñe turuñ yañ tetek nalube gago forok yihi. ²⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, wit bilmiñbe megen bana kurkuñ gabe kawan heñ iginen paya hiyyen. Munañ gwaha ma tiyyenbe paya ma hiyyen. ²⁵ Al kura yinñen ge po nurde hi al gobe Al Kuruñya ma hiriryen. Munañ al kura megen gar heñya yinñen ge ma nurde Al Kuruñ niñ po nurde hi al gobe yenya huginen hiriryen. ²⁶ Al kura ne niñ meten teñ hime yeñ nurde hi albe merene po gama irde hiyen. Irdeb ne heñde gorbe meten alne wor gor hiyen. Adonebe ne niñ meten teñ hiyen al goyen turuñ iryen.

²⁷ “Be, bener kandukñen wor po nurhem geb, daha yewen? ‘Ado, ulner kanduk forok yewen tiya go farañ nurke ma keneñ,’ inen? Moñ, nebe kanduk goyen go po tewen yeñ wamiñ geb. ²⁸ Ado, dengebe turuñ

yañ hewoñ yeñ nurde hime,” yiriñ. Irkeb nañkinde mat al melak kura, “Dennebe bikken turuñ yañ irmiñ, irde sopte gwaha ireñ,” gwahade forok yiriñ. ²⁹ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan go mere goyen nurdeb, “Daga mere tiya,” yamiñ. Munañ kurabe, “Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ mere ira,” yamiñ. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Mere forok yihi gabe deñ ge teñ forok yihi. Ne niñ moñ geb. ³¹ Be, Al Kurun beñ megen niñ alya bereya merem yañ yirtek nalube hanka gago. Irdeb megen gar niñ doyañ al Satanbe takira timeke tareñ miñmoñ heweñ tiya. ³² Goyenbe ne kuruse hende nade nisan heke gab alya bereya megen hañ kurun gayen nigeñ hitte yawayañ,” yinyiñ. ³³ Gwaha yinyiñ gobe kame mata dahade mat kamyen goyen yikala yire yeñbe gogo yinyiñ. ³⁴ Irkeb al buda gore, “Neñbe Moseyen sabarebe Mesaiabe hugiñen hiyeñ yeke nurde hityen. Goyenbe dahade niñgeb, ‘Al Urmiñbe he hende kamyeñ,’ yeñ ha? Al Urmiñ gobe ganuñ?” yeñ hitem po gusuñan iramiñ. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesube mel goya sobamde ma hiyeñ goke maya mere mat wol henbe, “Hulsibe denya ulyañde ma hiyeñ. Niñgeb hulsu hiya gayenter po kuñ hinayiñ. Heñ ga moñ kidoma aw dureñ tiya geb. Al kura kidoma bana kuñ hiyeñ al gobe gor kuñ hime yeñ ma po nurdeya kuñ hiyeñ. ³⁶ Hulsu goyen denya hikeyabe yeñ ge dufaytiñ tareñ irnayiñ. Gogab denbe hulsu bana heñ mata igiñ teñ teñ mar henayiñ,” yinyiñ. Be, Yesu go mereminiñ pasi irdeb al buda go yubul teñ kuñbe nennak yeñ bana kuriñ.

Yuda marbe Yesu pel irtek po hamiñ

³⁷ Be, Yesube mata tiñer turuñ yañ goyen Yuda mar diliñyañ wor po forok yirde hinhin gega, yeñ ge dufaymiñ sañiñ ma irde hinhan. ³⁸ Go teñ hinhan gobe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia beleñ kame gwahade forok yiyeyen yeñ kayyiñ goyen po forok yeñ hinhan. Merebe gahade:

“Doyañ Al Kurun, mere tagaltekeb ganuñ beleñ fudinde yeñ nurde hañ?

Hubu wor po!

Irdeb ganuñ mar hitte Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ tareñmiñ goyen yikala yiryeñ?

Hubu wor po!” yitiñ.

Aisaia 53:1

³⁹ Niñgeb Aisaia beleñ yitiñ gwahade goyen po, mel gobe dufaymiñ yeñ ge tareñ ma po iramiñ. Mel gote matamiñ goke Aisaia beleñ mere hoyañ kura gahade kayyiñ:

⁴⁰ “Yeñ beleñ mel gote diliñbe titmiñ yiryiñ. Irde biñbe pet tiyyiñ.

Niñgeb diliñ gore epte ma nañkennayiñ.

Irde biñ go gereñ ma yeke epte ma bebak tinayiñ.

Irde ne hitte mulgañ ma henayiñ.

Moñ manhan ne hitte mulgañ heke sope yirmewoñ,” yitiñ. *Aisaia 6:10*

⁴¹ Aisaia beñ Al Kurun beleñ Yesu denjem turuñ yañ irtiñ goyen bikken keneñbe yeñ ge gogo tagalyiñ.

⁴² Be, al budam Yesu gwaha mat pel iramiñ gega, doyañ mar budambe yeñ ge dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ. Goyenbe Farisi mar beleñ nurdeb dakira tike gabu yamiñde epte ma kutek yeñ kafura hamiñ. Goke teñbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ goyen kawan ma tagalamiñ. ⁴³ Mel gobe al beleñ turuñ yird yird niñ po amañen nurde hanyen. Irde Al Kurun beleñ turuñ yird yird niñ ma nurde hanyen geb, gogo kawan ma tagalamiñ.

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu beleñ kuware gahade tagalyiñ: “Al kura ne niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iryenbe ne niñ po ma dufaymiñ tareñ iryen. Nad nerke wamiñ al goke manañ dufaymiñ sañiñ iryen. ⁴⁵ Irde al kura ne ninyeñ al gobe ne po ma ninyeñ. Nad nerke wamiñ al goyen wor kinyeñ. ⁴⁶ Nebe hulsu melak heñ

hi go gwahade goyen melak hewe yeŋ megen gar wamiriŋ. Gogab al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ gobe kidomare ma hiyeŋ.

⁴⁷ “Al kura merene nurde ga biŋde ma kerde hiyeŋ al gobe ne beleŋ merem yaŋ ma ireŋ. Nebe megen niŋ alya bereya gayen merem yaŋ yire yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ hitte yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ wamiriŋ. ⁴⁸ Gega ne harhok nuneŋ merene ma nurde haŋ mar goyen merem yaŋ yiryeŋ albe hi. Niŋgeb nalu funaŋdebe mere tagalde himyen gore wor po merem yaŋ yiryeŋ. ⁴⁹ Gwaha, nebe nigen dufayner ma mere teŋ hime. Adone nad nerke wamiriŋ al goreb mere gwahade tiyayiŋ, irde gwaha mat yawayiŋ goyen nineŋ hiyeŋ. ⁵⁰ Yeŋ beleŋ nineŋ hiyeŋ mere gobe al beleŋ gama irdeb yeŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb mere teŋ himyen kuruŋ gabe Nanne beleŋ gwaha yawayiŋ nineŋ hiyeŋ go muŋ po yeŋ himyen gogo,” yinyiŋ.

13

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yagot kahaŋ halde yunyiyiŋ

¹ Be, gabu nalu kuruŋ Pasoba go giŋe gwahade hiriŋ. Irkeb Yesu go megeŋ ga tubul teŋ Naniŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ nalumiŋ forok yihi yeŋ nuryiŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereyamiŋ megen haŋ mar goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋbe igiŋ yeŋ ge teŋ kameŋ yeŋ nurde hinhiŋ geb, dufaymiŋ goyen yikala yiryiŋ.

² Be, wawuŋbanare niŋ biŋge nene hinhan. Irkeb Uŋgurabe Saimon Iskariot urmiŋ Yudas beleŋ Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryeŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ biŋ tiriyiŋ. ³ Yesube det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ Naniŋ beleŋ untiŋ goyen nurde hinhiŋ. Irde yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ, irde sopte yeŋ hitte mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ goyen wor nurde hinhiŋ. ⁴ Niŋgeb biŋge nen hinhande mat huwardeb uliŋhormiŋ hende niŋ goyen tugu teŋbe uliŋ utma teŋ teŋde niŋ amiŋ teŋ mal tendere giti iryiŋ. ⁵ Gwaha teŋ gab koronŋde fe wogordeb komatmiŋ yagot kahaŋ halde yunyiyiŋ. Irdeb amiŋ gore po fe goyen utma teŋ yunyiyiŋ.

⁶ Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Saimon Pita hitte hiriŋ. Irkeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge gayenbe kahaŋne haleŋ teŋ ha?” inyiŋ. ⁷ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Mata tihim gote miŋ bebak ma taha. Goyenbe kamebe bebak tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁸ Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Moŋ, kahaŋne epte ma halayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kahaŋge ma haleŋbe epte ma meteyne kuruŋ gote igineŋ tawayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁹ Gwaha inkeb Pita go, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gwahade kenem kahaŋne po ma halayiŋ. Hanneya tonayneya manay tumŋaŋ halde nunayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al fe gimtiŋ gobe uliŋde tikiŋ miŋmoŋ geb, kahaŋ po haltek hi. Gwahade goyen po denbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe deŋ tumŋaŋ moŋ geb,” inyiŋ. ¹¹ Al gore asogo haniŋde niryen yeŋ bikkeŋ nurde hinhiŋ geb gogo, “Deŋ tumŋaŋbe wukkeŋ haŋ gega, al uŋkuren po gabe gwahade ma hi,” yinyiŋ.

¹² Be, komatmiŋ yagot kahaŋ halde pasi irdeb uliŋhormiŋ hende niŋ tugu titiyiŋ goyen sopte teŋ hor irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ gasuŋmiŋde kuŋ kipiryiŋ. Irdeb, “Deŋ ge teŋ mata tihim gate miŋ bebak tahaŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. ¹³ Irdeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ beleŋ Tisa nineŋ haŋyen, munaŋ kurarebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ nineŋ haŋyen. Nebe al gwahade geb, deŋ beleŋ gwaha nineŋ haŋ gob fudiŋde. ¹⁴ Niŋgeb gayenterbe Tisaya Doyaŋ Al Kuruyya nineŋ haŋyen gare kahaŋtiŋ halde dunhem geb, deŋ wor kadom kahaŋ halde guney teŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁵ Nebe mata gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago

dikala dirhem. Ningeb den wor dindikenbe kadtiyen meten al yen nurde kadam faran gurd ten hinayin. ¹⁶ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, meten al kura doyan almin folek ma han, irde mere basan al gobe hulayan iryen al go folek ma han. ¹⁷ Denbe saba gayen bebak tahan. Ningeb saba gayen gama irde mata ten hinayinbe Al Kurun belen guram dirde igin igin diryen,” yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Nebe den tumnan goke ma yen hime. Neb basina yirmirin mar gobe nurde yunen hime. Goyenbe mere Al Kurunyen asande katin hi gobe forok po yiyyen. Merebe gahade: ‘Al kura neya tumnan binde neren al gore tigiri ten asogo niryen,’ yitin hi. ¹⁹ Mata goyen forok ma yen hikeya go wa gago dinen hime. Gogab mata go forok yekeb nebe Mesaia yen dufaytin sanin irnayin. ²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne belen al yad yemeke kunayin mar gote saba fudinde yen nurnayinbe merene nurde han yen nurd yunen. Irdeb al kura merene fudinde yen nurnayinbe nad nerke wamirin al gote mere nurde han yen nurd yunen,” yinyin.

²¹ Be, gwaha yinen pasi henbe binde kanduknen wor po nurdeb kawan po, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, kuratin kura belen pel nirde asogo haninde neren tiya,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb komatmin belen kukuwammen nurdeb ganun nin kura yihi yen yingen ulin kadam genen tiyamin. ²³ Be, komatmin kura Yesu belen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd unen hiyen al gobe Yesu bindere gegelhek mat bulgan yitin hinhin. ²⁴ Irkeb Saimon Pita belen al go hanin belen po tunan irdeb, “Ganun nin yen ha yen gusunan ira,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb al gore Yesu hinhin belen ge tawun henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ganun nin yen ha?” inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al gobe beret parwek gayen koron bana fe ulin irde ga unen al goyen,” inyin. Irdeb beret parwek go ten koron bana fe ulin irde Saimon Iskariot urmin Yudas unyin. ²⁷ Be, Yudas go beret go tekeb goyare po Satan belen ketal uryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mata kura tiyen ten ha gobe aranen po tiyayin,” inyin. ²⁸ Goyenbe yenna gor binde nene hinhan mar goreb min daniñ Yesu belen Yudas gwaha ina yen bebak ma tiyamin. ²⁹ Yudasbe mel gote hora doyan irde hinhin al geb, al kurabe Yesu belen Pasoba binde damu ten ten goke inen hi yen nuramin. Kurabe hora ten al buninen yunen yunen nin inen hi yen nuramin. ³⁰ Be, Yudas go beret tenbe goyare po kat sinjare kurin. Gobe wawunde tiyyin.

Yesu belen saba tareñ gergen goyen komatmin yunyin

³¹ Be, Yudas go kukeb Yesu belen, “Be, han kabane ne Al Urmin gayen den turun yan goyen tetek hihim. Irde ne belen mata tiyen goreb Al Kurun den turun yan tiyyen. ³² Ningeb Al Kurun belen ne hitte mat den turun yan tiyyenbe yen belen wor yingen hitte mat den turun iryen. Irdeb aran po iryen. ³³ Dirinje yago, nebe denja sobamde ma hitex geb. Denbe ne nin nan kennayin gega, Yuda mar yinmin gwahade goyen po, ne kwenje gorbe den epte ma kunayin dinen hime gago. ³⁴ Nebe saba gergen kura gago diren tihim: kadtiñ ge amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Ne belen den ge amanen nurd himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor ditin ge kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. ³⁵ Gwahade kadtiña kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayinbe al hoyan kurun gore denenbe nere komatne yen nurde dunen hinayin geb,” yinyin.

³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb Pita belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, gebe dare kwayin?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Han ka wor pobe kwenje gor

epte ma kwayiñ. Gega kamebe igiñ kwayiñ,” inyiñ. ³⁷ Irkeb Pita beleñ, “Doyañ Al Kurun, dahade niñgeb hañka gayen epte ma gama giren? Nebe ge niñ ten igiñ kamen,” inyiñ. ³⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Ge gayen fudinde wor po ne niñ ten igiñ kamayiñ? Fudinde wor po ginhem. Hañka wawuñ tatirok mere ma tikeya wawuñ karwore ne niñ yen, ‘Al gob ma nurde unej hime,’ yawayiñ,” inyiñ.

14

Yesu beleñ komatmiñ sañiñ yiriñ

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte po, “Ne dubul ten kwen goke kandukñen ma nurnayiñ. Al Kurun niñ hekken nurde hinayiñ. Irdeb ne niñ wor hekken nurde hinayiñ. ² Nanner yarebe hen hen gasuñbe budam hañ. Niñgeb gor kuñ gasuñtiñ sope yiren tihim. Gasuñ go budam moñ manhan gwahade ma dinmewoñ. ³ Kuñ gasuñtiñ sope yirde ep irdeb mulgañ hen wañ ne hen de gor duken. Gogab den manañ ne hen de gor hinayiñ. ⁴ Denbe ne kwen ten himere gor kuñ kuñ beleñbe nurde hañ gogo,” yiniñ. ⁵ Irkeb Tomas beleñ, “Doyañ Al Kurun, neñbe gor kwen taha yen ma nurde hite. Niñgeb beleñ gob daha mat nurtek?” inyiñ. ⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Al Kurun hitte kuñ kuñ beleñ. Irde nebe mere fudinde gote miñ al, irde Al Kurunya hugiñen hen hen gote miñ al wor po. Niñgeb ne miñmoñbe al kura Adone hitte epte ma kunayiñ. ⁷ Denbe ne gayen kenkela nurde nunen hanjen manhan Adone wor nurd unwoñ. Goyenbe gayenter matbe ne gayen nurd nunen hañ geb, Adone wor nurde unej hinayiñ. Goke ten denbe bikken nurd unej hañ yen nurde hime.” yiniñ.

⁸ Irkeb Filip beleñ, “Doyañ Al Kurun, Nanake dikala dira. Dikala dirke kenenbe ep gogo yen nurtek,” inyiñ. ⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Filip, nebe denya ulyañde hityen gega, ma po nurd nunen ha? Al kura ne nenen hiyen al gobe Nanne manañ kenen hiyen. Niñgeb dahade geb, ‘Ado dikala dira,’ ninen ha? ¹⁰ Nebe Nanneya hirekeb Nannebe neya har gobe fudinde yen ma nurde ha? Ne beleñ mere dirde himyen gobe dufayner ma dinen himyen. Meten ten himyen kurun gobe Adone, ne hitte hi gote meten geb, yen beleñ neya hen metenmiñ ten hiyen. ¹¹ Nebe Nanneya har, irde Nannebe neya har yemeke goke fudinde yen nurnayiñ. Munañ gwaha ma tenbe mata tiñen turñuñ yan wor po forok yirmeke yenen hanjen goke nurde gab mere ten hime gayen fudinde yen nurnayiñ. ¹² Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iryenbe ne beleñ mata forok yirde himyen goyen yen wor forok yirde hiyen. Irde nebe Nanne hitte kwen geb, al gobe ne beleñ mata ten himyen gote folek wor po ten hiyen. ¹³ Irdeb denner* det kura niñ gusuñañ hekeb ne beleñ wol hen dunen. Gogab Adonebe Urmin ne gayen hitte mat denem turñuñ yan hiyyen. ¹⁴ Denbe det kura niñ nurdeñ ne denner po gusuñañ nurnayiñ. Irkeb det goke nurnayiñ goyen dunen.

¹⁵ “Be, denbe ne niñ amanen nurnayiñbe ne beleñ mata gwaha gwaha tinañ dinen hime goyen gama irde ten hinayiñ. ¹⁶ Ne beleñ Nanne gusuñañ irmekeb Farañ Al hoyañ dunen. Irkeb yenbe denya hugiñen hinayiñ. ¹⁷ Yenbe Holi Spirit. Yende merebe fudinde wor po. Gega megen niñ alya bereyabe epte ma kennayiñ, irde ma nurd unej hañ geb, meremiñ fudinde

* **14:13:** “Denner” gabe duliñ Yesu denje urde gusuñañ ird ird niñ ma yen hi. Neñbe Yesuyen alya bereya niñgeb, yenya awalikde henya gusuñañ hen hen niñ yen hi.

yeŋ ma nurnayin. Goyenpoga denbe yeŋya hinayin, irde yeŋbe den bana hiyeŋ geb, nurd uney hinayin. ¹⁸ Nebe kweŋ gega, kagew yara ma dubul tiyeŋ. Den hitte sopte mulgaŋ heŋ wayeŋ. ¹⁹ Heŋ ga moŋ megeŋ haŋ mar gare ma nennayin. Goyenbe denbe nennayin. Irde nebe kameŋ gega, sopte huwardeb heŋ geb, den wor gwahade po hinayin. ²⁰ Gwaha tiyeŋ nalu goyeŋ wakeb Nanneya har goyeŋ bebak tinayin. Irde denya hite gwahade po, den wor neya haŋ goyeŋ bebak tinayin. ²¹ Al kura sabane nurde gama irde hi al gobe ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi. Irde ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi al gobe Adone beleŋ yeŋ goyeŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uney hi. Irde ne wor yeŋ goyeŋ gwahade po nurde uneybe nebe al gwahade yeŋ niŋeŋ ikala ireŋ,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb Yudas beleŋ, “Goyenbe, Doyaŋ Al Kuruy, dahade geb neŋ hitte po nebe al gwahade yeŋ dikala dirdeb megeŋ niŋ marbe gigeŋ ma yikala yirayin?” inyin. Yudas gobe Yudas Iskariot moŋ, al hoyay po. ²³ Be, Yudas gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kura ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ marbe sabane gama irnayin. Irkeb Nanne beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd yunyeŋ. Irdeb neya Nanneya tumŋay yeŋ hitte kuŋbe yeŋya hitek. ²⁴ Munay al kura ne niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe sabane ma gama irnayin. Mere den beleŋ nurde haŋ gabe bener niŋ moŋ, Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gote mere geb.

²⁵ “Mere dirde hime kuruy gabe tumŋay heŋya gago momoŋ dirde hime. ²⁶ Goyenbe kame Faray Al, Holi Spirit goyeŋ Al Kuruy beleŋ teŋ kerke kateŋ gasuŋe tiyyeŋ. Irdeb den nurték mere kuruy goyeŋ yeŋ beleŋ gab saba dirde hiyeŋ. Irde ne beleŋ det momoŋ dirde himyen kuruy goyeŋ wor bebak dirde hiyeŋ. ²⁷ Al biŋ kamke igin heŋ heŋ mata goyeŋ den hitte tubul tihim. Al biŋ kamke heŋ heŋ gobe niŋeŋ goyeŋ duneŋ. Nebe megeŋ niŋ mar beleŋ duneŋ haŋyen gwahade ma duneŋ. Niŋgeb kame mata forok yiyyeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurnayin, irde kafura ma henayin. ²⁸ Nebe kweŋ, irdeb sopte mulgaŋ heŋ den hitte wayeŋ yeŋ himeke nuraŋ. Niŋgeb ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde har manhan Nanneb ne folek go hitte kweŋ tihim goke amaŋ hewoŋ. ²⁹ Haŋka gago mata go forok ma yeŋ hikeya goke dinhem. Gogab mata go forok yeke keneŋbe fudinde yeŋ dufaytin tareŋ irnayin. ³⁰ Megeŋ gar niŋ doyaŋ al Satanbe wayeŋ tiya. Niŋgeb sobamde ma heŋ mere direŋ geb. Goyenbe Satanbe saŋinmindebe epte ma daha wet kura niryen. ³¹ Gega nebe Nanneŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uney hime geb, yeŋ beleŋ gwaha gwaha tiyayin ninyin goyeŋ po tiyeŋ. Gogab al beleŋ ne gayen yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ bebak tinayin. Be, wake gasuŋ ga tubul teŋ kuniŋ,” yinyin.

15

Yesube wain he, irde yende alya bereyabe gote hanin

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Nebe wain he fudinde wor po. Munay Nannebe wain metey gote miŋ al. ² Yeŋbe wain hanin kura ne hitte mat kutin goyeŋ igineŋ ma heŋ hitinbe walde yemeyde hiyen. Munay wain hanin igineŋ heŋ hitin gobe sopte igineŋ kuruy po ferde hiyeŋ yeŋ hanin sope yirde hiyen. ³ Denbe saba dirde himyen goreb bikkeŋ po he hanin haray hitin gwahade goyeŋ dirtin haŋ. ⁴ Niŋgeb denbe neya po hinayin. Irkeb ne gayen denya heŋ. He hanin kura piŋinde basay ma hitin hiyeŋbe yinŋeŋ epte ma igineŋ hiyyeŋ. Gwahade goyeŋ po, neya ma hinayinbe, mata igin kura ma forok yirnayin.

⁵ “Nebe wain he, irde denbe gote haniñ. Niñgeb al kura neya hike nebe yenya heñ al gobe gote igineñ, mata igiñ igiñ budam forok yirde hiyen. Munañ neya ma heñ hoyañ muñ po pat yitiñ hiyenbe mata igiñ kura ma po teñ hiyen. ⁶ Al kura neya ma hi al gobe he haniñ kura walde temeyke kamtiñ hiyen go gwahade hi. He haniñ gwahade gobe yade kakde yemeyke humga kuñ hanjen. ⁷ Munañ den gayen neya hinayiñ, irde merene manañ den bana hiyenbe det kura niñ nurde gusuñañ henayiñ. Irdeb det gobe yade hinayiñ. ⁸ Gwaha tenbe mata igiñ igiñ kurun forok yirde hikeb gore Nanner denbe turñun yan heñ hiyen. Gwaha ten hinayiñ gabe al hoyañ beley nere komat yen deney hinayiñ.

⁹ “Be, Nanne beley ne gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde nunen hiyen gwahade po, ne wor den gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde dunen hime. Niñgeb den ge amaney nurde dunen hime bana goñ heñ mata ten hinayiñ. ¹⁰ Nebe Adoner saba gama irde himekeb ne gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd nunen hiyen bana goñ hime. Gwahade goyen po, den beley wor sabane gama irnayinbe den gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde dunen heñ goyen bana hinayiñ. ¹¹ Mere ga momon dirde hime gabe aman dufayne manañ hime gwahade goyen po, den wor gotiñ yan hinayiñ, irde aman dufaytiñ goyen kurun wor po hewon yen gago momon dirde hime. ¹² Sabanebe gahade: ne beley den gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd dunen himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor kadtiñ yago niñ amaney nurd guney ten hinayiñ. ¹³ Niñgeb kadtiñ ge amaney nurd nurd mata fudinde wor pobe kadtiñ ge nurde farañ yurde kamnayan gogo. ¹⁴ Denbe sabane gama irde hinayinbe duwanne yago wor po henayiñ. ¹⁵ Metey albe doyan almiñ beley metey daha ten hi goyen ma nurde hi. Goyenbe denbe nurde han geb, metey marne ma dinen. Gwaha dintinjenbe duwanne yago dinen. Nebe Al Kurun beley saba nirtiñ kurun goyen momon dirde himyen geb, gogo duwanne yago dinen hime. ¹⁶ Den beley basiña ma niraminiñ. Gwaha nirtinjenbe kuñ igineñ hugineñ hitok mata igiñ goyen forok yirnayin yen basiña dirmiriñ. Gwaha ten henyabe ne denner det kuran gusuñañ hekeb, Nanne beley igiñ ala po dunyen. ¹⁷ Niñgeb kadtiñ ge kadom amaney nurd guney ten hinayiñ. Sabanebe gago geb,” yiniñ.

Megen niñ marbe Yesuyen komatmiñ haram yirde hinayiñ

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po gaha yiniñ: “Megen niñ mar beley haram dirkebe, ‘Nen gago po ma dirhan. Doyan alniniñ wa haram iramiñ go,’ yen nurde hinayiñ. ¹⁹ Denbe megen niñ mar manhan megen niñ mar beley awalik igiñ igiñ po dirde hiwon. Gega denbe megen niñ mar bana mat basiña dirmiriñ geb, denbe megen niñ mar mon. Goke tenbe megen niñ mar beley den gayen igiñ ma nurd dunen han gogo. ²⁰ Ne beley, ‘Metey albe doyan almiñ epte ma fole iryen,’ dinmiñ gobe bitin sir ma yiyyen. Niñgeb dinmiñ gwahade po, mel gore ne bulun bulun nirnayinbe den wor bulun bulun gwahade po dirnayin. Munañ mel gore sabane nurde gama irnayinbe dende saba niñ wor gwahade po tinayiñ. ²¹ Mel gobe nad nerke wamiriñ al goyen ma nurde uney han geb, ne niñ igiñ ma nurdeb den manañ bulun bulun dirnayin. ²² Ne beley wan saba ma yirmiñ manhan mata bulun miñmon hiwon. Goyenbe ne wan saba yirmiñ geb, epte ma nenbe mata bulunniñ miñmon yetek han. ²³ Al kura bulunen wor po nurd uney hi al gobe Adone wor bulunen wor po nurd uney hi. ²⁴ Ne beley mata tinen turñun yan wor po al kura beley epte ma forok yirtek goyen mel gote diliñ

mar ma forok yirmin manhan mata tinen ne beleŋ yirmin go pel iran gote mata buluŋ minyan ma hiwon. Goyenbe mel gobe mata tinen goyen yenaŋ gega, neya Adoneya tumnan buluŋen wor po nurd duneŋ haŋ. ²⁵ Goyenbe mata gwaha ten haŋ gobe yende sabare Mose beleŋ, ‘Mel gobe min minmon buluŋ nurd nunen haŋ,’ gwahade kayyin goyen go po ten haŋ.

²⁶ “Be, Faran durd durd Albe wayyen. Yenbe Holi Spirit, mereminbe fudinde wor po, irde Adone hitte mat wayyen. Ne beleŋ Al Kurun hitte mat ten kermeke wanbe ne nin momon dirde hiyen. ²⁷ Irkeb den wor ne nin al momon yirde hinayin. Denbe meten min urmiringe mat po neya hityen geb, den wor gwaha tinayin,” yinyin.

16

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Mere dirhem kurun gabe dufaytin ne nin taren irtin goyen yubul ma tinayin yenbe gago dinhem. ² Be, Yuda mar beleŋ yende gabu yare dakira tike epte ma kunayin. Fudinde, al kurabe Al Kurun nin kenkela meten tihit yenbe mudunke kamnayin nalu goyen forok yiyyen. ³ Go mar gobe neya Nanneya ma nurde duneŋ haŋ geb, mata gogo ten hinayin. ⁴ Nebe nanja hakot po momon dirde hime gago. Gogab nalu goyen forok yeke bikken hayhay diryin go gago forok yen haŋ yen bitin bak yenayin. Hanƙapyabe tumnan hinhet geb, momon ma dirmirin,” yinyin.

Holi Spirityen meten

⁵ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Hanƙabe nad nerke wamirin al hitte kweŋ tihim. Goyenbe den gayen al kura beleŋ, ‘Dare kweŋ ten ha?’ yen gusuŋan ma nirhan. ⁶ Mere dirhem garebe buninen dufay beleŋ po dukdawan dira. ⁷ Goyenbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, den gayen igin hewon yen nurdeb gago kweŋ tihim. Ne ma kweŋbe Faran Durd Durd Al go den hitte ma wayyen. Gega ne kweŋ gab Faran Durd Durd Al go ten kermeke wayyen. ⁸ Yen beleŋ wanbe megen haŋ marbe mata buluŋ minyan goyen yikala yirkeb yenen bebak ten hinayin. Irde daminbe Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak, irde kame Al Kurun beleŋ merem yan yiryen goke wor momon yirde hiyen. ⁹ Mata buluŋminbe ne nin dufaymin sanin ma irde haŋ gogo yen yikala yiryen. ¹⁰ Nebe kamen, irde huwareŋ, irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkumeke al kura ma nennayin. Mata kurun go tiyen gote min goyen Faran Al beleŋ yikala yirkeb Al Kurunbe huwak yen bebak tinayin. ¹¹ Irde megen nin marte doyan al Satanbe bikken Al Kurun beleŋ merem yan iryin geb, kame megen nin alya bereya tumnan merem yan yiryen goyen yikala yiryen.

¹² “Be, nebe det budam wor po momon dirtek haŋ gega, denbe epte ma merene tumnan bebak tinayin. Nin geb tumnan ma momon direŋ. ¹³ Goyenbe Holi Spirit, mere fudinde po yen hi al gore wan gab mata fudinde ten ten belen kurun go dikala diryen. Yenbe yingende dufayde ma mere tiyen. Al Kurun beleŋ mere momon irke go po momon diryen. Irde mata kame forok yetek goyen manan momon diryen. ¹⁴ Merenebe yen beleŋ gab basan heŋ momon dirde hiyen. Gwaha matbe denne turun yan irde hiyen. ¹⁵ Al Kurunyen dawet kurun gobe tumnan nigen ala. Gwahade geb Holi Spirit beleŋ detne kurun goyen dikala dirde hiyen yihim gogo,” yinyin.

Yesu nin bin misin nurnayin gega, kamebe aman henayin

¹⁶ Be, Yesube sopte po yirin. “Muñ kura heñbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitñen tenbe sopte nennayin,” yinyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb komatmin yago kura belen, “Daha yihim yenbe, ‘Muñ kura heñbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitñen tenbe sopte nennayin,’ yen hi? Irde, ‘Nanne hitte kwen tihim,’ yen hi?” yen kadam gusuñan gird tiyamin. ¹⁸ Mel gobe goke gusuñan po heñ heñbe, “Yen belen, ‘Muñ kura heñbe,’ gwaha yen hi gobe daniñ wor po yen yen hi? Neñbe gwaha yen hi yen bininin bak ma yen hi,” yen kadam gusuñan gird tiyamin.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu go mere tiyyin goke komatmin yago belen gusuñan irtek heke yenenbe, “Deñ gayen ne belen, ‘Muñ kura heñbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat muñ kura hitñen tenbe nennayin,’ yihim goke gusuñan nirnin ten han? ²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, megen nin marbe ne kamen goke aman hekeb denbe ne nin buninen nurde esinayin. Fudinde, den belen ne kammeke goke kandukñen nurnayin. Goyenbe kamebe aman henayin. ²¹ Bere kura dirin kawan kertek nalumin forok yekeb dirin kawan kere yenbe ulin misin kurun katyen. Goyenbe dirinmin go kawan hekeb goke amanen nurdeb ulin misin katyen goke bin sir yiyyen. ²² Niñgeb gwahade po den wor hanke gabe kandukñen nurde han. Gega sopte wan denmekeb goyenter mat aman wor po heñ hinayin. Irkeb al kura belen amantin goyen epte ma goran diryen. ²³ Goyenterbe det kura nin ne ma gusuñan nirnayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denner det kura nin Nanne gusuñan irnayin kurun gobe dunyen. ²⁴ Mehenbe ne gama niraminde mat wan wan hankebe ne denner det kura nin ma gusuñan irde hanjen. Goyenbe hanke matbe ne denner gusuñan irde hinayin. Irkeb det nin gusuñan irde hinayin kurun goyen dunen hiyen. Irkeb goke amanen wor po nurde hinayin.

²⁵ “Nebe maya mere mat mere dirde himyen. Goyenbe nalu kura forok yekeb sopte ma maya mere mat mere dirde heñ. Nannenbe kawan po mere dirde heñ. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Al Kurunbe den gayen bubulkuñe wor po yen nurde dunen hi. Niñgeb go nalurebe ne denner dindiken gusuñan irde hinayin. Ne belen po den ge ten Nanne gusuñan ireñ ma dinen hime. Denbe ne nin amanen nurde hanjen, irdeb nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamirin goyen fudinde yen nurde hanjen geb, Adone belen den gayen bubulkuñe wor po yen nurd dunen hi geb, gago dinen hime. ²⁸ Nebe Adone hitte mat megen gar wamirin. Irdeb hanke gab megen ga tubul ten Nanne hitte mulgan hewen tihim,” yinyin.

²⁹ Irkeb komatmin belenbe, “Be, mere dirha gabe ufurkun mat ma dirde mere kenkelak po dirha. ³⁰ Gebe det kurun ga nurde ha geb, al kura belen dufay guntek mon yen genhet. Niñgeb gebe Al Kurun hitte mat wayarin goyen fudinde yen nurde hite,” inamin. ³¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Be, hanke gab dufayin taren irhet yahan. Gega kenkela heñ ga hinayin! ³² Den gayen burgagaw kertek nalu forok yewen tiya geb. Go nalu gobe gago bikken forok yihi. Irkeb nubl ten burgagaw kerde tiyuntinayan tiyuntinayan kunayin. Goyenbe nebe nunkuren ma hime, Nannaya tumñan har. ³³ Mere gabe neya heñ bitin kamke igin hinayin yenbe gago momon dirhem. Mege garbe kanduk yenen hinayin. Goyenbe ne belen megen nin taren go fole irmin geb, kanduk goke yul ma yenayin, sanin po heñ hinayin,” yinyin.

17

Yesu belen komatmin ge ten Al Kurun gusuñan iryin

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinerjbe kotarj kanj Al Kururj gaha inyinj:

“Ado, nalube gago forok yihi. Urge denjem turruj yanj goyen kawan irayinj. Gogab ne Urge gare wor denje turruj yanj goyen kawan irenj.

² Ge belej megen nij alya bereya kururj gayen doyanj yird yird tarej gobe ne nunarinj. Gogab alya bereya ne nunarinj goyen geya huginij hej hej goyen yuninj. ³ Geya huginj hej hej gote belejbe gahade: al belej Al Kururj fudindebe ge gunkurenj po ha yej nurd gunej hanj, irde ne Yesu Kristu gayen ge belej nad nerke wamirinj yej nurd nuninj hanj gobe geya huginij hej hej gote belej. ⁴ Nebe megen gar metinj nunarinj gobe pasi irminj. Gwaha matbe sanjinge turruj yanj goyen al yikala yirminj. ⁵ Ningeb, Ado, hanj kabe ge hitte kwenj tihim geb, megenj ga ma forok yirinja geya henja sanjinje turruj yanj hinhem gwahade goyen po nirayinj.

⁶ “Be, nebe megen nij mar hitte mat alya bereya basinja yirde nunarinj mar goyen hitte gebe al gwahade yej kawan po yikala yirde himyen. Mel gobe gere. Ge belej ne nunkeb merege momonj yirmeke nurdeb gama irde hanjen. ⁷ Gayenterbe det kururj ge belej nunarinj gobe ge hitte mat po watinj yej nurde hanj. ⁸ Ge belej mere gwahade yinayinj ninarinj goyen yinmekeb fudinde yej nurde hanj. Irdeb nebe ge hitte mat wamirinj gobe fudinde wor po yej nurde hanj. Mel gabe ge belej nad nerke wamirinj goyen wor fudinde yej nurde hanj.

⁹ “Nebe mel gayen faranj yurayinj yej gusuwanj girde hime. Megen nij mar goke ma gusuwanj girde hime. Ge belej ne nunarinj mar gobe gere ningeb, yej ge po tenj gusuwanj girde hime. ¹⁰ Nere alya bereya kururj gobe gere, irde gere alya bereya kururj go wor nere. Ningeb mel gare denje turruj yanj wor po goyen kawan irde hanjen. ¹¹ Nebe megen gar ma hej tihim, ge hitte hurkenj. Goyenbe mel gabe megen gar hinayinj. Ado, gebe al wukkenj wor po, mata bulunjem monj. Gebe tarengje yanj, irde tarengje goyen ne nunarinj. Ningeb sanjinger mel ga doyanj yirde hike al bulunj belej epte ma bulunj yirayinj. Gogab geya neya unjkurenj har gwahade goyen po, yej wor awalikde po hinayinj. ¹² Neb mel gaya tumnanj henjyabe tarej nunarinj gore po doyanj yirde petpet yirde himekeb iginj hinhan. Irdeb al kura ma timiyminj. Goyenpoga al kura bikkenj gwaha tiyyej yej asanjer katinj goyen fudinde forok yej yej ge tenje al unjkurenj po ga mabok hiyuj.

¹³ “Be, gabe ge hitte hurkutek hej hime. Goyenbe amanj hej himyen gwahade po mel gayen wor amanj henja hiwonj yej mere kururj gago girhem. ¹⁴ Mel gabe merege momonj yirmeke gama irde hanjen. Irdeb megen nij mar belej haram yirde hanjen. Gobe neb megen nij al monj gwahade goyen po, yej wor megen nij al monj geb, gogo haram yirde hanjen. ¹⁵ Goyenbe mel gayen megen gar mat yade sinja yirke kanduk kura ma yenej hinayinj yej ma ginej hime. Gwaha titjenbe al bulunj belej bulunj yird yird nij pet pet yirde hayinj yej gusuwanj girde hime. ¹⁶ Nebe megen nij monj gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor megen nij mar monj. ¹⁷ Meregebe fudinde wor po. Ningeb mereger mel ga saba yirke delger wukkenj henjayinj. ¹⁸ Ge belej nad nerke megen gar wamirinj gwahade goyen po, ne belej wor mel gayen yad yermeke megen nij alya bereya hitte kunayinj. ¹⁹ Nebe mel gayen mananj gere kudinj yej po henayinj yej nurdeb yej ge tenj nigerj gayen wa gunenbe gigen kudinj wor po hitinj hime.

²⁰ “Be, gusunaj girde hime gabe mel gake po mon. Kame mel gare mere tagalke meremin nurde ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin mar goke wor gusunaj girde hime. ²¹ Gogab, Ado, gebe neya hirekeb ne wor geya har gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor gwahade po hej awalikde hinayin. Irdeb mel gabe deyyat awalik bana hiwon yej gusunaj girde hime. Irkeb ge belej nad nerke wamirin goyen megen nin mar belej fudinde yej nurnayin. ²² Ge belej denje turuj yaj iran gwahade po, ne wor mel ga gwaha yirhem. Gogab deyyabe unjuren har gwahade goyen po, yej wor gwahade po hej awalikde hinayin. ²³ Mel gore fudinde wor po awalikde hiwon yej nurdeb gebe neya hirej, irkeb nebe yenya hitek. Gogab al hoyan gore ge belej nad nerke wamirin yej nurnayin. Irde ge belej ne nin amanen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor amanen nurde yunen ha goyen megen nin alya bereya belej nurnayin.

²⁴ “Ado, ge belej al ne nin nunarin mar gobe ne hej gasunde kuj gor hiwon yej nurde hime. Irdeb megen ga ma forok yekeya ne gayen bubulkunje wor po yej nurd nunenbe denje turuj yaj irarin goyen mel gare kenwon yej nurde hime. ²⁵ Ado, gebe Al Huwak wor po. Megen nin marbe ma nurd gunen han. Goyenbe nebe nurde gunen hime. Irde neya han mar gayen wor ge belej nad nerke wamirin goyen fudinde yej nurde han. ²⁶ Ne belej gebe al gwahade yej mel gar han gayen yikala yirde himyen. Irde kame wor gwahade po yikala yirde hej. Gogab ge belej bubulkunje wor po yej nurd nunen hayen gwahade po, yej wor gwahade po nurd yunen hayin. Irke nigen gayen wor yenya hitek,” inyin.

18

Yesu asogo hanijde kiryin

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Be, Yesu go Al Kurun mere iryin goyen pasi henbe komatmin yagoya Pasoba binje nene hinhan gasuj go tubul ten kwamin. Kun nanja dukun kura Kidron inen hanjen goyen fole irde kurhan kwamin. Sinja kurhan gonje olip he dugu kura hiyen geb, Yesuya komatminya go gor kwamin.

² Be, Yesu asogo hanijde kiryen al Yudas gobe Yesuya komatmin yagoya han kayen han kayen gor gabu irde hanjen goyen nurde hiyen geb, Yesube gor hi yej nuryin. ³ Ningbe Yudas go Roma nin fulenja marya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya belej huljan yiramin mar goyen yade Yesu hinhide gor wayyin. Mel gobe hulsiya fulenare nin detya yade wayamin.

⁴ Be, Yesu go ulinde mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yej nurde hinhin geb kunbe, “Ganun nin wor po nurde wayhan?” yinen gusunaj yiryin. ⁵ Irkeb mel gore, “Nasaret nin al Yesu,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinyin. Yesu asogo hanijde kiryin al Yudas gobe go mar goya hinhan. ⁶ Be, Yesu belej, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinkeb mel gobe tulfut yenje harhok mat mulgan hej megen katamin. ⁷ Irkeb sopte gusunaj yirdeb, “Ganun nin wor po nurde wayhan?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Nasaret nin al Yesu,” inamin. ⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al goyenbe ne gago dinhem. Ne nin nankenen han kenem al neya han gabe yubul tike kunan,” yinyin. ⁹ Mere tiyyin gobe han kapa Galili hinhiyabe, “Nebe al kura ge belej nuntin goyen kura ma pel irmin,” yirin goyen gogo forok yirin.

¹⁰ Be, goya goyenbe Pitabe fulenare nin bidila dirnen minyan geb, bidilamin go marde tenbe pris buda gote kurunminde meten al kura gote

kirminj yase sapa iryinj. Metenj al gote denjembe Malkus. ¹¹ Be, Pita go gwaha tikeb Yesu belej, “Bidilage go fokminj bana hawa! Gebe ne gayen Adone belej kanduk tawayinj ninyinj goyen go ma tiyyen yej nurde ha? Moñ, tewenj geb,” inyinj.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunjinj Anas hitte tukaminj

¹² Be, Roma ninj fuleña marya gote doyanj alyabe* Yuda marte doyanj mar belej hulyanj yirke wayaminj mar belej Yesu taminj. Irdeb haninj fere tenbe ¹³ Anas hitte wa tukaminj. Anasbe Kaiafas tenjak. Irde Kaiafasbe goyen damare gobe yej belej pris buda gote kurunjinj hej metenj tenj hinhin. ¹⁴ Kaiafas goreb hanjapya, “Nanjaninnya nenj almemya tumñan buluj hetek gobe iginj moñ. Ningeb al unjurenj gare po kamyenj gab kanduk kurunj goyen ma kentek,” yinyinj al go goyen.

Pita belej hanjapya Yesu ninj helwanj hirinj

(Matiyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Be, Saimon Pitaya Yesuyen komatminj hoyanja kura goyen Yesu fere tenbe tenj kwaminj goyen gama iraryum. Komatminj kura gobe pris buda gote kurunjinj belej nurd unej hiyen geb, al gobe pris buda gote kurunjinj de ya kurunj koya milgu irtinj bana goñ sawsawa al gabu irde hanjende gor Yesu tenj hurkukeb yej wor kame gama yirde hurkurinj. ¹⁶ Be, Pitabe ya go milgu irtinj koya gote yamere gor huwarde hinhin. Irkeb kadom, pris buda gote kurunjinj belej nurd unej hiyen al goreb mulganj hej katenbe yamere gor metenj tenj hinhin bere goyen mere irdeb Pita go tenj koya binde hurkurinj. ¹⁷ Be, Pita go hurkunj hikeb yamere hinhin bere gore, “Yesu inenj hanyen al gote komatminj kurabe ge gago?” inenj gusunanj iryinj. Irkeb Pita belej wol hejbe, “Moñ, ne moñ,” inyinj.

¹⁸ Be, nanja menjek wor po hirinj geb, ya goyenter ninj metenj marya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyanj marya go ulinj uka yirninj yej kak kawaldebe goyen kalyanj kerde huwarde hinhan. Irkeb Pita mananj yenyja gor huwarde kak katenj hinhin.

Pris buda gote kurunjinj belej Yesu gusunanj iryinj

(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Be, mel go gwaha tenj hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunjinj belej Yesu go komatminja sabaminja ninj gususunanj iryinj. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej wol hejbe, “Nebe megen ninj alya bereyabe kawan po mere yirde hinhem. Nebe Yuda marte gabu yayanj, irde kurabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gor saba yirde hinhem. Yuda mar dare gabu irde hanjende goyanj huginjen kuj kawan po saba yirde hinhem. ²¹ Gega daniñ gusunanj nirde ha? Merene nurde hinhan mar hitte kuj gusunanj yirayinj. Yej gab mere tenj hinhem goyen nurde hanj geb,” yinyinj.

²² Be, Yesu go gwaha yinkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem doyanj al kura yej binde hinhin goreb kiminde senj uryinj. Irdeb, “Pris buda gote kurunjinj gayen gwaha mat ma mere irde hanyen gega, daha inhabe gago?” inyinj. ²³ Irkeb wol hejbe, “Mere buluj kura tihim kenem mere daminbe buluj goyen momoñ nira. Gega mere tihim gayen fudinde tihim kenem daniñ mununha?” inyinj.

²⁴ Be, Anas belej Yesu go haninj fere titinje gwahade po pris buda gote kurunjinj hoyanj kura Kaiafas hitte wor tenj kunanj yinke tenj kwaminj.

* 18:12: Roma ninj fuleña marte doyanj al gayenbe fuleña mar 1,000 gote doyanj al.

Pita go sopte Yesu niñ helwan hirin
(Matiyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Be, Saimon Pita go huwarde kak katen hikeyab al kura belen, “Al gote komatmin kurabe ge gago?” inen gusunan iramin. Irkeb Pita go wol henbe, “Mon, ne mon geb,” inen helwan hirin. ²⁶ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gote meten al kura, Pita belen kirmin sapa iryin al gote kadam goreb, “Gebe Olip dugure gor yenya hike genhem,” inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb Pita go teban helwan hirin. Irkeb goya goyen po tatirok mere tiyyin.

Yesube Pailat dilin mar huwaryin
(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-5,13-25)

²⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyan mar belen Yesu ten Kaiafasyen yare mat Roma gabman al Yuda mar doyan yirde hiyen al gote ya kurunde tukamin. Goya goyabe nana fay urde wuk yirin. Irkeb Yuda mar go, “Monjo al min hoyande yare kunbe Al Kurun dilinde tikin minyan hetek,” yen yingenje saba gama irnin yenbe Roma gabman al gote ya binde ma hurkamin. Gobe Pasoba binje nen nen nalu kurun goyen netek yen nurde tiyamin. ²⁹ Ningeb Pailat yingen sinare katenbe, “Da misinde al ga merem yan irnin yen tawayhan?” yinen gusunan yiryin. ³⁰ Irkeb al buda gore wol henbe, “Al gayenbe mata bulun kura ma tiyun manhan ge hitte gaha ma tawatewon,” inamin. ³¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Dindiken tukun matatinde ga merere kernan,” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore, “Goyenbe nenbe al maymay sanjinnin minmon,” yamin. ³² Mata gobe Yesu belen gwaha mat kamen yen bikken mere tiyyin goyen go fudinde hen hen nin gogo tiyamin.

³³ Be, Pailat go mulgan hen yamin kurunde hurkunbe Yesu hoy iryin. Irke hurkukeb gusunan iryin. “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyan al kurun?” inyin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mere taha gobe dufayger po forok yihi ma al hoyan belen momon giran?” inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb Pailat belen wol henbe, “Nebe Yuda mar al mon. Ningeb daha mat nuren? Merere girnin yen gawayhan marbe gigen al goya pris buda gote karkuwanminya gore po gawayhan. Ningeb gebe daha wor po tiyan?” inyin. ³⁶ Gwaha inkeb, “Ne belen alya bereya doyan yirtek gobe megen gar nin mon. Megen gar nin manhan Yuda marte doyan mar belen nad fere tinin yen wakeb meten marne belen ne basina fulenja tiwon. Goyenpoga gwahade mon geb, gogo gwaha ma taha,” inyin. ³⁷ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Be, gwahade geb, gebe doyan al kurun!” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan al kurun ninha gobe fudinde ninha. Fudinde, nebe min goyen goke wor po megen gar wamirin. Irde mere fudinde goyen tagalen yen wamirin. Ningeb al kura mere fudinde nin amanen nurde han marbe tumnan merene nurde han,” inyin. ³⁸ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mere fudinde gobe da?” inen gusunan iryin. Gwaha inenbe Yuda mar hitte sinare sopte katenbe, “Nebe al ga gwaha mat kura mere ulinde irtek yen ma kenhem. ³⁹ Goyenbe dende matarebe Pasoba gabu nalu kurunde ne belen mata bulun mar koyare hanjen goyen unkenen kura ten sina irde dunen himyen. Ningeb, ‘Yuda marte doyan al kurun’ inen hanjen al gayen tubul timeke sinare kuyen yen nurde han?” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda kurun go tarej po, “Mon, yen mon! Nenbe Barabas dunayin,” inamin. Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde hiyen goke ten koyare keramin hinhin.

19

¹ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb Pailat go Yesu go tenj usulak tinañ yenñ fuleña marminñ yinke usulak tiyamiñ. ² Irdeb doyañ al kurunyen tonañ umña irhet yenñ kañ hirwañenñ yañ kura goyen tenj tukuli tenbe tonañde keramiñ. Irdeb doyañ al kurunyen amil unñam bukkenya digulakya suluk irke bukken yara hitiñ goyen tawañ hor irde unamiñ. ³ Irdeb Yesu hitte kuñ, “Gebe Yuda marte doyañ al kurunñ. Hugiñen hayiñ!” inenñ tebañ irde giwgiw irde hinhan. Irdeb kimiñde wolserenñ uramiñ.

⁴ Be, Pailat go sopte sinjare katenbe Yuda mar goyen, “Mel, nebe mere miñ goke kura al gayen merem yañ irtek yenñ ma nurdeb gago denñ hitte taktehem,” yinyiñ. ⁵ Irdeb Yesu go doyañ al kurunñ umña irtinñ yara irhet yenbe amil unñam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukkenñ yara hitiñ kura hor irde unenñ, kañ hirwañenñ yañ tukuli tenj tonañde kirtinñde po sinjare kateñ hike kenenbe, “Al gobe gago,” yinyiñ.

⁶ Be, pris buda gote karkuwañminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyañ marya belenñ Yesu go kenenbe, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yenñ hekhok tiyamiñ. Irkeb Pailat belenñ wol henbe, “Nebe mere miñ goke kura merem yañ irtek ma kenhem geb, dindikenñ ga tukunñ kuruse hende maynayinñ,” yinyiñ. ⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar gore wol henbe, “Al gore yinjenñ ge yenñ, ‘Nebe Al Kurunñ Urminñ,’ yenñ hiyen geb, nende sabarebe al gwahade gobe kamyenñ,” inamiñ.

⁸ Be, Pailat go gwaha yeke nurdeb kafura wor po hiriñ. ⁹ Irdeb ya binde sopte mulgañ henñ hurkunbe, “Gebe dare niñ?” inenñ gusunañ iryiñ. Goyenbe Yesube wol ma hiriñ. ¹⁰ Irkeb Pailat belenñ, “Mere nirtek ma gira? Kuruse hende mayke kami yewenñ gobe gwaha girnayinñ. Munañ tubul tike kwi yewenñ go wor gwahade po girnayinñ goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyiñ. ¹¹ Irkeb Yesu belenñ wol henbe, “Al Kurunñ belenñ ge goyen doyañ nird nird sañinñ goyen ma guntinñ manhan ge belenñ gaha ma doyañ nirwoñ. Niñgeb ne nade hanger nera al gote mata bulunbe gere folek geb,” inyiñ.

¹² Be, mere go nurdeb Pailatbe Yesu go daha mat kura tubul timeke kwi yenñ nuryiñ gega, Yuda mar gob hewhow po tenj, “Al kura al gayen tubul tike kuyenbe al gobe Roma gabman doyañ al kurunñ Sisaryen kadam moñ, asogom geb,” inamiñ. ¹³ Gwaha yeke Pailat go nurdeb Yesu go sinjare taktenbe ya kurunñ gote koya bana sawsawa mere nurd nurd gasunñ kura “Belenñ Hora Po Irtinñ” inenñ hanjende gor kipiryiñ. Gasunñ gobe Hiburu mere matbe Gabata. ¹⁴ Be, nalu gobe Pasoba binje gitik tenj tenj nalu, irde nanabe banjahal gwahade hewenñ tiyyiñ. Munañ fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba binje netek hiyyenñ. Be, Pailat belenñ Yuda mar goyen, “Doyañ al kurunñinbe gago,” yinyiñ. ¹⁵ Goyenbe go mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” inenñ hewhow tiyamiñ. Irkeb Pailat belenñ, “Doyañ al kurunñinñ gayen ne belenñ kuruse hende maymeke kami yenñ nurde hanñ?” yinenñ gusunañ yiryiñ. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwañminñ belenñ wol henbe, “Nenbe doyañ al kurunñinñ hoyañ kura ma hi. Nendebe Sisar unjkurenñ po hi,” inamiñ.

¹⁶ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura irtek miñmoñ hekeb bada henñ kuruse hende mayke kami yenñ mel goke pel iryiñ. Irkeb fuleña mar belenñ Yesu tamiñ.

*Yesu kuruse hende kamyin
(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)*

17 Be, Yesu go kuruse go tenbe naña deñe kura Al Tonañ Kininiñde gor kuriñ. Deñe gobe Hiburu mere matbe Golgota. 18 Gorbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamiñ. Yenyañbe al irawa hoyañ kura goyen wor yinñenñe yinñenñe kuruse hereñ gasa yirdeb kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belen kerde kurabe tapa belen keramiñ. Yesu yinñenñe kahalte keramiñ.

19 Be, Pailat belen mere kura kañbe kuruse hende Yesu tonañ belen kernañ yinke keramiñ. Merebe gahade:

NASARET NIÑ AL YESU. YUDA MARTE DOYAÑ AL KURUÑ.

20 Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ gasuñ gobe Yerusalem bindere hinhin. Niñgeb Yuda mar budam mere go kenamiñ. Mere gobe Hiburu mere, Latin mereyabe Griki mereya mat kayamiñ. 21 Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmiñ belen mere katiñ goke igiñ ma nurdeb Pailat goyen. “Yuda marte doyañ al kuruñ ma kayayiñ. ‘Al garebe yinñen ge yeñ “Nebe Yuda marte doyañ al kuruñ,” yeñ hi,’ gwahade kayayiñ,” inamiñ. 22 Goyenbe Pailat belen wol henbe, “Mere kayhem gobe gwahade po hiyen,” yinyiñ.

23 Be, fulenña mar go Yesu ten kuruse hende kerdebe uliñ umñañmiñ yade al sipte niñ gale henbe nende gigen yawaramiñ. Irdeb uliñhormiñ bande niñ gobe tubul tiyamiñ. Uliñhormiñ gobe sobam, biñiñde mat kurkuñbe kahañ patare goyenbe gada irtiñ mon. Amil unñkureñ po ten uliñhor goyen irtiñ.

24 Be, fulenña mar gob uliñhormiñ goke yinñen uliñ, “Ga goya erek ma irtek. Ganuñ belen tiyyen yeñ nende matare tilin tanartek,” yamiñ. Mata gobe Al Kuruñyen asañde mata gwahade forok yiyyen yeñ katiñ gwahade po forok yiriñ. Merebe gahade:

“Mel gore ulne umña yinñen uliñ pota yirdeb uliñhornenñe tilin tanaramiñ,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 22:18*

Niñgeb yitiñ gwahade po fulenña mar belen mata gogo tiyamiñ.

25 Be, kuruse hinhin bindere gorbe Yesu miliñ, miliñde haymiñ Klopas berem Mariyabe Makdala niñ Maria gore gor huwarde hinhan. 26 Irkeb Yesu go miliñ gor kinyiñ. Irde komatmiñ kura bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde unen hinhin al go bindere gor huwarde hike kinyiñ. Irdeb miliñ goyen inyiñ. “Bere, al gabe urge,” inyiñ. 27 Irdeb komatmiñ gobe, “Gabe momke,” inyiñ. Be, gor mat hinhin kuruñ gobe komatmiñ gore Yesu miliñ go ten yamiñde tukun doyañ irde hinhin.

Yesu kamyiñ

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Be, komatmiñ inyiñ kamereb metenmiñ kuruñ gob pasi irhem yeñ nurdeb Al Kuruñyen asañde mere katiñ goyen fudinde forok yiyyen goke tenbe, “Fe niñ nira,” yiriñ. 29 Irkeb gorbe wain fimiñ mukkuwen wor po hitiñ hinhin geb, mel gore amil parwek kura ten wain bana gon fakamde hisop he kutum muruñde bili irdeb isañ henñ Yesu dinonñde kiryiñ. 30 Irkeb Yesu go wain fimiñ go ninam urdeb, “Metenñeb pasi irhem,” yiriñ. Be, mere go muñ po yeñbe urgun kañbe kamyiñ.

31 Be, go nalu gobe Pasoba binñe gitik ten ten nalu. Munañ fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba binñe netek hiyen. Niñgeb Yuda mar go Sabat nature al kuruse hende po hinayinñe igiñ mon yeñ nuramiñ. Irdeb Pailat gusuñyan irdeb, “Kahañ yufun tenbe al hakwa go yarañ tiniñ,” yamiñ. 32 Irkeb Pailat go fulenña marmiñ yinke Yesu ketalde kuruse hende hinhin al kura go hitte wa kuñbe kahañ yufun tiyamiñ. Irde gab kura wor gwahade po iramiñ. 33 Goyenbe wañ Yesu hitte hamiñ gega, bikken kamtiñ kenenñe

kahan ma yufuñ tiyamiñ. ³⁴ Gwaha irtinjenbe fulenja al kura belen hakde dari malare fakamke goyare po dariya feya bemel po sursur yiriñ. ³⁵ (Mata go kinyiñ al goreb goke al momoñ yirde hiyen. Meremiñbe fudinde. Yenbe fudinde po yen hime yen nurde hi. Yenbe den asañ ga kapyañ hen hañ mar belen fudinde yen nurnayiñ yenbe gago momoñ dirde hi.) ³⁶ Be, mata go forok yiriñ gobe Al Kurunyen asañde, “Kinjiniñ unjurenñ mun kura ma yufuñ tinayiñ,” yitiñ gwahade goyen po forok yiriñ. ³⁷ Irde Al Kurunyen mere kurabe, “Yenbe hakde gegelhek belen fakamtin kennayiñ,” yitiñ mata gwahade goyen po forok yiriñ.

Yesu mete tiyamiñ

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Be, fulenja mar belen gwaha tiyamiñ kamereb Arimatea niñ Yosep belen Yesu uliñ hakwam niñ Pailat gusunañ iryiñ. Yosepbe Yesuyen komat gega, Yuda marte doyañ mar niñ kafura henbe balmiñ po hinhin. Be, Pailat belen igiñ inkeb kuñ Yesu hakwam go yenya kwamiñ marya belen tarañ tenbe ten kwamiñ. ³⁹ Yosep belen gwaha ten hikeya Nikodemus wor gor hinhin. Nikodemusbe hakot kura wawuñ kuñ Yesuya mere tiyaryum al go goyen. Yen belen he fimiñ irawa suluk yirde guram irtiñ hamiñ igiñ wor po goyen ten wayyiñ. Guram gote kandukmiñbe 30 kilogram gwahade. ⁴⁰ Be, irem go Yesu hakwam go ten kuñbe amil faykek mete ten tenje niñ amil gore po bili iraryum. Irde gwaha ten henyabe he fimiñ guram irtiñ gore po sam iraryum. Irem gobe Yuda marte mata gama irdeb gwaha tiyaryum. ⁴¹ Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ gasuñ go binderebe he dugu kura hinhin. He dugu bana goñbe al hakwa yukun yerd yerd horabok bamba kura hinhin. Bamba gobe gerger, al hakwa kura ma yerde hitiñ. ⁴² Be, hen ga moñ Sabat nalu forok yewen tiya go yenbe bamba gobe bindere hinhin geb, irem go Yesu hakwam tukun bana gor keraryum.

20

Yesube kamyinje mat huwaryiñ

(Matiyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu hen fay urke Sande hiriñ. Sande wampot mun, kidoma po hikeya Makdala niñ Maria go bembare kuñbe hora kurun horabok bamba yame pet titiñ goyen ten siña irtiñ kinyiñ. ² Irdeb kup yen Saimon Pitaya kadam kura Yesu belen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde unen hinhin al go hitte wañbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun hakwambe bembare mat ten kwahan. Irdeb tukun gor kura kerhan yen ma nurhet!” yinyiñ. ³ Irkeb Pitaya kadam hoyañ goya wor bembare kwaryum. ⁴ Irem gobe kup yen kwaryum. Goyenbe kadam gore Pita fole irde yen wa bembare forok yiriñ. ⁵ Forok yen pew kuñbe horabok bana nankenenbe amil fayken bili irtiñ go po kinyiñ. Goyenbe binde ma hurkuriñ. ⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita, kame wayyiñ goreb wañ binde hurkuriñ. Irdeb amil fayken go po gor hike kinyiñ. ⁷ Irde Yesu tonañ bili iramiñ amil go wor kinyiñ. Tonañ bili irtiñ amil gobe uliñ hakwam bili irtiñ amil goya ma hinhin. Kenkela po mupi irde hoyande po kirtin hinhin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura yen wa bembare forok yiriñ al go wor binde hurkuriñ. Hurkun gwahade po kenenbe fudinde wor po Yesube kamunde mat huwarun yen nuryiñ. ⁹ (Goyenpoga irem gobe Al Kurunyen asañde Yesube kamtinde mat huwaryen yitiñ gokeb bebak ma po tiyaryum.)

Makdala niŋ Mariabe Yesu kinyiŋ
(*Matiyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ waraŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ yamiŋde kwaryum.
¹¹ Goyenbe Maria go bamba siŋare gor po heŋ esen hinhin. Eseŋ heŋyabe pew kaŋa bamba bana goŋ naŋkinyiŋ. ¹² Irdeb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ irawa uliŋ umŋa faykek hor yirtin goyen Yesu hakwam kirtin gasuŋde go keperde hike yinyiŋ. Kurabe tonan beleŋ mat, kurabe kahaŋ beleŋ mat keperaryum.

¹³ Be, irem goreb, “Bere, gebe daniŋ eseŋ ha?” iney gusuŋaŋ iraryum. Irkeb bere gore wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurunbebe al kura beleŋ teŋ kwahaŋ. Irde tukuŋ gor kura kerhaŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁴ Gwaha teŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe Yesu go gor huwarde hike kinyiŋ. Goyenbe bebakkeŋ Yesu yeŋ ma kinyiŋ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Bere, gebe daniŋ eseŋ ha? Gebe ganuŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ ha?” iney gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Gwaha inkeb bere goreb he duŋu bana goŋ bamba hinhin gote doyaŋ al yeŋ nurdeb, “Be, ge beleŋ al hakwam bamba bana hinhin go tukaŋ kenem gor tukuŋ kirmiŋ yeŋ momoŋ nira. Irkeb teweŋ geb,” inyiŋ. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Maria,” inyiŋ. Irkeb bere go yeŋ hinhin beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋ keneŋbe Hiburu mere mat, “Raboni!” inyiŋ. Raboni gote miŋbe Tisa.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu beleŋ, “Nanne hitte mulgaŋ heŋ miŋmoŋ. Niŋgeb sisaŋ ma nurayiŋ. Gwaha titneŋbe kolne yago hitte kuŋbe momoŋ yira. ‘Nebe mulgaŋ heŋ Adone, deŋya neyat Al Kurun hitte kweŋ tihim,’ nina yinayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁸ Irkeb Makdala niŋ Maria go mere go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ hitte kuriŋ. Kuŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurunbe kenhem,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb mere ghade nina yeŋ momoŋ yiryiŋ.

Komatmiŋ beleŋ Yesu kenamiŋ
(*Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49*)

¹⁹ Be, Sande go wawuŋbana heŋ kidoma heweŋ tikeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ gobe Yuda mar niŋ kafura heŋbe tumŋaŋ ya biŋde gabu irdeb yame biŋ mat tareŋ po irdeb hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go waŋ mel go hinhan kahalte po huwardeb, “Bitiŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ²⁰ Gwaha yinenbe haniŋya gegelhekyare fakamamiŋ delheŋ goyen yikala yiryiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ go Doyaŋ Al Kurun goyen keneŋbe amaŋ niŋ pultik wor po yamiŋ.

²¹ Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte po, “Bitiŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Nanne beleŋ nad nerke wamiŋiŋ gwahade goyen ne beleŋ wor dad dermeke kunayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ. ²² Gwaha yinenbe mel go hitte meŋemiŋ fu yirdeb, “Holi Spirit tenaŋ. ²³ Irdeb deŋ beleŋ al kurat mata buluŋmiŋ halde yunnayiŋbe Al Kurun wor mata buluŋmiŋ go halde yunyen. Munan mata buluŋmiŋ ma halde yunayiŋbe Al Kurun wor mata buluŋmiŋ ma halde yunyen,” yinyiŋ.

Tomas beleŋ Yesu kinyiŋ

²⁴ Be, komatmiŋ 12 goyen al kura Tomas, deŋem kurabe Didimus iney haŋyen al gobe Yesu wayyinyabe gor ma hinhin. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmiŋ weŋ hoyan beleŋ, “Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun kintiŋ,” yeŋ momoŋ iramiŋ. Goyenbe wol heŋbe, “Haniŋde nil delheŋ wor wor yenen. Irdeb nil yame bana goŋ hanne kereŋ. Irdeb hak beleŋ fakamtiŋ yameŋde gor hanne kerde gab fudiŋde yeŋ nureŋ,” yinyiŋ.

²⁶ Be, gor mat naŋa fay 7 hubu hekeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ go sopte ya bana gabu iramiŋ. Tomas wor gor hinhin. Yamebe biŋ mat tatiŋ goyenbe, Yesu go waŋ mel gote diliŋ mar huwardeb, “Bitiŋ kamke hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ²⁷ Irdeb

Tomas inyiñ. “Hange faw gar hor irayiñ. Irde hanne ga yena. Irdeb hange giñ irdeb gegelhekner gar kera. Irdeb dufay budam ma henbe ne huwarmin gayen fudinde yeñ nurayiñ,” inyiñ. ²⁸ Irkeb Tomas gore, “Gebe Al Kurun, Doyañ Al Kurunne!” inyiñ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Gebe ne neneñ gab gogo fudinde yeñ nurha? Al kura go ma neneña ne niñ dufaymin tareñ irnayiñ mar gobe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sañiñ yiriyen,” inyiñ.

³⁰ Be, Yesube komatmiñ diliñde mata tiñej turñuñ yañ kurayen kurayen budam forok yirde hinhin. Goyenbe asañ gayenter goke tumñañ ma katiñ hañ. ³¹ Goyenbe Yesube Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmiñ yeñbe yeñ ge dufaytiñ sañiñ irnayiñ yeñ mere kurun gayen kayhem. Irde yeñ ge dufaytiñ tareñ irke Yesuyen tareñde Al Kurunya hugiñej heñ heñ mata gobe dende hiyyen yeñbe mere gago kañ hime.

21

Komatmiñ 7 belen Yesu kenamiñ

¹ Be, Yesu go komatmiñ yago Yerusalem hikeya diliñde forok yirin kamereb Taiberias fe ala kurun siñare sopte komatmiñ diliñde forok yirin. Gote barañbe gahade: ² Be, Saimon Pita, Tomas denem kurabe Didimus, Galili nañja bana niñ taun Kana gor niñ al Nataniel, Sebedi urmiñ warañyabe kadom warañ hoyañ manañ tumñañde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Saimon Pita belen, “Nebe fe alare dapña niñ kweñ tihim,” yiniñ. Irkeb mel goreb, “Tumñañ kutek,” inenbe hakwa bana hurkunbe kwamiñ. Goyenbe go wawunbe dapña kura ma yawaramiñ.

⁴ Be, wampot mun wor po Yesu gobe wañ makañ siñare huwariñ. Goyenbe komatmiñbe Yesu yeñ keneñ bebak ma tiyamiñ. ⁵ Be, Yesu belen mel goyen hokde po, “Mel yo, dapña kura yawarhañ we?” yiniñ. Irkeb, “Moñ,” inamiñ. ⁶ Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb, “Kamañtiñ go hakwa siña yase belen mat temeyde gab dapña kura yawarnayiñ,” yiniñ. Irkeb mel go gwaha tenbe dapña karim ma yawaramiñ geb, kamañ go tulun ten hakwa hende kertek ma hamin.

⁷ Irke gab komatmiñ kura Yesu belen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurde unej hiyen al goreb Pita goyen, “Al irobe Doyañ Al Kurun be!” inyiñ. Irkeb Saimon Pita belen, “Al irobe Doyañ Al Kurun be!” yeke nurdeb goyare po uliñhormiñ hende niñ tugu titiñ goyen ten uliñde bili irdeb fete solok yirin. ⁸ Irkeb komatmiñ wen hoyañbe fe ala kurun feren binde 100 mita gwahade po hinhan geb, hakwa hende kame ga gama irde wayamiñ. Gama irde wañ henyabe kamañ dapña belen po makañ hitiñ goyen tulun tenbe ten wayamiñ. ⁹ Irdeb fe siñare wañbe kak kawaltiñde kura gorbe makañ dapñaya beretya kura hike yenamiñ.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu belen, “Dapña yawarhañ go kura yawanañ,” yiniñ. ¹¹ Irkeb Saimon Pita go hakwa hende hurkun kamañ go tulun ten fe siñare kiryiñ. Dapña karkuwañ belen makañ hiriñ. Dapñabe budam wor po 153 yawaramiñ. Goyenbe kamañ go ma erek yirin. ¹² Be, Yesu belen komatmiñ goyen, “Wañ wampotde niñ biñge nenañ,” yiniñ. Goyenbe yeñbe Doyañ Al Kurun yeñ nuramiñ geb, komatmiñ kura belen, “Gebe ganuñ?” yeñ gusuñañ ma iramiñ. ¹³ Irkeb Yesu go wañ beret go tenbe yuniñ. Irdeb dapña goyen wor gwahade po iryiñ. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go kamyiñde mat huwariñ, irde komatmiñ yago hitte forok yirin goyen gare irkeb wawun karwo hiriñ.

Yesu belen Pita tareñ iryiñ

¹⁵ Be, komatmiñ go biñge nene pasi hamiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen Saimon Pita go, “Saimon, Yon urmiñ, ge gayen fudinde wor po ne niñ amañen nurde ha? Mel gar hañ gare ne niñ amañen nurde hañ gote folek?” inyiñ. Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Gwaha, Doyañ Al Kurun. Gebe ne belen ge niñ amañen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyiñ. Irkeb, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayiñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po, “Saimon, Yon urmiñ, gebe fudinde wor po ne niñ amañen nurde ha?” inyiñ. Irkeb Saimon belen, “Gwaha, Doyañ Al Kurun, ne belen ge niñ amañen nurde hime gobe nurde ha gogo,” inyiñ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Sipsipne doyañ yirde hayiñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁷ Be, wawuñ karwore sopte, “Saimon, Yon urmiñ, gebe ne niñ amañen nurde ha?” inyiñ. Irkeb Pita go Yesu belen, “Gebe ne niñ amañen nurde ha?” gwahade wawuñ karwore gusuñan irkeb biñ misiñ iryiñ. Irkeb Pita go, “Doyañ Al Kurun, gebe det kurun gayen tumñan nurde ha. Ge niñ amañen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyiñ. Irkeb Yesu go wol henbe, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayiñ. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po ginen hime, ulger igiñ henjabe gigen umña ten goñ kura kwe yenbe mali ga kuñ hinhan. Goyenbe salañen hawayiñyabe al belen po ganarde umña girdeb ge kutek ma girde hiyen belen goñ gukunayiñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁹ Yesu belen go yiriñ gobe kame Pita daha mat kamyen, irde kamde kamdemiñ gore Al Kurun denem turnuñ yañ iryen goke inyiñ. Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe, “Gama nira!” inyiñ.

²⁰ Irkeb Pita go fulgañ kañbe Yesu belen komatmiñ kura bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goyen gama yirde hike kinyiñ. Al gobe Yesu kameñ go yenya biñge funañ namiñya Yesu hitte tawuñ henbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, ganuñ belen pel giren tiya?” inyiñ al go goyen. ²¹ Be, Pita belen al go kenenbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, munañ al gabe daha tiyyen?” inen gusuñan iryiñ. ²² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Yenbe diliñ gergen hikeya ne mulgañ hewen yen nuren gobe gere samuñ moñ geb. Hoyañ niñ ma dufay hawayiñ, gama po nirayiñ,” inyiñ. ²³ Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyiñ gote mere momonbe komatmiñ yago hoyañ belen nurdeb kenkela ma bebak tenbe, “Al gobe ma kamyen,” yamiñ. Gega Yesu belenbe, “Al go ma kamyen,” yen ma yiriñ. “Yenbe diliñ gergen hikeya ne mulgañ hewen yen nuren gobe gere samuñ moñ geb,” po yiriñ.

²⁴ Yesuyen komat gobe Yesu belen mata ten hike yinyiñ kurun goyen asañde gar kaya gago. Al gore Yesuyen barañ asañde gar kañ hi kurun gabe fudinde yen nurde hite.

²⁵ Be, Yesube mata hoyañ manañ budam tiyyiñ. Asañde gar kañ hi gayen po moñ. Matamiñ go tumñan katekbe megen gar asañ goyen yerd yerd gasuñ miñmoñ hiyyen yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

Aposel Yesuyen Mere Basañ Marte Meten

¹ Be, Tiofilus, nebe Yesu megen gar hinhinya daha mat meten ten hinhin, irde al saba yirde hinhin goyen hanƙapya gogo kan gunmirin. ² Irde kamyinde mat huwarde komatmin yingen basija yiriyin mar goyen Holi Spirityen tarenƙe hulyan yiriyin gote baranja Al Kurun belem tumulgan tike hurkurin goyen gote baranja manan asan goyenter kamirin.

Yesu belem Holi Spirit nin doyan henayin yen mere basan marmiyin yinyin

³ Be, Yesube nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al belem mayke ulin misin kurun katen kamyinde mat huwaryin. Irdeb, “Gwaha timekeb nenen fudinde huwarun gago yen nurnayin,” yenbe komatmin yago dilinde forok yen mere yirde hiki dilinde wor po kene ten hinhan. Be, kamyinde mat huwarde banƙahal 40 gayen megen gar hinhinya goyenbe Al Kurun belem al doyan yird yird mata nin komatmin yago goyen mere yirde saba yirde hinhin. ⁴⁻⁵ Be, go ten hinhinya goya goyen po komatminya gabu hen dula ten henyabe gaha yinyin: “Adone belem det dunen yen bin tiyyin goke momon dirde hinhem gobe Holi Spirityen baptais. Ningeb goke doyan hen hinayin. Yonbe fe belem baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe hiten tenbe Al Kurun belem Holi Spirit po baptais diryen. Ningeb goke tenbe aran ma Yerusalem tubul ten kunayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmin yago belem mere go nurde kamereb Yesuya Olip dondonde gabu irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bikken asininin yago belem nen Israel mar doyan dirde hinhan gwahade goyen gayenter ge belem wor kuruninin hen doyan dirke igin megeninin nen Israel mar belem tumulgan titek we?” yen gusunan iramin. ⁷ Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Nanne belem mata forok yenayin yen sanjininde nalu yirtin gobe dufayininde po yirtin geb den belem nurtek mon. ⁸ Gega den nurtek detbe gago momon diren tihim. Holi Spirit den hitte katke tarenmin tenbe alya bereya Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nanare ninya Samaria nanare ninyabe megen kurun gayen bana nin mar ne belem mataya mereya ten himeke nenen hinhan goke tagalde tukun hinayin,” yinyin.

*Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkurin
(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)*

⁹ Be, mere tiyyin go kamereb komatmin belem dilinde wor po kene hiekeya Al Kurun belem tumulgan tike hurkurin. Irkeb gagap belem bana kerkeb go ma kenamin. ¹⁰ Irdeb dilinbe Yesu hurkurin belem gon po nan kene ten hinhan. Irkeb al irawa amil faykeke umna titin gore gor kura mat wayhar minmon, bemel po ketalminde forok yen huwardebe, ¹¹ “Mel, Galili mar, dani nanƙinde nan kene diltin misin ten han? Yesube diltin mar Al Kurun belem tumulgan tike hurka kenhan al goyen kamebe gwahade go po mulgan hen wayyen,” yinaryum.

Matias belem Yudasyen gasun tirin

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesu komatmin yago gobe Olip dondon go tubul tenbe Yerusalem taunde mulgan hamin. Olip dondonde mat Yerusalembe 1 kilomita gwahade. ¹³ Be, mel go Yerusalem forok yenbe ya yen hinhande

gor kwamiñ. Ya goyenbe al heñ heñ gasuñbe irawa hende bande ningeb, yenbe hende hinhan. Be, mel gobe hinhande gor hurkamiñ. Go mar gobe Pita, Yon, Yems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Alfius urmiñ Yems, Yems urmiñ Yudasyabe Saimonya. Saimon gobe Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar Selot buda goyen bana niñ al. ¹⁴ Be, mel go hugiñen gabu irde dufaymiñ unjkureñ po irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan. Bere buda Yesu gama irde hinhan goya Yesu kuliñ wenya miliñ Mariaya manañ bana goñ tumñañ heñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, 120 al gwahade Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ mar goyen Pitaya hugiñen gabu irde hinhan. Be, wawuñ kurareb Pita beleñ huwarde gaha yiniñ: ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Be, kadne yago, nebe Iskariot niñ al Yudas niñ yewen tihim. Yenbe Yesu beleñ basinja irde meten unyiñ. Irke neña tumñañ meten ten hinhet. Gega yen beleñ Yesu maytek mar goyen beleñ kerde yunke kuñ Yesu tamiñ. Ningeb al gore mata buluñ gwahade tiyyen yen bikken Holi Spirit beleñ Dewit dufay unke mere Al Kurunyen asande katiñ gobe gayenter fudinde gwahade po forok yiyuñ,” yiniñ. ¹⁸ (Be, Yudas mata buluñ tiyyiñ gote hora beleñbe megen tapum kura damu tiyamiñ. Irdeb megen goyenterbe yingeniñ timiyyiñ. Irkeb biñ pol yeke araynen fur tiyamiñ. ¹⁹ Irkeb al buda kurun Yerusalem hinhan gore mere momoñmiñ nurdeb naña tapum gobe Akeldama inamiñ. Akeldama gote miñbe ‘dari wok yitiñde’.)

²⁰ Be, Pita beleñ sopte gaha yiniñ: “Al goyen goke Al Kurunyen Tikiñ Asandebe gahade katiñ hi:

‘Yende tiyube buluñ heñ dulñen hiyen. Al kura gor ma po hiyen,’ yitiñ. *Tikiñ 69:25*

Irde Tikiñ Asande gor kurabe mere gahade manañ kayyiñ:

‘Yen wolmiñenbe al hoyañ kura gasuñmiñ go ten meten tiyyen,’ yitiñ. *Tikiñ 109:8*

²¹⁻²² Ningeb katiñ gwahade goyen po gama irtek yenbe al kura Yon beleñ baptaiñ niñ mere tagalde hinhinde mat kuñ kuñ Al Kurun beleñ Yesu tumulgañ tike kinyiñ al goyen tenbe Yudasyen gasuñ wol kertek. Al gobe neña tumñañ Yesu gama irde kuñ wañ ten hinhet al gore gab neña heñbe Yesuyen mere basañ al heñ Yesube fudinde huwaruñ yen tagalde tukun hiyen,” yiriñ.

²³ Be, gwaha yinenbe gabu iramiñ bana goñ niñ al irawa denje yuramiñ. Matiasyabe Yosepya. Yosep gote denjebe irawa. Kurabe Basabas, munañ kurabe Yastus inen hinhan. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Go kamereb Al Kurun gahade mere iramiñ: “Doyan Al Kurun, Yudasbe Yesuyen mere basañ al hinhin gega, meten go tubul ten kamdebe nebe gor niñ yenbe gor po kuñ. Ningeb al kura yende gasuñ ten Yesuyen mere basañ al hewoñ yen nurde hite. Gebe al kurun gate dufaymiña binya kenkela yenen ha geb, al irawa gayen ganuñbe meten go tiyyen yen basinja irariñ goyen dikala dirayin,” inen gusuñan iramiñ. ²⁶ Gwaha inenbe irem gote denjem kañbe Yuda marte matare tiliñ tanaramiñ. Irkeb Matias denjemde huwaryiñ. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore Matiasbe Yesuyen mere basañ al hihi yen nuramiñ. Irkeb al 11 hinhan goyen 12 hamiñ.

2

¹ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kura Pentekos yeŋ hanŋen goyen forok yekeb Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel budaya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar tumŋan 120 gobe gasuŋ unŋkureŋde po gabu iramiŋ. ² Gwaha teŋ hikeyab bemel po meŋe kurun migiriŋ yara kura nanŋinde mat forok yeke nuramiŋ. Irkeb migiriŋ gore po kateŋbe ya biŋ mel go hinhande goyen ep irde tukuriŋ. ³ Irkeb kotaŋ kaŋ nanŋenamiŋ. Irdeb det kura kak melak yara gore yeŋ hitte po kateŋbe bur yeŋ kuŋ al tonan heren keperde tukuriŋ. ⁴ Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋ hard yunkeb almet mere kurayen kurayen yeŋ go ma nurde hitiŋ kurun goyen gwaha mat mere titiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.

⁵ Be, Yerusalem gorbe Pentekos nalu kurun goke teŋbe Yuda mar nana kurar kurar heŋ Al Kurun doloŋ irde hanŋen mar goyen mar wayŋ gor hinhan.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda hinhande gor migiriŋ go nurdeb al buda kurun gore yinniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irdeb aposel budaya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marya gore mere kurayen kurayen mat tikeb mel goreb merem mat merem mat nurdeb dinon kok yeŋ tulfut yamiŋ. ⁷ Irdeb dufaymiŋ titmiŋ hekeb gaha yamiŋ: “Ey! Mel gab tumŋan Galili mar. ⁸ Gega dahade niŋgeb mereniniŋ nende gigen yeke nindiken nurhet? ⁹ Irdeb neŋbe nana hoyanŋde niŋ hoyanŋde niŋ. Neŋ kurabe Partia nanŋare niŋ, kurabe Midia niŋ, munan kurabe Elam nanŋare niŋ, kurabe Mesopotemia niŋ, kurabe Yudia niŋ, kurabe Kapadosia niŋ, kurabe Pontus nanŋare niŋ. Irde kurabe Asia* nanŋare niŋ. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Goyenbe go po moŋ. Neŋ kurabe Frigia nanŋare mat watiŋ. Munan kurabe Pamfilia niŋ, Isip niŋ, irde Libia nana bana goŋ niŋ al Sairini taun bindere hanŋen mar. Irde al kurabe Krit motmotde niŋ, kurabe Arebia nanŋare niŋ. Irdeb al kurabe Rom mat beleŋ wayan. Goyenbe dahade niŋgeb Al Kurun beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen al beleŋ gwaha mat forok yeŋ haŋ yeŋ ma nurtek goyen forok yirde hinhin gobe mereniniŋ mat yeŋ haŋ?” yeŋ kukuwamiŋ nuramiŋ. (Be, Rom mat wayamiŋ mar goyen kurabe Yuda mar, munan kurabe al miŋ hoyan goyen Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanŋen mar.) ¹² Irdeb hurkuŋkat teŋ gor ŋakŋak teŋbe, “Gab da matabe gago?” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom gusuŋan gird tiyamiŋ. ¹³ Gega kuramiŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ sanŋiŋ irde hinhan mar goyen nanosak mere yirdeb, “Mel gabe wain uguŋ po nene kukuwa hahan,” yamiŋ.

Pita beleŋ mere tagalyiŋ

¹⁴ Irkeb Pitabe aposel buda 11 goya huwardeb kuware al buda goyen gaha yiniŋ: “Be, kadne yago, deŋ Yuda mar, Yerusalem taunde niŋya siŋare niŋya, ga nurnan. Mata forok yihi gayen miŋ gwahade yeŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim geb, keŋkela kirmiŋtiŋ kernaŋ ko. ¹⁵ Gabe 9 kilok wampot Al Kurun mere ird ird nalure hite. Gega deŋ beleŋbe fe nen kukuwa hahan yeŋ denhan? ¹⁶ Moŋ, hakot Al Kurun mere basan al Yoel beleŋ Yuda mar niŋ mere teŋ asanŋde kayyiŋ gobe hanŋa gago forok yihi. ¹⁷ Al Kurun beleŋbe gaha yiriŋ:

‘Tonne Holi Spiritbe al megen niŋ hitte fe wogortiŋ yara irde yunen.

Irkeb kame gab nalu funan forok yiyyeŋ.

Irkeb urtiŋya wertŋ yagoya beleŋ merene basan heŋ tagalnayiŋ.

Irde al foŋeŋtiŋ beleŋ yuwarwarte dufayne yeneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.

Irde salanŋeŋtiŋ beleŋ mitere dufayne yeneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.

¹⁸ Fudinde, nalu goyenterbe meten marne, alya bereya, tumŋan

* 2:9: Esia nana gobe gayenter niŋ Esia nana kurun goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanŋen.

Tonne Holi Spirit yunmeke merene basan hej tagalnayin.

19-20 Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun wayyen nalu kurun goyen forok yewen tikeb megenya nanjindeyabe mata tinen kurayen kurayen al belen yenen tulfut yetek goyen forok yirmeke yennayin.

Nanabe kidoma hiyyen, munan gagasibe buk yen dari yara hiyyen.

Munan megenbe dari, kakyabe kaki bukduhnen forok yenayin, yitin hi. *Yoel 2:28-32*

21 Gega nalu funan goyenterbe al kura ne nin nurde gama nirde hinayin mar goyen mun po gab tumnan yawaren, yirin.

22 "Ningeb, mel Israel mar, mere ga nurnan ko. Nasaret nin al Yesube fudinde Al Kurun belen ten kerke wayun yen nurnayin yenbe Al Kurun belen taren unen hike diltinde mata tinen kurayen kurayen kurun gogo forok yirde hike yenen hinhan. Denbe goyen kenkela nurde han gogo.

23 Be, Al Kurunbe kame mata forok yiyyen goyen kenkela nurde hinhin geb, bikken dufaymin kiryin goyen po gama irde Yesu goyen den hantinde kirun. Irkeb den belenbe Al Kurun ma nurde unen han mar hantinde pel irkeb kuruse hende mayke kamun. Ningeb den gare po Yesu mayke kamun.

24 Gega kamde kamde taren Yesu tanartek goyen Al Kurun belen ten sinan irde isan hekeb huwarun. Kamde kamde sanin gore epte ma basina irun.

25 Be, Yesu huwarun goke bikken Dewit belen asanbe gahade kayyin: 'Doyan Alnebe huginen neya hike kenen hime.

Yenbe ketalner hen faran nurde hi geb, kafura ma hewen.

26-27 Goke tenbe bener mat amanen wor po nurde Al Kurun turun irde hime. Nebe ge belen metere ma nubul tike bida hewen.

Delger wukkek wor po nenen ha gayen nubul tike bida hen hen mata gobe ma kenen.

Kamde bida hetek yara gega, fudinde wor po ge belen faran nurke huwaren yen nurde hime.

28 Huginen hen hen belnen goyen nikala niran.

Ningeb kame geya tumnan henbe goke amanen nurde hen, yitin hi, yirin.

Tikin 16:8-11

29 Be, Pita belen sopte gaha yinyin: "Kadne yago, asininin Dewit belen gwaha yirin gega, yenbe bikken kamke mete tiyamin. Irde fudinde wor po gasunbe gor mete tiyamin yen nurde hite. Irde wan wan gayenter wor metemin gobe hi. 30 Goke tenbe Dewit belen mere tiyyin gobe yingen ge ma yirin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al geb, Al Kurun belen binan tenya, 'Kame Dewityen minde nin al kura yingen yara po forok yenbe gasumin ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen,' yirin goyen nurde hinhin. 31 Mata kame forok yiyyen goyen nurde ep henbe Al Kurun belen Mesaia metere mat isan hekeb bana gon ma bida hiyyen goke tagalyin. 32 Be, Mesaia gobe Yesu. Nen kurun gab Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan heke huwarun goyen diltininde wor po kintin geb, yen ge kawan tagalde hite gago. 33 Yesu gobe Nanin Al Kurun belen tumulan tike hurkunbe Naninde taren ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyun. Irde Nanin belen Holi Spirit nin binan tiyyin goyen unke tenbe gago fe wogortinen irde duna. Irkeb migirin kurun goyen nurde diltinde wor po mata kenhan gago. 34 Dewitbe ulin tumnan ma Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Gega gahade kayyin:

'Al Kurun belenbe Doyan Alne gaha inyin: Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

³⁵ Irkeb asogo girde hanj mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayinj, yitinj. *Tikinj 110:1*

Mere gabe yingenj ge ma kayyinj. Yesu ninj tej kayyinj. ³⁶ Ningeb denj Israel mar, mere direnj thim gayen fudinde wor po yenj nurnanj ko: denj belej Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuñ. Gega Al Kurunj belej kamtiñde mat isanj heke huwarunj. Irkeb yenj belej po Doyanj Al Kurunja Mesaiaaya irunj,” yinyinj.

Al budam Al Kurunj ninj biñ mulganj heke baptais tamiñ

³⁷ Be, al buda go meremij nurdeb, ‘Fudinde mata bulunj titinj,’ yenj meyak wor po nurdeb Pitaya aposel buda kadam yagoya goyen, “Kadniniñ yago, ningeb daha titek?” yenj gusunanj yiramij. ³⁸ Irkeb Pita belej wol henbe gaha yinyinj: “Ningeb denj kurunj gayen mata bulunjinj yubul tej Al Kurunj ninj bitinj mulganj henañ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj tarenj irde yende denemde baptais tenayinj. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurunj belej mata bulunjinj goyen haldeb Holi Spiritmiñ dulinj dunenj yenj biña tiyyinj goyen dunyen. ³⁹ Go biña tiyyinj gobe al kura Al Kurunj belej hoy yiryen mar kurunj goke tej biña tiyyinj. Ningeb biña tiyyinj gobe denya fonenjinj yagoya al gisaw hanj mar goke mananj nurde tiyyinj,” yinyinj.

⁴⁰ Irde saba miñ unjukanj goyen po ma yiryinj. Saba kurayen kurayen yirde hayhay yirde gaha yinyinj: “Ga hite nalure gayenbe mata bulunj kurunj forok yenj hi. Ningeb mata bulunj goyen yenenj yilwa yirnayinj. Gogab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kennayinj,” yinyinj. ⁴¹ Be, al buda gobe Pitayen mere goyen fudinde yenj nurdeb Yesu ninj dufaymiñ sanjinj irdeb baptais tamiñ. Goyare al tinenj baptais tamiñ marbe 3,000 gwahade forok yamiñ. Irdeb mel hakotkenj goya tumnanj Yesuyen alya bereya hamiñ. ⁴² Be, go tiyamiñ mar gobe yende aposel buda gote saba goyen huginenj tej hinhan. Irdeb huginenj awalikde po henj kadam faranj gurd tej hinhan. Irde Yesu kamenya komatmiñ yagoya binje nene yenj kamde kamde ninj mere yiryinj goyen binj bak yenj yenj ge binje kadam gunenj tej awalikde nene hinhan. Irdeb huginenj Al Kurunj mere irde hinhan.

Yesu ninj dufaymiñ tarenj irde hinhan marte mata iginj

⁴³ Be, aposel buda belej mata tinenj kurayen kurayen forok yirke al tumnanj goyen yenenbe hurkunjat tej kafura hamiñ. ⁴⁴ Irdeb Yesu ninj dufaymiñ tarenj irde hinhan marbe tumnanj gabu irde awalikde henj det kadam gunenj tej hinhan. ⁴⁵ Gwaha tej henyabe dawetmiñya samunjinj yago al belej damu tej hikeb murunjem yade dinunj yago det kuranj nurkeb faranj yurde hinhan. ⁴⁶ Mel gobe huginenj gise hanjka Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtinj bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanjyende gor gabu irde hinhan. Irdeb kurate yayanj gabu muknenj muknenj irde hinhan. Gwaha tej henbe Yesu kamenya komatmiñ yagoya funanj dula tej yenj kamde kamde ninj mere yiryinj goke dufay henj dula tej hinhan. Binje mat fudinde wor po kadam ninj dufay henj tumnanjde amanj henj gwaha tej hinhan. ⁴⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunj turunj irde hinhan. Be, mata kurunj goyen tej hikeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore iginj nurde yunenj turunj yirde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej huginenj gise hanjka al tinenj yawanj Yesu gama irde hinhan mar hitte gabu yirde hinhan.

3

Pita belej al kahanj simsimam sope iryinj

1-2 Be, goyare goyenbe al kura kahañ simsimam miliñ beləñ gwahade po kawañ kiriyin goyen al beləñ hugineñ tukuñbe Al Kurunyen ya balem milgu irtin koya gote yame kura goyenter kerde hinhan. Yame gote deñembe “Yame kusamuñ” iney hanjen. Gor keperde hikeb alya bereya Al Kurun dolon irnin yen wakeb hora kahañ yirde hinhin. Be, 3 kilok wawunbana kura Al Kurun mere ird nalu hekeb Pitaya Yonyabe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum.

3 Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe hako ga yamere hurkuren tikeyabe al kahañ simsimam goreb hora nin kahañ yiryin. 4 Irkeb irem gore tumñande huwarde kimiñde keneñbe Pita beləñ, “Deyya ga dena,” inyin. 5 Gwaha inkeb det kura wet nuney tahar yenbe kotan kahañ yinyin. 6 Gega Pita beləñbe, “Nebe horanem moñ wor po. Goyenpoga det kura ne hitte hi goyen guney tihim geb, Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristuyen deñemde ginhem, huwarde kwa!” inyin. 7 Gwaha inenbe yen beləñ po al goyen haniñ yase beləñ tanarde isan hirin. Irkeb goyare po kahañ huwa heñ sanin haryum. 8 Irkeb huwardebe solok solok yen kuñ wañ tiyyin. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya ird tumñan Al Kurunyen ya balem koya beləñ po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu ird hanjende gor hurkuñbe kuñ wañ ten solok solok yen Al Kurun turun iryin. 9 Be, al go kuñ wañ ten Al Kurun turun ird hikeb al gor hinhan gore al go keneñ 10 bebak tenbe, “Ey! Al gabe kahañ simsimam, yame deñem Yame kusamuñde gor keperde hiyen al go goyen gago,” yen hurkuñkat ten dilin fot yamin.

Pita beləñ Al Kurunyen ya balemde mere tagalyin

11 Be, al goreb Pitaya Yonya yubul titek ma irkeb irem go gama yirde Al Kurunyen ya balem koya beləñ po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu ird hanjende gor kwamin. Gasuñ gobe “Solomonyen Paranda”* iney hanjen. Irkeb al gor hinhan gore keneñ hurkuñkat tenbe yen hitte kup yen kwamin. 12 Irkeb Pita beləñ al yen hitte wañ hike yenenbe gaha yinyin: “Deñ Israel mar, al igin hihi gayen keneñ goke hurkuñkat ten diltin fot ma yenayin. Deyya gabe Al Kurun dilinde al igin ningeb, gore al kahañ simsimam gayen sope irhar yen deney han? Moñ! Deyyat tarenbe epte moñ geb. 13-15 Ningeb ga nurnan ko. Yesube Al Kurunyen Meten Al, Al Wukken, ird Al Huwak wor po. Gega deñ beləñ igin ma nurd uneybe mayke kami yen tukuñ Pailat haniñde kerdeb pel iran. Irkeb Pailat beləñ tubul timeke kwi yekeb deñ beləñ kamyen po yan. Irdeb al kura al gasa yirke kamtin al goyen ten siña irke kat kuyen yan. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurunya hugineñ heñ heñ gote beləñ kerd duntek albe gogo mayan. Gega hakwaninin Abraham, Aisak, Yekopya, asininin yagoyat Al Kurun beləñbe kamuñde mat isan heñbe al beləñ turun ird hinayin yen al deñem turun yan wor po irun. Ningeb Yesu kamuñde mat huwaruñ gobe dilninin bilminde wor po kintin geb, gago momon dirde hite. 16 Deyyabe Yesu nin heken nurde har geb, al kahañ simsimam keneñ hinhan gago kahañ huwa heñ taren hihi. Deyyabe Yesuyen sanin beləñ gab al ga sope iryen yenbe yen ge heken nurde har gore al gago kenkela wor po sope ira kenhan,” yinyin.

17 Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, kadne gago, deñ wor doyan martin beləñ tiyan gwahade goyen po Yesube al gwahade yen min kenkela ma

* 3:11: Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote ya murun sobam siña siña kutin hinhan. Ya murun gobe tola karkuwan yimiytin hinhan. Ya siña kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” iney hinhan gogo.

nurdeya bulun iran yen nurde hime. ¹⁸ Gega gobe bikken Al Kurun belej kame Mesaiaminbe ulin misin kurun katen kamyen yen mere basan marmij yinke tagalamin geb, gwahade goyen po forok yiyun. ¹⁹ Ningeb mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin. Irkeb Doyan Al Kuruninin belej mata buluntin halde dunenbe tintin taren yiryen. ²⁰ Irde kamebe Yesu, Mesaia bikken den ge ten basin iryin goyen ten kerke katyen. ²¹ Gega yenbe gayenterbe Al Kurunya har. Be, kun kun Al Kurun belej det kurun gayen yirde gergen yire yeke gab katyen. Mata gabe bikken Al Kurun belej mere basan marmij dilinde wukken wor po yenej hinhin goyen momon yirke tagalamin. ²² Be, bikkenbe Mose belej Yesu nin yen Israel mar gaha yinyin: ‘Doyan Altin Al Kurun belejbe mere basan almin kura ne yara po den minde nin forok iryen. Ningeb al gore mere dirde hiyen kurun gobe kenkela nurde gama irde hinayin. ²³ Al kura yende mere ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belej bin arnen nurd yunke go mar gobe yende al ma henayin,’ yirin,’ yinyin.

²⁴ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Irde Al Kurunyen mere basan al, Samuelya, mere basan mar kame wanj hinhan kurun gore wor mata kurun gayenter forok yen han gake gwahade po forok yenayin yen bikken tagalde hinhan. ²⁵ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere basan marmij belej gwahade tagalde hinhan gobe den ge ten tagalde hinhan. Irde den ge tenbe Al Kurun belej Abraham dilinde bin tenbe, ‘Kame fojenge kura forok yiyyen gore megen nin al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tarenja ten ten hiryon hiyyen,’ inyin. Be, bin tiyyin gwahade po Al Kurun belej asetin wen hitte wor bin ten hinhin gobe den ge ten bin ten hinhin. ²⁶ Ningeb den ge tenbe Al kurun belej guram dirde sanj dirke mata buluntin goyen yubul tinayin yen nurdeb meten almin basin irde ten kerke den hitte wa wayyin,” yinyin.

4

Pitaya Yonya yade koyare yeraminj

¹⁻² Be, Pitaya Yonya belej Solomonyen Paranda inen hanyende gor hinaryumya goyenbe gor gabu iramin mar goyen Yesu kamde huwaryin mere goke momon yirde hinaryum. Gwaha ten henyabe Yesu tiyyin gwahade goyen po al kamtin manan kame huwarnayin yen mel goyen saba yiraryum. Gwaha ten hikeb Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan mar pris budaya, Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote doyan marte kurunminyabe Sadusi marya belej* wanj mere go nurdeb bin ar yamin. ³ Irkeb mel gor Pitaya Yonya yad merere yertek yen yawaramin. Gega bikken wawun hirin ningeb, gise ga yenbe yad koyare yeramin. ⁴ Gega irem gote mere nuramin marbe budam wor po mere goyen fudinde yen nurde Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. Irkeb al yen wa Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin mar bikkek goyabe gayamunkek goya gabu irde al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 5,000 gwahade hirin.

Pitaya Yonya mere kurunde hararyum

⁵ Be, fay urkeb Yudia nanare nin doyan marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal marya belej irem gote mere nurnin yen Yerusalem gor gabu iramin. ⁶ Gabu iraminde gorbe Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanjin Anas,

* **4:1-2:** Sadusi mar: Al kamtin sopte huward huward goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinhan mar.

Kaiafas, Yonya, Aleksandaya, irde Anas gote tayneñ weñ hoyañ manañ gor gabu iramiñ. ⁷ Be, mel gore Pitaya Yonya yawanbe yeñ ge igiñ ma nurde yuneyya, “Ganuñ beleñ igiñ dinkeb mata gogo tiyarun? Ganunđe sanjnde gogo tiyarun?” yeñ gusunañ yiramiñ. ⁸ Irkeb Pita gobe Holi Spirit beleñ hard unkeb wol heñbe gaha yinyiñ: “Be, deñ Yuda marte doyañ marya doyañ mar parguwakya, ga nurnañ ko! ⁹ Deñbe al kahañ simsimam farañ uryeke igiñ hiyuñ goyen goke munñ teñ merere derde daha mat igiñ hiyuñ gote miñ nurniñ yeñ gusunañ dirhan? ¹⁰ Niñgeb denya Israel mar hoyañ manañ tumñañ mere tiyeñ tihim gayen ga nurde bebak tinayiñ. Be, al kahañ simsimam gabe Nasaret niñ al Yesu Kristu deñ beleñ mayke kamun gega, Al Kurun beleñ isañ heke huwarun al gote tarenđe igiñ hiyuñ. Niñgeb diltiñ mat huwarke gago kenhan. ¹¹ Yesu niñ teñ Al Kurunyen asañdebe siraw mere mat gahade katiñ hi:

‘Deñ, ya ird ird mar beleñ ya irniñ yeñ hora kura tawayamiñ gega, igiñ ma keneñbe temeyamiñ.

Goyenbe al hoyañ beleñ tukun gore po yamiñ taren wor po iryiñ,’ yitiñ hi.

Tikiñ 118:22

Niñgeb hora gwahade goyenbe deñ beleñ Yesu gogo pel iran. Gega Al Kurun beleñ teñ meten kurun wor po unun. ¹² Niñgeb Yesu po ga neñ mata bulunđe mat dumulgañ teñ teñ sanjñ goyen Al Kurun beleñ unun. Niñgeb megen niñ al kura beleñ epte ma Al Kurun hitte alya bereya yumulgañ tiyyeñ,” yinyiñ.

¹³ Be, gor gabu iramiñ mar goreb Pitaya Yonyabe saba kurun ma titiñ, irde al denem moñ yeñ nuramiñ gega, ‘Neñ ge kafura ma heñ mere taren po tagalde har,’ yeñbe hurkunat tiyamiñ. Irde irem gobe Yesuya tumñañ heñ kun wañ teñ hinhan mar goyen kurabe gago yeñ biñ bak yamiñ. ¹⁴ Irde al kahañ simsimam goyen igiñ heñ Pitaya Yonya irde tumñañ huwarde hike keneñbe Pita beleñ mere tiyyiñ goyen wol heñ heñ ge kukuwamneñ nuramiñ. ¹⁵ Irdeb mere teñ teñ gasunđe matbe yakira tike belneñ mun po siñare kukeb yinjeñ uliñ mere sege irde gaha yamiñ: ¹⁶ “Al irawa gabe daha yirtek? Al buda kurun Yerusalem taunde han kurun gobe irem gore mata tiñeñ wor po goyen tike kenañ. Neñ wor mata forok yiyun gote igineñbe kenhet gago niñgeb, epte ma ‘usi’ yetek. ¹⁷ Gega mata forok irarun gote mere momoñbe kurun heñ kuke al nurde pasi henayiñ goke igiñ ma nurde hite geb irem goyen, ‘Sopte Yesu ineñ hanjen al goke tagalkeb muduntek,’ yineñ utañ yirtek,” yamiñ. ¹⁸ Gwaha yeñbe irem go sopte hoy yirke wakab, “Derbe al hoyañ hitte kun Yesu niñ ma wor po tagalde saba yiriryen!” yeñ mere taren po yirdeb utañ yiramiñ. ¹⁹ Gega Pitaya Yonya beleñ wol heñbe, “Al Kurunbe da mata niñ igiñ nuryeñ? Yende mere gama irtek ma dende mere gama irtek? Goyen dindikeñ dufay henañ ko. ²⁰ Munañ deyyabe Yesuyen mata delderer yeneñ meremiñ nurde tiyaryum goyen tagal tagal niñ epte ma wor po bada hereñ,” yinaryum.

²¹⁻²² Gega al kahañ simsimam miliñ beleñ gwahade po kawan kiryiñ, damam 40 fole irtiñ goyen Pitaya Yonya beleñ Al Kurunyen sanjnde sope iraryum goyen al budam wor po go keneñbe Al Kurun turun iramiñ geb, Yuda marte doyañ mar beleñ goyen nurdeb gwaha mat kura irem goyen bulun yirtek moñ hamiñ. Niñgeb duliñ mohoñde po kafura mere yirde yubul tike kwaryum.

Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren irde hinhan mar beleñ Al Kurun mere iramiñ

²³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe yubul tike mulgan hej dinuj yago hitte kwaryum. Irdeb pris buda gote karkuwanjinya Yuda marté doyan mar parguwakya belej mere yiraminj goyen tumnanj dinuj momonj yiraryum.

²⁴ Irkeb mere goyen kanduknejen nurdeb tumnanje Al Kurunj ugunj po gahade inaminj: “Doyan Al Kurunj, ge belej po nanjinya megenya makanya yirdeb dawet bana goj hanj kurunj gayen yirarinj. Irde doyanj yirde ha.

²⁵ Ge belej mere tike metenj alge asinininj Dewit gore Holi Spirityen tarenje merege nurde basanj hej gaha yirinj:

‘Daninj megen ninj marbe yenj ge bearar tenj hanj?’

Irde daninj dufay buluj kukuwamnejen po yerde mere mayde hanj?

²⁶ Megen ninj doyanj mar karkuwanjya nanja ga doyanj irde hanj mar wanj gabu irdeb Doyanj Al Kurunj asogo irde hanj.

Fudinde, al buda kurunj gobe bikkenj Al Kurunj belej basinja irde olip fiminj tonanje sam irtinj Al goyen gogo asogo irde hanj,’ yirinj. *Tikin 2:1-2*

²⁷ Ningeb, fudinde, Dewit belej mata goke yirinj gwahade goyen po forok yiyunj. Yesube ge belej bikkenj Mesaia inenj basinja irarinj. Gega Israel nanja doyanj al Herotyia Roma gabmanyen al Pontius Pailatya belej Yesu, gere Metenj Al, delger wukkenj wor po kenej hayen al goyen asogo irtek yenj Israel mar Yerusalem bana ganj hanj goya al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monja gabu irde mere mayanj. ²⁸ Goyenbe mata gobe mali ma forok yiyunj. Mel buda gore gwaha tinayinj yenj dufayge bikkenj kerarinjen geb, gogo gwahade po forok yiyunj. ²⁹ Ningeb Doyanj Al Kurunjininj, Yesu ninj tagalde hite goyen utanj dirninj yenj mel gore kafura dirde hanj gabe yenenj ha. Ningeb nejen metenj marge sanjinj dirkeb mel goke kafura ma henje iginj merege tagalde tukutek. ³⁰ Irde Yesu, gere Metenj Al, delger wukkenj wor po gote denjemde garbam mar sope yirde, mata tinjen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hitekeyab tarenje kurunj goyen alya bereya yikala yirde hayinj.” inaminj.

³¹ Be, Pitaya Yonya irde gabu iraminj mar belej Al Kurunj mere irde pasi irkeb goyare po Al Kurunj belej wol henje mel go hinhan gasunj goyen ansoj iryinj. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gobe tumnanj Holi Spirit belej hard yunkeb Al Kurunjen mere tagal tagal ninj kafura ma henje tagalde kunj hinhan.

Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj marbe detminj kadam gunenj tenj hinhan

³² Be, Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjinj irde hinhan mar gobe tumnanj dufayminjya mataminjya unjukrenj po haminj. Irdeb al kura belej, “Detne kurunj hanj gabe nere kudinj mōj,” yenj hinhan, irde detminj kurunj goyen yinjenj ulinj kadam gunenj tenj hinhan. ³³⁻³⁵ Be, aposel buda belej Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryinj goyen Al Kurunjen tarenje tagalde hike al belej fudinde yenj nurde hinhan. Irde al tumnanj megen minjannya ya minjanj marbe al belej damu tike murungem goyen aposel hitte yawanj haninde yerde hinhan. Irkeb aposel belej al kura det kuranj amu hejen hinhan mar tumnanj gale hejen yunenj hinhan. Gwaha tenj hikeb al kura det kuranj ma amu hejen hinhan. Be, Al Kurunj belej yenj gama irde hinhan mar goyen mata gwahade tenj hikeb guranj yirde iginj wor po yirde hinhin.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, al kura, denjembe Yosep mananj megen tapumminj kura al belej damu tike murungem goyen tawanje aposel buda yunyinj. Yenje Liwai mar al, irde Saiprus motmotde ninj al. Aposel buda belej Banabas inenj hinhan. Deje gote minje, “kadam faranj yurde tarenj yird yird al.”

5

Ananiasya Safiraya

¹ Be, al kura denjembe Ananiasya berem Safiraya mananj megen tapumij kura al belej damu tikeb murungem taryum. ² Gega ire unya gobe hora goyen tumnan Yesuyen mere basanj mar aposel buda haniñde kertek ma yirkeb goke sege irdeb hora kurhanbe yingej ge basinja irdeb un belej kurhan po tawanbe, “Megen gote murungembe gago po,” yej aposel buda haniñde kiryinj. ³ Irkeb Holi Spirityen sanjñde Pita belej bebak tenbe, “Ananias, daniñ geb Satanyen dufay po gama irde hora kurhanbe gijen ge bana kerdeb tumnan gago po tawayhem yara ten Holi Spirit usi irha?” ⁴ Megenge goyen damu ma tikeyabe gere hinhin. Irde damu tike murungem wor gere po. Niñgeb hora go ten dufayger det kura ire yenje gwaha irtek yara. Gega da belej wor po girkeb dufay goyen forok yekeb mata bulun gogo taha? Usi taha gobe al ma usi yirha, Al Kurun usi irha geb,” inyinj. ⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb Ananias gobe mere goyen nurdeb goyare po kamde katyinj. Irkeb al fonen kura gor hinhan gore wanbe al hakwa go mala ten tukun mete tiyaminj. Be, Ananias belej Holi Spirit usi irde goke mun po kamke kenaminj marya mere momonij nuraminj marya tumnanj tulfut yej kafura haminj.

⁷ Be, 3 awa gwahade kamereb berem Safira gobe un hitte mata gwahade forok yihi yej ma nurdeya Pita hinhin ya binde gor hurkurinj. ⁸ Irkeb Pita belejbe, “Safira, momon nira. Megentirijñde murungembe gago po we?” inkeb, “Gwaha, tumnanj gogo po,” inyinj. ⁹ Irkeb Pita belej wol henbe, “Dahade niñgeb derbe tumnanjñde mere sege irdeb Doyan Al Kurunjen Holi Spirit tunanj urhar? Almege tukun mete tahanj marbe yamere gogo forok yahan yenha. Niñgeb ge wor gade kuninj tahanj geb,” inyinj. ¹⁰ Irkeb goya goyen po Pitayan kahanj minde gor po katenj kamyinj. Be, un tukun mete tiyaminj mar gore wan hurkunbe berem wor kamtinj kenenbe tukun un ketalde po mete tiyaminj. ¹¹ Be, ire unya go hitte mata forok yirij gote mere momon nurdeb Yesuyen alya bereya sios gobe tumnanj kafura wor po haminj. Yesuyen alya bereya monj wor gwahade po kafura haminj.

Aposel buda belej garbam mar budam sope yiraminj

¹² Be, aposel buda belej mata tinen Al Kurun belej po forok yirtek goyen al hitte budam forok yirde hike dilinj fot yej hinhan. Irde Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan marbe tumnanj dufayminj unkurinj po kerde Al Kurun dolonj irninj yej al wan gabu irde hanjen gasunj kurun kura “Solomonyen Paranda”^{*} inen hanjende gor gabu irde hinhan. ¹³ Be, Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar goyen tumnanj Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan mar goke tagalde turun yirde hinhan. Gega go mar goyen hitte mata forok yej hinhan goke kafura henbe al kura yenya awalik hen hen ge kama hen hinhan. ¹⁴ Gega alya bereya tinen belej Doyan Al Kurun nin dufayminj saninj irdeb budam forok yej hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereyabe budam wor po haminj. ¹⁵ Irde aposel buda belej mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten hinhan goyen yenen hinhan geb, garbam minyanj mar sapirte yawan belenyanj yerde hinhan. Kurabe yawan gasunj ugamde yunke goyanj ferde hinhan.

* **5:12:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunjen ya balem kurunj gote ya murunj sobam sinja sinja kutinj hinhan. Ya murunj gobe tola karkujan yimiyinj hinhan. Ya sinja kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inen hanjen gogo.

Gwaha yirteke gab Pita waŋ beleŋ goyaŋ kuŋ henyaŋbe haniŋ yerde yuni yeŋbe gogo teŋ hinhan. Munan kurabe Pita tonen beleŋ po awrum yurke iŋin henayin yeŋ nurde teŋ hinhan. ¹⁶ Irkeb tiyuj budam Yerusalem binyan binyan niŋ mar gore garbam marya al uŋgura ketal yurtin minyan mar goyen aposel buda hitte yawaŋ hike sope yirke tumnan iŋin heŋ hinhan.

Aposel budabe kanduk kenaminj

¹⁷ Be, pris buda gote kurunminya yeŋ faraŋ urde hinhan mar Sadusi budaya beleŋ, ‘Neŋ fole dirnin tahaŋ,’ yeŋ biŋ ar yekeb aposel buda niŋ iŋin ma wor po nurdeb yade gasa yirnin yeŋ mere sege iramin. ¹⁸ Irdeb aposel buda goyen yade kawo marya mata buluj teŋ hinhan marya yerde hanjen koyare gor yeramin. ¹⁹ Gega wawunbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen miyon beleŋ kuŋbe koya gote yame fegelde siŋare yukuriŋ. ²⁰ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen ya balemde kuŋbe al buda kurun goyen al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymin tareŋ iryenbe Al Kurun diliŋde al gerŋen heŋ heŋ mata goyen goke kenkela po tagalnayin,” yinen hulyan yiryin. ²¹ Be, miyon beleŋ yinyin goyen nurdeb fay urkeb Al Kurunyen ya balemde kuŋbe alya bereya saba yird yird min uramin.

Be, goya goyenbe pris buda gote kurunminya yeŋ faraŋ urde hinhan marya gore aposel buda goyen daha yirnin yeŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak tumnan hoy yirke waŋ gabu iramin. Irdeb mel go koyare yeramin goyen yawaŋ merere yirnin yeŋbe al hulyan yirke kwamin. ²² Gega kuŋ forok yeŋ nankenaminbe aposel buda gobe gor ma hinhan. ²³ Gwahade kenenbe mulgan heŋ kuŋbe, “Koya yamebe siŋa mat tareŋ irtin, irdeb ya gote doyaŋ marbe tumnan gor haŋ. Goyenbe yame fegelde hurkuŋ nankenhet gega, gorbe al minmon. Hubu wor po!” yinamin. ²⁴ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyaŋ irde hanjen marte kurunminya beleŋ mere momon go nurdeb, “Aposel budabe daha tahaŋ? Irdeb kamebe da mata forok yiyyen?” yeŋ nakanak tiyamin.

²⁵ Be, gwaha teŋ hikeb al kura waŋbe, “Mel, ga nurnan. Al yad fere tiyan mar gobe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goŋ alya bereya saba yirde hike yenhem be!” yinyin. ²⁶ Irke ya balem kurun gote doyaŋ marya kurunminya gore mere go nurdeb kuŋ aposel buda go yad wayamin. Goyenpoga al buda kurun meremin nurde hinhan mar gore yeŋ ge heŋ hora kaka dirnak yeŋbe ohkohom po Israel nanja doyaŋ mar tumnan gabu iramin gasunde gor wayayamin.

²⁷ Be, aposel buda go yawaŋ diliŋde yirkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gore biŋ ar hende gaha yinyin: ²⁸ “Yesu beleŋ alya bereya ne niŋ saba yirde hinayin dinun goyen bada po henayin yeŋ utaŋ dirtin. Gega parsay heŋ Yerusalem taunde gar kawanyan po mere tagalde tukun hikeb al budam nurd pasi hahan. Gwaha teŋbe Yesu kamun gobe yeŋ beleŋ po mayan yeŋ minje dirnin teŋ haŋ?” yinyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Pita beleŋ kadom yagoya huwardede wol heŋbe, “Neŋbe Al Kurunyen mere po gama irtek. Dende mere ma nurtek geb! ³⁰ Be, ga nurnan. Deŋ beleŋ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun. Goyenbe neŋ Israel marte asininin yagot Al Kurun beleŋ kamtinde mat isan hiyun. ³¹ Irde yinŋen hitte tumulgan teŋ sanin unenbe deŋem yan kurun wor po irdeb, neŋ al gayen ga Dumulgan teŋ teŋ Al irun. Goyenbe neŋ Israel mar kurun gayen mata buluj yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bininin mulgan heke mata buluninin halde dunen yeŋ nurdeb gogo tiyuj. ³² Ningeb neŋbe Yesu hitte mata forok yitin goyen dilnininde yenenbe gago kawan tagalde hite. Irde Holi Spirit manan bebak tinaŋ yeŋ dikala dirde hi. Be, Holi Spirit

gobe Al Kurun belen yende mere gama irde han mar goyen tumnan yunen hi," yinyin.

Gamaliel belen aposel buda nin igin mat tagalyin

³³ Irkeb meremin nuramin mar gobe bin ar yekeb, 'Fudinde wor po, aposel buda gayen gasa yirteke kamwon,' yen nuramin. ³⁴ Be, gabu iraminde gorbe Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanyen Farisi mar al kura denjembe Gamaliel goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal al. Al gobe al budam palap irde hinhan. Be, al gore huwardeb, "Aposel buda ga belnen po sinare yukunan," yinkeb gwaha yiramin. ³⁵ Irkeb gabu iramin mar goyen gaha yinyin: "Mel, Israel mar, al buda gayen ga daha wet kura yirnin yenbe kenkela dufay hen ga mata tinayin. ³⁶ Nalu kura hakot yara po mata kura forok yiyun goyen bitin sir yan? Al kura denjem Teudas belen, 'Nebe al denne yan,' yekeb al 400 gwahade belen gama irde hinhan. Gega go al goyen maykeb yen gama irde hinhan mar gobe bur yekeb hubu po hiriin.

³⁷ "Be, Teudas kamereb nen Israel marte deninin kapyan hen tumnan asande kerd kerd nature Galili nin al kura denjem Yudas belen, 'Roma gabman asogo irnin,' yinen al usi yirke gama irde hinhan. Gega yen wor mayke kamkeb yen gama irde hinhan mar goyen wor bur yamin. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po aposel buda belen mata ten han gayenbe dufayminde po ten han kenem metenmin gobe hubu hiyyen. Munan Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde ten han kenem den belen, 'Bada hena,' yinnayin gega, epte ma meretin nurnayin. Monjo al buda gayen asogo yirhet usi tenbe Al Kurun asogo irnayin geb. Goke tenbe dinhem gago. Mel gayenbe okohom po yubul tike kunayin," yinyin.

Aposel budabe Yesu nin ten kanduk yenamin goke amanen nuramin

⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan mar gore, 'Mere dira gabe fudinde,' yen nuramin. Irdeb aposel buda go sopte hoy yirke wakeb gabu iramin gote kurunmin belen, "Yesu gore yingen ge al saba yirde hinayin dinun gobe sopte ma po tagalnayin," yinen utan yirdeb fulenja marmin yinkeb al gasa yird yird kan po yusulak tenbe yakira tiyamin. ⁴¹ Irkeb aposel buda goyen mere gasun go tubul ten kun henya, "Nenbe Al Kurun belen Yesuyen al wor po yen nurd dunen hi. Ningeb Yesu nin ten ulninin misin katehet gago," yen amanen wor po nuramin. ⁴² Irdeb al saba yird yird nin bada ma hamin. Huginen gise hanke Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kun mere igin Yesube Mesaia yitin goyen mere kawan po tagalde kun hinhan. Irdeb almet yayan wor gwahade po ten hinhan.

6

Yesuyen alya bereya sios faran yurd yurd meten nin al 7 basina yiramin

¹ Be, gwaha ten hinhan goyenterbe Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irde hinhan marbe budam forok yen hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yerusalem nin Yuda mar yingen mere ten hitin belen gise hanke beretap binje gale hen yunen hinhan. Goyenbe yende beretap po yunenbe, Grik mere ten hitin beretap gobe yubul ten hinhan. Irkeb Yuda mar Grik mere ten hitin goreb goke igin ma nurdeb tiyun min mar goya kadam mohonde tiyamin. ² Goke tenbe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda 12 gore Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan gabu yirdeb gaha yinamin: "Nende metenbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukun tukun. Ningeb binje gale hen hen goke ten meteninin

wor po goyen harhoknininj untek gobe iginj mon. ³ Nijgeb kadnininj yago, denj gabu irde hanj bana gonj ninj al ⁷ kura dindikenj basinja yirnayinj. Goyenbe mel gobe Holi Spirityen sanjnde wor po metenj tenj hanjen, irde Al Kurunj belej dufay iginj yunenj hike metenj tenj hanjen mar goyen po basinja yirnayinj. Irkeb binje gale hej hej metenbe mel gore tenj hinayinj. ⁴ Gogab nenbe Al Kurunj mere ird irdya mereminj tagal tagal ninj po dufay hetek,” yinaminj.

⁵ Be, gwaha yinkeb al buda kurunj gob amanej nurdeb al ⁷ basinja yiraminj. Denjembe Stiwen, Filip,* Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenasyabe Antiok taunde ninj al Nikolasya. Nikolas gobe al minj hoyanj gega, Yuda marte tikula gama irde Yuda mar al hirinj. Munanj Stiwenbe Yesu ninj hekkej wor po nurde hinhin, irde Holi Spirityen tarende po metenj tenj hinhin. ⁶ Be, al buda gwahade basinja yirdeb aposel buda hitte yukaminj. Irkeb al ⁷ gobe sios faranj yurd yurd ninj yade yapat yiraminj goyen goke tonanj hende haninj yerde Al Kurunj belej faranj yurde hiyen yenj gusunanj iraminj.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere Yesu ninj yitinj gobe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor ninj mar belej tumnanj nurde tukaminj. Irkeb Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej iraminj marbe aranj po budam haminj. Be, Al kurunj doloj ird ird mata doyanj mar wor budam Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjnj iraminj.

Yuda mar belej Stiwen fere tiyaminj

⁸ Be, sios faranj yurd yurd ninj basinja yirtinj al kura Stiwen gobe Al Kurunj belej kenkela po guram irde tarej kurunj unkeb al budam dilinde mata tinenj kurayen kurayen Al Kurunj belej po yirtek goyen forok yirde hinhin. ⁹ Gega Yuda mar kurabe Stiwen ninj iginj ma nurde wanj kwep kwep iraminj. Be, gwaha iraminj marbe “Doyanj Mar Minjonj Mar”† yinenj hinhan. Mel gobe yingenje gabu yare po gabu irde Yuda marte tikula po nurde hinhan. Yenje Sairini taunya Aleksandria taunyare mat wayaminj. Kurabe Silisia nanaya Esia nanayare mat wayaminj. Be, mel goreb wanj Stiwen gogo merere fulenja iraminj. ¹⁰ Gega Stiwenbe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit belej faranj urkeb kenkela po dufay henya mere yirke asogo irninj yenj wayaminj mar goyen gwaha mat kura wol hetek yenj ma nuraminj.

¹¹ Irkeb mel gore al kura balmiinde hoy yirdeb, “Denj belej kunjbe, ‘Stiwen belej Moseya Al Kurunya sukal yirke nurtinj,’ yenj al momonj yirde tukunayinj,” yinenj binj yawaraminj. ¹² Irkeb kunjbe gwahade po tagalkeb Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya Moseyen saba basanj hej tagal tagal maryabe al buda gote mere go nurdeb binj ar yaminj. Irdeb Stiwen fere tenje mere yare tukaminj. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb merere gor usi titek yenj al kura yawaraminj gore huwardeb, “Al garebe, ‘Nasaret ninj al Yesu belej Al Kurunyen ya balem gayen pir iryen, irde Mose belej mata tenj hinayinj yenj dunyinj goyen wor yade hoyanj hoyanj yiryen,’ yeke nurtinj. Al gabe ya balem gaya Yuda marte tikula goyen wor gwahade po huginjenj sukal yirde hiyen!” yinaminj. ¹⁵ Irkeb merere gabu iraminj mar gob Stiwen belej daha mat wol heke nurninj tihit yenj tumnanj her yenj kenaminj. Irkeb Stiwen kiminje al bulak wor po Al Kurunyen miyonj yara heke kenaminj.

* **6:5:** Filip gabe Yesuyen aposel 12 bana kura gogo mon, al hoyanj. † **6:9:** “Doyanj Mar Minjonj Mar” gabe bikkenj al hoyanj belej yukunj metenj marminj yirde hinhan. Goyenbe murungem mon metenj tenj hinhan. Irde dufayminjde kunj wanj titek mon. Doyanj marminyen mere po gama irde metenj tenj hinhan. Goyenbe doyanj marminj belej yubul tike dufayminjde kwaminj goke tenje denje gwahade yurde hinhan.

7

Stiwen belej saba tiyyin

¹ Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kurunmin belej, “Stiwen, mel gare mere ulger irde han gayenbe fudinde?” yej gusunaj iryin. ² Irkeb Stiwen belej wol hejbe gaha inyin: “Mel, kadne yago, ga nurnaj. Bikkenj wor pobe hakwaninin Abrahambe Mesopotemia nanjare hinhin. Gonj po hikeya Al Kurun sanjinmin turunj yanj gore dilinde forok yenje, ³ ‘Nanjageya tayge yagoya yubul tenje nana ne belej gikala girende gor kwayinj,’ inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Abraham gobe Kaldia marte nana Mesopotemia goyen tubul tenje Haran taunde kunj gor hinhin.

“Be, naninbe gor kamkeb Al Kurun belej Abraham tenj kerke Yudia nana ga hite gayenter wayyin. ⁵ Gega Al Kurun belej megenj tapum munj kura ma unyin. Hubu wor po. Irde gor hinhinya goyenbe dirinj wor hubu. Gega Al Kurun belej megenj Abraham keperde hinhin gayen yenya fonenjin yagoya nin tubul tenj yunmeke yende kudinen hijyen yej Abraham hitte binja tiyyin. ⁶ Goya goyenbe gaha inyin: ‘Fonenje yagot dirnen wenje almet nanjare kunj albak hinayinj. Irkeb nana minj mar belej dama 400 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirke metenj murungem monj tenj hinayinj. ⁷ Gega fonenje yago bulun bulun yirde hinayinj mar gobe ne gare gab yenenj. Go kamereb fonenje yagobe nana go tubul tenj wanj megenj gayenter dolon nirde hinayinj,’ inyin. ⁸ Irdeb kame Al Kurun belej binja tiyyin goke, ‘Ne binja tenj himyen goyen fudinde yej nurnayinbe geja fonenje yagoyabe guba yej yej mata tenj hinayinj,’ inyin. Be, kamereb urminj Aisak forok yirin. Irkeb urminj go kawanj hirinde mat kunj nana fay 8 hekeb guba yej unyin. Be, Aisakbe kame Yekop nanin hirinj. Irdeb Yekopbe urminj yago 12 minjanj hirinj. Be, mel goreb hakwaninin yago haminj.

⁹ “Be, hakwaninin 12 kura Yosepbe nanin belej yej po amanenj nurde iginj iginj irde hinhin. Irkeb itinj yago belej daniinj nenbe gwahade ma dirde hi yej binj ar yekeb kulinj Yosep ninj iginj ma nurdeb, ‘Al kura hitte kunj murungem monj metenj tenj alminj hiwi,’ yej al yunke damu tiyaminj. Be, Yosep damu tiyaminj mar gore tenje Isip kwaminj. Goyenbe Al Kurunbe yenya huginenj hej faranj urde hinhin. ¹⁰ Ninjeb kanduk kurayen kurayen yenenj hinhin gega, Al Kurun belej faranj urde hikeb iginj po hinhin. Irde dufay iginj wukkenj wor po unkeb go hende mata tenj hikeb Isip ninj doyan al kurunj Fero belej iginj kinyinj. Be, Fero belej Yosep go dufayminj wukkenj kenenbe Isip nana gote doyan al irdeb dawetminj yago tumnanj, ‘Doyanj yirde hayinj,’ inyin.

¹¹ “Be, go kamereb Isip nanjaya Kenan nanjaya bana gonje binje kamde kamde nalu kurunj wor po forok yekeb hakwaninin yagobe bingem monj haminj. ¹² Be, Yosep naninj Yekop go Isip nanjabe bingem yanj mere momonj nurdeb hakwaninin yago gogo yad yerke kwaminj. Be, mel gobe Isip ma kunj hanjen. Tinjenj gog po ga kwaminj. ¹³ Be, mel go Isip mat tiyujminde mulganj haminj. Hej hejbe sopte Isip kukeb Yosep belej yingenj ge, ‘Nebe al gwahade,’ yej itinj yago momonj yiryin. Be, Yosepyen minj gote mere momonj goyen Isip ninj doyan al kurunj wor nuryinj.

¹⁴ “Be, go kamereb Yosep belej naninj Yekopya dirnenj wenya asem yagoya 75 hinhan goke wananj yej keya heke wayaminj. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Irdeb gor hinhan. Be, gor hej hejbe Yekop go kamkeb hakwambe tenj tiyujminj Sekem tukaminj. Be, Sekem gorbe Hamor urminj yago belej al hakwam yerd yerd ninj hora talde horabok yiraminj goyen Abraham belej damu tiyyinj. Ninjeb Yekop

hakwam gobe tukuŋ gor po keramiŋ. Irdeb kame hakwaniniŋ 12 goyen wor kamkeb yukun gor po yeramiŋ.

17 “Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyin gote iginen forok yetek nalu heŋ hikeb nende al Isip hinhan gobe kurun bulun fuful tiyyin.

18 Goyenterbe al hoyan kura Yosep ma nurde untiŋ al gore Isip naŋa gote doyan al kurun hiriŋ. 19 Irdeb yinŋen igin heŋ ge po nurde asininiŋ yago usi yirdeb bulun bulun yirniŋ yeŋ nurdeb, ‘Dirinmiŋ yago besare niŋ goyen yemeyke kamnaŋ,’ yeŋ patku yirde hinhin.

20 “Be, goya goyenbe Mose kawan hiriŋ. Yeŋbe diriŋ mali yara moŋ. Al Kurun diliŋde igin kinyin. Dirin gobe Isip mar belen kennak yeŋ naniŋya miliŋya belen gagasi karwo gayen yamiŋ bana po balmin kerde hinaryum.

21 Gega diriŋ gobe ya bana balmin kerde hitek ma hekeb naniŋya miliŋya belen tukuŋ hoyanŋde tubul tikeb Isip niŋ doyan al kurun Fero wirin belen keneŋ teŋ tukuŋ yende irde mosoy heke kurun hiriŋ. 22 Mose go kurun heŋyabe Isip marte saba karkuwan kurayen kurayen yawaryin. Irde meremiŋya metenmiŋyabe tareŋ wor po hiriŋ.

23 “Be, Mose gobe kuŋ damam 40 hiriŋ. Be, wawun kurarebe diŋun Israel mar yene yeŋ kuriŋ. 24 Kuŋbe Isip al kura gore Israel al kura goyen bulun wor po irde hike kinyin. Irdeb Israel al goyen faran ure yeŋbe wol heŋ Isip al go mayke kamyin. 25 Be, Mose gobe dufaymindeb, ‘Mata tihim gayen keneŋbe Israel mar belen Isip marte haniŋde mat dumulgan teŋ teŋ al Al Kurun belen basiŋa irtiŋ albe gago yeŋ bebak tahaŋ,’ yeŋ nuryin. Gega gwahade moŋ.

26 “Be, fay urkeb sopte Israel mar hitte kuriŋ. Kuŋbe Israel mar iraw kura yinŋen ulin arde hike yinyin. Irdeb daha mat kura mere yirmekeb awalik hiri yeŋbe, ‘Irem, daniŋ ditdigiren ulin arde har? Derbe miŋ unkuren po geb!’ yinyin. 27 Goyenbe al kura kadom mayde bulun wor po iryin al goreb Mose upel urdeb, ‘Ganuŋ belen nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al girun?’ 28 Gwaha teŋbe ki Isip al mayke kamun gwahade goyen po niren taha?’ inyin. 29 Irdeb mere go nurdeb Mose gobe Isip niŋ al mayke kamyin goke busaharde Midian marte naŋare kuriŋ. Irdeb goŋ albak heŋbe bere teŋ urmiŋ irawa miŋyan hiriŋ.

30 “Be, Midian marte naŋare kuŋ dama 40 goŋ hinhin. Be, dama 40 goyen kamereb Sainai dugu bindere sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ kuriŋ. Kuŋbe he diriŋ kura goyen kak melak heŋ humga kutin yara teŋ hinhinde gor Al Kurunyen miyon forok yeke kinyin. 31 Be, Mose gob goyen keneŋbe diliŋ fot yeke bindere kuŋ keŋkela po kene yeŋ kuriŋ. Irdeb kak melak hinhinde gor mat Doyan Al Kurunyen mere forok yeke nuryin.

32 ‘Nebe Al Kurun, asige yago Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya belen doloŋ nirde hinhan al go goyen,’ inyin. Irdeb Mose go kafura heŋ ulin barbar yeke kak melak goyen kentek ma iryin. 33 Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun belen, ‘Ge huwarde hare gabe ne hime. Niŋgeb al mali watek moŋ, himam wor po. Niŋgeb kahanbasanŋe go yugu tiya! 34 Nere alya bereya Israel marbe Isip mar belen bulun bulun yirde han gobe yeneŋ hime. Irdeb ulin misiŋ bulun wor po kateŋ han goyen nurdeb Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan tiye yeŋ katehem. Niŋgeb ga nura. Sopte Isip gumulgan timeke kwayin,’ inyin.

35 “Be, Mose gobe hanŋapya Israel mar belen pel irdeb, ‘Ganuŋ belen nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al girun?’ inke Midian marte naŋare busaharyin al go goyen. Gega Al Kurun belen, ‘Mosebe Israel marte doyan al hiyyen. Irde yende alya bereya Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan teŋ

yukuŋ asem yago bikken hinhan nanjare gor yukuyen,' yenbe ten kerke Isip mulgan hen kurin. Kukeb Al Kurunyen miyon kak melak bana forok yen mere iryin gore faran urde hinhin. ³⁶ Irkeb Israel mar goyen Isip nanjare mat doyan yirde yukurin. Nana go tubul tiyenbe Isip nana bana gonbe mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun beley po yirtek goyen forok yiryin. Irde makan kura Makan Bukken inen hanjende gor manan mata tinen kurun kura forok iryin. Irde sawsawa nana al ma hitek bana gon dama 40 hinhanya goyenter wor gwahade po ten hinhin.

³⁷ "Be, Mose, go ten hinhin al goreb mel Israel mar goyen gaha yinyin: 'Kamebe Al Kurun beley den minde ga nin po mere basan almin kura ne yara ten kerke fojentin yago hitte wayen,' yinyin. ³⁸ Be, Mose goreb asininin yago Isip tubul tiyamin mar goyen tumnan sawsawa nana bana gon gabu yirke gor hinhan. Irkeb Sainai dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen miyonya mere tenbe katen asininin yago mere yiryin. Yenbe dugure gor henbe miyon gore asininin yagoya nen kamekken gake ten Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitin goyen unyin.

³⁹ "Be, Mose beley dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen mere nuren yenbe asininin yago gwaha gwaha tinayin yinenbe hurkurin. Gega goyen ma gama iramin. Gwaha titenbe meremin go pel irde Isip nin bin mulgan hamin. ⁴⁰ Ningeb Mose go dugure gor po hikeya mel gore itin Aron hitte kunbe, 'Kolge Isip nanjare mat dad wayun al gobe Sainai dugure hurkun det kura irde mulgan ma hen hi gobe go ma nurde hite. Ningeb igin dinke nindigen det toneŋ kura yirde doloŋ yirtek. Irkeb gore doyan dirke kun hitek,' inamin. ⁴¹ Irdeb goya goyen gab gol hora beley po bulmakaw fojende toneŋ iramin. Irdeb Al Kuruninin yen dapna gasa yirde yawan galak irde det yingen haniŋde iramin goke amanen wor po nuramin. ⁴² Irkeb Al Kurun beley goke igin ma wor po nurdeb harhok yunke mel gote dufayminde po nanjinde nin det nana, gagasiya dinambeya goyen doloŋ yirde hinhan. Be, goke tenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar beley asanbe ghade katin hi:

'Den Israel mar, dama 40 sawsawa nana bana hinhanya goyenter dapna gasa yirde galak hen hinhan kurun gobe ne nin mon.

⁴³ Irdeb sel ya irde usi tikula al Molek inen hanjen goyen bana gon kerde doloŋ irde tukuŋ hinhan.

Irde kurabe Refan inen hanjen goyen manan gwahade po irde hinhan.

Det gobe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hanjen mar beley doloŋ irde hanjen goyen den manan hantiŋde yirde doloŋ yirde hinhan.

Ningeb goke tenbe nanjatinde mat dakira timekeb Babilon nana gisaw yen nurde han goyen fole irde sorte wor po kun kunayin,' yitin hi. *Amos 5:25-27*

⁴⁴ "Be, Al Kurun beley, 'Sel ya kura ghade irayin,' inen Mose ikala irde tunanen unyin. Irkeb asininin yagobe Al Kurun beley Mose inyin goyen po gama irde ya go iramin. Irde sawsawa nana bana gon henya, 'Al Kurunbe nenya hite,' yen nurde sel ya goyen tukuŋ hinhan. ⁴⁵ Be, go ten hinhan mar gobe tumnan kamde hubu hekeb dirnen wen kame forok yamin mar gore sel ya go tamin. Goya goyenbe Yosua beley doyan yirde yukurin. Irkeb Al Kurun beley Kenan nana min mar goyen yen wa mehen hen yakira tikeb mel gore kame kunbe nana go tamin. Be, gor kun henjabe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird sel ya goyen manan ten kun hinhan. Be, kame Dewit beley Israel marte doyan al kurun hirin goyenter manan sel ya gobe hinhin po. ⁴⁶ Be,

Dewit gobe Al Kurun beley amanen wor po nurde unen hinhin. Ningge hakwaninin Yekop beley dolon irde hinhin Al Kurun goyen Dewit beley, 'Ya tarej ird unmeke gor hiwon,' yen nurde gusunaj iryin. ⁴⁷ Goyenbe ya gobe yen beley ma iryin. Urmin Solomon beley ga iryin. ⁴⁸ Gega det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi Al Kurun gobe al ya irtin bana gon ma hiyen. Ningge goke tenbe Al Kurun beley yirin goyen nurdeb mere basan almin Aisaia beley gahade kayyin:

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ 'Be, Al Kurun beley gaha yirin:

Megenya nanjinya det kurun gabe nigen yirmirin.

Irdeb nanjinbe nere keperd keperd gasun irde, megenbe kahanbe kerd kerd det irmirin.

Ningge ya dahade go goyen irde nunen yen ha?

Ne hej hej gasunbe al beley epte ma ird nunnayin,' yirin. *Aisaia 66:1-2*

⁵¹ "Be, merebe gwahade yitin gega, denbe ya gake ugun po nurde ya gayen sukal irde hiyen yenbe merere gago nerhan? Den gab tonantij tarej wor po. Denbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar beley ten han yara. Bitinya kirmintinyabe titmin wor po. Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak titek mon. Irde asininij yago beley mata ten hinhan gwahade po den manaj Holi Spirit pel irde han. ⁵² Den gayenbe asininij yago beley Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe okohom kura yubul ten hinhan yen nurde han? Mon, hubu wor po geb! Al Huwak wor po kame watek goke tagalde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Irdeb gayenter al goyen wor forok yeke den beley pel irde mayke kamun. ⁵³ Denbe Al Kurunyen miyon beley Yuda marte tikula Mose unyij goyen asininij yago beley den gayen ga wor dunamin. Gega goyen mun kura ma gama irde han," yinyin.

Horare Stiwen mayke kamyin

⁵⁴ Be, Stiwenyen mere go nurdeb al merere keperde palja irde hinhan mar goreb mam isen bearar tiyamin. ⁵⁵ Gega Stiwen go Holi Spirit beley hard unkeb kotan kan nanjinde nankenenbe Al Kurunyen sanij turnun yan goyen kinyin. Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen hanij yase beley harde hike kinyin. ⁵⁶ Irdeb, "Ga kennan. Nanjin hol yeke Al Urminbe Al Kurun hanij yase beley huwarde hike kenhem," yinyin. ⁵⁷ Irdeb mere go nurtek ma yirke kwep kwep irde kirmin migisun yurdeb Stiwen hitte kup yen kun tanardebe megen korkor irde tulun ten Yerusalem taun sijare ten kwamin. ⁵⁸ Irdeb Stiwen go maynin yen ulinhormin yugu ten al fonen kura denembe Sol gote kahan minde yeramin. Irde hora yadeb Stiwen mayde hinhan. ⁵⁹ Be, mayde hinjanya goyenbe Stiwen beley huwardeb, "Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, tonnebe hanger kerhem," inyin. ⁶⁰ Irdeb dokolhon yugulun ten kawan po, "Doyan Al Kurun, mel gare mata bulun tahan gake ma nurayin," inyin. Be, mere gwahade ten gab bubulkun sul yirin.

8

¹⁻² Goyare goyenbe Sol beley Stiwen kamyin goyen kenenbe igin po kama yen ayan kiryin.

Be, al kura Al Kurun kenkela nurd unen hinhan mar beley al hakwa go tukun mete tenbe dolonje hinhan.

Sol beley yirke Yesuyen alya bereya sios bur yamin

Be, goyenterbe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Yerusalem hinhan go ulinde kanduk kurun wor po forok yeke kenenbe bur yen kurabe Yudia nanjare

kwamiñ, munañ kurabe Samaria nanjare kwamiñ. Gega aposel buda 12 gobe Yerusalem gor po hinhan. ³ Be, Sol gobe sios goyen gwaha yirmeke gab bada henañ yeñ nurdeb ya kurar mat kurar kuñ Yesuyen alya bereya buluñ buluñ yirde yukun koyare yerde hinhin.

Filipbe Samaria nanjare kuriñ

⁴ Be, al bur yeñ kwamiñ mar gobe tiyuñ kurar mat kurar kuñbe mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalde kuñ hinhan. ⁵ Be, Filip wor Samaria nanjare niñ taunde kura gor kuñ Yesube Mesaia yeñ kawan po tagalde hinhin. ⁶ Irkeb meremiñ nurde hinhan. Irde Filip beleñ mata tiñeñ Al Kuruñ beleñ po ga yirtek goyen wor forok yirde hike yeneñbe mere teñ hinhin goyen upsineñ nurniñ yeñ wañ hinhan. ⁷ Be, Filip beleñ mata tiñeñ forok yirde hinhin gobe al budam unğura ketal yurtiñ goyen unğura go yakira tike gisi teñ al go yubul teñ kat kuñ hinhan. Irde al uliñ simsimanya sisibuga garbam miñyan marya kuruñ goyen wor sope yirke igiñ heñ hinhan. ⁸ Irkeb gor niñ marbe amanəñ wor po nurde hinhan.

Kalga al Saimon

⁹ Be, hanƙapya wor po Filip gor ma kuriñyabe al kura deñembe Saimon, taun goyenter hinhin. Gor henyañbe megen niñ tareñde mata teñ hike Samaria nanja bana goñ niñ mar beleñ turuñ yañ keneñ hinhan. Irkeb, “Nebe al gwahade,” yeñ yinğeñ turuñ turuñ irde hinhin. ¹⁰ Irkeb taun goyenter niñ maryabe doyañ mar kuruñ goreb, “Al gabe tareñmiñ kuruñ. Al Kuruñyen Tareñ iney hanyen gobe gago,” yeñ dufaymiñ yeñ ge po irde gama irde hinhan. ¹¹ Taun goyenter niñ marbe al gore nalu ulyañde po megen niñ matare mata tiñeñ forok yirde hike turuñ yañ keneñ gama irde hinhan. ¹² Gega Filip beleñ taun goyenter kuñ Al Kuruñ beleñ doyañ yird yird mataya mere igiñ Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalkeñ alya bereya mere gobe fudinde yeñ nurdeb baptais tamiñ. ¹³ Be, Saimon goyen wor Filipyen mere go fudinde yeñ nurdeb baptais tiriñ. Irdeb Filip beleñ mata tiñeñ karkuwañ kurayen kurayen forok yirke turuñ yañ keneñbe Filip go kurar mat kurar kuñ hikeb gama po irde hinhin.

¹⁴ Be, aposel buda Yerusalem hinhan mar go, “Samaria nanjare niñ marbe Al Kuruñyen mere nurde fudinde yeñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irañ,” yeke mere momoñ nuramiñ. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya yad yerke Samaria nanjare niñ taunde gor kwaryum. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be, irem go kuñ gor forok yaryum. Goyenbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan mar goyen yinğeñbe Doyañ Al Kuruñ Yesuyen al hihiñ yeñ fe baptais po tamiñ gega, al unƙureñ muñ kura Holi Spirit ma tiriñ goyen nuraryum. Niñgeñ Holi Spirit wor tenayiñ yeñ irem gore Al Kuruñ gusuñ iraryum. ¹⁷ Goya goyenbe mel gote tonañ hende hanin yerde Al Kuruñ gusuñ irkeñ Holi Spirit tamiñ.

¹⁸ Be, megen niñ tareñde mata teñ hinhin al Saimon go alya bereya Holi Spirit tamiñ go yeneñbe horamiñ teñ wayyiñ. ¹⁹ Wañbe, “Irem, hora ga duneñ geb, derte sañiñ go nunyi. Irkeb ne wor al kura tonañde hanne yermekeb Holi Spirit teñ hinayiñ,” yineñ hora go yuneñ tiyyiñ. ²⁰ Irkeb Pita beleñ wol heñbe, “Ge gayen Al Kuruñ beleñ Holi Spirit dulin duneñ hi goyen hora po damu tiyeñ yeñ nurde ha? Epte moñ geb. Gebe gwahade nurde ha geb, horage goya gigenyañbe kak alare po kuriryen. ²¹ Dufay haha gobe Al Kuruñ diliñdebuluñ wor po geb, metey gabe geya titek epte moñ. ²²⁻²³ Dufaygebe buluñ wor po. Beger gobe dufay buluñ gore po makeñ girtiñ ha. Irde mata buluñ gore po tugu guntiñyen genhem. Niñgeñ dufay

bulun haha gobe tubul po tenbe Al Kurun nin bege mulgan hiyyen. Gogab yen belej gab mata bulunje go halde gunyen,” inyin. ²⁴ Irkeb Saimon go mere goyen nurde wol henbe, “Ne nin ten Al Kurun gusunan ird nunayin. Irkeb, ‘Gebe dufay bulun gwahade minyan geb, mata gwahade ulger forok yiyyen,’ ninha goyen ulner ma forok yiyyen,” inyin.

²⁵ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe taunde gor nin mar Yesu nin tagalde henya yenbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen momon yirdeb yubul ten kwaryum. Yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kun henya be tiyun budam Samaria nanja bana gon nin alya bereya goyen Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen momon yirdya yirdya kwaryum.

Filip belej Itiopia nanare nin doyan al kura fe baptais iryin

²⁶ Be, go ten hinaryumya goyenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon kura belej Filip gaha inyin: “Huwarde nanja ga tubul ten belej kura Yerusalem mat Isip kurkutin hire gor kwayin. Kunbe belej hanin Gasa taun belej kutin kenenbe goyen gama irde kwayin,” inyin. (Be, Gasa kun kun belej gobe gayenterbe go ma kun hanyen, tubul tiyamin.) ²⁷ Be, miyon gore gwaha inkeb Filip go huwardeb belej go gama irde kurin. Kunbe Itiopia nanare nin al salanjen denem yan kura wan hike kinyin. Al gobe Itiopia nanare nin doyan bere kurun Kandasien samun doyan yird yird al. Yenbe Yerusalem kun Al Kurun dolon irdeb mulgan hen nanam kun hinhin. ²⁸ Yenbe nima kura hos belej yulun ten hanyen hende gor keperde kun henya be Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belej asande mere kayyin goyen kapyan hen hinhin. ²⁹ Be, Holi Spirit belej Filip goyen, “Nima wan hi goyen bindere kwa,” inyin. ³⁰⁻³³ Irkeb Filip gobe kup yen nima goyen bindere kunbe al goyen Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belej asande kayyin goyen kapyan hen hike nuryin. Be, Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hen hinhin gobe gahade:

“Sipsip gasa yirde hanyen gasunde sipsip yukutin gwahade goyen, yen wor maynin yen tukamin.

Al gobe sipsip dirnen wuynen walde hikeyabe balmin po hanyen go gwahade goyen yen wor mere mun kura ma tiyyin.

Al gobe megen nin mar belej merere kerde nanyan iramin.

Irde mere sope ird ird doyan marbe mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde bulun mat kwamin.

Al gobe megen nin mar belej mayke kamyin.

Ningeb al ganun belej epte goyenter nin marte mata bulun kurun gobe gwahade yen tagalyen? Hubu wor po!” yitin hi. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Be, Filip belej mere go nurdeb Itiopia nin al goyen, “Mere kapyan haha gob minbe goke yitin yen bebak taha?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb al goreb, “Mon, al gore kura min gwahade nin katin ma ninen hiyen. Ningeb daha mat min nuren?” inyin. Gwaha inenbe, “Wan kepera,” inke Filip gob nima go hende hurkun ketalminde kipiryin. ³⁴ Irkeb al goreb Filip inyin: “Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al ganun nin wor po yitin? Yingen ge ma al hoyan ge? Ge gab bebakken daw nurde ha? Nurde ha kenem igin bebak nirayin?” inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb al gore Aisaia belej mere kayyin kapyan hen hinhin gote minbe Yesu nin yen hi inenbe Yesu ulinde mata forok yirin goyen momon iryin.

36-37 Be, irem go kunjbe fete kura gor forok yaryum. Irdeb Itiopia al goreb, “Febe ima go hi geb, iginj gor baptais nirayinj?” iniyinj.* 38 Gwaha inenbe al goreb meten marminj goyen, “Gar munj kura henj ga kutek,” yinkeb usan haminj. Irkeb Filip belen al goyen tukunj fe bana baptais iryinj. 39 Be, irem go fe tubul ten sinare hurkukeb Doyan Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit belen bemel po Filip bana kerde ten hoyande kurinj. Irkeb Itiopia al gore ma kinyinj. Goyenpoga al gobe Yesu nurde unhem yenj amanj wor po hen nanam kurinj. 40 Be, Filip gobe Holi Spirit belen bana kerde tukunj Asdot taunde irdeb kawan irke forok yirinj. Irkeb gor mat Sisaria taunde kwe yenj kunj henjyabe taun kurayanj kurayanj mere iginj Yesu ninj yitinj goyen tagalde kunj kunjbe Sisaria taunde forok yirinj.

9

Sol belen Yesu ninj binj mulgan hirinj

1 Be, Filip belen Samaria nanare kunj gwaha ten hikeyabe Sol gobe alya bereya Yesu ninj dufay tarenj iraminj mar goyen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirtek po nurde Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris buda gote kurunjinj hitte kurinj. 2 Kunjbe gaha iniyinj: “Damaskus taunde ninj Yuda marte gabu ya buda gote doyanj mar hitte kunjbe dufanbe momonj yirenj. Irmeke faranj nurkeb Yesu gama irde hanj mar kura yenenbe fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawayenj. Ningeb asanj kanj nunayinj. Irkeb kunj gor ninj gabu ya doyanj mar yikala yirmekeb faranj nurnayinj,” iniyinj.

3 Be, Sol gobe kunj Damaskus taun binde hekeb bemel po nanjinde mat hulsi tarenj kura nanja folekkenj kurunj gore yenj hitte timiyyinj. 4 Irkeb deldol wor po irdeb megen taktenj mayyinj. Irkeb goya goyenbe al melak kura, “Sol, Sol, daniinj mununenj bulun bulun nirde ha?” yeke nuryinj. 5 Irkeb Sol belenbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen, “Ge be ganunj?” inenj gusunanj iryinj. Irkeb wol henjbe, “Nebe Yesu, mununenj bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen. 6 Ningeb huwara. Huwardeb Damaskus taunde gor kwa. Irkeb al kura goreb gwaha gwaha tiyayinj ginyenj,” iniyinj.

7 Be, Solya kunj hinhan mar goyen wor mere go nuraminj gega, al gore kura mere tiya yenj ma kenaminj. Irdeb njaknjak tenj mere ma tiyaminj. 8 Be, Sol gobe taktenj mayyinde gor mat huwardeb nanjenhem yirinj gega, dilinj kidoma wor po hirinj. Irkeb det yentek ma wor po hirinj. Irkeb yenya kunj hinhan mar gore go kenenbe haniinde tanarde Damaskus taunde tukaminj. 9 Tukuke gorbe nanjahal karwo gayen dilinj titminj gwahade po hinhin. Irkeb binjgeya feya kutnja irde hinhin.

10 Be, goya goyenbe Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjinj irtinj al kura Damaskus taunde gor hinhin. Denjembe Ananias. Be, Doyan Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte forok yenjbe, “Ananias,” iniyinj. Irkeb wol henjbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade?” iniyinj. 11 Irkeb gaha iniyinj: “Tarsus taunde ninj al kura denjembe Sol goyen Yudasyen yare henj Al Kurunj mere irde hi. Ningeb Belen Huwak inenj hanjen goyen gama irde kunjbe yaminde forok yenjbe Sol ninj gusunanj irayinj. 12 Yenjbe dilinj titminj hiyunj goyen yuwarwarte al kura denjembe Ananias belen kunj iginj hiwi yenj haniinj tonande kerde Al

* **8:36-37:** Asanj kurareb gahade katinj hi: 37 Irkeb Filip belen wol henjbe, “Gebe mere gayen bubulkunjer mat fudinde wor po yenj nurha kenenbe iginj baptais girenj,” iniyinj. Irkeb al gore, “Gwaha, Yesu Kristube Al Kurunj Urminj goyen fudinde wor po nurde hime,” iniyinj.

Kurun gusunan irde hike kinun,” inyin. ¹³ Gwaha inkeb Ananaias beleybe gaha inyin: “Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, al budam beley al goke tagalke nurmin. Al gobe ge gama girde han mar Yerusalem han goyen bulun wor po yirun. ¹⁴ Irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin beley, ‘Kun Damaskus gor Yesu dolon irde han mar fere tiyayin,’ inke gar wayun,” inyin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gwaha inkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beley, “Al gobe meteyne tiyyen yen hakot basinja irmirin. Yen beleybe nana kurun gayen kun henyabe al min hoyanya doyan marminyabe Israel marya hitte kun ne nin tagalde tukuyen. Yenbe ne nin ten kame ulin misin kurun katyen goyen ikala iren. Ningeb kun ginhem gwahade po irayin,” inyin. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb Sol hinhin yare gor kurin. Kun kenenbe haniy tonande yerdebe, “Kadne, gar wan hikeya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beley forok yen mere girun al gore nad nerke gago wayhem. Ningeb delgebe sopte igin hiriryen. Irde Holi Spirit hard gunyen,” inyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb goyare po det kura makan dapna kakafok yara dilin pet tike kidoma hirin kurun goyen wok yekeb sopte wuk yeke det yinyin. Irkeb Ananaias beley tukun fe bana baptais iryin. ¹⁹ Be, baptais tirin kamereb sopte binje nekeb ulin yul yirin goyen taren hirin.

Sol Damaskus taunde hej Yesu nin tagalyin

Be, Sol gobe Damaskus taunde gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goya nan kahala karwo ma sipte gwahade gor hinhin. ²⁰ Irdeb mel goya mun kura ulyande ma henyabe aran po sabamin min ure yen Yuda marte gabu yayan kunbe, “Yesube Al Kurun Urmin,” yen tagalde kun hinhin. ²¹ Irkeb al buda meremin nuramin mar gore goyen kenenbe hurkun kat tenbe, “Al gabe Yerusalem gor Yesu gama irde han mar bulun bulun yirdeb gar nin Yesu gama irde han mar wor yad fere yirde pris buda gote kurunmin hitte yuke yen wayun al goyen gago mon? Ningeb daha ten hibe gago?” yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin. ²² Gega gise han ka Sol beley saba ten hike sabaminbe tonnen yan hen hinhin. Irde, “Yesube Mesaia,” yen hike Yuda mar Damaskus hinhan mar gob gwaha mat kura mere titek mon hamin.

²³ Be, nalu budam hubu hirin. Goyenbe Yuda mar beley gabu irdeb mayteke kami yen sege iramin. ²⁴ Gega al kura beley mel gote dufay goyen momon irke nuryin. Be, mel gobe koya kurun Damaskus taun milgu irtin gote yame karkuwande kurar mat kura Sol go wan sinjare kwen tikeb maytek yen wawunya nan kahalya usan min mon yameyan goyan pet ten hinhan. ²⁵ Gega wawun kurarebe Solyen mere nurde gama irde hinhan mar beley hora karkuwun po koya kurun irtin hende hoyan taun go milgu irtin goyen yamende mat Sol goyen tiri kurun bana kerdeb hulyan alde palgir irke megen kurkurin. Irdeb gor mat Damaskus taun go tubul ten kurin.

Solbe Yerusalem mulgan hirin

²⁶ Be, Sol gobe Damaskus tubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hej kurin. Kun forok yenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin mar gor hinhan goyen daha mat kura awalik yirmewon yen kurut yen hinhin. Gega mel gobe Sol Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryin goyen fudinde yen ma nurdeb tumnan yen ge kafura hamin. ²⁷ Gega Banabas beley aposel buda hitte tukurin. Tukunbe Sol gob Damaskus kun henya daha mat Doyan Al Kurun kenke mere iryin, irde Damaskus taunde gor Yesu nin tagal tagal nin kafura ma hej tagalde hinhin goyen momon yiryin.

²⁸ Be, Banabas belen aposel buda go gwaha yinke nurdeb awalik iramin. Irkeb mel gore Yerusalem bana Al Kurunyen meten ten hinhan goyen Sol nin saguraynen nurdeb yenya gwaha ten hinhan. Gorbe Yuda mar hitte Yesuyen denjeme Al Kurunyen saba tagal tagal nin kafura ma hen tagalde kun hinhin. ²⁹ Gwaha ten henjabe Yuda mar Grik mere ten hitin goya kadom mohonde ten hinhan. Irkeb daha mat kura mayteke kami yen epte ma tiyamin. ³⁰ Gega dinun Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar belen mere momon go nurdeb Sisaria taunde tukurkamin. Irdeb gor mat hakwa hende tiyunmin Tarsus taunde ten kerke kurin.

³¹ Be, Yudia nanaya Galili nanaya irde Samaria nanare nin sios goyen kanduk karkuwan forok yen hinhan kurun goyen hubu hekeb merem mon hen kanduk kura ma kenen hinhan. Irde sanin henayin yen Holi Spirit belen faran yurkeb Doyan Al Kurun nin dufayminin taren irnin yen al budam yen ge bin mulgan hen hinhan. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun palap irde henya mata ten hinhan.

Pita belen Lida taunya Yopa taundeya kun Al Kurunyen meten tiyyin

³² Be, goyenter Pitabe Israel marte nanja bana gon nin tiyun kurar mat kurar kun hinhin. Kun henjabe Yesu gama irde hinhan mar Lida taunde nin wor kun yinyin. ³³ Be, gorbe al ulin simsim hitin kura kinyin. Denjeme Ainias. Yenbe dama 8 gayen gasunde nin hirin. Yingen kun wan titek epte mon. ³⁴ Be, Pita belen kenenbe, "Ainias, Yesu Kristu belen guram girde sope gira nin, huwardeb ferd ferd gasunje go gigen sope ira," inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po huwaryin. ³⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Lida taunde ninja Saron nanja bantotore hinhan mar gore Ainias igin hirin goyen kenenbe Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin.

³⁶ Be, Yopa taundebe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iryin bere kura hinhin. Denjeme Tabita. Grik mere matbe Dorkas inen hanjen. Yenbe huginen mata igin po ten hinhin, irde alya bereya det minmon mar faran yurde hinhin. ³⁷ Be, Pita belen Lida taunde hinhin goya goyenbe bere go garbam bulun po henbe kamyin. Kamkeb bere hakwam goyen he fimin belen sam irde utma tiyamin. Irdeb yamin banabe al hen hen gasunbe irawa kurabe hende kurabe bande geb, tukun gasun hende goyenter keramin. ³⁸ Be, Yopa taunde mat Lida taundebe gisaw mon geb, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Yopa taunde hinhan gore Pita Lida taunde hinhin goyen nurdeb al irawa kura yad yerke keya kunbe, "Ge nin po nurde wayhar nin, wake aranen po kunin," inaryum. ³⁹ Irkeb Pita go huwardeb al irawa goya Yopa taunde kwamin. Kun forok yekeb Tabita hakwam hinhide gor ten hurkamin. Hurkukeb beretap gon dolonde hinhan goreb milgu irdeb amil kurayen kurayen Tabita dilin henya beretap goke yiryin kurun goyen ikala irde henya esen hinhan. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Pita belen bere buda gon hinhan goyen tumnan yakira tike sinare kurkamin. Kurkukeb dokolhon yugulun tenbe Al Kurun gusunan iryin. Irdeb fulgan kanbe bere hakwam goyen, "Tabita, huwara," inyin. Gwaha inkeb nankenen Pita kenenbe huwarde kipiryin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Pita belen haninde tanarde isan hekeb huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marya beretap budaya goyen hoy yirkeb wan bere goyen kenamin. ⁴² Be, mata forok yirin gote mere momonbe Yopa taunde nin mar kurun gobe nurde tukutin ala tiyamin. Irdeb al budam Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin iramin. ⁴³ Be, Pita go al kura dapna

sikken po det yirde hinhin al gote yare nalu ulyande yara po gor hinhin. Al gote denebe Saimon.

10

Konilius belen Pita hoy iryin

¹ Be, Sisaria taunde gorbe Roma al kura 100 fuleña marte doyan al kura hinhin. Denembe Konilius. Fuleña mar gobe “Rom nin fuleña mar” yinen hanjen. ² Koniliusya dirinminmin yagobe tumnan Al Kurun palap irde yen ge po nurde doloj irdeb merem gama irde al buninjen faranj yurde Al Kurun mere ird ird nin bin sir ma yen hinhan. ³ Be, wawunbana kura 3 kilok gwahaderbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb mere irde henya yuwarwarte miyonmin kura forok yeke kinyin. Irkeb miyon gore, “Konilius,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb kafura henbe her yen, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade?” inen gusunaj iryin. Irkeb miyon gore wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe ge belen mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buninjen faranj yurde ten hayen goyen wor genen hiyen. Yenbe ge nin bin sir ma yen hiyen geb, nad nerkeb gago mere momon gire yen wayhem. ⁵ Al kura hulyan yirkeb Yopa taunde kunayin. Kunbe al kura denem Saimon, denem kurabe Pita inen hanjen goyen gor hi geb, tupi tenbe mulgan hen wanayin. ⁶ Yenbe Saimon dapna sikken po det yirde hiyen al gote yare hi. Yaminbe makan sinja belen mat hi,” inyin.

⁷ Be, miyon gore gwaha inenbe kukeb Konilius belen meten marmin irawayabe fuleña almin unkuren kura goya hoy yirkeb yen hitte wayamin. Fuleña al gobe Al Kurun palap irde yen ge po nurde hiyen al. Yenbe Koniliusya hen faranj urde hiyen. ⁸ Wakeb Al Kurunyen miyon forok yen mere iryin goyen kenkela po momon yirdeb hulyan yirkeb Yopa taunde kwamin.

Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte Pita mere iryin

⁹ Be, mel go kun tiyunde kura gor feramin. Irde fay urkeb sopte kun nanja bankahal hekeb Yopa taunde forok yetek hen hinhan. Be, goyareb Pitabe ya yen hinhin gote armomde* Al Kurun mere ire yen hurkurin. ¹⁰ Hurkun Al Kurun mere irde henyabe binge bulun wor po iryin. Be, bingebe hako kan hikeyabe yenbe ya hende gor hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata kura ikala iren tike ulin kanduk po hirin. ¹¹ Irkeb yuwarwarte nanjin geren yirin. Irkeb det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan al belen tanartinen irde palgir irke nanjinde mat megen katyin. ¹² Bana gonbe dapna kahan yan megen huwarde kun hitinya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana gon hike yinyin. ¹³ Be, det go yenen henyabe al melak kura nuryin. Gorebe, “Pita, huwarde det go gasa yirde nawa,” inyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mon, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapna gabe delger wukken mon, bulun yen hitin gobe neb kura ma nen himyen,” inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb al melak gore sopte po, “Det kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen yirde dilinde wukken yitin gobe ge belen wukken mon yen bada ma hawayin,” inyin. ¹⁶ Be, mere gabe wawun karwo gayen Pita hitte forok yeke nuryin. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara

* **10:9:** Yuda marte ya gote armobe bantotok geb, al belen hiryonde igin hurkun gor keperde usan hen hanjen.

dapña kurayen kurayen bana goñ minyañ goyen tumulgañ tike nanjinde hurkurin.

¹⁷ Be, yuwarwarte det kinyin goyen min nin dufay heñ hinhin goya goyabe al karwo Konilius belen hulyan yirke wayamin goyen Saimonyen ya nin nankenen wanbe ya kenenbe sinare huwaramin. ¹⁸ Irdeb, “Saimon Pita inen hanjen al go goyen gar hi we?” yinen al ya bana goñ hinhan goyen gusunaj yiramin.

¹⁹ Be, goya goyenbe Pita go yuwarwarte det kinyin gote min nin hako po dufay heñ hikeb Holi Spirit belen, “Saimon, al karwo kura ge nin nankenen wayhan. ²⁰ Ningeb huwarde kurkun yena. Mel gobe ne belen po yinmeke ge nin wayhan geb, wake kunin ginke goya yenya kun nin kama ma hawayin,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb Pita go kurkun mel goyen yenenbe, “Al goke nankenen wayhan al gobe ne gago. Ningeb dahade nurde ne nin nankenen han?” yinen gusunaj yiryin. ²² Irkeb mel goreb, “Nenbe Konilius Roma nin 100 fulenja marte doyan al belen hulyan dirke wayhet. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde doloñ irdeb dilin de huwak igin po hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar wor tunan palap irde hanjen. Kibe Al Kurunyen miyon belen forok yenbe Konilius goyen, ‘Al kura hulyan yirke Saimonyen yare Yopa kunbe Pita tupi ten wanayin. Irkeb yen belen gab mere girke nurayin,’ inun geb, gago yen belen hulyan dirke ge gupi ten kunin yen wayhet,” inamin. ²³ Irkeb Pita belen yinke yare hurkamun. Irdeb go wawun gobe gor feramin.

Pita belen Konilius hitte kun Yesu nin tagalyin

Be, fay urkeb Pita go huwardeb mel goya Sisaria taunde kwamin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin tareñ irtin mar kura Yopa taunde hinhan goyen wor yenya kwamin. ²⁴ Be, sopte fay urkeb kun Sisaria taunde forok yamin. Koniliusbe Yopa kwan mar goyen hanja wan forok yinin tahan yen nurdeb yende minde nin alya bereya dinun yende yende goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irdeb mel go po doyan yirde hinhan.

²⁵ Be, Pita go kun yare forok yen ya bana hurken tikeb Konilius belen Pita palap irde yamere Pita kahan minde dokolhon yugulun ten kuku tiyyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Pita belen, “Huwara! Nebe al gigen yara po nin, gwaha ma nirayin,” inenbe haninde tanarde isan hirin. ²⁷ Irdeb Pita go Koniliusya mere tenya tenya ya bana hurkunbe al buda kurun go yinyin. ²⁸ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Nen Yuda mar belen den al hoyande ninja awalik heñ gabu heñ heñ gobe nende matarebe bisam irtin geb, go po gama irde hityen. Gob denbe kenkela nurde han. Gega Yuda mar mon gobe wukken mon bulun ningeb, Al Kurunya awalik hetek epte mon yen himyen goyen bada hawayin yenbe Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte nikala nirun. ²⁹ Goke tenbe ne nin keya hekeb mere ma timin. Mali po huwardeb wamin. Goyenbe Konilius, gebe dahade nurde ne nin keya hawan?” inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb Konilius belen huwardeb gaha inyin: “Gote yeren 3 kilok wawunbana gaha nana gayen yaner heñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Gwaha ten himekeya al kura ulinhormin faykek wor po melak heñ hinhin gore delne mat forok yen huwardebe, ³¹ ‘Konilius, Al Kurunbe mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya bunin faran yurde hayen goyen wor bin sir ma yen hiyen. ³² Ningeb al kura yad yerkeb Saimon Pita inen hanjen goke Yopa taunde kunayin. Yenbe al kura Saimon inen hanjen gote yare hi. Al gobe dapña sikken po det yirde hiyen. Yaminbe makan sinja belen mat hi,’ ninun. ³³ Be, gwaha ninkeb goya goyen po al yad yermeke

ge niŋ keya kwan geb, gago wayha. Neŋbe Doyan Al Kurun belej mere yirayin ginun goyen tumnan momon dirke nurnin yenbe Al Kurun dilin mat gago wan gabu irde doyan girhet. Ningeb igin ten wayha geb, mere goyen momon dira,” inyin.

³⁴ Be, mere go nurdeb Pita belej gaha inyin: “Hanƙab bebak tihim. Fudinde wor po, Al Kurunbe Yuda mar po ma igin yenen hiyen. ³⁵ Al miŋ kurar niŋ kurar niŋ merem hoyan hoyan Al Kurun palap irde dilinde mata huwak po ten han mar go gab igin yenen hiyen. ³⁶ Deŋbe Al Kurun belej Israel mar niŋ bikken mere kiryin gobe kenkela nurde han. Mere gobe Al Kurun belej megen niŋ marya awalik heŋ heŋ ge ten Yesu Kristu ten kerke katyin goke yitiŋ. Yesu Kristube megen niŋ mar tumnan gote Doyan Al Kurun. ³⁷ Deŋbe mata kurun Yudia nanja bana gon forok yen hinhin gobe nurde han. Hanƙapya Yon Baptais belej Galili nanare, ‘Mata bulunƙin yubul ten baptais tenan,’ yen alya bereya saba yirde hinhin goyen kamere mata kurun goyen forok yiriŋ. ³⁸ Mata kurun gobe gahade: Al Kurun belej Holi Spirit ten kerke Nasaret niŋ al Yesu go hitte katyin, irde tareŋmin wor unyin. Irdeb Al Kurunbe yenya hinaryum geb, Yesu gobe Yuda marte nanja bana gon tiyun kurar mat kurar kunbe alya bereya faran yurde al Satan belej bulun yirke garbam hinhan goyen tumnan guram yirde sope yirde hinhin. ³⁹ Yesu belej mata kurun Yuda marte nanja bana gon ten hinhin goya Yerusalem taunde gor ten hinhin gobe dilniniŋde wor po kenen hinhet. Gega gor niŋ mar belej ten kuruse hende mayke kamun. ⁴⁰ Goyenpoga kamunde gor mat yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belej isan heŋbe kawan irke kenan. ⁴¹ Gega al tumnan ma kenan. Neŋ bikken Al Kurun belej basaŋa dirtin mar po gab Yesu kamunde mat huwarkeb kintin. Irdeb yenya dula ten hinhet. ⁴² Yesube al kamtinya dilin gergen hanya matamin yenen bulunya iginya pota yirde murungem yunyen yen Al Kurun belej basaŋa iryin albe gogo yen tagalde tukunayin dinun. ⁴³ Yesu goke ten bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belej, ‘Al kura kame wayyen goke dufay sanin irkeb Al Kurun belej al goke ten mata bulunmin halde unyen,’ yen tagalde hinhan,” yen Pita belej Koniliusya yaminde gabu iramin mar goyen yinyin.

Holi Spirit Yuda mar mon hitte katyin

⁴⁴ Be, Pita belej saba gwahade ten hinhin goya goyab Holi Spirit belej saba go palna irde hinhan mar hitte katyin. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Irkeb mere kurayen kurayen ten Al Kurun turun irde tiyamin. Irkeb Yuda mar Yesu niŋ dufaymin tareŋ irtin kura Pitaya wayamin gore go yenen hurkunƙat tenbe, ‘Al Kurun belejbe Yuda mar mon al miŋ hoyan nende matare ma kutin gega, yen wor Holi Spirit yuna be!’ yamin. Irkeb Pita belej, ⁴⁷ “Mel gabe nen Holi Spirit titin gwahade goyen po yen wor Holi Spirit tahan ningeb, al ganun belej fe baptais ten ten niŋ bisam yiryen?” yiriŋ. ⁴⁸ Irdeb, “Deŋbe, ‘Yesu Kristuyen al hihit,’ yen Yesu Kristu deŋemde baptais tenayin,” yinen baptais yiryin. Go kamereb baptais tamin mar gore Pita goyen, “Nenya mun kura heŋ ga kwayin,” inen basaŋa iramin.

11

Pita Yerusalem mulgan hiriŋ

¹ Be, al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar mon wor Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama iran mere momon goyen aposel budaya Yesu niŋ dufaymin tareŋ irtin mar Yudia

naña bana go niñ beleñ nuraminj. ² Niñgeb Pita mulgañ heñ Yerusalem hurkukeb Yuda mar Yesu niñ dufayminj sanjñ irtin mar gore igin ma nurde huwardeb Pita goyen, ³ “Ge gayenbe daha tihim yeñ al miñ hoyañ nende guba mata ma gama irde hanjen marte yare kuñ dula tiyañ?” yeñ biñ ar hende mere iraminj.

⁴ Irkeb Pita beleñ mata forok yirin goyen kenkela po momoñ yire yeñ miñ urdeb gaha yinyin: ⁵ “Nebe Yopa taunde heñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Irkeb Al Kurun beleñ mata kura nikala nirenj tikeb ulne kanduk wor po hiyun. Irkeb yuwarwarte det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan goyen al beleñ utirin tej tanartineñ irde nanjinde mat pangir irke ne hitte katke kinminj. ⁶ Kenkela kenenbe bana goñbe dapña kahañ yañ megen kuñ hitinya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana goñ hike yinminj. ⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nurminj goreb, ‘Pita, huwarde dapña go gasa yirde nawa,’ ninun. ⁸ Irkeb ne beleñ wol heñbe, ‘Moñ, Doyañ Al Kurun,’ badne wor po. Dapña gabe delger wukken moñ, bulun yeñ hanjen gobe muñ kura ma nitin. Hubu wor po,’ inminj. ⁹ Be, al melak gore sopte po nanjinde mat, ‘Det Al Kurun beleñ yirde diliñde wukken yitin gobe ge beleñ wukken moñ yeñ bada ma hawayin,’ ninun. ¹⁰ Mere gobe wawun karwo gayen ne hitte forok yeke nurminj. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapña kurayen kurayen bana goñ minyan goyen tumulgañ tike nanjinde hurkun. ¹¹ Irkeb goya goyenbe al karwo Sisaria mat ne niñ keya kwan mar goyen ya hinhem sinare gor huwaran. ¹² Irkeb Holi Spirit beleñbe, ‘Mel goya kuñ kuñ niñ kama heñ bada ma hawayin,’ ninun. Irkeb mel karwo goya Sisaria taunde kutin. Irde kadne 6 Yopa taunde niñ gayen wor gama nirke tumñañ Koniliusyen yare kutin. ¹³ Kuñ forok yetekb Konilius beleñ nenenbe Al Kurunjen miyoñ beleñ yaminde forok yeñ mere irun goyen momoñ nirun. Mereminbe gahade: ‘Al kura Saimon, Pita inen hanjen al gobe Yopa taunde hi niñgeb, al kura yinke yeñ ge keya kuanj. ¹⁴ Yeñ beleñ gab Al Kurunjen mere tawan momoñ girkeb geya dirinminjgeyabe tumñañ mere go nurdeb gama irke Al Kurun beleñ dumulgañ tiyyen,’ inun. ¹⁵ Be, hankap ga mere miñ urde hinhem goya goyabe Holi Spirit hankepaya neñ hitte katun go gwahade goyen yeñ hitte wor katun. ¹⁶ Irke go kenenbe Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu beleñ Al Kurun hitte mulgañ hewe yenya, ‘Yonbe fe baptis yirde hinhin gega, denbe Al Kurun beleñ Holi Spiritde baptis diryen,’ dinun goyen goya gab bene bak yiyun. ¹⁷ Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ Holi Spirit neñ dunun gwahade goyen po al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen Yesu Kristu niñ dufayminj tarenj irkeb yeñ wor yunun. Niñgeb daha tihim yeñ ne al nebanen muñ gare Al Kurunjen meten walenj? Neb badne wor po!” yinyin. ¹⁸ Be, Yuda mar Yesu niñ dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan go Pita mere tiyyin go fudinde yeñ nurdeb Al Kurun turun irde, “Fudinde go. Al miñ hoyañ neñ Yuda mar moñ wor Al Kurun beleñ biñ bak yirke Al Kurunya awalikde hitek yeñbe mata bulunminj yubul tej yeñ ge biñ mulgañ heñ hañ,” yaminj.

Antiok niñ Yesuyen alya bereya

¹⁹ Be, Yudia nañare niñ doyañ mar beleñ Stiwen mayke kamyin go kamereb Stiwen dinun Yesu niñ dufayminj sanjñ irtin mar wor gasa yirde bulun bulun yirde hikeb go mar gobe burgagaw keraminj. Irdeb kurabe Foniaia nañare kwaminj. Kurabe Saiprus motmotde kwaminj. Munañ kurabe Antiok taunde kwaminj. Mel go burgagaw kerde kwaminj mar goyenbe kuñ mere igin Yesu niñ yitin goyen Yuda mar po momoñ yirde

kuṅ hinhan. ²⁰ Gega Saiprus motmotde niṅ marya Sairini taunde niṅ mar Yerusalem mat bur yeṅ kwamiṅ gore Antiok taunde kuṅbe Griḱ mar gor hinhan goyen wor mere igiṅ Doyaṅ Al Kuruṅ Yesu niṅ yitiṅ goyen momoṅ yirde hinhan. ²¹ Doyaṅ Al Kuruṅyen tareṅbe mel goya hinhin geb, mere go nurdeb alya bereya budam mata buluṅmiṅ yubul teṅ Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ iramiṅ.

²² Be, Yerusalem niṅ sios gore mere momoṅ go nurdeb Banabas teṅ kerke Antiok kuriṅ. ²³ Kuṅ Antiok gor forok yeṅbe Al Kuruṅ beleṅ bunineṅ yirde igiṅ igiṅ yirde Holi Spirit yunyiṅ go yeneṅbe amaṅ niṅ pultik yiriṅ. Irdeb saṅiṅ heṅ heṅ ge faraṅ yure yeṅbe, “Bitiṅde mat Doyaṅ Al Kuruṅ Yesu gama irde hinayiṅ. Irde yeṅ niṅ po nurde hinayiṅ,” yineṅ saba yirde hinhin. ²⁴ Banabasbe al igiṅ wor po, irde Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irde hekkeṅ nurde uneṅ hinhin. Holi Spirit beleṅ hard uneṅ ketal urtiṅ hinhin. Niṅgeb Banabas beleṅ saba yirkeḱ al budam Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ iramiṅ.

²⁵ Be, gor matbe Banabas go Sol niṅ naṅkene yeṅ Tarsus taunde kuriṅ. ²⁶ Kuṅ naṅkeneṅ keneṅbe tupi teṅ Antiok wayaryum. Be, go dama goyen Banabasya Solyabe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Antiok hinhan goya heṅbe alya bereya budam saba yirde hinaryum. Be, Antiok gorbe Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ saṅiṅ iramiṅ mar goyen al siṅare niṅ mar beleṅ “Kristen” yinamiṅ. Deṅge gob bikkeṅbe hubu.

²⁷ Be, irem go Antiok hinaryum goya goyenbe Al Kuruṅyen mere basan mar kura Yerusalem mat Antiok katamiṅ. ²⁸ Al kura deṅembe Agabus. Yeṅ beleṅbe Holi Spirityen tareṅde huwardeb, “Kamebe biṅge kamde kamde nalu kuruṅ kura Roma gabman beleṅ naṅa doyaṅ ira bana gayen forok yiyyen,” yiriṅ. Be, Klodius beleṅ Roma gabmanyen doyaṅ al hikeya mere tiyyiṅ gwahade po forok yiriṅ. ²⁹ Irkeḱ Yerusalem niṅ mar faraṅ yurniṅ yeṅbe Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ iramiṅ mar Antiok hinhan gore hora yirtiṅ ala tiyamiṅ. Al tumṅaṅ gor hinhan gobe gwahade hite yeṅbe goyen po gama irde hora yeramiṅ. Horam yaṅ marbe tolok yeramiṅ, munaṅ al hubu nurdeb bande yeramiṅ. ³⁰ Hora gabu iramiṅ gobe teṅ Banabasya Solya haniṅde keramiṅ. Irkeḱ Yerusalem kuṅbe tukuṅ sios gote doyaṅ mar yunaryum.

12

Herot beleṅ Yesuyen alya bereya sios buluṅ buluṅ yiryiṅ

¹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda marte doyaṅ al kuruṅ kura deṅem Herot beleṅ Yesuyen alya bereya sios buluṅ yire yeṅbe fulenṅa marmiṅ yad yerke kuṅ kuramiṅ yawaramiṅ. ² Yawarkeḱ Herot beleṅ fulenṅa marmiṅ yinkeḱ Yon itiṅ Yemsbe fulenṅare niṅ bidila po mayke kamiṅ. ³ Be, Herot beleṅ mata tiyyiṅ goke Yuda mar beleṅ amaṅ heke yeneṅbe Pita wor Yems irmiṅ gwahade ire yeṅbe fulenṅa marmiṅ yinke teṅ fere tiyamiṅ. Goyenbe Yuda marte dula nalu kuruṅ kura beret yis miṅmoṅ nen hanyen goyenterbe Pita fere tiyamiṅ. ⁴ Irdeb koyare kerdeb, moṅgo busaharyen yeṅbe Herot beleṅ fulenṅa marmiṅ 16 hulyaṅ yirdeb, “Al sipte beleṅ wa doyaṅ irnayiṅ. Irdeb nalumiṅ hubu hekeḱ al sipte kura beleṅ wor kuṅ gasuṅmiṅ teṅ Pita go

doyan irnayin. Gwahade po tej hinayin,” yinyin. Herotbe Pasoba* dula nalu goyen hubu heke gab Pita go sinare takten kawan alya bereya dilinde maymeke kamyen yej nuryin. ⁵ Goke tenbe Herot belej fulenja marmen yinke Pita goyen koyare po kerde doyan irde hinhan. Gega siosbe Al Kurun belej faran uryen yej gusunaj irtinde hinhan.

⁶ Be, gisebe mayteke kamyen yej nuramin goyen wuramje Pitabe fulenja mar irawa kahalte firtinde hinhin. Irde fulenja mar irawa hoyanbe yamere huwarde doyan hej hinaryum. Pita gobe hinhin gwahade po sen belej hanij yase belej fej tej tukun fulenja al kurate hanij fej titij hinhin. Be, hanij tapa wor gwahade po irtin hinhin. ⁷ Irkeb al kura mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yej ma nurde hikeya Al Kurunyen miyon belej al yad fere yird yird ya bana gon forok yirin. Irkeb ya bana gonbe fay urde wuk yej tukurin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon goreb Pita gegelhek belej tur irde isan hejbe, “Aran huwara!” inyin. Gwaha inkeb goya goyen po sen hanij fere titij hinhin goyen suk yej kataryum. ⁸ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belejbe, “Kahanbasangeya ulinhorge binde ninja yad hor yira,” inyin. Irkeb Pita go gwaha tiyyin. Irkeb sopte po, “Ulinhorge kurun sinare nin go wor ulger kerde gama nira,” inyin. ⁹ Be, Pita go Al Kurunyen miyon goyen po gama irde sinare kurkurin. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen miyon belej mata tej hinhin gobe fudinde farjenje yej ma nurde hinhin. Yenje yuwarwarte tej hime yej nurde hinhin. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen miyonja Pitaya go fulenja mar mehenje nin goyen fole yirde kun kura goyen wor fole yirde kun funanbe taun bana hurkun hurkun yame kurun ain belej po irtinde gor huwararyum. Irkeb yame go momonje hol yeke kwaryum. Be, mun kura kutjen tenbe goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon gobe unkel kurin.

¹¹ Irke gab Pita gobe bin bak yeke, “Gabe farjenje be! Yuwarwarte mon. Yuda marbe ne nin Herot belej mayde gwaha kura ira yej kentek yej nurde hanj gega, fudinde wor po Al Kurun belej miyonmin huljan irke wan nad sinja nira,” yirin.

¹² Irde bin bak wor po yeke Yon al belej Mak inen hinhan gote milin Mariayen yare kurin. Yare gorbe al budam gabu irde Pita goyen faran uri yej Al Kurun gusunaj irde hinhan. ¹³ Be, Pita go kunbe yame mayyin. Irkeb meten bere kura denem Roda belej yame hol ire yej kurin. ¹⁴ Gega Pita belej yame mayde mere tiyyin goyen nurde aman wor po hejbe yame hol irde minjon, kup yej mulgan hejbe al gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan mar goyen, “Melya, Pita wan yamere hi!” yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb mel goreb, “Kukuwa haha?” inamin. Gega, “Mon, fudinde wor po Pita be,” yej parsay po hirin. Irkeb, “Mon, yende miyon wet?” inamin.

¹⁶ Gega Pita go yame mayde ma nurtinjen po tiyyin. Irkeb yame hol irdeb Pita kenenbe tulfut yamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb hanij po tunaj tej, “Mere ma,” yinenje Al Kurun belej tej sinja iryin goyen momon yirin. Irdeb, “Yemsa dininin Yesu gama irde hitin mar hoyan wor ne hitte mata forok yihi gake bebak yirnayin,” yinenje tiyun hoyanje kurin. Be, Yems gobe Yesu kulij irde Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan al hinhin.

* **12:4:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nanja tubul tej Kenan kunin tiyaminjabe Al Kurun belej sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munaj al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belej yenej wanbe mel gote urmin matalinja dapnamin matalinja goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belej yubul tiyamin goke dufay hej hej ge dula mata tej hinhan.

¹⁸ Be, fulenja mar Pita doyan irde hinhan mar gobe wampot huwardeb bana gonj yey ge nankeney tukaminj. Gega bepyanj minmonj, hubu wor po. Ningeb gwaha kura tiya yey ma nurde nakanak tenj kandukney nuraminj. ¹⁹ Be, Herot belej mere momonj go nurdeb fulenja marminj yinke Pita keraminj ya bana kurunj goyen nankeney tukaminj. Gega go ma po kenkeb Herot belej Pita doyan iraminj mar goyen, “Wawunbe daha tahanj?” yinen gusunanj yirdeb binj ar yeke Pita doyan iraminj mar goyen gasa yirke kamaminj.

Herot kamyinj

Be, go kamereb Herot go Yudia nanjare matbe Sisaria taunde kurkun gor munj kura hinhin. ²⁰ Be, goyenterbe Tairya Saidonya taunde ninj mar belej Herot daha wet kura iraminj. Irkeb Herot gobe binj ar yeke iginj ma nurde yunerj hinhin. Be, taunde gor ninj marbe Herot belej doyan irde hinhin nanjare mat binje yade hinhan geb, Herot binj ar yey hinhin goke kandukney nuraminj. Ningeb Herotya awalik hej hej belej ninj nankeneybe taunde gor ninj mar kura belej Herotyen metenj doyan al kura Blastus hitte kwaminj. Kunbe mel goya Herotya kanduk minyanj hinhan goyen sope irde awalik hiniy yey Blastus inke iginj nuryinj. Irdeb yey belej kunj Herot inke yey wor iginj nuryinj.

²¹ Be, Herot belej Tairya Saidonya taunde ninj mar mere yire yey nalu kiriyinde goyenter hekeb doyanj mar karkuwande umja tenbe gote keperd keperd gasunde keperde alya bereya mere yiryinj. ²² Irkeb taunde gor ninj mar belej turunj irde hekhok tenj epte ma tenbe, “Gab al belej ma mere tiya! Al Kurunj belej mere tiya!” yey kinjaborj tiyaminj. ²³ Be, Herot gob alya bereya belej gwaha inke amanj hejbe Al Kurunj ma kasor iryinj. Irkeb goke tenbe goya goyen po Al Kurunyen miyonj belej wanj mayke katyinj. Irkeb goyare po kundu belej diliy gergen hikeya nen natorok irke kamyinj.

²⁴ Be, Herot belej sios bulunj irde hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen merebe kurunj hej tukurinj.

²⁵ Be, Banabasya Solya Yerusalem kwaryum goyen metenminj pasi irdeb Antiok mulganj haryum. Mulganj hej henjabe Yon, Mak inenj hanjen goya tumnanj Antiok kwaminj.

13

Holi Spirit belej Banabasya Solya basinja yiryinj

¹ Be, Antiok taunde gor ninj Yesuyen alya bereya sios bana gonjbe Al Kurunyen mere basanj maryabe saba mar kura hinhan. Go mar gote denjembe Banabas, Saimon al belej Niger inenj hinhan, irde Sairini taunde ninj al Lusiusya, Manainyabe Solya. Manain gobe Galili nanja gote doyanj al kurunj Herotya tumnanj paka yirke karkuwanj haryum. ² Be, kurarebe go mar goyen binje kutnja irde Doyanj Al Kurunj dolonj irde hike Holi Spirit belejbe, “Banabasya Solyabe metenne tenj hiriryen yey basinja yirmirinj. Ningeb yapat yirkeb yenbe hoyanj munj po metenj tiyiryen,” yinyinj.

³ Irkeb mel go kutnjare hej Al Kurunj mere irde hinhan goyen kamereb irem go hende hanij yerde Al Kurunj gusunanj irdeb yubul tike Antiok taun go tubul tenj kwaryum.

Banabasya Polyabe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum

⁴ Be, irem go Holi Spirit belej bul yirke Selusia taunde kurkaryum. Irdeb gor mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. ⁵ Kunj Saiprus motmotde

forok yenbe Salamis taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu yayan kunjbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe irem go faran jurde hinhin.

⁶ Go kamereb Salamis taunde matbe Saiprus motmot murun kurhan Pafos taunde kunj forok yaryum. Gorbe Yuda mar al kura kalga mataya soya mataya ten hitin al goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hime yen al usi yirde hinhin. Denembe Ba-Yesu. ⁷ Al gobe gor nin gabman doyan al Sergius Paulus goyen meten faran urde hinhin. Sergius Paulus gobe dufaymin wuk yitin ningeb, Al Kurunyen mere nure yenbe Banabasya Solya nin keya hirin. ⁸ Gega Ba-Yesu, Grik mere mat Elimas inen hanjen gore irem goke ingin ma nurde asogo yirdeb Sergius Paulus goyen daha Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iryenkek yenbe petpet irde hinhin. ⁹ Irkeb Holi Spirit beles Sol, Pol inen hanjen goyen hard unke Elimas kimin mat, ¹⁰ “Gebe mata ingin kurun gayen asogo irde al mata ingin gama irnin tike usi yirde pet pet yirde ha. Irde Doyan Al Kurunyen mata fudinde goyen bulun irde ha goyen tubul ma ten ha. Ningebe gebe Satanyen mata po ten ha. ¹¹ Goke tenbe hanke gabe Al Kurun belen mata bulunge gote damun gunen tiya. Ningebe delge titmin hiyyen. Irkeb sobamde yara po det kura epte ma yenayin,” inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po gagap yara kidomak kura gore wan dilin pet tiyyin. Irkeb dilin titmin hekeb ganun belen hanner nade belen nikala niryen yen sapsap tiyyin. ¹² Irkeb Sergius Paulus gobe mata forok yirin goyen kinyin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun nin saba tagalde hinaryum go nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryin.

Banabasya Polya Pisidia nanare nin taun kura Antiok kwaryum

¹³ Be, Polya dinun waranya go Pafos taunde mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmot go tubul ten Pamfilia nanan bana nin taun Perga kwamin. Gega Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe gor mat irem go yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kurin. ¹⁴ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Perga taunde matbe taun kura Pisidia nanan bana gon nin taun Antiok inen hanjende gor kwaryum. Irdeb Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat goyenter gabu yaminde gor hurkun keperaryum. ¹⁵ Be, Yuda marte tikulaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asande katin goyen kura kapyan henbe gabu iramin gote doyan mar belen irem goyen yenyenbe, “Irem, derbe alya bereya gar nin taren hinayin yen faran yurtek saba kura hi kenem ingin saba yiriryen?” yenbe al kura hulayan irke kunj momon yirin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Pol belen huwarde merene nurnan yenbe hanin po tunan tiyyin. Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Den Yuda marya Yuda mar mon gega, Al Kurun dolon irde han mar, ga nurnan ko. ¹⁷ Yuda marte Al Kurun belenbe asininin yago goyen basan yirdeb yende alya bereya yirin. Irdeb bikken nanam tubul ten kunj Isip marte nanare hikeb yingen faran jurde sanin yirdeb almelmin kurun forok yirin. Kamebe nanamde yumulgan tiye yenbe Al Kurun belen yingende taren po yirdeb Isip tubul tiyamin. ¹⁸ Belen kunj henya al ma hitek nanan dama 40 gayen mata bulun bulun kurun ten hikeb Al Kurunbe bin misin bulun wor po katen hinhin gega, mel go yubul ma ten hinhin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Israel mar go Kenan nanan bana hurkukeb Al Kurun belen megen goyenter hinhan mar almelmin 7 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirin. Irdeb megenminbe huginen ge yende alya bereya nin tubul ten yunyin. ²⁰ Be, hakwaninin yago Isip kwaminde mat kunj kunj mulgan hen

Kenan megenđe sopte wayaminġ gobe dama 450 bana gayen mata kurunġ goyen forok yaminġ.

“Be, Yuda mar go kuġ megenġ yade keperke yenenġbe Al Kurunġ beleġ alya bereya doyanġ yirde hinayinġ yeġ doyanġ mar yade forok yiryinġ. Kuġ kuġbe Al Kurunġyen mere basanġ al Samuel forok yeġ doyanġ yirde hinhin. ²¹ Irkeb goyabe Israel mar beleġ doyanġ al kurunġ hoyanġ ninġ gusunġan iraminġ. Irkeb Al Kurunġ beleġ Benyaminyen minġde ninġ al kura denem Kis gote urminġ Sol yunke yeġ beleġ Israel marte doyanġ al kurunġ heġ dama 40 gayen doyanġ yirde hinhin. ²² Be, Al Kurunġ beleġ Sol go buluġ tike takira tenġbe Dewit tenġ gasuġ wol kiryinġ. Yeġ gebe Al Kurunġ beleġ gaha yirinġ: ‘Yesi urminġ Dewitbe bubulkunġne wor po. Amaneġ nurde unenġ hime. Dufayne kurunġ kerde hime gayen yeġ beleġ gab gama irde pasi iryenġ,’ yirinġ. ²³ Niġbe Al Kurunġ beleġ biġa tenġ mere tiyyinġ goyen po gama irdeb gogo Dewityen minġde mat alya bereya Al Kurunġ hitte Yumulġan tenġ tenġ Al Yesu Israel mar hitte tenġ kerke wayyinġ. ²⁴ Yesu go forok yeġ metenġminġ ma minġ uryinyabe Yon Baptais beleġ wa meheġ heġ alya bereya mata buluġminġ yubul tenġ Al Kurunġ ninġ biġ mulġan heġ baptais tenayinġ yeġ Israel mar tumġanġ saba yirde hinhin. ²⁵ Yon go metenġminġ kuġ pasi irtek binde heġ hikeb gaha yirinġ: ‘Nebe ganuġ yeġ nurde nunenġ haġ? Dumulġan tenġ tenġ Al wake kenteġ yeġ doyanġ irde hanyen al gobe ne gago moġ. Yeġbe ne kamere wayyenġ. Ne al ghade muġ gare epte ma kahaġ basanġminġde ninġ kaġ yugu tiyenġ,’ yirinġ.

²⁶ “Niġbe, kadne yago, Abrahamyen minġde ninġ marya denġ minġtinġ hoyanġ Al Kurunġ kafura irde yende mere po nurde haġ mar, ga nurnaġ ko. Dumulġan tenġ tenġ mere gobe neġ tumġanġ gake tenġ kerke wayyinġ. ²⁷ Gega Yerusalem marya doyanġ marminya beleġ Yesu goyen keneġ bebak ma tiyaminġ. Mel gobe Sabatminġ Sabatminġbe Al Kurunġyen mere basanġ mar beleġ mere asanġde katiġ goyen kapyanġ heġ hinhan gega, mere gote minġ bebak ma tenġ hinhan. Irdeb Yesube buluġ usi tenġ mayteke kami yeġ mere mayaminġ. Mata tiyaminġ gobe Al Kurunġyen mere basanġ mar beleġ kame mata gwahade forok yiyyenġ yitiġ goyen po forok yirinġ gogo. ²⁸ Yesube titminġenġ wor po, minġ minġmoġ mayninġ yeġ Pailat gusunġan iraminġ. ²⁹ Be, he hende mayke kamkeb faranġ tenġbe tukuġ mete tiyaminġ. Be, mata tiyaminġ kurunġ gobe Yesu ninġ tenġ Al Kurunġyen mere asanġde katiġ goyen gwahade po forok yirinġ. ³⁰ Goyenpoga bida ma hiriġ. Al Kurunġ beleġ isanġ heke huwaryinġ. ³¹ Go kamereb yenġya Galili nanaġ bana mat Yerusalem kuġ mulġan heġ hinhan mar goyen hitte wawuġ budamde forok yeke kenaminġ. Niġbe gayenterbe mel goreb Yesu ninġ Yuda mar saba yirde haġ. ³² Niġbe deyya beleġ mere igiġ Yesu ninġ yitiġ goyen momoġ dirde har gago. Be, bikkeġ Al Kurunġ beleġ asininġinġ yagot diliġde biġa tiyyinġ. ³³ Irdeb gote iginenġbe neġ dirneġ wenġ hitte forok ire yeġ Yesu kamtiġde mat isanġ hiriġ. Yesu goke Al Kurunġ beleġ mere tiyyinġbe Tikiġ Asanġde ghade katiġ hi: ‘Nebe nanake. Niġbe urne ge ninġ amaneġ nurd gunenġ hime,’ yitiġ. *Tikiġ*

2:7

³⁴ Be, Al Kurunġ beleġ Yesube bida ma hiyyenġ yeġ isanġ heke huwaryinġ gobe Al Kurunġyen mere basanġ al Aisaia beleġ asanġde ghade kayyinġ:

‘Ne beleġ Dewit hitte biġa timiriġ goyen fudinġde wor po gama irde guram girde tareġ girenġ.

Guram girenġ gabe megen ninġ al kura beleġ epte ma gwaha girtek,’ yitiġ hi.

Aisaia 55:3

³⁵ Irde Tikiġ Asanġdebe Dewit beleġ Yesu bida ma hetek goke,

'Meten alge gigen tapat irde basinǵa irtin gobe epte ma bida hiyyen,' yirin.
Tikin 16:10

³⁶ Al Kurunǵ gwahade mere iryin al Dewit gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kurun goyen pasi irdeb kamyin. Irkeb tukun asem yagot dumunǵe kerkeb bida hirin. ³⁷ Gega Al Kurun belen isan hirin yen hite al Yesu gobe bida ma hirin. Hubu wor po. ³⁸ Nińgeb al kura yen ge dufaymin sanin iryenbe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde unyen. Gote sabaminbe gago tagalde har. ³⁹ Nińgeb, kadne yago, denbe Mose belen tikula kayyin goyen gama irteke gab Al Kurun belen mata bulun minmon al huwak dinyen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon! Goyenpoga al kura Yesu nin po dufaymin taren iryen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulun minmon, al huwak yen kinyen. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asande gahade katin hi: 'Den sukal ten hanyen mar, nurde ga hinan ko.

Den gayenter nin mar hitte det kura forok iren.

Irde mata gob al belen kenen momon dirnayin gega, usi yen nurnayin. Nińgeb denbe kame gab kenen diltin fot yemanbe kamnayin,' yen kayamin.

Habakuk 1:5

Nińgeb mere gate iginen den ultinǵe forok yenak geb, kenkela hen hinayin,' yinyin.

⁴² Be, Polya Banabasya Yuda marte gabu ya goyen tubul ten kat sinare kuren tikeb gor nin mar belen, "Sabat nalu kura imoyenterbe wan saba dirhar gayen teban saba dirke nurtek," yinamin. ⁴³ Irde gabure gor mat sinare kunbe Yuda marya al min hoyande nin Yuda mar mon gega, Yuda marte mata gama irde hanyen mar goreb Polya Banabasya gama yirde kwamin. Irkeb irem goreb mel go mere yirde taren yirye yenbe, "Al Kurun belen buninen nurde dunen faran durde hi geb, huginen yen ge po nurde gama irde hinayin," yinaryum.

⁴⁴ Be, kun sopte Sabat nalu hekeb taun bana gor nin mar gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurnin yen al budam wor po wan Yuda marte gabu yare gor gabu iramin. ⁴⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar Pol nin igin ma nuramin gore al budam gabu iramin goyen yenenbe daniń nenbe gwahade mon yen bin ar yamin. Irdeb Pol belen mere ten hinhin gobe usi ten hi yen sukal iramin. ⁴⁶ Gega Polya Banabasya gobe kafura ma henbe, "Al Kurunyen merebe den Yuda mar wa nurnayin yen gogo momon dirarun. Gega harhoktin unenbe epte ma Al Kurunya huginen hitek yahan geb, gayenterbe epte ma den momon diryen. Gwaha titnenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon po gab kun momon yirde hiren tahar geb. ⁴⁷ Al Kurunyen mere tukun Yuda mar mon hitte kun tagaliryen dinen Doyan Al Kurun belen meremin asande hi goyen dunyin. Merembe gahade:

'Gebe hulsi yara hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hike kwa kurun gayen ne belen yumulǵan tiyen mere goyen momon yirde tukayin.

Irkeb bin bak yekeb ne belen yumulǵan tiyen,' yitin hi," yaryum. *Aisaiya 49:6*

⁴⁸ Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen irem go mere tiyaryum goyen nurdeb aman henbe Al Kurunyen mere palap iramin. Irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun belen yingenya huginen hitek yen basinǵa yirtin marbe tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin.

⁴⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen merebe nanǵa bana kurun go tagal tukuke nurtin ala tiyamin. ⁵⁰ Gega Yuda mar belen taunde gor nin doyan marya bere samun minyan Yuda marte tikula gama irde hinhan goyen bin yakamamin. Irkeb mel goreb taunde gor nin mar kura yinkeb Polya Banabasya gasa yirnin

yeŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirdeb, “Taun gayenter ga heŋ ma!” yineŋ yakira tiyamiŋ. ⁵¹ Irkeb gor niŋ mar goyen mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ biŋ bak yenaŋ yeŋbe yende matare kahaŋde tupi busaŋ heŋbe Antiok taun go tubul teŋbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. ⁵² Be, Antiok niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal yurke amaŋ heŋ hinhan.

14

Polya Banabasya Aikoniam taunde kwaryum

¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe teŋ hinaryum gwahade po Aikoniam taunde gor manaŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ saba keŋkela po tagalke Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. ² Gega Yuda mar kura mere go igiŋ ma nuramiŋ mar goreb al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ biŋ yakamkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ mar goyen asogo yiramiŋ. ³ Niŋgebe asogo yirde hinhan goyen fole yirtek yeŋbe Polya Banabasya go nalu budam po gor heŋbe kafura ma heŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya bunineŋ nurde faraŋ yurde yawarde hinhin goke tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb gor niŋ mar gore fudinde yenaŋ yeŋbe irem gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ yirke mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinaryum. ⁴ Irkeb taun goyenter niŋ mar kurabe irem goke hamiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Yuda mar niŋ hamiŋ. ⁵ Irkeb Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya goyen doyaŋ marmiŋya gabu irde irem go hora po gasa yirteke kamiryen yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

Polya Banabasya Listra taunde kwaryum

⁶ Gega irem gobe mere go nurdeb busaharde Likonia naŋare niŋ taun irawa kura Listraya Derbiya gor kwaryum. Irdeb naŋa bana go niŋ taun biŋyaŋ wor kwaryum. ⁷ Kuŋ goŋbe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ hinaryum.

⁸ Be, Listrabe al kura kahaŋ simsimam goyen gor hinhin. Yeŋbe kawan hiriŋde mat po muŋ kura ma huwarde kuŋ hitiŋ. ⁹ Al goyen keperdeb Pol mere teŋ hinhin goyen keŋkela palŋa irde hinhin. Irde al gore Polyen mere go fudinde yeŋ nurde biŋ hek irke keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde sope iryen yeŋ nurdeb Pol beleŋ diliŋ bilmiŋde po keŋkela irdeb, ¹⁰ “Huwara!” inyiŋ. Irkeb bemel po huwarde kuŋ waŋ tiyyiŋ. ¹¹ Be, al buda kuruŋ gore Pol mata tiyyiŋ go keneŋbe yende mere mat po, “Baraŋ marniniŋ al fakunŋde heŋ katahar!” yeŋ weŋwoŋ tiyamiŋ. ¹² Irdeb Banabasbe Sus inamiŋ. Munaŋ Polbe tonan al heŋ mere teŋ hinhin goke teŋbe Hermes inamiŋ.

¹³ Be, Sus doloŋ ird ird yabe taun siŋare hinhin geb, Sus doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ alya taun goyenter niŋ marya beleŋ Banabas goyen Sus usi teŋbe bulmakaw al diriŋ yade umŋa gitik teŋ yukuŋ kunga teŋ irem go doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ taun yame kuruŋde gor yawayamiŋ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar Banabasya Polya gobe gwaha tiniŋ tahaŋ yeke nurdeb daniŋ goya gwaha tiniŋ tahaŋ yeŋ bunineŋ wor po nurdeb uliŋhormiŋ erek yirde kup yeŋ kuŋ al buda goyen kahal bana heŋbe, ¹⁵ “Daniŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ? Deyyabe al den yara po geb! Deyyabe Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ naŋkiŋ, megeŋ, makaŋya det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ al gote mere igiŋ gayen momoŋ diriye yeŋ wayaruŋ. Irkeb mata kukuwamŋeŋ miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ haŋ gahade gayenbe yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ henayiŋ. ¹⁶ Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋ niŋ al tumŋaŋ gayen go ma nurde uney hikeb okohom po

yubul tike dufayminde po kuñ hinhan. ¹⁷ Gega Al Kurunbe buninjen minyan geb, huginjen po ma yubul tiyyin. ‘Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurunbe fudinde hi yen biñ bak yenayin,’ yenbe det igin igin yunen hiyen. Nanñinde mat kigarin yunen hiyen. Irde binjgebe naluminde yunen hiyen. Irde binjge budam yunenbe binje wor aman po makin yirde hiyen. Irde den manan gwahade po dirde hiyen gega, Al Kurun nin ma nurde han,” yinen kwep kwep tiyaryum. ¹⁸ Be, irem gore gwaha yaryum gega, al buda gobe bebak ma ten dapña gasa yirde irem go galak yirde dolon yirinñ yen kimnen po hamin.

¹⁹ Be, Yuda mar kura Pisidia nanjare nin taun kura Antiokya Aikoniamya mat Lистра taunde wanbe al buda kurun gor nin goyen wor bin yakamamin. Irkeb Pol goyen hora po mayamin. Irde kama yenbe tulun ten taun sinjare tukun tubul tiyamin. ²⁰ Gega kamere Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar beleñ wan gabu irde kalyan kerde hikeb geren hen huwarde sopte taun bana gon hurkurin. Be, fay urkeb yenya Banabasya Derbi taunde kwaryum.

Polya Banabasya Siria nanjare nin taun kura Antiok mulgan haryum

²¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Derbi taunde kuñbe Yesu nin mere igin goyen tagalke alya bereya karim ma Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin iramin. Be, go kamereb irem go mulgan hen Lистра taunde kwaryum. Gor matbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. Irdeb Aikoniam matbe Pisidia nanjare nin taun Antiok taunde kwaryum. ²² Taunyañ goyen kuñ henjabe alya bereya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen, “Kame Al Kurun hitte kuniñ yenbe okohom ma kutek. Kanduk kurayan kurayan yenen gab kutek. Ninjeb taren po hen Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanjin iran goyen tubul ma tinayin,” yinen saba yirdya yirdya kuñ hinaryum. ²³ Kuñ henjabe taun kurar nin kurar nin al kura Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan mar yirde kuñ hinaryum. Irde binje kutña irde Al Kurun mere irde henjabe doyan mar Al Kurun nin dufaymin hek irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurun beleñ doyan yirde hiyen yen Al Kurun haniñde yerde hinaryum.

²⁴ Be, irem go Pisidia nanja bana gon meten ten kuñ kuñbe Pamfilia nanjare forok yaryum. ²⁵ Irdeb kuñ Perga taunde Al Kurunyen mere tagalde Atalia taunde kurkaryum. ²⁶ Irde Atalia taunde matbe hakwa ten mulgan hen Siria nanjare nin taun Antiok kwaryum. Taun goyenterbe hanjapya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar beleñ meten goyen tiyiryen yinen Al Kurun beleñ buninjen yirde faran yurde hiyen yen Al Kurun haniñde yeramin. Ninjeb meten go pasi irdeb mulgan hen gor po kwaryum.

²⁷ Be, irem go mulgan hen kuñ Antiok forok yenbe gor nin sios tumjan gabu yirdeb meten ten kuñ hinaryum goyen momon yiraryum. Al Kurun beleñ taren yirde faran yurke daha mat al min hoyan yad yad min uraryum goyen goke kenkela momon yiraryum. ²⁸ Irdeb Antiok gorbe nalu ulyande po Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irde hinhan marya hinaryum.

15

Polya Banabasya Yerusalem kwaryum

¹ Be, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar kura Yudia nanjare mat Siria nanjare nin taun Antiok kwamin. Gor kuñbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar gor nin goyen, “Al kura Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin gega, Yuda marte tikula Mose beleñ kayyin goyen ma gama irde guba ma yenayin

gobe Al Kurun belen epte ma yumulgan tiyyen,” yen saba yirde hinhan. ²Irkeb Polya Banabasya belen sabamin goyen igin ma nurdeb mere go sopte huwa irye yen mel goya kadom mohonde tiyamin. Gwaha tike yenenbe Antiok nin Yesuyen alya bereya belen, “Yerusalem kun aposel budaya gor nin sios gote doyan maryat mohonde wor po mere gate min kenkela nurde ga wayyi,” yen hulyan yiramin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irtin mar kuraya kwamin.

³Belenminbe Fonisia nanaya Samaria nanayan kunbe Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irtin goyan nin mar goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe daha mat Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hamin goyen momon yiramin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb aman wor po hamin. ⁴Be, kun Yerusalem forok yamin. Irkeb gor nin siosya gote doyan maryabe aposel budaya belen amanen nurde yunen gargar yiramin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mel go faran yurde sanjin yirke meten ten hinhan kurun goyen tumnande po momon yiramin. ⁵Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irde hinhan goyen kurabe Farisi mar ningeb, mel gore nurde huwardeb, “Al kura Yuda mar mon al min hoyande nin gore Al Kurun gama irnin yenbe nende tikula gama irde guba yenayin,” yamin.

⁶Irkeb aposel budaya sios gote doyan marya gore, “Mere gabe kanduknen nurhet nin, sope irnin,” yen gabu iramin. ⁷Irdeb mere sege irke kun kun sobamde po hekeb Pita belen huwarde gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, nende al mon al min hoyan goyen mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen nurde yen ge dufaymin tarej irnayin yen bikken Al Kurun belen ne Yuda mar al gayen basina irde hulyan nirke kun Yesu nin momon yirmirin gobe nurde han gogo. ⁸Al Kurun, alya bereyat dufay kenkela wor po nurd yunen hi Al gore nen Yuda mar wa Holi Spirit dunyin gwahade goyen po al min hoyan wor yunyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen Yuda mar mon wor igin nurde yunen hi goyen bebak titirin. ⁹Al Kurunbe gwahade goyen po nenya nenya tunande denen hi. Ningeb nende al ma yende al kura Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin iryenbe Al Kurun belen igin ala po mata bulunmin halde pasi iryen. ¹⁰Nen Yuda marte tikula gobe nenya asininin yagoya belen gama ird ird nin metenen wor po nurde hityen. Ningeb epte ma elan urtek gayen daninbe al min hoyan gega Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irtin gayen kanduk kurun supahakde ughol tinin ten han? Den gayen Al Kurun tunan urnin ten han? ¹¹Gwaha ma tinayin. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen nen dawaryin gwahade goyen po yen wor buninen nurde yunenbe faran yurde yawaryin geb,” yinyin.

¹²Be, Pita go merem pasi irkeb Banabasya Polya belen wor mere tikeb dinjen irde palna iramin. Irkeb irem go Yuda mar mon gote nanayan kun meten ten hikeya Al Kurun belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin goyen momon yiraryum. ¹³Meremin pasi irkeb Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan al kura Yems Yesu kulij belen huwardebe gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, ga nurnan. ¹⁴Saimon Pita belen daha mat Al Kurun belen han karya alya bereya kura Yuda mar mon goyen yawarde dirnen wen yiryin goyen momon dirke nurhet gogo. ¹⁵Pita belen momon dira gobe bikken Al Kurun mere basan mar belen asande mere katin gote min goyen po momon dira. Merebe gahade:

¹⁶‘Ne Doyan Al Kurun gare yen hime.

Kamebe Dewityen min bulun hitin goyen ne belen mulgan hen wanbe sope iren).

Sope irde gabu irmeke teban tarej hiyyen.

¹⁷Gwaha irmekeb al hoyan belen ne nin nan kennayin.

Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ tumñañ nenenbe biñ mulgañ hekeb nere alya bereya henayin.

¹⁸ Al Kurun gwaha tiyen yen biña tiyyin mere kurun goyenbe al belen hakot nurde hinhan geb,

wañ wañ gayenter manañ nurde hite,' yitiñ hi. *Amos 9:11-12*

¹⁹ Niñgeb Yuda mar moñ Al Kurun hitte biñ mulgañ heñ hañ mar goyen ingogaha ma yirtek. ²⁰⁻²¹ Gega Yuda marte tikulabe hakot taunyañ taunyañ tagalde hinhan. Gayenter wor neñ Yuda marte gabu yaniniyañ Sabatmiñ Sabatmiñ hugineñ gwahade po tagalde hanjen geb, mel go hitte asañ po kañ yunene, 'Ungura binje kañ yuntin goyen go ma nene hinayin, leplep mata ma teñ hinayin, dapña kura biñinje feñ tike kamtiñ ma haniñde yaka tike kamtiñ gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde dapña dari wor go ma nene hinayin,' yineñ mata gayen po gab utañ yirtek," yiniñ. Irkeb Yerusalem niñ siosyen doyañ mar belen Yuda mar moñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañin irtin mar hitte asañ kayamiñ.

Yerusalem niñ sios belen Yuda mar moñ hitte asañ kayamiñ.

²² Irkeb aposel budaya Yerusalem niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumñañ goyabe mel gote doyañ mar belen, "Nende al kura basina irde hulyañ yirke Polya Banabasya irde Antiok kunayin," yen mere mayamiñ. Irdeb Yudas denem kurabe Basabas goya Sailasya yade yapat yiramiñ. Al irawa gobe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hitin mar gote doyañ mar. ²³ Irdeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore asañ katin gobe Antiok kutek mar go yunamiñ. Asañdeb gahade kayamiñ:

"Nenbe aposel budaya Yerusalem niñ sios gote doyañ mar gare asañ gago kañ dunhet.

Denbe Antiok taunya Siria nanaya Silisia nanja bana goñ niñ al Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ gega, Yesu niñ dufaytiñ tareñ irde hañ. Niñgeb nenbe kadtin yago.

²⁴ Be, dende mere momon nurtinbe al kura gar hanjen gore gor kunbe den goyen mere kukuwam mat dirke kandukneñ wor po nurañ. Go mar gobe neñ belen ma hulyañ yirteke kwan. Yingen dufaymiñde kun mere gogo dirañ. ²⁵ Niñgeb goke tenbe neñ belen nenya hite mar kura yade kadinin warañ wor po Banabasya Polya irde den hitte kunayin yen goke mere maytin. ²⁶ Irem gobe Yesu Kristu niñ meten tej hike gasa yirde bulun bulun yirke soñ kamde haryen. Gega goke kafura ma heñ metenmiñ goyen bada ma heñ haryen. ²⁷ Be, nende al yad yerteke kuriryen mar gobe Yudasya Sailasya. Irem gore den hitte kun gabe asañ bana gar mere kañ hite gayen mohonde wor po momon diriryen. ²⁸ Nende dufaybe Holi Spirityen dufayya tunande geb, neñ belen Yuda marte tikula goyen tenbe supahaktinje ma ughol titek. Gobe kanduk kurun wor po. ²⁹ Goyenpoga unğura binje kañ yuntin gobe go ma nene hinayin, dapña darim ma nene hinayin, dapña kura biñinje kañ giti irke kamtiñ ma haniñde yaka tike kamtiñ gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde leplep mata ma teñ hinayin. Mata bulun gwahade ma teñ hinayinbe igin po hinayin geb. Mereniniñbe gago po," yamiñ.

³⁰ Be, mel go asañ go tukun Antiok taunde forok yamiñ. Forok yenbe gor niñ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu yirdeb asañ go yunamiñ. ³¹ Yunkeb asañ go kapyan hamiñ. Irde mere asañde hi gore dufaymiñ sañin irke amañ wor po hamiñ. ³² Irdeb Yudasya Sailasya wor Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar geb, Antiok niñ alya bereya Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hitin goyen

sanjij hej hej ge faranj yurye yenbe nalu ulyande po gor hej saba yirde hinaryum. ³³⁻³⁴ Be, irem gobe gor hej hejbe Yerusalem kurej tikeb Antiok niñ sios belej gabu irde aman hende yad yerke mulgan hej kwaryum.* ³⁵ Gega Polya Banabasyabe Antiok taunde gor hej Doyanj Al Kurun niñ taun goyenter niñ mar goyen saba yirde hinhan. Irem gobe saba mar kadam budam goya gwaha tej hinhan.

Polya Banabasya bur yaryum

³⁶ Be, Antiok taunde gor hej metej tej tenbe nalu kurareb Pol belej Banabas kenenbe, “Hakot taunyanj kunj Doyanj Al Kurun niñ saba yirde hinaryum goyen mulgan hej kunjbe kaddere yago Yesu niñ dufayminj tarenj irde hitinj mar goyen dahade han goyen kunj yenye,” inyinj.

³⁷ Goyareb Banabasbe, “Yon Mak inen hanjen goyen tej kure,” inyinj.

³⁸ Gega Yonbe Pamfilia nanare gor irem go yubul tej busaharyinj, irde metej untinj goyen go ma pasi iryinj geb, Pol belej yenya kunj kunj goke iginj ma nuryinj. ³⁹ Irkeb gor matbe irem go kadam mohonde tenbe bur yaryum. Irde Banabasbe Mak tej hakwa hende Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. ⁴⁰ Munanj Polbe Sailas tej kwenj tikeb dinunj Yesu niñ dufayminj sanjij irtinj Antiok hinhan mar gore, “Iginge kuri,” yinenj Al Kurun belej doyanj yirde hiyenj yej Al Kurun gusunanj iraminj. Gwaha yirde yubul tikeb kwaryum. ⁴¹ Be, Polya Sailasya gobe Antiok taun tubul tej Siriaya Silisiaya nanare kunjbe Pol belej gor niñ sios goyen tarenj yirde hinhin.

16

Pol belej Timoti tej kurinj

¹ Be, gwaha yirdeb kunj Derbi taunde forok yaryum. Gor matbe Listra taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yesu niñ dufayminj tarenj irde hitinj al kura denembe Timoti hinhin. Milinjbe Yuda mar here, irde yej wor Yesu niñ dufayminj sanjij irde hinhin. Gega naninjbe Grik al.

² Be, Yesu niñ dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar Listraya Aikoniamya taunde hinhan goreb Timoti al iginj inenj turunj irde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Pol belej Timotiyen mere momonj goyen iginj nurdeb al go tej kwe yej nuryinj. Gega Timoti naninjbe Yuda mar al monj geb, guba ma yitinj goyen gor niñ Yuda marbe nurde hinhan. Ninjgeb Yuda mar gonj hinhan mar gore Timoti kenenbe yej ge iginj ma nurd unnayinj yenbe Pol belej guba yej unyinj. ⁴ Go kamereb Listra taun tubul tej taun hoyanjanj wor kwaminj. Kunj henjyabe bikkenj Yerusalem gor aposel budaya siosyen doyanj marya gore Yuda mar monj gega Yesu niñ dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan mar goke mere mayde asanj kanj Antiok niñ sios yunaminj goyen goke momonj yirde kunj hinhan. ⁵ Irkeb mere go nurdeb gonj niñ sios goyen dufayminj sanjij haminj. Irde al hoyanj tinj mananj Yesu niñ momonj yirke gise hanjka al budam yej ge dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan.

Pol belej yuwarwarte Masedonia al kura kinyinj

⁶ Gwaha tenbe mel karwo, Polya Sailasyabe Timotiya go, “Esia nanare kunj mere iginj Yesu niñ yitinj goyen saba yirninj,” yaminj. Gega beleminj goyen Holi Spirit belej pet tike Frigiaya Galesiaya nanare kwaminj. ⁷ Gor matbe Misia nanajaya Bitinia nanajaya gote biptire kwaminj. Irdeb Bitinia nanare kuninj yekeb goyen mananj Holi Spirit belej pet tiyyinj. ⁸ Ninjgeb Misia nanaj

* **15:33-34:** Asanj hoyandebe gahade hi: 34 Gega Sailas gobe gor hej yej nuryinj.

bana gor kuñ kuñbe Troas taunde forok yamiñ. ⁹ Kuñ gor henjab wawuñ kura Pol beleñ yuwarwarte Masedonia niñ al kura kenke huwardeb esen mere irdeb, “Masedonia beleñ gan wañ farañ durayin,” inyiñ. ¹⁰ Be, Pol beleñ go tagalke nurdeb, “Al Kurun beleñ Masedonia niñ marbe mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen momoñ yirnayin yeñ dikala dira,” yeñ goyare po gitik tej kunin titirin.

Lidia Yesu niñ biñ mulgan hirin

¹¹ Be, hakwa kura Troas taunde mat tenbe Samotres motmotde po kutirin. Irdeb fay urkeb gor mat sopte hakwa go hende po Neapolis taunde kutirin. ¹² Gor matbe kahañniniñde kuñ kuñ Filipai taunde forok yitirin. Taun gobe Masedonia gote taun kurunmin. Roma gabmanyen meten marbe gor hen naña go doyañ irde hinhan. Nenbe nankahal budam yara gor hinhet.

¹³ Be, Sabat nalu kurarebe Yuda mar beleñ gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasuñ niñ nanñiniñ yeñ taun gote yame kurunde mat kat kuñbe fete kura gor kutirin. Irde fe siñakde gorbe bere buda kura gor gabu iramiñ go yenenbe yenya keperde mere tej hinhet. ¹⁴ Gorbe Taiataira taunde niñ bere kura deñem Lidia wor bana goñ heñ mereniniñ nurde hinhin. Yende metenbe amil umñam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin* goyen yirde hike damu tej hinhan. Yenbe Al Kurun doloñ irde hinhin geb, Polyen saba go nurde hikeyabe Al Kurun beleñ dufaymin fegelkeb saba gote miñ biñ bak yirin. ¹⁵ Niñgeb yenya dirinminmiña saba goyen fudinde yeñ nurdeb baptais tamiñ. Go kamereb yamiñde duke yenbe, “Fudinde Doyañ Al Kurun niñ dufaymin taren ira yeñ nurd nunhan kenem wake yaner kunin,” diniñ. Irde dinen teban po dirkeb bada heñ kuñ yenya hinhet.

Polya Sailasya koyare yeramin

¹⁶ Be, kurarebe Yuda mar beleñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasunde kutirin. Gor kuñ henya belenbe bere foñen kura kintirin. Yenbe al kurate meten bere, irde damum moñ meten tej yunen hinhin. Yenbe unğura beleñ ketal urtiñ gore dufay unke al hitte kame da mata forok yenayin goyen goke tagalde hiyen. Niñgeb al beleñ hora unenbe, “Kame ne hitte da mata forok yiyyen?” yeñ gusuñan irde hanñen. Be, yenbe doyañ irde hinhan mar gwaha mat hora budam yade yunen hiyen. ¹⁷ Be, bere gore Polya nenya gama dirdeb, “Mel gabe Al Kurun tonñen yan wor po Al gote meten mar. Mel gabe daha mat Al Kurun beleñ alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen goke momoñ dirde han,” yeñ kuware mere tej hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, bere gore hugiñen wawuñ budamde gwaha po dirde hinhin. Irkeb wawuñ kurare kurab Pol go biñ ar yeke tigiri tenbe unğura bere go ketal urtiñ hinhin goyen, “Yesu Kristuyen deñemde ginhem. Bere ga tubul tej kat kwa!” inyiñ. Irkeb goyare po bere go tubul tej kat kuriñ.

¹⁹ Irkeb bere go doyañ irde hinhan mar gore hora tej tej beleñmin pet tike kenenbe biñ ar yamiñ. Irkeb Polya Sailasya go yanarde yuluñ tej merere yirniñ yeñ taun gote gabu gasuñ doyañ garmin hinhande gor yukamiñ. ²⁰ Bere doyañ irde hinhan mar beleñ Filipai taun gote doyañ mar Roma gabman al hitte yukunbe, “Al iraw gabe Yuda mar al. Irem garebe nen taun gayen bana niñ al buluñ dirde har. ²¹ Yenbe mata hoyan wor po nen Roma mar gahade gare epte ma titek goyen tagalde har,” yeñ tagal yunamiñ.

* **16:14:** Amil bukken yara gobe doyañ marte amil umña yirde hanñen.

²² Be, al buda kurun gor gabu iramin go tumnanje asogo yirde gasa yirtek yamin. Irkeb doyan mar belen fulen marmin yinkeb ulinhormin erek yirde yuguya ten yunenbe sikken ulinde yusulak tiyamin. ²³ Yusulak ten bulun wor po yirdeb yad koya bana yeramin. Irdeb koya doyan al goyen, “Kenkela doyan yira ko. Monjo, busahariryen geb,” inen hayhay iramin. ²⁴ Gwaha inke nurde irem go yukun koya bana gon kahalte wor po gwaha mat kura busahartek minmon bana yiriyin. Irdeb he hakwa al fere yird yird nin yukun yirtin hinhande gor kahan gor yerde sen po giti yiriyin.

²⁵ Be, wawun binde wor pobe irem gore Al Kurun mere irde kasor irde tikiñ heñ hikeb koyare hinhan mar hoyan belen nurde hinhan. ²⁶ Irem go gwaha ten hikeyabe bemel po niniña kurun tikeb koya gote min ansoñ irde tubul tike yame gor nin tumnanj siksuk iramin. Irde sen koyare hinhan mar giti yiramin goyen wor yingen suk yen pasi hamin. ²⁷ Irkeb koya doyan al gore huwarde kunbe yame tumnanj hol yitin yenenbe al koyare hinhan marbe busaharhan yen nurdeb fulenare nin bidilamin ten yingen mayen tiyyin. ²⁸ Gega Pol belen aran po kenenbe kwep iryin. “Gigen mayde ma! Nenbe tumnanj po hite geb!” inyin.

²⁹ Goyarebe kidoma bana mere irde hinhin geb, koya doyan al gore hulsi nin hoy yirin. Irkeb hulsi tawan unkeb kup yen hurkun irem go dilinde kafura hende ulin barbar yen kun kuku kayyin. ³⁰ Gwaha tenbe sinare yade katyin. Irdeb, “Irem, daha timeke gab Al Kurun belen nawaryen?” yinen gusunjan yiriyin. ³¹ Irkeb, “Dufayge Yesu Kristu nin po sanin irayin gab Al Kurun belen gumulgan tiyyen. Irde ge nin ten dirinminje tumnanj gwaha tinayinbe yen wor yumulgan tiyyen,” inaryum. ³² Irkeb al gore dirinminjin hoy yirke wake Poya Sailasya belen tumnanje Doyan Al Kurun nin saba yirde momon yiraryum. ³³ Be, go wawun goyen po koya doyan al gore irem go ulinde dariya usuya goyen halde yuntek gasunde yukun halde yunenbe mala tiyyin. Gwaha yirkeb goyare po irem gore mel goyen tumnanj baptais yiraryum. ³⁴ Go kamereb irem go yaminde yukun binje yunke naryum. Be, al goya dirinminjin yagobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin goke aman wor po hamin.

³⁵ Be, fay urke wampotbe taun gote doyan mar belen, “Koya doyan al go inke al irawa yad fere tiyun goyen yubul tike kuri,” yen fulen marmin hulyan yirke kun inamin. ³⁶ Irke koya doyan al gore Pol goyen, “Taun doyan mar belen yubul tike kuri ninhan ningeb, iginje bitirin kamke kuri,” inyin. ³⁷ Gega Pol belen hardeb fulen mar goyen yinyin: “Mon, deyyabe Roma mar al gega, kibe dulin wor po min minmon al dilinde dusulak dirde koyare deran. Munan hanjabe balmin kuri dinhan? Mon, deyyabe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Yinke wan yingen dade sinare dukunayin,” yinyin. ³⁸ Irkeb kun taun doyan mar hitte mulgan henbe, “Irem gobe Roma mar al nen belen mali gasa yirtek mon gega, bulun yirtin,” yinkeb kafura hamin. ³⁹ Irde wan irem go pohogay yirdeb koyare mat yukun sinja yirdeb, “Dubul ten hoyande kuri,” yinamin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yirkeb katen sinare henbe Lidiyen yare kwaryum. Kun gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar yenenbe saba yirde sanin hen hen ge faran yurdeb yubul tiaryum.

¹ Be, Polya dinuŋ waranyabe Amfipolis taunya Apolonia taunde ya kuŋ gor matbe Tesalonaika taunde forok yamiŋ. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu ya kura hinhin. ²⁻³ Be, Polbe teŋ hinhin gwahade po Tesalonaika taunde gor manan Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ. Irdeb Sabat nalu karwo gayen gor kuŋbe al waŋ gabu irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurunyen asanđe Mesaia kame wayeyŋ yitiŋ al goke momoŋ yirde hinhin. Mesaia gobe uliŋ misiŋ kurun kateŋ kamdebe huwaryeŋ yitiŋ goyen Al Kurunyen asanđe mat miŋ pitik irde momoŋ yirde hinhin. Irdeb, “Ne beleŋ Mesaia niŋ dineŋ hime al gobe Yesu,” yinyiŋ. ⁴ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yuda mar kurabe Polyeŋ saba go fufinde yeŋ nurde Polya Sailasyat mere gama iramiŋ. Goyenbe mel go po moŋ. Grik mar gega Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya taun goyenter niŋ doyaŋ marte berem weŋ manan budam po gwaha tiyamiŋ.

⁵ Gega Yuda mar kurabe al budam beleŋ irem gote saba po gama irkeb goke biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb taun bana goŋ al budam gabu irde hinhan gasunđe gor kuŋ al dufaymiŋ buluŋ goyen gabu yirde fulenja tinaŋ yeŋ biŋ yakamamiŋ. Gabu irke al budam wor po hekeb taun binđe gor kwep kwep teŋ det gwamuŋ teŋya kwamiŋ. Irdeb irem go yade yukun kawan alya bereya diliŋde yirniŋ yeŋbe yeŋ ge teŋ Yesonyen yare kwamiŋ.

⁶ Gega irem go gor ma yeneŋbe Yesonya dinuŋ yago Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ sanŋ irde hinhan mar kura yade yuluŋ teŋ taun doyaŋ irde hinhan mar hitte yukamiŋ. Irde mel goreb, “Polya dinuŋ yagoya gayenbe nanja kurun goyen kuŋ heŋbe kanduk karkuwan forok yirde kuŋ hanŋen gore gar wayaŋ.

⁷ Irkeb Yeson beleŋ yamiŋde yerde hiyen. Yesonyen yare gabu irde han mar gobe Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kurun Sisaryen mere ma gama irde han. Irde, “Doyaŋ al kurun hoyanbe al kura Yesu ineŋ hanŋen go po ga hi,” yeŋ han,” yeŋ taun doyaŋ mar diliŋde misiŋen yan po tagalamiŋ.

⁸ Irdeb taun doyaŋ marya al gor gabu iramiŋ mar gobe biŋ ar yamiŋ.

⁹ Irde Yesonya kadam yagoya goyen, “Mata bulunŋin goke murun gem kernaŋ,” yinke gwaha tiyamiŋ. Irdeb, “Kamebe sopte gwaha ma tinayiŋ,” yinen yubul tike mulgan heŋ kwamiŋ.

Polya Sailasya Beria kwaryum

¹⁰ Be, gwaha tiyamiŋ goyen wawun hekeb Tesalonaika niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ Polya Sailasya goyen yad yerke Beria taunde kwaryum. Kuŋ gor forok yeŋbe Yuda marte gabu yare kwaryum.

¹¹ Beria taunde niŋ Yuda marbe Tesalonaika niŋ yara moŋ. Yeŋbe irem gore Yesu niŋ mere tagalde hike aw aw ma yurde palŋa yirde hinhan. Irdeb irem gote mere gob fufinde ma usi goyen bebak tiniŋ yeŋ Al Kurunyen mere asanđe hakot katiŋ goyen gise hanja kapyan heŋ gor niŋ mere keneŋ bebak teŋ hinhan. ¹² Irde gor niŋ Yuda mar budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. Goyenbe mel go po moŋ. Al miŋ hoyan Grik alyabe bere denem yanja goyen wor Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ sanŋ iramiŋ.

¹³ Be, Pol beleŋ Al Kurunyen mere Beria taunde gor tagalde hinhin gote mere momon gobe Tesalonaika niŋ Yuda mar beleŋ nurdeb gor wor kwamiŋ. Irdeb gor niŋ mar goyen biŋ yakamde dufaymiŋ haga yiramiŋ.

¹⁴ Gwaha tike yeneŋbe goyare po Beria niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan gore Pol go teŋ kerke makaŋde kurkurin. Munan Timotiya Sailasyabe gor po hinaryum. ¹⁵ Be, Pol go al kura beleŋ maynak yeŋbe yenja kwamiŋ mar gore tukun Aten taunde tubul tiyamiŋ. Irdeb mulgan hiniŋ tikeb Pol beleŋ mel goyen, “Timotiya Sailasya yinke araneŋ po wan gar nupi tiyiryen,” yinyiŋ.

Polbe Atens taunde kurin

¹⁶ Be, Pol go Atens taunde hej irem goyen doyan yirde hejyabe taun binde gor Al Kuruninin usi tenj det tonej yirtin goyen budam wor po yenej dufayminj kanduknejen wor po hirin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda marte gabu yareb nalumde kunj Yuda marya Grik marya Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya mere tenj saba yirde hinhin. Irde gise hanjka huginjen taun binde al budam kunj wan tenj hinhande gor kunj al gor hinhan goyen Al Kurunjen mere saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁸ Mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde hejyabe Yesu mayke kamde huwaryin goyen goke saba yirde hinhin. Goyen saba yirde hikeyabe al kura Epikuriayen dufay gama irde saba tenj hanjen marya dufay hoyan kura Stoik yen hanjen gote saba tenj hanjen marya gore Polyen saba goyen nurdeb yenya kadom mohojde tiyamin. Irdeb go mar goyen kura belej, "Al gabe danijan malikan lawlaw yen hi?" yamin. Irkeb al hoyan kura belej, "Al gabe tikula hoyan nin dinej hi," yamin. ¹⁹ Gwaha yenbe Atens taunde gor nin doyan mar belej gabu irde hanjen gasun Areopagus inen hanjyende gor kunj ga mere titek inenbe Polya tumnanj kwamin. Irde gor kunbe, "Saba gergen tagalde ha goyen kenkela minde mat momon dira. ²⁰ Ge belej dufay gergen kura nen ma nurde hityen goyen tagalde ha gote minj nurtek ningeb, momon dira ko," inamin. ²¹ (Be, Atens taun gote minj marya al hoyande nin wan gor hanjen maryabe dulinj po hej dufay gergen po nurtek yirde hinhin. Irde dufay gergen goke po tagalke kunj kunj wawun yurde hinhin. Huginjen gwahade po tenj hinhan.)

²²⁻²³ Be, mel gore gwaha inke Pol belej gabu gasun Areopagus inen hanjyende gor huwardeb gaha yinyin: "Denj Atens nin mar! Tauntin bana gayen kunj wan tenj hejyabe denj belej dolon yirnin yen det tonej kurayen kurayen rindam yan yirtin goyen budam wor po yinmin. Gega rinda kurabe det tonej minjon hike kinmin. Irdeb bindere kunj gorbe, 'Rinda gabe Al Kurun kura go ma nurd unen hite gote gasun,' gwahade katinj hi goyen kinmin. Goke tenj denbe Al Kurun fudinde dolon irtek nurde hanj yen denenj hime. Ningeb denj belej kenkela ma nurde unen hanj Al Kurun fudinde wor po goyen goke momon diren tihim. ²⁴ Al Kurun gobe megenya nanjkinja irde det kurun gayen yiryin. Yenbe megenya nanjkinja gote Doyan Al Kurun. Ningeb yenbe al belej dolon irnin yen ya irde unhet yen hanjen bana gonj ma hiyen. ²⁵ Yenbe tonninin dunyin geb, gago dilninin gergen hite. Irde det buda kurun gayen wor yen belej dunyin. Yenbe det buda kurun gote minj al geb, det kurun ma amu hej hi. Ningeb det kura hannininde irde untek epte mon. Hubu wor po! ²⁶ Hanjapya wor pobe yinjen al unjkenj iryinde gor mat po al minj hoyan kurayen gogo forok yamin. Irde megen ga tenj keperde tukamin. Al Kurunbe dufayminj epte. Ningeb nenj ma forok yitirinja gwaha nanja forok yenayin, irde damde hinayin goyen yinjen dufayminj nurde hinhin. ²⁷ Be, Al Kurun gisaw ma hi al gore, 'Det kurun yirmirin gayen al belej yenenbe ganun belej yiryin yen ne ninj sar kernayin. Irdeb nenenbe fudinde yen nurdeb ne hitte wanayin,' yenj mata kurun gogo tiyyin. ²⁸ Be, Al Kurunbe gisaw ma hi goke tenbe al kura belej, 'Nenbe Al Kurunjen tarenje tonninin yan hej kunj wan tenj bininin fut irde hite gago,' yirin. Yirin gwahade goyen po dende al kura belej, 'Nenbe Al Kurunjen dirnen wen,' yenj tiki bilminde kayyin. ²⁹ Fudinde nenbe Al Kurunjen dirnen wenj ningeb, Al Kurunbe al dufayde det tonej

kura gol, silwaya hora beleŋ yirtin gwahade yeŋ ma nurtek. ³⁰⁻³¹ Bikkenŋbe Al Kurunŋbe gwahade yeŋ ma nurde unenŋ hinhet gega, goke dinenŋ ma teŋ hinhin. Gega yeŋ beleŋ nalu goyenter yirinŋde gorbe megen ninŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ iŋinya bulunya goyen pota yiryen. Niŋgebe gayenterbe, 'Megen ninŋ al tumŋaŋ mata bulunmin yubul teŋ Al Kurunŋ ninŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayin,' yinen hi. Be, nalu goyenterbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ basaŋa irde metenŋ untinŋ al gore keŋkela po megen ninŋ al tumŋaŋ pota yiryen. Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyenŋ goyen al tumŋaŋ fudinde yeŋ nurnayin yeŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ al go kamyinŋde mat isanŋ heke huwaryinŋ," yinyinŋ.

³² Be, Pol beleŋ Yesu kamde ga huwaryinŋ goke yeke nurdeb, "Al ga usi wet kura dirde hi be," yeŋ hinmanŋ iraminŋ. Munanŋ kura marbe, "Kame ga mere go sopte momonŋ dirayinŋ," inaminŋ. ³³ Be, Pol go gabu gasuŋ goyen tubul teŋ kurinŋ. ³⁴ Be, gorbe al budam monŋ, yunŋkurenŋenŋ kura gore Polyen saba gobe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb gama irde Yesu ninŋ dufayminŋ sanŋinŋ iraminŋ. Goyen mar goyen kurabe doyanŋ marte gabu gasuŋ Areopagus inenŋ hanyende gor kuŋ hiyen al kura Dionisius. Munanŋ kurabe bere kura denŋem Damarisyabe al hoyanŋ kura goya.

18

Polbe Korin taunde kurin

¹ Be, Pol go Atens taun tubul teŋbe Korin taunde kurin. ² Gorbe Yuda mar al kura denŋembe Akwilaya berem Prisilaya hike yinyinŋ. Be, al gobe Pontus nanŋare kawanŋ hiriŋ, irdeb kuŋ Itali nanŋare hinhin. Gega Roma gabmanyen doyanŋ al kurunŋ Klodius beleŋ, "Yuda marbe Itali nanŋare ninŋ taun kurunŋ Rom ga tubul teŋ hoyande kunayinŋ," yirinŋ. Irkeb ire unya gobe Itali nanŋa go tubul teŋ Korin taunde wayaryum. Irde gor sobamde ma hikeya Pol wake kenaryum gogo. ³ Be, Akwilabe dapŋa sikkenŋ po sel haranŋ heŋ heŋ al. Irde Pol mananŋ metenŋ goyen po teŋ hora teŋ hiyen geb, ire unya goya heŋ tumŋaŋ metenŋ go teŋ hinhan. ⁴ Irdeb, 'Daha mat kura Yuda marya Grik marya gayen saba yirmeke Yesu ninŋ dufayminŋ tarenŋ yiranŋ,' yeŋ Sabat naluminŋ naluminŋ huginŋenŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ saba yirde hinhin.

⁵ Be, gor heŋ gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Sailasya Timotiya gobe Masedonia nanŋare mat wayaryum. Wakeb sel ya yird yird metenŋ go tubul teŋ Al Kurunŋen mere goyen po tagalde, "Fudinde Yesube Mesaia," yinenŋ saba yirde hinhin. ⁶ Gega Yuda mar gobe Pol beleŋ saba yiryinŋ go ma nurtek yirke sukal irde hinhan. Irkeb Pol beleŋ mel goyen, "Al Kurunŋen mere saba dirde hime gayen ma nurhanŋ geb, kame kanduk kura forok yiyyenŋ gobe dende samuŋ. Neya neya monŋ. Nebe dubul teŋ Al Kurunŋen mere tukuŋ al minŋ hoyanŋ po ga momonŋ yirde heŋ geb," yinenŋbe mel goyen nindikenŋ bulunŋ tiht yeŋ kenenŋ bebak tinayinŋ yeŋ nurdeb Yuda marte matare ulinŋhorminŋ busanŋ hiriŋ. ⁷ Irde yubul teŋ Titius Yastusyen yare kurinŋ. Yaminŋ gobe Yuda marte gabu ya siŋakde gor hinhin. Yeŋbe Yuda mar al monŋ gega, Al Kurunŋ doloŋ irde hiyen. ⁸ Be, gabu yare gor gabu irde hinhan mar gote doyanŋ al Krispusya dirinŋminŋminŋ tumŋaŋde Polyen saba nurde Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋ ninŋ dufayminŋ tarenŋ iraminŋ. Al hoyanŋ Korin taunde ninŋ mananŋ budam Yesu ninŋ dufayminŋ sanŋinŋ irde baptais taminŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, gor henŋyabe wawuŋ kura yuwarwarte Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋ forok yeŋbe, "Nere al budam taun gayenter hanŋ geb, al kura beleŋ epte ma mugunenŋ bulunŋ bulunŋ giryen. Irde nebe geya har geb, al saba yird yird ninŋ kafura heŋ bada ma hawayinŋ. Huginŋenŋ tagalde po hayinŋ," inke Pol go

kinyiņ. ¹¹ Be, Polbe dama uņkurenj irde gagasi 6 gayen gor heņ Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

Yuda mar beļeņ Pol merere keramiņ

¹² Be, Roma al Galio beļeņ Akaia naņa doyaņ irde hikeya gor niņ Yuda mar beļeņ gabu irde Polbe Akaia naņa gote taun Korin hinhin goyen fere teņ merere keramiņ. ¹³ Merere tukunbe doyaņ al Galio diliņde gaha inamiņ: “Al garebe mata hoyaņ mat Al Kurun doloņ irde hinayiņ yeņ al saba yirde Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayiņ yineņ hi,” inamiņ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pol beļeņ hako ga mere goyen wol heweņ tikeyabe Galio beļeņ Yuda mar go, “Al gare al kura mayke kamuņ ma mata buluņ kura tiyuņ manhan dende mere ga nurmewoņ. ¹⁵ Gega mere yahaņ gabe deņ Yuda marte deņeya mereya niņ po kadam mohonde teņ haņ. Irde tikulatiņ ge po ņagak yahaņ gobe dindikeņ po mere go sope irnayiņ. Nebe meretiņ gayen go ma nureņ,” yiniņ. ¹⁶ Irdeb merere mat yakira teņbe, “Siņare kunaņ!” yiniņ. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar go biņ ar yeke tigiri teņ yende gabu yare gabu irde haņyen mar gote doyaņ al Sostenes goyen mere gasuņde go po mayde mayde keramiņ. Gega Galiobe yeneņ wasak tiyyiņ.

Pol mulgaņ heņ Siria naņare niņ taun Antiok kuriņ

¹⁸ Be, Pol gobe Korin sobamde heņbe Siria naņare mulgaņ hewe yeņ Prisilaya uņ Akwilaya yade gor niņ mar Yesu niņ dufaymiņ tareņ irtiņ mar go yubul teņ makaņ siņare niņ taun Senkria kuriņ. Irde gor kwe yenyabe bikkeņ Al Kurun hitte biņa tiyyiņ goke teņbe Yuda marte matare tonaņ walde gabe hakwa teņ kuriņ.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Be, taun go tubul teņ kunbe Efesus taunde forok yamiņ. Irdeb Pol go Yuda marte gabu yare kuņ mel gor niņ mar goyen, ‘Daha mat kura Yesu niņ nurwoņ,’ yeņ keņkela po mere yirde hinhin. Gwaha yirde hikeyabe mel gore, “Ulyande heņ saba dirde hayiņ,” ineņ basiņa iramiņ. Gega bada yiriņ. Irdeb kwe yenya, “Kame Al Kurun beļeņ sopte kwa ninke gab wayeņ,” yiniņ. Irdeb hakwa teņ kuriņ. Be, Efesus taunde gorbe Prisilaya uņ Akwilaya goyen yubul tiyyiņ. ²² Irdeb kuņ Sisaria taunde forok yiriņ. Gor matbe kahaņde kuņ Yerusalem forok yeņ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gor niņ yeneņ mere yirdeb go kamereb Siria naņare niņ taun Antiok kuriņ. ²³ Be, Antiok taunde hitteņ teņbe sopte Galesia naņaya Frigia naņaya bana goņ kuņ waņ teņbe Yesu niņ dufaymiņ tareņ irde hinhan mar goyen yeneņ saba yirde saņiņ yirde kuņ hinhin.

Apolos beļeņ al saba yirde hinhin

²⁴ Be, Pol go gwaha teņ kuņ hikeyabe Yuda mar al kura deņem Apolosbe Aleksandria taunde kawaņ hiriņ al goyen Efesus taunde wayyiņ. Yeņbe Al Kurunyen mere ep hitiņ, irde merem nurdmiņbe paņtalke wor po. ²⁵ Yeņbe bikkeņ al kura beļeņ Doyaņ Al Kurun niņ saba irke nuryiņ. Irdeb Yesu niņ al saba yird yird niņ amaneņ wor po nurde keņkela yeņ ge tagalde hinhin. Gega yeņbe Yon Baptais beļeņ mata buluņ yubul teņ baptais tenayiņ yeņ tagalde hinhin go po ga nurde hinhin. Munan Holi Spirityen baptais Yesu beļeņ yitiņ gobe go ma nurde hinhin.

²⁶ Be, yeņ beļeņ Yuda marte gabu yare kuņ gor al gabu irde hinhan goyen kafura ma heņ saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb Prisilaya uņ Akwilaya sabamiņ go nurdeb yamiņde tukaryum. Irdeb Apolos goyenbe ire unya gore keņkela wor po Al Kurunyen mata saba irke nurde bebak tiyyiņ.

27-28 Be, Apolos go gor hej hejbe Akaia nanjare kwen yirin. Irkeb dinun Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin mar Efesus taunde nin gore Apolos goyen taren hej hej nin faran jurde asan kayamin. Asan gobe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar Akaia nanjare nin gore Apolos kenenbe igin igin irnayin yen kayamin. Be, Apolos go Akaia nanjare kunjbe gor nin Yuda mar nin kafura ma hej mel goya kawan gabu irde saba misinen yirde hike gwaha mat kura gor nin Yuda mar belen mere titek mon hamin. Gwaha irde henjab Yesube Mesaia goyen momon yirde goke Al Kurunyen mere yikala yirde hinhin. Be, Apolos gobe kunj gwahade saba yirde hike Al Kurun belen buninen nurde yunen faran jurke Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen sabamin nurde taren hamin. Be, Apolos gobe gwahader po gor nin sios faran jurde hinhin.

19

Polbe Efesus taunde kurin

1 Be, Apolos gobe Akaia nana bana go nin taun Korin hikeyabe Polbe belenmin Galesiaya Frigiaya dugu bana mat kunj kunj makan sinare nin taun Efesus forok yirin. Gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura yinyin. 2 Irdeb, “Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goyenbe Holi Spirit manan tamin we?” yen gusunan yiriyin. Irkeb, “Mon, Holi Spirit nin yen ha mere gobe tinen wor po. Ma po nurde hityen,” inamin. 3 Irkeb, “Be, ningeb danin baptais tamin?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Nenbe Yon Baptais belen saba tagalde hinhin gote min po gama irde baptais titirin,” inamin. 4 Irkeb Pol gore gaha yinyin: “Yonbe al belen, ‘Mata buluninin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bininin mulgan hihit,’ yeke gab baptais yirde hinhin. Irdeb, ‘Kame Al kura harhokner wayen al goke dufaytin sanin irnayin,’ yirin. Be, Yon belen yirin al gobe Yesu nin yirin,” yinyin. 5 Gwaha yinke nurdeb, “Baptais Yesu belen yitin goyen terek,” inkeb Pol belen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denjeme baptais yiriyin. 6 Be, baptais yirde mel go hende hanin yerde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb Holi Spirit katyin. Irkeb yende mere mon, mere tinen kurayen kurayen tiyamin. Irde Al Kurun belen mata kame forok yiryen goke tagalamin. 7 Be, gorbe al 12 belen gwaha tiyamin.

8 Be, Pol go gor gagasi karwo hinhinyabe Yuda marte gabu yare kunj kafura minmon gwaha mat bebak tinayin yen mel goya mere tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Mere minbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goke mere tenya saba yirde hinhin. 9 Gega tonan taren Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba goke igin ma nurde Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird nin bada hamin. Irde al buda dilinde Yesu gama ird ird mata goyen bulun mat tagalamin. Goke tenbe Pol belen mel go yubul tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar go po ga saba nurd nurd ya kurun kura denjeme Tiranus gor yukurin. Gorbe nankahalmin nankahalmin huginen Al Kurunyen mere min goyen mel goya tagalde saba yirde hinhin. 10 Be, Pol gobe dama irawa gor hinhin. Goyarebe Esia nana bana go nin Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya goyen tumnan mere Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin goyen nuramin.

Siwa urmin yago

11 Be, Al Kurun belen Pol goyen tarenmin unke mata tinen wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. 12 Irkeb Pol belen amilya nufol hal hal amil parwek sisan yurtin goyen wor al belen yuku gore po al garbam minyan

sisan jurde hike igin hej hinhan. Irde al kura unguram yan wor gwahade po yirde hike unguira belen al go yubul ten kun hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yuda mar al kura belen unguira al bana hinhan goyen yakira ten ten ge kun wan ten hinhan. Irde mel gore unguira al bana han goyen yakira tiniy yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denj urde, “Pol belen sabamin tagalde hiyen al Yesu gote denjem dinhet. Kat kunan!” yinenj hinhan. ¹⁴ Pris buda gote kurunmin denjembe Siwa gote urmin yago 7 goyen manan gwaha ten hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, nalu kurarebe al kura unguram yan al goyen sope irnin yen yaminde kunbe, “Unguira go takira tihit,” yen nuramin. Gega unguira gore wol henbe, “Yesuya Polyabe nurd yunenj hime. Munan denbe ganun mar?” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb al unguira ketal urtin gore po al 7 goyen yenala po yirde hikaka yirde gasa polon yirkeb dari sirsur iramin. Irdeb ulinhormin yago erek yirde yugu ten yunkeb kupson busaharamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Efesus taunde nin Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya belen mere momon go nurdeb kafura wor po hamin. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu turun iramin. ¹⁸ Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gega, mata bulunmin yubul ma titin mar budam goyen goga gab al dilinde matamin kawan tagalde sopte gwaha ma ten hitek yamin. ¹⁹ Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gega, mere bal asande katin minyan marbe asanmin goyen yuku kumga tiyamin. Asan kumga tiyamin gote murungembe al 50,000 belen nankahal unkuende meten tenbe hora tenayin goga tunande. ²⁰ Be, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere gobe gwaha mat sanin hej kurun hej tukurin.

²¹ Be, mata gwahade forok yekeb Pol gobe Yerusalem mulgan hewen yen belejnebe Masedoniaya Akaiaya nanayan kwen yen dufay hirin. Irdeb, “Yerusalem gor hej gabe fudinde wor po Rom manan kwen,” yirin. ²² Gwaha yenbe meten marmen Timotiya Erastusya yad yerke yen wa mehen hej Masedonia nanare kwaryum. Irkeb yenbe Asia nanare gor ulyande yara hinhin.

Efesus taunde kanduk kurun forok yirin

²³ Be, Pol go Asia nana bana gon nin taun Efesus hikeyabe gor nin al kura belen Yesu gama ird ird mata goke igin ma nurde kanduk kurun forok iramin. ²⁴ Gwaha tiyamin mar al kurabe Demetrius. Yenbe silwa hora belen det yird yird al. Yen belenbe yende unguira birin Atemisya yaminya gote tonej muknen muknen silwa belen yirke al damu ten hanjen. Irkeb yenya meten marminya gobe hora kurun wor po yade hanjen. ²⁵ Gega Pol belen wan Al Kurunjen mere kurun irkeb mel gote hora ten ten belen bulun hirin goke bin ar yirin. Ningeb Demetrius gore meten marminya yen meten ten hinhin gote kadom yago hoy yirke wakeb gaha yinyin: “Mel, meten ten hityen garebe hora kurun tulun ten dunen hiyen nurde han gogo. ²⁶ Gega Pol inen hanjen al gore Efesus taunde gar wan nende alya bereya saba hoyan po yirke yirkeb al budam nende mata yubul tiyan. Goyenbe Efesus taunde gar po mon. Esia nana bana gor nin al manan tumnan gwaha yirun goyen wor dindiken nurdeb kenan. Al goreb, ‘Det tonej kura al belen yirtin gobe Al Kurun fudinde mon,’ yen hi. ²⁷ Ningeb meteninin denjem bulun iren tiya. Goyenbe go po mon. Nende tikula kiryin bere Atemis gote tonej goyen kerde dolon ird ird ya gobe alya bereya belen taren minmon yen nurnayin. Irke denjem kurun Esia nana banaya megen kurun ga nurd untin ala ten hanjen gobe taren minmon yen nurde unnayin,” yinyin.

²⁸ Be, gwaha yinke nurdeb biñ kak hekeb, “Atemisbe Efesus taunde gar niñ tikula bere wor po,” yey kwipkwep tiyamiñ. ²⁹ Irdeb mel gore taunde gor mata kandukñeñ yade forok yiramiñ. Irdeb mel gore Polyen meterñ kadom, Masedonia nañare niñ al irawa, Gaiusya Aristakusya yade gasa yirniñ yirniñ yirde yuluñ teñ gabu gasuñ kurunđe tumñañ kup yey yukamiñ. ³⁰ Gwaha yirkeb Pol beleñ al buda kurun gabu iramiñ gote diliñ mat huwarde mere yire yekeb Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtin mar beleñ basinã irde utan iramiñ. ³¹ Irde Esia nañare niñ doyañ mar kurabe Polyen kadom niñgeb, Pol niñ yey, “Inke gor ma forok yiyyey,” yey mere keramiñ. ³² Be, gabu iramiñ mar gobe kukuwa wor po hamiñ. Kura marbe mere miñ hoyañ niñ hewhow teñ hinhan. Munañ kurabe mere miñ hoyañ niñ weñwoñ teñ hinhan. Al budam wor pobe miñ goke gabu irhet yey ma nuramiñ.

³³ Be, goyarebe Yuda mar beleñ sios niñ po mere fuguru tiniñ yeybe al kura deñem Aleksanda gare al gabu kurun go diliñ mat huwarde mere yiri yeybe, “Gwaha gwaha yawayin,” iney hulyañ iramiñ. Irkeb al buda kurun go diliñ mat huwaryin. Irdeb palña nirmañ yey hanñ tunañ yiryin. Mere kandukñeñ forok yey hi gobe neñ Yuda mar beleñ ma teñ hite yineñ tiyyin. ³⁴ Gega gabu iramiñ mar beleñ keneñ al gobe Yuda mar al yey bebak teñbe, “Atemisbe neñ Efesus marte tikula bere. Yeybe kurun wor po!” yey ulyande wor po weñwoñ teñ hinhan. Irkeb al gobe mere titek ma hiriñ.

³⁵ Gwaha teñ hikeb taunde gor niñ doyañ al kura beleñ mel go, “Balmin hinan,” yineñbe gaha yinyin: “Efesus mar, deñbe tikula bere Atemisyeñ ya kurun go doyañ irde hanñen. Irde hora himam yende toneñ yara nañkinde mat po katiñ goyen ya go bana kerde doyañ irde hanñen gobe megen niñ al kurun gayen tumñañ nurde han. ³⁶ Niñgeb al kura beleñ usi ma yenayin. Niñgeb bekkenđe heñ dufay kenkela heñ ga mata tinayin. ³⁷ Irem gabe nende tikula bere sukal ma irarun. Irde det toneñ yirde dolon yirde hityen gote yayan samun kura ma kawey tiyarun. Gega dulin wor po gago yuluñ teñ yawayhan. Mata gabe igin moñ. ³⁸ Mere gahade nurd nurd nalum yan geb, Demetriusya kadom weñya beleñ al kura merere yirniñ yey nurdeb igin yukunbe mere sope irtek mar diliñde gab tagalke nurnayin. ³⁹ Gega mel gore dufay kernayin goyen igin ma nurnayinbe taunde gor niñ mere sope ird ird marte karkuwanmin momon yirke gabu kurun irde gab kanduk go sopte sope irnayin. ⁴⁰ Niñgeb hanãa gabu irde hekhok kurun tahan gabe miñ minmon wor po tahan. Niñgeb Roma gabman beleñ deneybe merere dukun gusunãñ dirkeb daha mat wol hetek? Roma gabman beleñ deñ mata tahan gake igin ma po nuryen” yey saba yiryin. ⁴¹ Gwaha yineñbe yakira tike bur yey kwamiñ.

20

Polbe Masedoniaya Grikyã nañare kuriñ

¹ Be, mata kurun go hubu hekeb Pol beleñ gor niñ mar Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin goyen hoy yirke gabu iramiñ. Irkeb saba yirde dufaymiñ tareñ irde yubul teñ Masedonia nañare kuriñ. ² Goyañ kun henñabe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtin mar tareñ heñ heñ ge farañ yure yey saba yirde yirdeb yubul teñ kun kun Grikyã nañare forok yirin. ³ Gorbe gagasi karwo hinhin. Irdeb hakwa teñ Siria nañare kwe yirin. Gega Yuda mar beleñ maytek yamiñ goyen nurdeb mulgãñ heñ Masedonia nañayan mat gab kun Siria forok yewey yey kuriñ. ⁴ Irkeb Beria taunde niñ al Sopater yeybe Pirus

urminya, Tesalonaika nin al irawa Aristakusya Sekundusyabe Derbi taunde nin al Gaiusya beley Polya kwaminj. Irde Timotiya Esia nanjare nin al irawa Tikikusya Trofimusya mananj mel goya tumnanj kwaminj. ⁵ Be, mel go wa mehej hej kunj Troas taunde Polya nenja doyanj dirde hinhan. ⁶ Munanj nenje, “Yuda Marte Beret Yis Minmonj Nen Nen Nalu Kurunj” inenjan henjen go hubu heke gab Filipai taun go tubul tenj makanje kurkunj hakwa tenje wawunj siptesononj kamereb Troas forok yitirinj. Irdeb mel go yupi tenj gorbe wawunj 7 hinhet.

Polbe Troas kurin

⁷ Be, gor hiteke kunj Sande hekeb nenj tumnanj Yesu kamyinj goke dufay hej hej ge beret nininj yenj gabu irtirinj. Gwaha tenj gise yubul tenj kwenj go yenje Al Kurunjen mere saba yirke kunj kunj wawunj binde hirinj. ⁸ Gabu irde hinhet ya gobe al hej hej gasunj karwo hende bande ningeb, nenje gasunj funanj hende wor pore gor hinhet. Gorbe hulsi budam yusunj yurtinj melak hej hinhan. ⁹ Be, Pol mere tenj hikeyabe al fonenj kura denjembe Yutikusbe meje yamere keperde mere palnja irde hinhin. Mere nurde arkup tenj kunj kunj binj sir yekeb megen taktenj mayyinj. Irkeb al kura beley aranj po kurkunje kamtinj kenaminj. ¹⁰ Irkeb Pol wor kurkunj kamtinj hakwam megen hinhin goyen besa irdeb, “Kafura ma yo. Kama monj geb,” yinyinj. ¹¹ Gwaha tenj sopte mulganj hej hurkunje Yesu kamyinj goke dufay hej hej ninj beret gale hej naminj. Go kamereb mereminj basanj hej saba yirke kunj kunj fay urkeb yubul tenj kurinj. ¹² Be, Pol go gwaha tikeb al fonenj taktenj mayke kamyinj gega, sopte huwaryinj al goyen yaminjde tukaminj. Irde, “Kama al go gago huwara,” yenj binj yurum wor po haminj.

Polbe Troas taunde mat Miletus taunde kurin

¹³ Be, Polbe, “Troas taunde mat kahanje kunj Asos taunde forok yewenj. Irde gor mat gab hakwa hende kwenj,” dinkeb nenj wa hakwa hende Asos taunde kutirinj. Irkeb Polbe yirinj gwahade po Asos taunde kurinj. ¹⁴ Be, Pol wanj Asos taunde dupi tenje tumnanj hakwa hende kunj Mitilini motmotde forok yitirinj. ¹⁵ Be, fay urkeb gor mat hakwa goyenter po kunj Kios motmotde forok yitirinj. Irdeb firtirinj fay urkeb Kios mat Samos motmotde kutirinj. Be, sopte fay urkeb gor mat Miletus taunde kunj forok yitirinj. ¹⁶ Be, gwahade tenj kunj hinhetya goyenbe Polbe, “Esia nanjare mosoynenj po tenje epte ma Yerusalem kunj Pentekos nalu kenenj,” yenj nurdeb, “Esia nanja bana gonj ninj taun Efesus ma kutek,” yirinj.

Polbe Efesus taunde ninj siosyen doyanj mar yinyinj

¹⁷ Irdeb Miletus taunde mat po Efesus taunde ninj sios doyanj mar ninj keya heke kinninj yenj kataminj. ¹⁸ Katenj kenkeb Pol beley gaha yinyinj: “Esia nanjare hanjapya wanj denja dahade hinhem gobe kenjela nenenj hinhan. ¹⁹ Yuda mar beley mere mayde bulunj nirke kanduk kurunj wor po kenenje delne fiminj katenj hinhin. Gega Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj metenje tenj hinhem po. Gwaha tenj hinhemyabe denje kurunj ird ird ninj ma nurde hinhem. ²⁰ Saba kura iginj tarenj diryenj yenj nurdeb kunj saba dird dird ninj bada ma hej gabu karkuwanyanj saba dirde hinhem. Irde kurabe yatinyanj yatinyanj kunj saba dirde hinhem gobe nurde hanj gogo. ²¹ Nebe kawan po Yuda marya al ninj hoyanj Grik marya tumnanj Al Kurunjen mere saba yirde, ‘Mata bulunjinj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj bitinj mulganj hekeb Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu ninj po dufaytinj saninj irnayinj,’ yinenj hinhem.

22 “Be, ga hime gabe Holi Spirit beley Yerusalem kwa ninen hi yey nurde hime geb, gwaha tiyen. Gega gor da mata ulner forok yiyyen gobe go ma nurde hime. 23 Gega taunyañ kuñ himekeyabe Holi Spirit beley, ‘Gebe Yerusalem kukeb fere gird koyare gernayin. Irke kanduk bulun wor po kenayin,’ ninen hinhin go po ga nurde hime. 24 Goyenpoga goke kafura ma hewen. ‘Al Kurun beley alya bereya niñ buninen nurde yumulgan teñ teñ beley kiriyin mere igin goyen momon yirde hayin,’ yey Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beley metey nunyin goyen bada ma hewen. Metey gobe pasi po ireñ. Gwaha teñ himekeya mununke kamen goyenbe goke ma nurde hime.

25 “Be, Al Kurun beley alya bereya doyan yird yird mata niñ kuñ wan teñ saba dirde hinhem mar kurabe deñ gago goyen kamebe sopte ma nennayin yey nurde hime. 26-27 Niñgeb funañ momon direñ tihim. Be, nebe bada ma heñ Al Kurunyañ dufay goyen tumñañ momon dirde himeke nurde pasi hañ. Niñgeb al kura saba nurd nurd ga Al Kurunyañ mere ma gama irde kanduk kennayin gobe yende samun. Nere kanduk mon yey gago hayhay dirde hime. 28 Niñgeb kenkela heñ hinañ ko. Deñbe Holi Spirit beley Yesu gama irde hañ mar gote doyan mar diryin geb, mel go kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Yesuyen alya bereya sios goke teñ Al Kurun beley Urmin megen teñ kerke kateñ kamyin geb, sios gobe Al Kurunyañ wor po. Niñgeb sipsip doyan mar beley sipsipmin kenkela doyan yirde hañ gwahade goyen po deñ wor sios goyen kenkela wor po doyan yirde hinayin. 29 Dubul direñ tihim harhoknerbe kulu duwi beley sipsip yisen hanyen gwahade goyen po al kura wañbe dufaytin bulun yirnayin yey nurde hime. 30 Irde deñ bana gare manañ al kura huwardeb, ‘Yesu niñ dufaymin tareñ irtin mar goyen dufaymin bulun yirteke gama dirnañ,’ yey Al Kurunyañ mere fudinde goyen hoyañ mat saba yirnayin. 31 Niñgeb kenkela wor po heñ hinañ ko. Dama karwo denya hinhembe hugineñ nankahalya wawunya dukuren dukuren hayhay dirde esen mere dirde hinhem goyen goke bitin sir ma yiyyen.

32 “Be, Al Kurun beley doyan dirde hiyen goke gago Al Kurun gusunañ irde hime. Irde Al Kurun beley buninen nurde dunenbe farañ durde hi goke yitin mere goyen bitinde po hiyen yey gusunañ irde hime. Mere go bitinde heñ kurun hekeb tareñ hinayin. Irde Al Kurun beley dirneñ weñ det igin yunen yirin goyen wor tenayin. 33 Nebe almet horaya ulin umñaya yenen bene huwartin mon. Hubu wor po. 34 Irde kadne yagoya Al Kurunyañ metey teñ henyañbe det kurañ nurdeb nigen metey teñ hora teñbe detninin damu teñ himyen goyen kenkela nurde hañ gogo. 35 Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beley, ‘Al Kurun dilinde al det yunen yunen mata gobe det yad yad mata gote folekken wor po yey nurde hi,’ yirin goyen bene sir ma yey hiyen. Niñgeb mata kurun teñ hinhem gobe metey sanin gahade ga teñ gab al det minjon mar goyen farañ yurde hinayin yey dikala dirde hinhem,” yinyin.

36 Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe gor gabu iramin marya tumñañ dokolhon yugulun teñbe Al Kurun mere iramin. 37 Irdeb mel gore Pol kuñ kuñ niñ buninen nurde besa irde esen uramin. 38 Mel gobe Pol beley, “Kame sopte ma nennayin,” yirin goke buninen wor po nuramin. Irdeb tumñañ po tukun hakware tubul tiyamin.

¹ Be, go kamereb Polya nenya tumnaŋ mel go yubul teŋ hakwa hende kuŋ kuŋ motmot kura deŋembe Kos gor po forok yeŋ firtiriŋ. Irde fay urkeb Rodes motmotde kutiriŋ. Gor matbe Misia naŋare niŋ taun kura makaŋ siŋare hinhin Patara gor kutiriŋ. ² Gorbe hakwa hoyan kura Fonisia naŋare kweŋ teŋ hike keneŋbe go hende kutiriŋ.

³ Hakwa hende kuŋ nenyabe Saiprus motmot teŋ megeŋ kurun beŋ pel irde alare mat po Siria naŋare kutiriŋ. Kuŋ kuŋbe Tair taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe taunde gor niŋ samun yago hakware niŋ meten mar beŋ yad siŋa yiramiŋ. Irkeb neŋbe megeŋ kattiriŋ. ⁴ Kat siŋare kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtin mar kura gor yintiriŋ. Irdeb yenya gor wawun 7 hinhet. Gor hitekeyabe Holi Spirit beŋ Polbe kame Yerusalem kuŋ kanduk kinyen goyen mel go bebak yirkeb basiŋa irman hamin. ⁵ Gega Yerusalem kutek naluniniŋ forok yekeb kuniŋ yeŋ gitik titeke Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtin hinhan mar goyen tumnaŋ beremya dirneŋ wenya wor taun go tubul teŋ nenya kuŋ makaŋ siŋare forok yitiriŋ. Irdeb megeŋ dokolhoŋniniŋ yuguluŋ teŋ tumnaŋ Al Kurun mere irtiriŋ. ⁶ Go kamereb kadam hayhay girde teŋbe yubul teŋ hakwa hende kuteke denenbe mel gobe mulgan hamin.

⁷ Be, Tair taun go tubul teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Tolemes taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe hakwa tubul teŋ siŋare kurkun Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ sanin irtin mar yenenbe yenya wawun unkuŋen po firtiriŋ. ⁸ Irde fay urkeb taun go tubul teŋ kuŋ Sisaria taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe Filipyen yare kutiriŋ. Filipbe Al Kurun mere goyen alya bereya saba yirde hiyen. Yenbe hakot aposel buda beŋ meten faran mar niŋ yekeb yenya al hoyan 6 goya yawaramin al go goyen. ⁹ Yenbe wirin sipte karkuwan hitin gega, foŋen po hinhan. Bere sipte gobe Al Kurun mere basan heŋ tagalde hanŋen.

¹⁰ Be, gorbe wawun budam yara po hitekeyab Al Kurun mere basan al kura deŋem Agabus go Yudia naŋare mat katyiŋ. ¹¹ Katen neŋ hinhetde gor forok yenbe Polyen kan mal temde temdere niŋ goyen teŋbe yinŋenŋe haninya kahanya fere tiyyin. Irdeb, “Nigen hanneya kahanneya fere tihim gahade gayen po Yuda mar Yerusalem taunde han gore kan gate miŋ albe haninya kahanya fere teŋ al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar mon gote haninŋe kernayin yeŋ Holi Spirit beŋ nina,” yirin. ¹² Gwaha yeke nurdeb nenya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtin mar gor niŋ goya beŋ Pol goyen Yerusalem ma kwayin inen utaŋ irtiriŋ. ¹³ Gega Pol beŋ, “Daniŋ esen buninŋ buninŋ teŋ dufayne buluŋ irde han? Nebe nad fere nirnayin goke ma nurde hime. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu niŋ wor igin kameŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb,” dinyin. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga mereniniŋ ma nurtek hekeb, “Al Kurun beŋ dufay kirtin gobe gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yenbe bada hitiriŋ. ¹⁵ Gwaha teŋbe detniniŋ yade Yerusalem hurkunin yeŋ taun go tubul titiriŋ. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtin mar Sisaria taunde hinhan gore dukun Yerusalem forok yenbe gar hinayin yeŋ Nasonyen yare dubul tiyamin. Yenbe Saiprus motmotde niŋ al. Al gobe hakot po Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ sanin irtin hinhin.

Polbe Yems kinyin

¹⁷ Be, Yerusalem niŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtin mar beŋ denenbe aman hamin. Irkeb gor firtiriŋ. ¹⁸ Irdeb fay urkeb Yems kinnin yeŋ nenya Polya tumnaŋ yeŋ hitte kutiriŋ. Kuŋbe yenya gor niŋ doyan mar manaŋ tumnaŋ yintiriŋ. ¹⁹ Pol beŋ Yemsa doyan marya go yenenbe kadam pere gird teŋbe meten teŋ hinhin goyen miŋde mat tagalde tukun tukun pasi iryin. Irde Al Kurun beŋ tareŋ irke al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte

kun meten dahade ten kun hinhin goyen manan momon yiriyin. ²⁰ Irkeb gor hen mere nuramin mar beley Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb Pol gaha inamin: “Gebe Yuda mar budam wor po dufaymin Yesu nin sanin iran gobe nurde ha. Goyenpoga go mar gobe tumnan nen Yuda marte tikula manan taren po tanarde gama irde han goyen wor nurde ha gogo. ²¹ Be, mel gobe ge beley Yuda mar mon al min hoyan de nin nanare kun henya saba ten hinhan goyen nurde han. Ge beley gon nin Yuda mar saba yirdeb, ‘Nende tikula Mose beley kayyin goyen ma gama irnayin. Irde dirintin yagobe guba ma yen yunnayin,’ yinen hinhan goyen nurde han. ²² Irdeb ge gar wayan gayen hen ga mon nurnin tahan. Ningeb kanduk kurun kura kinnin tihit geb, daha titek? ²³ Ningeb mere girnin tihit gayen po gama ira ko. Mongo kanduk kinnin geb. Be, nende al sipte kura Yuda marte matare binja tiyan ga han. ²⁴ Ningeb al sipte goya Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kunayin. Irdeb Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata doyan mar hitte kun mata tinayin goke hora yunayin. Irdeb go mar gore binja tiyan al sipte gote tonan kara tinayin. Gwaha tike gab al tumnan genebe, ‘Mere yen ulinde nurde hityen kurun gobe usi. Yenbe fudinde nende tikula gama irde hi,’ yen bebak tinayin. ²⁵ Be, nen beley al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gega, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goke bikken asan kan yunenbe, ‘Ungura binje ten yuntin ma nene hinayin, dapna darim ma nene hinayin, dapna kura bininde kan giti irke kamtin ma haniinde yaka tike kamtin gobe ma nene hinayin, irde lelep mata ma ten hinayin,’ yinen mata goyen goke po bisam yirtirin gobe nurde ha gogo,” inamin.

²⁶ Be, inamin go ferde fay urkeb Pol beley al sipte goya tumnan de Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata go tiyamin. Irdeb go kamereb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe, “Binja tiyan goyen pasi irde nende matare wukken hen hen mata goyen nalu gwahader ga hubu hiyyen geb, dapna yawan dunmeke al sipte gake ten kunga tinayin,” yen bebak yiriyin.

Pol fere tiyamin

²⁷ Be, wukken hen hen mata ten hinhan goyen kun murun beley hen nalu 7 hewen tikeb Yuda mar kura Esia nanare mat Yerusalem wayamin gore Pol go Al Kurunyen ya balem ban hike kenamin. Irde Pol go busaharynkek yen tanaramin. ²⁸ Irdeb, “Israel mar, faran durnan! Al gare nen Israel marya nende tikulaya Al Kurunyen ya balemnya gayen gake al tumnan bulun mat saba yirde hiyen. Irde al min hoyan Grik mar goyen ya balem binde yawayun. Irdeb al mali ma hurkutek ya balem goyen bulun irun,” yinen gor hinhan mar goyen bin yakamke bin ar yamin. ²⁹ (Be, mel gore Grik mar nin yamin gobe Efesus taunde nin al Trofimusya Polya beley Yerusalem gor hike yenamin. Ningeb dufaymindebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al min hoyan gon hurkutek mon yen bisam irtin hiyen goyen Pol beley al goyen ten bana gon hurkun daw yen nuramin.)

³⁰ Be, mere go nurdeb goyare po Yerusalem nin mar tumnan bin ar yamin. Irkeb kurhan mat mat Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kup yen wayamin. Irdeb ya bana mat Pol go tulun ten sinare tukukeb goyare po ya gote yamem kurun go tayamin. ³¹ Be, al buda gore maynin ten hikeb Roma gabmande fulenja marte doyan al kurun go, “Yerusalem bana kanduk kurun forok yihi,” mere momon go nuryin. ³² Nurdeb goyare goyen po fulenja marmun kuraya gote doyan marmunya yadeb al buda gabu irde hinhande gor kup yen kurkamin. Irkeb al gabu irde Pol mayde hinhan kurun goyen mel go yenenbe tubul po tiyamin. ³³ Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun

belen fulenja marminj hulayan yirke Pol ten sen irawa belen po fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb al buda kurun hitte fulgan kanbe, “Al gabe ganun? Irde daha tiya?” yinen gusunaj yiriyin. ³⁴ Irkeb gabu iramin mar kura belen kwep kwep tenbe, “Polbe mata gwahade gwahade tiya,” yamin. Irkeb kura belenbe mere hoyan yep kwep kwep tiyamin. Be, gwaha ten mere tuktawan irkeb doyan al go mere tiyamin goyen bebakken ma nuryin. Irdeb fulenja marminj yinke Pol ten fulenja marte yare kwamin. ³⁵ Kunj ya binde hen hurkuni ten hikeb al buda Pol maynin yep gama irde hinhan mar gore bin ar yeke Pol ugun po kertek hamin. Irkeb fulenja mar belen tatum urde ten hurkamin. ³⁶ Irkeb gama irde hinhan mar gore, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami!” yep kwep kwep ten hinhan.

³⁷ Be, ten ya binde hurkuni tikeyabe Pol belen fulenja marte doyan al kurun goyen, “Igin mere kura giren?” inen gusunaj iriyin. Irkeb, “Ey, ge gayen Grik mere nurde ha?” iniyin. ³⁸ Irdeb sopte po, “Hakot kura Isip nin al Roma gabman asogo ire yep al 4,000 yade sawsawa po kurun nanare yukurin goyenbe ge ma ganun?” inen gusunaj iriyin. ³⁹ Irkeb, “Mon, nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare nin taun kurun Tarsus, Roma gabman belen doyan irde hire gor nin al. Ningeb igin nubul tike al ga mere yiren?” iniyin.

⁴⁰ Be, fulenja marte doyan almin kurun gore igin inkeb Pol gobe yare hurkun hurkunde gor huwarde, “Balmin hinayin,” yinenbe hanin tunaj yiriyin. Irkeb balmin hikeyabe Yuda mar gote mere mat mere yiriyin.

22

¹ “Kadne yago, merem yan nirhan gayen pet ten nigen ge tagalen tihim ga nurnan ko,” yinyin. ² Go yirin gobe Yuda marte mere mat tike nurdeb liwlaw tiyamin kurun go bada hen balmin palha iramin. Irkeb Pol belen, ³ “Nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare nin taunde Tarsus kawan himirin. Gega wan Yerusalem gar hen kurun himirin. Irkeb Gamaliel belen nende tikula Mose belen asininin yago asande kan yunyin goyen goke kenkela wor po saba niryin. Irkeb den belen gayenter Al Kurun nin po nurde mata ten han gwahade gayen po ne wor gwaha ten saba upsinej gama irde hinhem. ⁴ Irdeb Yesu belen alya bereya gaha ten hinayin yep tikula kiryin goyen gama irde hinhan mar goke bin arnen nurde yunenbe yade fere ten koyare yerdeb kurabe gasa yirmeke kamde hinhan. ⁵ Go ten hinhem gobe Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunminya Yuda marte doyan marya wor nenen hinhan geb, igin momon dirnayin. Nebe mel go hitte kunj Damaskus taunde nin meten kadam belen faran nurnayin yenbe yinmeke asan kan nunamin. Irkeb asan go tenbe Yesu nin dufay sanin irtin mar goyen fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawan bulun bulun yirnin yep Damaskus taunde kumirin.

⁶ “Be, kunj kunj nana bankahal hekeb Damaskus taun binde himekeyabe bemel po hushi taren kura nana folekken kurun gore naninje mat ne hitte po timiyyin. ⁷ Irde gore nirkeb megen naktan mununyin. Irke al melak kura goreb, ‘Sol, Sol, dani mununen bulun bulun nirde ha?’ ninyin. ⁸ “Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun goyen, ‘Gebe ganun?’ inmekeb, ‘Nebe Nasaret nin al Yesu, mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen,’ ninyin. ⁹ Be, al neya tumnan kunj hinhet mar gobe hushi go po ga kenamin. Gega mere gobe al gore mere ten hi yep ma bebak tiyamin. ¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, daha tiyen tihim?’ inmekeb, ‘Huwara. Irde Damaskus taunde kwa. Gor gab gwaha gwaha tiyayin yep basina girmirin goyen nurayin,’ ninyin.

11 Be, hulsi kurun gore nirke delne kidoma wor po hirin geb, al kun hinhet mar gore po nanarde nad Damaskus taunde kwamin.

12 “Be, gorbe al kura denjem Ananias hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte tikula kenkela gama irde hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar taun goyenter hinhan goreb palap wor po irde hanjen. 13 Be, Ananias gore ne hitte wan hwardeb, ‘Kadne, sopte delge wuk yeke nankena,’ yirin. 14 Irkeb goyare po delne wuk yeke det yinmirin. Irkeb yen belej gaha ninyin: ‘Al Kurun asininin yago belej hakot doloj irde hinhan Al goyen ge belej gab dufaymin kenej bebak tenbe Al Huwak Yesu goyen delger forok yen mere girkeb nurayin yen bikken basina girin. 15 Ningeb gebe mata kenej mere nuran goyen goke kunbe al nana kurun ga hike kwa goyen momon irde tukayin. 16 Ningeb da doyan irde ha? Huarde kunbe baptais tekeb Al Kurun belej mata bulunge halde gunyen. Irkeb yen doloj irayin,’ ninyin.

17 “Be, kamebe mulgan hen Yerusalem wamirin. Gorbe kun Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen mere irde henyabe yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun kinmirin. 18 Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belej, ‘Taunde gar nin marbe ge belej ne nin tagalde ha gayen fudinde yen ma nurde asogo girnayin geb, aran po Yerusalem ga tubul ten hoyande kwa,’ ninyin. 19-20 Gega ne belej hwardebe, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, mel gobe epte ma asogo nirnayin. Nebe meten alge Stiwen hora po mayan goyarebe gor hinhem. Irde al belej Stiwen maynin ten hikeb igin nurde go mar gote ulinhor yago doyan yirde hinhem. Irde meten alge Stiwen goyen hora po uguj kerke kamu goyen kinmin. Irdeb Yuda marte gabu yayan kun alya bereya ge nin dufaymin tarin irin marbe yawan yusulak ten koyare yerde hinhem. Ningeb Yerusalem nin mar gabe kenkela nurde nunen han,’ inmirin. 21 Gega Doyan Al Kurun belej wol henbe, ‘Ne belej po gad germeke nana gisaw al min hoyan Yuda mar monde nanare kwayin. Ningeb huarde kwa!’ ninyin,” yinyin.

22 Be, al buda go meremin palna iramin kun al min hoyan Yuda mar mon nin tagalde nurdeb bin ar yamin. Irkeb, “Al gabe megen gar hitte mon nin, mayke kami!” yen kwep kwep tiyamin. 23 Irdeb al buda goreb Pol belej Al Kurun sukal ira yen bin ar wor po yekeb kwep kwep ten ulinhor yago yuguya ten mulowo yade nana kota yemeyde tiyamin. 24 Irkeb fulena marte doyan al kurun belej fulena marmin go yinke Pol go ten fulena marte yare tukamin. Irkeb fulena marte doyan al kurun gore, “Kun usulak tike danin merem yan irde kwep kwep irde han goyen momon diryen,” yinen hulayan yirin. 25 Irkeb fulena mar belej kun Pol goyen usulak tinin yen haninya kahanya yad gin yirdeb hete giti iramin. Irkeb Pol belej fulena mar gote doyan al kura gor hinhin goyen, “Roma mar al ne gahade gayen mere min ma nurdeya mali yusulak tinayin yen Roma gabman belej igin yitin we?” inyin. 26 Irkeb fulena marte doyan al gob kurunmin hitte kunbe “Al gabe Roma al geb, daha iren taha?” inyin. 27 Irkeb fulena marte doyan al kurun gore Pol hitte kunbe, “Momon nira. Ge gayen fudinde Roma al?” inyin. Irkeb, “Fudinde,” yirin. 28 Irkeb al gore, “Nebe Roma al hewe yenbe hora kurun tubul ten gab Roma al himirin,” inyin. Irkeb Pol belej, “Gebe gwaha tiyarin gega, Adonebe Roma al geb, ne wor Roma al,” inyin.

29 Be, Pol go gwaha yeke nurdeb fulena mar usulak ten gusunin irnin yen doyan hamin gobe warga hen okohom po bada hamin. Irkeb Pol go Roma al gega, malikan min minmon fulena marmin yinke sende fere tiyamin goke kafura hirin.

Polbe merere huwaryinj

³⁰ Irdeb nalu go wawuj hej sopte fay urkeb fulenja marminj yinke Pol go sen yugu tenj unaminj. Irde, “Da misinje wor po Yuda mar belej Pol mere ulinje iran goyen upsinej bebak tiye,” yenje pris buda gote karkuwanjinja Yuda marte doyanj mar tumnanj wake gabu irke gab gusunanj yire yenj mere kiryinj. Irkeb tumnanj gabu irke fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj belej Pol tawake al buda kurunj gote dilinje huwaryinj.

23

Pol belej Yuda marte doyanj mar buda hitte Yesu ninj tagalyinj

¹ Be, Pol go huwarde Yuda marte doyanj mar gabu iraminj go yenenje, “Kadne yago, nebe Al Kurunj ninj metenj po tenj henjyabe bener wukkenj wor po nurdeya metenj timeke wanj wanj gago hihi. Al Kurunj dilinje mata bulunj kura ma tenj himyen,” yinyinj. ² Gwaha yekebe pris buda gote kurunjinj Ananaia belej kadam yago Pol bindere hinhan go hulyanj yirde, “Mohonje go maynanj,” yinyinj. ³ Irkeb Pol belej mereminj go nurdeb, “Gebe nende tikula ufurd unenje gor keperde, ‘Gebe bulunj gwaha gwaha tiyanj,’ ninha. Goyenbe gigenje tikula goyen pel irdeb merene kenkela ma nurde mali ga maynanj yinha? Gebe sinjare mat genenjinje iginj wor po gega, bege banabe tikiñ baranj wor po ha. Ninjgeb goke tenjebe Al Kurunj belejbe mugunyen geb,” inyinj. ⁴ Irkeb al Pol bindere hinhan goreb, “Yenjebe Al Kurunjen metenj al wor po. Pris buda gote kurunjinj goyen go ma nurde nanyanj irha?” inenj kwep kwep iraminj. ⁵ Irkeb Pol belej wol henjebe, “Kadne yago, nende tikularebe, ‘Doyanj altinj kura mere bulunj ma irde hinayinj,’ yitinj gobe nurde hime. Ninjgeb yenjebe al gwahade yenj ma nurde nanyanj irhem,” yinyinj.

⁶⁻⁸ Goyare goyenbe Yuda marte doyanj mar gabu iraminj gobe Farisi marya Sadusi marya goyen Pol belej yenenj bebak tiyyinj. Be, Farisi marbe al kamdebe sopte huwarnayinj, irde Al Kurunjen miyonje hanj, al tonej mananj hanj yenj nurde hanjen. Munanj Sadusi mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hanjen. Ninjgeb Pol go mel goyen yenenjebe, “Kadne yago, adonebe Farisi al geb, ne mananj gwahade po. Ninjgeb nebe Al Kurunj belej al kamkebe kame sopte yisan hiyyenj gobe fudinde yenj nurdeb goke po doyanj hej hime goyen goke tagalde himyen. Gega goke iginj ma nurde gago merere nerhanj,” yenj mere saninj po yiryinj. Sadusi marya Farisi marya gobe kadam iginj ma nurd gunenj tenj hanjen geb, Pol mere tiyyinj go nurdeb yingenj ulinj kadam mohonje tiyaminj. Irde dufayminj unjukanj kertek ma haminj. ⁹ Irdeb hekhok tenj kwipkwep tenj epte ma tiyaminj. Gwaha tenjebe Farisi mar kura Yuda marte tikula saba yird mar gore huwardeb, “Al gabe mata bulunjinj kura ma kenhet. Monjo Al Kurunjen miyonj belej yar kura ma det tonej belej yar kura inyinj kenem daha tinayinj?” yaminj.

¹⁰ Irde al buda kwipkwep tenj hinhan go kunj bulunj wor po hej artek heke nurdeb, “Monjo gwaha tenj Pol mayke kamyenj,” yenj fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj gore fulenja marminj hulyanj yirde, “Kurkunj Pol tawananj. Munanj epte monj kenem kwep kwep yirde gasa yirhet yirhet yirde gab tenj wanayinj,” yinyinj. Irkeb kunj gwahade po tenjebe Pol gob fulenja marte yare tenj kwaminj.

¹¹ Be, gwaha tiyaminj go wawuj goyenbe Doyanj Al Kurunj belej Pol dilinje forok yenjebe, “Kafura ma yo. Tarenj po hej hayinj. Yerusalem gar al ne ninj momonj yirde saba yirde hayen gwahade goyen po Rom taunde mananj kunj gwahade po tenj hayinj geb,” inyinj.

Yuda mar belen Pol mayniñ yey sege iramiñ

¹²⁻¹³ Be, fay urkeb go wampot goyenbe Yuda mar kura 40 gwahade goyen gabu irdeb daha mat kura Pol mayteke kamyen yey mere sege iramiñ. Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po, Polbe mayteke kamkeya gab biñgeya feya netek,” yeybe biña tiyamiñ. ¹⁴ Gwaha tenbe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya pris buda gote karkuwanmijya hitte kuñbe, “Nenbe, ‘Feja biñgeya kutjare henbe Pol mayteke kamke wor wor gab ig uliñ titek,’ yihit. ¹⁵ Niñgeb denya Yuda marte doyan maryabe fulenja marte doyan al kurun hitte kuñbe usi irdeb, ‘Pol go sopte tubul ten dunke matamiñ ge kenkela gusunañ irniñ,’ innayin. Irkeb tubul ten dunkeb ten wanayin. Irkeb nenbe belen doyan hen hittek geb, gon po mayteke kamyen,” yinamiñ.

¹⁶ Gega Pol yayin belen mere momon go nurdeb fulenja marte yare kuñ Pol momon iryiy. ¹⁷ Irkeb Pol gobe fulenja mar 100 gote doyan al kura hoy irdeb, “Al gabe doyan altiñ hitte kuñ mere kura momon ireñ ten hi geb, yey hitte ten kwa,” inyiy.

¹⁸ Irkeb al goreb Pol yayin goyen fulenja marte doyan al kurun hitte tukunbe, “Pol koyare hi al gore hoy nirke kuñ kenmekeb, ‘Al gare doyan altiñ kurun mere kura momon ireñ tiya. Niñgeb doyan altiñ hitte ten kwa,’ ninkeb gago ge hitte tawayhem,” inyiy. ¹⁹ Gwaha inkeb al gore Pol yayin go haniñde tanarde hoyañ belen tukunbe, “Da mere momon nireñ ten ha?” inyiy. ²⁰ Irkeb al goreb, “Yuda marbe mere sege irde dufay unjukan po irhan. Niñgeb gise go goyenbe wañ, ‘Pol tubul ten dunke tukun da mata wor po tiyuy goyen Yuda marte doyan mar diliñde huwarke gusunañ irtek,’ usi girnayin geb. ²¹ Albe 40 gwahade gore dufay unjukan po irdeb, ‘Biñgeya feya kutnja irtek geb. Pol maydeya gab mali titek,’ yey biña tiyan mar gobe bana kuñ gere mere nin po doyan hiniñ yahan. Niñgeb Yuda marte doyan mar belen gise wañ mere girke goya yende mere ma nurayin. Irde Pol wor tubul ma ten yunayin,” inyiy. ²² Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun gore huwardeb, “Iginge kwa. Goyenpoga mere momon nirha gabe al hoyañ kura momon ma irayin,” iney hayhay iryiy.

Fulenja marte doyan al belen Pol Feliks hitte ten kerke kuriñ

²³ Irdeb fulenja mar 100 gote doyan al irawa hoy yiryiy. Irke wakeb, “Derbe kuñ fulenja mar kahanje kuñ fulenja ten hanjen mar 200 ya hos hende mat fulenja ten hanjen mar 70 goyen yinke gitik tinayin. Irde hakde fulenja ten hanjen mar 200 goyen manañ momon yiriryen. Irdeb den tumnan 9 kilok wawunbe Pol ten Sisaria taunde kurkunayin. ²⁴ Irde Roma gabman al denem Feliks Yudia nanja doyan irde hi al hitte kunayin. Monjo al belen maynak geb, Polbe hos hende ten kunayin,” yinyiy. ²⁵ Irde asañ kura kanje yuniy. Merebe ghade:

²⁶ “Doyan al Feliks, nebe Klodius Lisias belen asañ gago kayhem. Gebe doyan alne wor po yey nurd guney hime.

²⁷ Al gayenbe Yuda mar belen ten mayniñ tiyan. Gega Roma al yeke nurdeb fulenja marne yade kuñbe mayniñ ten hinhan mar haniñde mat ten wamiñ. ²⁸ Irdeb da misiñde wor po Yuda mar belen mere uliñde irde asogo irde han goyen gusunañ yirde bebak tiye yeybe Yuda marte doyan mar gote gabure tukumiñ. ²⁹ Goyenbe ten fere ten mayteke kami yan gega, miñ miñmon gwaha irniñ tiyan. Miñ yara kinmiñbe Yuda marte tikula nin ten mere uliñde iran. ³⁰ Irdeb Pol goyen mayniñ yey mere sege iran goyen nurdeb balmin po ten kermeke ge hitte kwa gago. Irdeb Yuda

mar go da misinje wor po al go maynin tiyan goyen ge hitte kunj gab delge mat tagalnayin yinmin,” gwahade kayyin.

³¹ Be, fulenja mar go doyan almin kurun belen yinyin goyen po gama irdeb wawun go po Pol ten Sisaria taunde kunin yen kunjbe belen Antipatris taunde feramin. ³² Irde fay urkeb fulenja mar hos manaj gore po Pol ten Sisaria taunde kwamin. Irkeb fulenja mar hoyan kurun gobe gor mat mulgan hen Jerusalem kwamin. ³³ Be, fulenja mar Pol ten kwamin go Sisaria taunde forok yenbe doyan almin belen asan kayyin goyen Feliks Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen al go unenbe Pol manaj yen hitte mekeramin. ³⁴ Irkeb Feliks belen asan go kapyar henbe Pol go, “Gebe dare nin al?” inen gusunaj iryin. Irkeb Pol belen wol henbe, “Nebe Silisia nanare nin al,” inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb, “Iginge gar hayin. Irkeb mere ulger irde hanj mar goyen wake gab tumnan merere huwarnayin. Irkeb meretin nuren,” inyin. Irdeb meten marmin hulyan yirdeb, “Tukun Herotyen ya kurunde gor kerde doyan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

24

Polbe Feliks diliñde huwarde mere tiyyin

¹ Be, wawun siptesonon kamereb pris buda gote kurunmin Ananaiasya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak kuraya Sisaria kunj Roma gabman al Feliks hitte Pol go tagal unnin yen kurkamin. Goyenterbe al kura denjembe Tetulus goyen mel gore, “Nen faran durde merere harde mere tiyayin,” inkeb mel goya tumnan kwamin. Al gobe Roma gabmanyen mere sope ird ird mata goyen kenkela nurde hinhin al.

² Be, Pol nin mere kerkeb wayyin. Irkeb Tetulus belen huwarde gaha yirin: “Feliks, gebe doyan alninin wor po. Ge belen upsinen doyan dirde hike nenbe dahadem mon, igin po hen wan wanbe gago hite. Dufayge tinen wukken wor po goyen kerde doyan dirkeb nana kurun gayen bana nin alya bereya tumnan igin po hite. ³ Ge belen meten kurun gwahade ten hayen goyen goke nen tumnan amanen wor po nurd gunen hityen. ⁴ Be, ne belen mere ugun po timeke pinen nurd nunak geb, bada hewen. Gega ok ninkeb mere mun kura tiyen. ⁵ Be, al garebe megen kurun gayen kunj wan ten Yuda mar bin yakamde dufaymin bulun yirde hinhin. Irkeb kanduk karkuwan karkuwan forok yen hinhan. Yenbe al buda kura ‘Nasaret nin mar’ yinen hanjen gote doyan al. ⁶⁻⁷ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Yuda mar mon al min hoyan mali ten hurkun. Al gare gwaha mat ya balem goyen bulun iren ten hikeb ten fere titin.* ⁸ Ningeb gigen gab gusunaj irkeb yingen mohonde kenkela tagalke gab gwahade ningeb gago tagal unen merere kerhan yen bebak tiyayin,” inyin. ⁹ Be, Tetulus belen mere ten pasi irkeb Yuda mar bana gon hinhan gore, “Mere tiya gobe fudinde wor po!” yamin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Feliks belen, “Pol, ge wor huwarde mere tiya,” inen hanin tunan iryin. Irkeb Pol go huwardeb Feliks goyen, “Gebe dama budamde wor po nana kurun gayen doyan irde hayen. Irde al ge hitte wan merere huwarke

* **24:6-7:** Asan hoyandebe gahade katin hi: 6 Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Yuda mar mon al min hoyan ten hurken tiyun. Al gare gwaha mat ya go bulun iren ten hike fere titin. Irde nede matere al gate mata bulun goke tagalde murungem unteker nurtin. 7 Gega Fuleña marte doyan al Lisias belen wan mudunhem mudunhem dirde Pol gayen ten kunj. 8 Irdeb, ‘Al gayen ulinje merem yan irteker marbe Feliks hitte kunj momon irnayin,’ dinun,” inyin.

ge belen dufay kenkela wor po henya meremin nurde sope irde hayen. Ningeb nebe delger gago nigen ge pet ten mere tiyen tihim. ¹¹ Be, nebe Al Kurun doloŋ ire yen Yerusalem taunde hurkuminde mat wan hanŋa gabe nanŋa fay 12 hihi. Ningeb usi yen kenenbe gigen ga al gusunŋan yirke bebak girnayin. ¹² Be, mere ulner irde han mar gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al kuraya kadam mohonde ma ten himeke nenan. Irde Yerusalem taun banaya Yuda marte gabu yayan wor al kura ma bin yakamde hinhem. Hubu wor po. ¹³ Ningeb tagalde nunen han mar gayen daha matbe min goke kura merere kirtin yen momon girke nurayin? Hubu wor po! ¹⁴ Gega Nasaret nin al Yesu belen tikula kiryin goyen gama irde han mar al goyen kurabe gago ninen han gobe fudinde. Mel gabe Yesuyen tikula goyen fudinde mon yen han. Gega nebe gwaha mat Al Kurun asininin yago belen doloŋ irde hinhan Al goyen doloŋ irde himyen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen asande katin kurun goyen fudinde yen nurde gama irde himyen. ¹⁵ Irde mel gare Al Kurun dilinde al huwakyabe huwak monya goyen tumnan Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat al yisan heke huwarnayin yitin goyen fudinde yen mata goke doyan hen hanjen gwahade goyen po ne manan goke doyan hen himyen. ¹⁶ Goke tenbe bener wukken wor po nurdeya mata ten himeke alya Al Kurunya dilindebe igin po nenen hinayin yen kurut yen himyen.

¹⁷ “Nebe dama budam po Yerusalem tubul ten nanŋa sinare po kun hinhem. Irdeb nere alya bereya Yuda mar kura det minmon al bunijen goyen faran yure yen hora ten gab Yerusalem mulgan hen kumin. Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun wor doloŋ irde galak ire yen kumin. ¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen ya balemde hen Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata ten himekeyab mel gare wan nenan. Goyenterbe al budamya ma hinhet. Balmin po hen al kura ma bulun irde hinhem. ¹⁹ Ya bana gonbe Esia nanare nin Yuda mar kura hinhan gore nenan. Ningeb mata bulun kura timeke nenan kenem mel gore po ga delger huwarde ne nin tagalke nurayin. ²⁰ Gega go mar gobe gar ma han geb, hanŋapya Yerusalem gor Yuda marte doyan mar dilinde huwarde nere kanduk kura ulner hi kenen gab mel gare igin momon girnayin. ²¹ Nebe Yerusalem gor merere huwardeb, ‘Al kamtinde sopte huwarnayin yitin mere gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde hime. Mere gwahade timin gokeb gago merere nerhan,’ yinen kwep kwep yirmin. Ningeb kanduknebe gogo po yen nurde hime,” inyin.

²² Be, Feliks gobe Yesu belen tikula kiryin goyen kenkela nurde hinhin. Ningeb mere tinin tiyamin goyen utan yirdeb, “Fuleŋa marte doyan al kurun Lisias belen wake meremin nurde gab kanduk gake dufay kura keren,” yinen yakira tiyyin. ²³ Irdeb fuleŋa mar 100 gote doyan al gor hinhin goyen, “Pol go tukun koyare kerde doyan irde hayin. Goyenpoga kurarebe igin tubul tike dufayminde wilwul ten hiyen. Irkeb dinun yago kura wan kenen det kurun nurkeb faran urde hinayin,” inyin.

²⁴ Be, hitnen yara tenbe kun nalu kurarebe Feliksya berem Drusilaya wayaryum. Feliks berem Drusilabe Yuda mar bere. Be, wan gor henbe Feliks go Pol nin keya hirin. Irkeb wan Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irde yende mere gama ird ird mata nin tagalke nurde hinhin. ²⁵ Be, Pol belen alya bereya Al Kurun dilinde daha mat huwak po hinayin, irde daha matbe ulinde po aman hetek mata fole irde hinayin, irde kame Al Kurun belen alya bereya iginya bulunya goyen pota yirde murungem yunen goke

tagalyin. Irkeb Feliks beley mere go nurdeb kafura hirin. Irdeb, “Ep nin, mulgan hawa. Irde nalu kurare kura ge nin yemeke gab wake sopte mere tej hiren,” inyin. ²⁶ Be, Feliks go han kayen han kayen Pol hoy irde mere tej hinaryum gobe, “Gwaha timeke hora kura nunke gab koyare hi goyen tubul timeke kuyen,” yey dufay henbe gogo tej hinhin. Gega Pol gobe hora kura mun ma unyin.

²⁷ Be, Pol go gwahade po hike kun kun dama irawa hubu hirin. Irkeb Feliks go metenmin tubul tej kutek nalu hekeb al kura denem Porsius Festus beley gasunmin tirin. Gega Feliks gore Yuda mar beley amanen nurd nunnayin yenbe Pol koyare po tubul tenbe kurin.

25

Pol beley Sisar hitte kun kun nin Festus gusunan iryin

¹ Be, Festus beley Felixsyen gasun tej doyan al kurun henbe wawun karwo hubu hekeb Sisaria taunde mat Yerusalem taunde hurkurin. ² Goya goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya beley Festus hitte kun Pol mere ulinde iramin. ³ Irdeb, “Pol gobe beley doyan hen mayteke kamyen,” yey bikken mere sege irde ep iramin geb, Festus goyen, “Pol go dunke nen beley Yerusalem gar ten waj merere kertek geb, igin aranen faran durayin we?” inamin. ⁴ Gega Festus beley wol henbe, “Polbe Sisaria taunde koyare hi. Nebe hen ga mon mulgan hen taunde gor kurken tihim. ⁵ Ningeb mata bulun kura tiyun nurde han kenem doyan martin kura gama nirde kunayin. Kun gor gab tumnan merere huwardebe da mata bulun tiyun goyen tagalnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Festus go wawun 8 wet kura ma 10 gwahade wet goyen mel goya Yerusalem gor henbe Sisaria taunde mulgan hen kurkurin. Kun firyin geb, fay urkeb Pol ten merere kere yenbe mere sope ird ird gasunde keperdebe meten marmen hulyan yirde, “Kun Pol ten wanan,” yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb Pol go merere huwarke Yuda mar Yerusalem mat katamin gore kunbe kalyan keramin. Irdeb mere kanduk kurayen kurayen yey ulinde iramin. Gega meremin goyen bebakken kura ma tikeb Festus beley fudinde yey ma nuryin. ⁸ Irkeb Pol wor yingen ge tenbe, “Nebe Yuda marte tikula mun kura ma bulun irde himyen. Al Kurunyen ya balem wor goke bulun ma nurde himyen. Irde Roma nin doyan al kurun Sisaryen mere wor kenkela po gama irde himyen,” inyin.

⁹ Gega Festus go gwaha timekeb Yuda mar beley binde igin nurnayin yenbe, “Igin sopte mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkuke gab merege gor wor nuren?” iney gusunan iryin. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Yuda mar bulun kura ma yirmin gobe kenkela wor po nurde ha gogo. Ningeb gago Roma gabmanyen meten al dilinde kandukne sope ire yey delger huwarhem. ¹¹ Goyenbe fudinde mata bulun kura timin kenem igin goke tej kamen. Gote merem mon. Gega mel Yuda mar gore mere ulner irde han gayen fudinde mon kenem al kura beley epte ma wor po mel gote haninde niryen. Ningeb gar epte mon yey nurde hime geb, Rom kun Sisar dilinde gab huwarde mere tiyen yey momon girde hime” inyin. ¹² Irkeb Festusya meten faran marmen yago yingen ulin Pol mere tiyyin goke sege irdeya gab huwardebe, “Rom kun Sisar dilinde huwaren yaha geb, gwahade po tiyayin,” inyin.

Festus beley Pol nin Agripa inyin

¹³ Be, nanja fay karwo gwahade kamereb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya belej, “Roma gabman al Festus goyen kun kenye. Irkeb palap nirhar yen nuryen,” yen Sisaria taunde kwaryum. ¹⁴ Be, Agripa go sobamde yara po gor hikeb Festus belej Pol nin momon ire yenbe gaha inyin: “Al kura Feliks belej ten koyare kerde tubul ten kun gobe gar hi. ¹⁵ Yerusalem taunde hurkumin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belej ne hitte wanbe al go merem yan irde, ‘Ge belej gab al go ten merere kerde mata bulun tiyan inayin,’ yen gusunjan niran. ¹⁶ Irkeb ne belejbe, ‘Roma gabmanyen matarebe al kura merere huwarkeb tagal unnayin mar go manan tumnan merere huwarnayin. Irdeb al goreb mel gote dilinde yingen ge ten mere tiyyen. Gwaha ma tiyyen gobe min minjon epte ma tagal unnayin mar goyen haninde mekertek,’ yinmin. ¹⁷ Gwaha yinenbe tumnan wan gar firin geb, fay urkeb mere nurd nurd gayen aranen po nure yen Pol go tawanjan yinmeke tawayan. ¹⁸ Irkeb al buda merem yan iran mar gore Pol ulinde mata bulun wor po kura wet tiyun geb, tagalnin tahan yimin gega, hubu. ¹⁹ Meremin kura gobe asem yagot mataya sabaya nin al goya kadam mohonde tiyan. Irde meremin kurabe Pol gore al kamtin kura denjembe Yesu goyen huwaryin hi yekeb goke manan kadam mohonde tiyan. ²⁰ Irkeb gwaha mat kura meremin goyen fudinde ma usi goyen bebak titek ma himin. Ningeb bada hen Pol go, ‘Igin Yerusalem taunde hurkun gor sopte merere huwarayin?’ inen gusunjan irmin. ²¹ Gega Pol belej huwardebe, ‘Nebe Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun hitte kun yen dilin mat huwarde gab mere gayen tagalen,’ ninun. Gwaha ninkeb bada hen meten marne hulyan yirdeb, ‘Beljen tukun koyare kerde doyan irde hinayin. Irkeb kame ga ten kermeke Sisar hitte kuyen,’ yinmin,” inyin.

²² Be, Agripa belej mere momon go nurdeb, “Mere gayen nigen wor po nurej yen nurde hime,” inyin. Irkeb Festus belejbe, “Gise ga meremin nurayin,” inyin.

²³ Be, fay urkeb Polyen mere nurye yenbe Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya goyen al belej denen turun dirnayin yenbe doyan mar karkuwande umja bidak ten mere sope ird ird gasunde kwaryum. Sisaria taunde nin fulenja mar karkuwanja taun gote doyan mar manan yad kwaryum. Be, forok yen gasunminyan keperde tukukeb Festus belej meten marmen yinke kun Pol tawayamin. ²⁴ Irkeb Festus belej huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya den gar gabu irhan mar ga nurnan ko. Al ga kenen han gabe Yuda mar kurun Sisaria taunde garya Yerusalem taunde han mar tumnan gore, ‘Al gabe danijan ma tubul ten dunke mayhet,’ yen gusunjan nirde kwep kwep ten epte ma tiyan. ²⁵ Gega mata bulun bebakken kura tiyun irke goke mayteke kamyen yen ma kinmin. Irde Pol goreb, ‘Roma gabman doyan al kurun hitte kun yen dilinde merere huwaren,’ yen gusunjan nirun. Ningeb goke tenbe al ga ten kermeke Rom kuyen yen nurmin. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Goyenpoga min goke asan kan al ga ten kermeke Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisar hitte kuyen yen ma nurde hime. Dufaynerbe al merere yirtin goyen min kenkela ma nurde mali po Sisar hitte yad yermeke kunayin gobe igin mon yen nurde hime. Ningeb goke tenbe diltin mat gago ten wayhem. Irde Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, ge manan gar ha. Ningeb ge belej gusunjan irde mere min kenen bebak ten gab momon nirke asande kayen,” inyin.

Pol belej Agripa dilinjde mere tiyyin

¹ Be, Festus belej gwaha yekeb Agripa gore, “Be, gigen ge kura tagalke nurnin,” inyin. Irkeb Pol go mere min ure yenbe hanin tunan urde gaha inyin: ² “Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, Yuda mar belej mere ulner irde han kurun gayenbe fudinde mon yen nigen ge ten al hoyan dilinjde mon delger po huwarde tagalen tihim gake amanen nurhem. ³ Delger huwarhem gake amanen nurde hime ginhem gobe dahade mon. Gebe Yuda marte mata kenkela wor po nurde hayen. Irde da misinde wor po nindiken Yuda mar ulin kadom mohonde ten hityen goyen wor kenkela nurde hayen. Ningeb mere tiyen tihim gayen pinen ma nurayin.

⁴ “Yuda mar kurun gobe ne damde kawan himirin, irde bikken nananer mat wan Yerusalem gor keperde kurun henyabe dahade hinhem goyen kenkela wor po nurde nunen han. ⁵ Ningeb mel gobe ne hakot al fonen hinhemya Farisi mar al henbe daha ten hinhem goyen nurde pasi geb, momon girnin yenbe igin momon girnayin. Farisi marbe Yuda marte tikula tarej wor po tanarde gama irde hanen. ⁶ Be, hanja merere nerhan gabe Al Kurun belej bikken asininin yago hitte mata kura forok yiyyen yen binja tiyyin goyen ne manan goke doyan irde hime ningeb, gago merere huwarhem. ⁷ Al Kurun belej binja tiyyin gote iginenbe Yuda mar kurun gayen wawunya nankahalya huginen Al Kurun doloj irde henya kentek yen doyan hen hanen. Gega, doyan al kurun Agripa, Al Kurun belej binja tiyyin goyen nen tumnan doyan irde hityen gote iginen forok yirin goyen goke tagalde himekeb gago Yuda mar belej merem yan nirde han. Iginenbe Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin gogo. ⁸ Ningeb nebe fudinde wor po Al Kurun belej al kamtinbe sopte yisan hiyyen yen nurde hime. Munan den kurun gar gabu irhan mar gabe danin usi yen nurde han?

⁹ “Bikkenbe ne wor kamyinde mat sopte huwaryin yen hinhan al Nasaret nin Yesu goke igin ma nurdeb fudinde wor po asogo iren yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁰ Irdeb goyen po gama irdeb kun pris buda gote karkuwanmin momon yirmeke ok ninkeb kun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar goyen budam yade koyare yerde hinhem. Irde gasa yirteke kamnan yeke ne manan, ‘Igin gwaha yirnayin,’ yemeke gasa yirde hinhan. ¹¹ Irde huginen Yuda marte gabu yayan kun Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irtin mar go yenenbe bulun bulun yirde gasa yirde hinhem. Irde, ‘Yesu nayan irde harhoktin unnayin,’ yinen kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yunen hinhem. Nebe go mar goke bene ar wor po yen hinhin geb, yen ge nanjene yen taun hoyande nanja gisaw wor kun hinhem.

¹² “Mata gwahade kurun goyen ten kun henya nalu kurarebe pris buda gote karkuwanmin belej igin ninkeb Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irtin mar fere yire yen Yerusalem taunde mat Damaskus taunde kumirin. ¹³ O, Agripa, kun henyabe nanja bankahal heke hulsi sanin kura nanja folek kurun gore nanjinde mat neyabe al neya kun hinhet mar hitte temeyke kinmirin. ¹⁴ Be, hulsi kurun gore gwaha dirke nen tumnan megen dakten mudunin. Irke al melak kura Yuda marte mere mat, ‘Sol, Sol, danin bulun bulun nirde ha? Asogo nirde fulenja nirde ha gobe gigen manan bulun irde ha geb,’ ninyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb ne belej wol henbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen, ‘Gebe ganun?’ innekeb Doyan Al Kurun belej gaha ninyin: ‘Nebe Yesu. Ge belej mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen. ¹⁶ Ningeb huwara. Hanjabe meten alne gire yenbe gago delger hihim. Ningeb delger nenha gaya det budam kame gikala girde

hej goyen tumnañ kuñ alya bereya hitte tagalde kuñ hayiñ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nigeñ po gad germeke Yuda marya al miñ hoyanya hañ bana kwayiñ. Kuñ ne niñ tagalkeñ biñ bak yenayiñ. Irkeñ Satanyen tareñ bana hañ go tubul teñ Al Kurun hitte waniñ yeñbe ne niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irnayiñ. Irkeñ Al Kurun beleñ mata bulunmiñ halde yunkeñ Al Kurun dirneñ wen henayiñ. Meten go teñ hikeyabe Yuda marya al miñ hoyanya beleñ mugunenñ hinayiñ gega, ne beleñ doyañ girde heñ, ninyiñ.

¹⁹ “Niñgeñ Yuda marte doyañ al kurun Agripa, nebe yuwarwarte nanñinde mat Yesu delner forok yeñ mere niryiñ goyen pel ma irde gama irmiriñ. ²⁰ Nebe meremiñ po gama irdeb Damaskus taunde niñ Yuda mar hitte wa Al Kurunyen mere tagalmiriñ. Irdeb Yerusalem taunde niñya Yudia nanjare niñya al hitte kuñ Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinhem. Irde al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ hitte wor Al Kurunyen mere tagalde kuñ hinhem. Gwahade tagalde kuñ henjabe, ‘Mata bulunñiñ yubul teñ Al Kurun niñ bitiñ mulgañ henayiñ. Gwaha teñbe Al Kurun diliñde mata igiñ po teñ hinayiñ. Irkeñ al hoyañ beleñ denenbe fudinde Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgañ hañ yeñ dennayiñ,’ yeñ saba yirde hinhem. ²¹ Ne gwaha teñ kuñ himekeñ Yuda mar beleñ goke igiñ ma nurde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goñ nade mununniñ tiyamiñ. ²² Gega Al Kurun beleñ farañ nurkeñ wañ wañ hanjka gago delger huwarde al denjem yanya al maliya hitte Yesu niñ tagalde hime. Nebe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basañ marya beleñ kame mata kura forok yiyyeñ yitiñ goyen go po tagalde hime. Hoyañ niñ ma tagalde hime. ²³ Mata kame forok yiyyeñ yeñ tagalamiñ gobe Mesaia niñ tagalamiñ. ‘Mesaiabe uliñ misiñ kurun kateñ gab kamyen. Irde gor mat huwaryen. Mata gobe tiñen wor po. Al kura gwaha ma titiñ. Yeñbe Yuda marya Yuda mar moñ kidoma bana heñ mata bulun teñ hañ marya goyen biñ bak yenayiñ yeñ gogo kamtiñde mat huwaryen,’ yamiñ,” inyiñ.

Pol beleñ Agripa goyen Yesu gama irayiñ inyiñ

²⁴ Be, Pol go yingen ge teñ hako tagalde hikeyabe Festus beleñ merem waldebe, “Pol, gebe kukuwa haha! Dufay karkuwañ karkuwañ yawarariñ gore girke kukuwa heñ ha gogo,” inenñ kwep iryiñ. ²⁵ Gega Pol beleñ wol henbe, “Doyañ al Festus, mere gabe fudinde yeñ hime. Kukuwa henya ma yeñ hime. ²⁶ Yesu uliñde mata forok yiriñ gobe balmiñ ma forok yiriñ geb, Agripabe mata goyen kenkela nurde hi. Niñgeñ mere teñ hime gab yeñbe goge yeñ hi yeñ nurde hi. Goke teñbe nebe kafura ma heñ yeñ diliñ mat igiñ mere ireñ,” inyiñ. ²⁷ Irdeb Agripa kenenbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar beleñ mere tagalde hinhan goyenbe fudinde yeñ nurde ha? Ne benerbe fudinde yeñ nurde ha yeñ geneñ hime,” inyiñ. ²⁸ Gwaha inke Agripa beleñ wol henbe, “Gayamuñ gayen po parsay irmekeñ Kristen al hiwi yeñ nurde gago kurut nirde ha?” inyiñ. ²⁹ Irkeñ wol henbe, “Nalu ulyañde ma dolfonde goke ma nurde hime. Gega hanjka geya al buda kurun gar heñ merene nurhañ gayen tumnañ ne himiñ gwahade po den wor Yesu niñ dufaytiñ sañiñ yirnayiñ yeñ Al Kurun gusuñan irde hime. Gega gama nirde koyare hanañ yeñ ma dinenñ hime,” inyiñ.

³⁰ Irkeñ Yuda marte doyañ al kurun Agripaya haymiñ Bernaisiya Roma gabman doyañ al Festusyabe al buda kurun gor hinhan goya tumnañ bur yiniñ yeñ huwaramiñ. ³¹ Irdeb mere sope ird ird gasuñ go tubul teñ kuñ henya yingen uliñ mere teñbe, “Al gabe mata bulun kura ma tiyuñ gega, da misiñde wor po teñ koyare kerde mayteke kami yeñ kurut yeñ hañ?” yamiñ. ³² Be, Agripa beleñ Festus go, “Al gabe kuñ Sisar diliñde huwarde

ga mere tiyen ma yiyun manhan hanja gayenbe okohom po tubul titeke kuwoj,” inyin.

27

Rom kunj kunj nin Festus belen Pol go hakwa hende kiriyin

¹ Be, Festus gore Pol go Rom taunde ten kermeke kuyen yen nurde al kura denjembe Yulius haniŋde kiriyin. Al gobe “Sisaryen Fuleŋa Mar” yinen hanŋen gote fuleŋa mar 100 doyan yirde hinhin. Goyenterbe al hoyan kura koyare hinhan mar go manan al gote haniŋde yiriyin. Irke Yulius belen mel go yade hakwa ten Itali nanare kunin tikeb nen manan Pol go gama irde tumnan kunin titirin. ² Be, Sisaria taun nen hinhetde gorbe hakwa kura Esia nanare nin taun Adramitium mat wayyin goyen kintirin. Irdeb hakwa go sopte mulgan hen Esia nanare nin taun makan sinayan kwen ten hike nurtirin. Irde go hende kutirin. Hakwa hende gorbe Masedonia nanare nin taun Tesalonaika nin al Aristakusya tumnan kutirin. ³ Be, kunj fay urkeb Saidon taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe Yulius belen Pol igin igin ire yenbe, “Kun dige yago kura yena. Irkeb det kuran nurde ha goyen faran gurnayin,” inyin.

⁴ Be, taun go tubul ten kutekeb meŋe kurun wor po huwarke kunj kunjnin metenŋ diryin. Irkeb Saiprus motmotbe hanninin tapa belen pel irde ketal urde kutirin. ⁵ Irde Saiprus motmot murun fafor tenbe Silisiaya Pamfilia nanare nin makan ala goyen kahal po paten kunj Lisia nanare nin taun Maira forok yitirin. ⁶ Gorbe Yulius belen Isip nanare nin taun Aleksandria nin hakwa kura goyen Itali nanare kwen ten hike kinyin. Irdeb hakwa go hende kunan dinkeb go hende hurkutirin.

⁷ Be, kutirin gega meŋe kurun huwarkeb wawun budam makanŋde hinhet. Irde bekkenŋde kunj kunjbe Nidus taunde forok yitirin. Irde gor mat Rom po kunin yitirin gega, meŋe mun kura falmuk ma hirin. Irkeb bada hen hakwa go bul irde Krit motmot murun denjembe Salmone goyen hanninin yase belen pel irde motmot go ketal urde kutirin. ⁸ Be, kutirin goyenbe meŋe kurun po geb, hakwa bemel kunj kunj goyen metenŋ diryin. Irkeb makan feren gama irtinŋ ten kunj tiyun kura denjembe “Makan Kamtinde” gor forok yitirin. Tiyun gobe Lasea taun bindere hinhin.

⁹ Be, belen kunj hinhetya goyenbe nanja fay budam wor po yubul titirin. Irde gonbe Yuda marte Binŋe Kutŋa Nalu hubu hen meŋe bulun kurun forok yeke makanŋde epte ma kutek nalu hewen tike ¹⁰ Pol belen Yuliusya hakware nin metenŋ marya goyen, “Mel, kunin yeke kunin tihit go belenbe kanduk kurun kentek geb. Hakwaya samunŋa yemeyde nindiken manan bulun hetek geb,” yinen hayhay yiriyin. ¹¹⁻¹² Gega al budam belen, “Garbe meŋe nalure hakwa hitek mon geb, Finiks taunde kunin. Gorbe nanja bulun heke hakwa hitek gasun igin geb, taunde gor hen meŋe goyen doyan irde hiteke wan fole tike gab kutek,” yamin. Finiks taun gobe Krit motmot goyen murun, nanja kurkur belen mat hinhin. Be, al budam gwaha yekeb Yulius belen Polyen mere gama irtinŋbe hakware nin metenŋ marte doyan alya hakwa gote min al gote mere po fudinde yen nuryin.

Karam meŋe kafuram wor po huwaryin

¹³ Be, kunin titekeyabe meŋe igin mat wake kenenbe mel gore, “Meŋe nen yitin go gago forok yihi,” yamin. Irde anŋa tulun tike hurkukeb hakwa go ten Krit motmot goyen makan feren gama irtinŋ ten kwamin. ¹⁴ Gega hen

ga mon yuwara meñe kurunj Krit motmot dugure mat katyinj. ¹⁵ Irke Finiks taunde kuninj yen tunanj urtirinj gega, meñe go kurunj wor po geb kutek mon hekeb tubul tike yen belej po hakwa go tenj makanj alare tukurinj. ¹⁶ Irde meñe belej dukukeb motmot dirnenj kura denjembe Kauda goyen ketal urde kutirinj. Goyenterbe hakwa dirnenj kura hakwa kurunj nenj kunj hinhetde gor fenj titinj tulunj tenj hinhin goyen bulunj hiyyenkek yenbe tenj hakwa kurunj hende kirninj yenj hakware ninj metenj mar belej kurut yaminj. Metenjenj yiryinj gega, kamebe tenj keraminj. ¹⁷ Irdeb hakwa kurunj go hende kunj hinhet goyen galañ yiyyenkek yenbe kanj tarenj belej po yade hakwa yufuk bana yerke kurkukeb hakwa goyen he fere titinj yara irde tarenj iraminj. Irde Libia nanare ninj makanj sinare Sairtis inenj hanyende gor ka kinjininj karkuwanj gor hanyen geb, hakwa go kunj gor ñek yiyyen yenj kafura haminj. Irdeb gwaha irteke hakwa ga bekkenjde kwi yenj anga tubul tike kurkurinj. Goyenbe meñe belej tenj kunj hinhin po.

¹⁸ Be, karam meñe kafuram kurunj goyen munj kura ma falmuk hirinj. Irkeb makanj duba karkuwanj karkuwanj gore wanj hakwa go karim ma irde hinhan. Irkeb kunj fay urkeb hakwa goyen munj kura hipirkenj hiwi yenbe hakware ninj metenj mar belej tiyunj kurar ninj det goyen kura yade makanjde yemeyaminj. ¹⁹ Be, sopte po fay urkeb metenj mar belej hakware ninj metenj tenj tenj det kura yade yemeyaminj. ²⁰ Be, nalu sobamde po makanjde hinhet goya goyenbe meñeya makanjya goyen kura munj falmuk ma po haryum. Bulunj wor po hekeb nanaya dinambeya munj kura ma yintirinj. Irdeb, “Go ma hitek. Makanjde po kamninj tihit,” yenj nurtirinj.

²¹ Be, al buda kurunj go dula ma tike kunj kunj nalu ulyanjde hirinj. Irkeb Pol belej huwarde gaha yinyinj: “Mel, mere dirminj goyen nurdeb Krit motmot ma tubul titinj manhan kanduk kurunj gahade ma kentewonj. Irde hakware ninj detya samunja kurunj gayen ma yemeywonj. ²² Goyenpoga nenj al buda kurunj gayenbe kura ma po kamtek. Hakwa po ga bulunj hiyyen. Ninjgeb kafura ma yo. Tarenj henj hinayinj. ²³ Nebe Al Kurunjen metenj al. Yen go po metenj tenj hime. Ninjgeb hanjka wawunje yende miyonj belej wanje, ²⁴ Pol kafura ma yo. Gebe Sisar dilinjde huwarde mere tiyayinj geb. Irde Al Kurunj belej geya hakwa hende kunj hanj mar buninjenj nurd yunenj faranj yuryenj geb go ma kamnayinj,’ nina. ²⁵ Ninjgeb nebe Al Kurunj belej nina gwahade po forok yiyyen yenj hekkenj nurde hime. Ninjgeb goke tenje gago kafura ma henj saninj po hinayinj dinhem. ²⁶ Goyenbe hakwa gabe kunj motmotde kura gor henj gab bulunj hiyyen geb, goyen nurde ga hinayinj,” yinyinj.

²⁷ Be, hakwa tenj Krit motmotde ninj taun kura denjembe “Makanj Kamtinjde,” go tubul tenj wanj wanj wawunj 14 hirinj. Goyenterbe meñe belej po dade makanj kura denjem Mediterenian Makanj belej gonj dukurinj. Irkeb wawunj binje gwahadebe hakware ninj metenj mar goreb megenj kura bindere hi yara nuraminj. ²⁸ Gwahade nurdeb kanj yulyanj kura tenje det kanduk tenj kanj murunj kurhan fenj tenje tenj kerke makanj bana kurkurinj. Gwahade irde makanj go dukunjinj tunanj tiyaminjbe 40 mita kenaminj. Be, munj kura kutnenj tenje sopte po tunanj tiyaminj. Irde goyareb dukunjinjbe 30 mita po kenaminj. ²⁹ Gwahade kenenje monjo uguñ po kutekeb hakwa ga hora hende hurkunj galañ yiyyen yenbe anga sipte yade hakwa kimyanj belej mat yemeyaminj. Gwaha irde gor henje aranjenj fay urwonj yenj nurde hinhan.

³⁰ Goya goyenbe hakware ninj metenj mar kurabe busaharninj yenj anga hoyanj kura sopte murunj belej mat yemeyhet usi tenje kunj hakwa

dirneġ bikkeġ isan heġ hakwa kuruġ hende keramiġ goyen teġ kerke makeġde kurkuġ hinhin. ³¹ Irkeb Pol beleġ go yeneġbe fuleġa marya doyaġ almiġ Yuliusya hitte kuġbe, “Metene mar gayen hakwa ga tubul teġ busaharnayinbe deġ kuruġ gayen epte ma hinayin,” yinyin. ³² Gwaha yinkeb fuleġa mar goreb kuġ hakwa dirneġ giti irtin kaġ go walke makeġ alare katkeb tubul tiyamiġ.

³³ Be, naġa miġġe hekeb Pol beleġ mel go yeneġbe, “Naġa fay 14 bana gayen kafura wor po heġ biġġe kura ma naġ. ³⁴ Goyenbe kuratin muġ kura ma kamyen. Niġġeb dufaytin tareġ irde biġġe nene tareġ po heġ hinayin,” yeġ kimneġ yiryin. ³⁵ Be, Pol go gwaha yineġbe kuġ beret teġbe al buda kuruġ go diliġde beret goke Al Kuruġ turuġ irde ubala teġ nirin. ³⁶ Irkeb al buda go Pol beleġ gwaha yinkeb biġde igin nurde saġin heġbe biġġe namiġ. ³⁷ Be, hakwa hende gorbe al 276 hinhet. ³⁸ Be, biġġe keġkela wor po heġ namiġ. Irde ep irhet yeġ nurdeb biġġe kura hinhan gobe hakwa muġ kura hipirkeġ hiwi yeġbe yade makeġde yemeyamiġ.

³⁹ Be, naġa fay urkeb hakware nin metene mar beleġ meġen kura kenamiġ. Goyenpoga naġa gor hihit yeġ bebak ma tiyamiġ. Irde hakwa kuġ gor heġ heġ gasuġ kura sawsawa miġyaġ goyen keneġbe igin wet gor kuniġ yeġ nuramiġ. ⁴⁰ Irdeb al kurabe kuġ anġa gote kaġ walde pasi yirkeb al kurabe kuġ hakwa tigiri teġ teġ det kimyaġ beleġ hiyen gote kaġ goyen yugu tiyamiġ. Munan kura marbe hakwa hende nin sel goyen isan hamiġ. Irkeb hakwa gobe makeġ saġare sawsawa miġyaġde kuriġ. ⁴¹ Gega kuġ henyaġbe katul kuruġ hende hurkuġ neġ yeġ dapsaġ hirin. Irkeb makeġ duba karkuwaġ waġ kimyaġ beleġ mayke maykeb giġgalaġ iryin.

⁴² Gwaha tike keneġbe fuleġa mar beleġ al koyare nin yade kuġ hinhan goyen galuġ teġ kuġ hugineġ busaharnak yeġ bidilare gasa yirnin tiyamiġ. ⁴³ Gega doyaġ almiġ Yulius beleġ Pol nin nurdeb fuleġa marmin utar yiryin. Irdeb, “Fe galuġ teġ teġ nurde haġ mar go wa solok yeġ galuġ teġ saġare kunayin. ⁴⁴ Irde fe galuġ teġ teġ ma nurde haġ marbe hakwa galaġ yitiġde nin he parwek kura ma det potpot titek kura yanarde galuġ teġ kunayin,” yinyin. Be, gwaha mat neġ tumnaġ ala igin po saġare forok yitirin. Al kura ma kamamiġ.

28

Malta motmot

¹ Be, neġ tumnaġ saġare hetekeb motmotde gor nin mar beleġ, “Motmot gabe Malta,” dinamiġ. ² Gorbe kigariġ kuruġ katke naġa meġek wor po hirin geb, mel gore gargaġ wor po dirde dukuġ kak kawalde dunamiġ. ³ Irkeb Pol beleġ kuġ he fere kura tawaġ kak hende kiryin. Goya goyenbe kunere duwi kura he fere bana goġ hinhin geb, kak beleġ uka irke busaharde kateġbe Pol haniġde isen biġġuġ tiyyin. ⁴ Irkeb motmotde gor nin al beleġ keneġbe yinġen uliġ mere teġbe, “Fudiġde wor po, al gabe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al. Niġġeb yeġbe makeġde po kamwoġ gega, go ma kamkeġ al banare hi goreb mata buluġmiġde muruġġembe kunere beleġ isa gago,” yamiġ. ⁵ Gega Pol go uliġde misiġ kura ma nuryin. Irde kunere go taraġ teġ kak alare timiyyin. ⁶ Goyenbe mel gore Polbe haniġya uliġya pompom wet yiniġ tahaġ ma, huwarde hire mat diliġ girgir irke takteġ mayke bemel po kameġ tiya yeġ nuramiġ. Irde Pol go daha kura

tiyen tiya yen kenkela po kenej hinhan. Gega daha kura ma tike kenejbe, “Nenje usi tihit. Al gabe unjura geb, gago ma kama,” yaminj.

⁷ Be, Malta motmotde nin doyanj al kura denjembe Publius goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe nej hinhet bindere hinhin, irde megenjinbe kuruj wor po. Be, yen belej nej hoy dirke kuj yenja wawuj karwo gor firtirinj. Gor hitekeb yen belej gargar dirde iginj iginj wor po dirke amanj nurde hinhet.

⁸ Be, gor hinhetya goyenbe Publius naninbe ayganya kasorsorya buluj wor po irkeb gasujde po firtinje hinhin. Irkeb Pol go mere momonjin nurdeb kuj kenej haninj yerde unej Al Kuruj gusunanj irkeb iginj hirinj. ⁹ Be, goyen kenejbe garbam mar kuruj motmot goyenter nin goyen pasi po Pol hitte wayaminj. Irkeb yen belej garbam mar goke Al Kuruj gusunanj irkeb iginj haminj. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irkeb go kenejbe palap wor po dirde mata iginj iginj po diraminj.

Pol go Rom taunde forok yirinj

Be, Malta motmotde gorbe gagasi karwo hinhet. Go kamereb hakwa kura meje kuruj nalu heke gor hej hejbe nalu go hubu heke kwen tej hinhin goyen kenejbe hakwa go hende kutek yitirinj. Irkeb al buda Malta motmotde nin gore hakwa hende kuj hejyabe det goke nurnayinj yenbe det galak dirde yinjenj po yukuj hakwa binde yerde dunaminj. Hakwa gobe Isip nanjare nin taun Aleksandria ninj. Hakwa go murundebe Grik marte tikula al irawa denjembe Kestaya Poluksyat tonej yirtinj.

¹² Be, Malta motmotde matbe kuj kuj Sisili motmot kurujde gor nin taun kura denjembe Sairakus forok yitirinj. Irde nanja fay karwo gor hinhet.

¹³ Irde gor matbe kuj Itali nanjare nin taun kura Regium forok yitirinj. Be, firtirinj fay urkeb taun go tubul tej kutirinj. Kuj hejyabe meje iginj mat huwarke iginj po kutirinj. Be, wawuj hej kuj sopte fay urkeb Itali nanjare nin taun hoyanj kura Puteoli forok yitirinj. ¹⁴ Gorbe Yesu nin dufayminj tarej irtinj mar yupi titirinj. Irkeb yen belej pere dirde gargar diraminj. Be, mel goyabe metenj nanja unjkurenj gor hinhet. Go kamereb Rom kuninj yenj taun go tubul tej kahanjininje kutirinj. ¹⁵ Irkeb al buda kura Yesu nin dufayminj tarej irtinj mar Rom taunde gor nin belej nende mere momonj nuraminj. Irdeb waj nej ge doyanj hininj yenj gasuj kura “Apius Maket” inenj hanyende gor doyanj dirde hinhan. Munanj al buda kurabe taun kura denjembe “Ferd ferd Gasuj Karwo” inenj hanyende gor waj doyanj dirde hinhan. Be, kuj gor forok yenj Pol belej al buda go yenenj binde iginj nurde saninj hej Al Kuruj turuj iryinj.

¹⁶ Be, kuj Rom taunde forok yitirinj. Irkeb Roma gabman belej Pol go koyare ma kerdebe ya kura unaminj. Irke gor hejbe gagasim gagasim ya go damu tej hinhin. Goyenpoga yenj unjkurenj po ma hinhin. Fulenja al unjkurenj kura belej doyanj irde hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, Pol go kuj nanja fay karwo kamereb Yuda marte doyanj mar gor hinhan goke keya hirinj. Be, waj gabu irkeb gaha yinyinj: “Kadne yago, nebe nende alya bereya buluj ma yirminj. Irde asinininj yagot mata kura ma pel irminj. Gega Yuda mar Yerusalem hanj gore merem yanj nirde Roma mar hanijde neranj. ¹⁸ Irkeb Roma mar belej gusunanj niranj gega, minj goke kura mununke kamtek monj geb, nade sinjare nirninj tiyanj. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb goke iginj ma nuranj. Irkeb nebe gwaha kura titek monj nurdeb, ‘Sisar dilinje ga mere tiyenj,’ yenj Roma al go inminj. Gega nere al goyen tagal yune yenj ma gwaha inminj. ²⁰ Ninjgeb nigenj goyen momonj dire yenbe gago denj ge keya hihim. Yuda mar kuruj gare al kame waj doyanj

diryen yeŋ doyaŋ irde hanyen al goke tagalde himekeb gago koyare neranŋ,” yinyiŋ.

²¹ Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Yuda mar Yudia nanjare haŋ gore kura asan kaŋ ge niŋ momoŋ dirdem moŋ. Irde nende al kura Yudia nanjare mat wayaŋ gore kura ulger mere buluŋeŋ kura ma tagalke nurtiŋ. ²² Gega al budam hike kwa kuruŋ gabe deŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar goke tagalde duneŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb goke momoŋ dirke nurniŋ yeŋ nurde hite,” inamiŋ.

²³ Be, gwaha inenbe sopte gabu irniŋ yeŋ nalu tiyamiŋ. Be, nalu tiyamiŋde gor hekeb Pol hinhide gor al karim ma gabu iramiŋ. Haŋkopya gabu iramiŋ gwahade moŋ. Irkeb wampot mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata goke saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋ hiriŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirmeke bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe Mose beleŋ tikula asaŋde kayyiŋ goya Al Kuruŋyene mere basaŋ mar beleŋ asaŋde katiŋde gor mat mere gote miŋ tagalyiŋ. ²⁴ Irkeb kura marbe Pol beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde yekeb kurabe usi yeŋ nuramiŋ. ²⁵ Mel gore gwaha yeke Pol beleŋ yenenbe mere funaŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Holi Spirit beleŋ mere fudinde kura asetŋ yago nurnaŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyene mere basaŋ al Aisaia momoŋ irkeb gahade kayyiŋ:

²⁶ ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar hitte kuŋ gaha yinayiŋ nina:

Deŋbe merene nurde hinayiŋ, irde keneŋ hinayiŋ gega, bebak ma po teŋ hinayiŋ.

²⁷ Fudinde wor po, mel gate biŋbe saŋiŋ wor po.

Kirmiŋbe miŋisuŋ yurtiŋ. Irde diliŋbe mala titiŋ.

Moŋ manhan kirmiŋde nurde, diliŋde keneŋbe biŋde bebak wor po teŋ ne hitte mulgaŋ heŋ wake sope yirmewoŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Niŋgeb yiriŋ gwahade po deŋ Yuda marbe Al Kuruŋyene mere pel irde hanyen geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ gote mere igiŋ goyen al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte teŋ kerke kukeb yeŋ beleŋ gab nurde gama irde hinayiŋ goyen momoŋ dirde hime gago,” yinyiŋ.*

³⁰ Be, Pol gobe ya kura Roma gabman beleŋ unke gor heŋbe gagasiŋ gagasiŋ damu teŋ hinhin. Gorbe dama iraw hikeyabe al beleŋ kinniŋ yeŋ waŋ hinhan. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ, “Igiŋge, waŋ neneŋ hinayiŋ,” yineŋ hinhin.

³¹ Irkeb kafuram moŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ doyaŋ yird yird mataya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb meten teŋ hinhin goyen al kura beleŋ utaŋ irtek ma hiriŋ.

* **28:28-29:** Asaŋ hoyanbe gahade hi: ²⁹ Irkeb al buda kuruŋ gob bur yeŋ kuŋ henyabe Pol mere tiyyiŋ goke yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.

Rom **Rom nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ** **kayyiŋ**

¹ Nebe Pol, Yesu Kristuyen metej al. Al Kurun beleŋ meremin igiŋ Yesu nin yitiŋ goyen tagal tagal nin tej ne gayen basaŋa nirde Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel niryiŋ. ² Be, mere igiŋ Yesu nin yitiŋ gobe Yesu megen gar ma wakeya bikkeŋ wor po Al Kurun beleŋ Urmiŋ goke biŋa tej mere basaŋ marmiŋ porofet yinke Al Kurunyen asaŋ wukkeŋ wor po bana goŋ kayamiŋ go goyen. ³ Al Kurun Urmiŋ al hiriŋ gobe Israel marte doyaŋ al kurun Dewityen miŋde mat forok yiriŋ. ⁴ Goyenbe Al Kurun beleŋ Holi Spirityen tareŋde al goyen kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hekeb yeŋbe Al Kurun Urmiŋ goyen kawan wor po hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu nende Doyaŋ Al Kurun. ⁵ Urmiŋ metej tiyyiŋ goke tejbe neya metej kadne yagoya gayen Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde aposelmiŋ diryiŋ. Go diryiŋ gobe Urmiŋ goke tej Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ kurun goyen hitte tagalde tukun hitekeb yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde meremin gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo aposelmiŋ diryiŋ. ⁶ Deŋ wor al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ bana mat hoy dirtiŋ geb, Yesu Kristuyen yufukde haŋ mar hitiŋ haŋ.

⁷ Niŋgeb asaŋ gabe deŋ Rom nin alya bereya tumŋaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋbe, “Nere kudiŋeŋ henayiŋ,” yeŋ hoy diryiŋ goke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.

Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

Polbe Rom niŋ mar yenmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nuryiŋ

⁸ Be, asaŋ kaŋ hime gayen bana mere meheŋde wor po momoŋ direŋ tihim gobe gahade: deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ haŋ gote mere momoŋtiŋbe megeŋ kurun gayen ep heŋ tukun hi. Niŋgeb nebe matatiŋ goke Al Kurun igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ himyen. Go tej himyen gobe Yesu Kristu beleŋ faraŋ nurkeb gogo tej himyen. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irde henya hugineŋ deŋ ge bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. Al Kurun niŋ metej tej hime gabe bener mat fudinde wor po mere igiŋ Urmiŋ goke yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukun himyen. Irde deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ kurut yeŋ himyen gega, go ma kun dinmiriŋ geb, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen dufayde kenem deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ beleŋ kerd nunwoŋ yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

¹¹ Fudinde, nebe deŋ goyen Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yird yird gote tareŋ nuntiŋ goyen kura dunmeke saŋiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb deŋ hitte kun dentek wor po nurde hime. ¹² Gogab denya neya tumŋaŋ heŋbe ne beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufayte tareŋ irde himyen goyen deŋ beleŋ neneŋbe tareŋ henayiŋ, irde ne wor deŋ dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen denenbe tareŋ heweŋ. ¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nebe deŋ hitte kun dene yeŋ wawun budamde kurut yeŋ himyen gega, beleŋ miŋmoŋ wor po nirde hike waŋ waŋ gago hihi goyen nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Nebe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ naŋa hoyande haŋ mar hitte kun metej tej gote igineŋ yawarde hinhem gwahade goyen po, deŋ hitte wor kun metej tej gote igineŋ yawarmewoŋ yeŋbe gogo deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ kurut yeŋ himyen.

¹⁴ Be, nebe Grik marya* al miñ hoyañ Grik mar moñya hitte kuñ meten tej tej gobe bada hetek epte moñ, meten go titek po hime. Irde al dufaymiñ wukkek ma dufaymiñ wukkek moñ goke meten tej hayiñ ninyiñ geb, goyen goke manañ meten tej hitek po himyen. ¹⁵ Gwahade niñgeb den Rom niñ mar hitte wor kuñ Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen tagaltek wor po nirde hi.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesu niñ yitiñ mere gobe Al Kurunyen taren geb, al kura mere go fudinde yeñ nurde gama irde hañ mar goyen igiñ Al Kurun hitte yumulgañ titek hi. Yumulgañ tiyyen mar goyen mehenbebe Yuda mar wa yawaryen, irde gab Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañbe kame yawaryen. Niñgeb goke tenbe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ tagal tagal niñ memya ma heñ hime.

¹⁷ Al Kurun belej Yesu niñ yitiñ mere goyen hende huwardeb yiñgen diliñde al huwak heñ heñ belñen goyen kawan forok irde hi geb, mere igiñ gobe Al Kurunyen sañiñ diniñ hime gago. Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren irde hinayiñ mar go po gab al huwak yeñ yinyen. Al huwak heñ heñ belej hoyañbe hubu wor po. Niñgeb goke Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Al kura Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ taren irke Al Kurun belej al huwak yeñ kinyen al gobe Al Kurunya hugiñen hiriryen,” yitiñ hi. *Habakuk 2:4*

Al Kurunbe alyen mata buluñ goke biñ ar yeñ hiyen

¹⁸ Goyenpoga megen niñ alya bereyabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma tej mata buluñ po tej hañ. Go mar gobe mata buluñ tenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen pel irde hanñen. Goke tenbe Al Kurun sañiñmiñ kurun wor po gore beararmiñ yikala yirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Al Kurunbe al gwahade yeñ al belej keneñ bebak tinayiñ yeñbe kawan po yikala yirtiñ geb, al belej Al Kurunbe gwahade yeñ keñkela nurd untek po hanñen. ²⁰ Al Kurunyen mataya tarenmiñ hubu ma hetek goya gobe al diliñde epte ma yeneñ bebak titek. Goyenpoga det Al Kurun belej yirtiñ goyen yeneñbe matamiñya tarenmiñya gobe gwahade yeñ bebak titek. Niñgeb al kura belej epte ma, “Nebe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hime,” yiyyen.

²¹ Al belej Al Kurunbe al gwahade yeñ nurde hinhan gega, yeñbe Al Kurun yeñ denem turuñ yañ ma irde, igiñ nurd unen unen mata ma tej hinhan. Dufaymiñ gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Dufaymiñbe kukuwamñen wor po geb, kidoma bana hañ yara Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen epte ma bebak titek hinhan. ²² Mel gobe dufay wukkekniniñ yañ yeñ hinhan gega, kukuwa po heñ hinhan. ²³ Irdeb Al Kurun gwahader hitiñ goyen denem turuñ yañ irtiñenbe harhok unen al yiñgen haniñde det toneñ yirtiñ kame hubu hetek goyen Al Kurunniñ yeñ turuñ yirde hinhan. Det toneñ yirde hinhan gobe al, nu, dapña, irde det megen gargar kuñ hitiñ gote toneñ yirde doloñ yirde hinhan.

²⁴ Niñgeb Al Kurun belej matamiñ goke yeneñ unañ tikeb dufaymiñ buluñ go po gama irde mata buluñ kurun po tej hinhan. Gwaha yirkeb megen niñ mata buluñ titek dufaymiñ go po gama irde lelep mata ten yiñgen goyen buluñ wor po yirde hinhan. ²⁵ Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irtiñenbe usi mere gama irde hinhan. Irde Al Kurun, det kurun gayen yiryiñ al goyen doloñ irde yeñ ge meten titñenbe yeñ belej yiryiñ det goyen yade doloñ yirde goke meten tej hinhan. Goyenbe hugiñen turuñ irtek albe Al Kurun, yeñ unkuñen po. Fudinde wor po.

* **1:14:** Grik marbe megen niñ alyen saba karkuwañ yawartiñ mar yeñ nurde yunen hanñen. Munañ al miñ hoyañbe gwahade yawartiñ mar moñ yeñ nurd yunen hanñen.

²⁶ Be, mel gobe mata gwahade tej hinhan geb, gogo Al Kurun belen yubul tike mata memyak tej tej dufay belen po haga yuryin. Gwaha yirkeb berebe un yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belen wor po goyen tubul tenbe bere yingen ulin sikken gabu yirde hinhan. ²⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al dirin wor berem yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belen fudinde goyen tubul tenbe al yingen ulin sikken gabu ird ird nin po pulitik yeh hinhan. Al yingen ulin mata bulun mormok memyak wor po goyen tej henbe gote murungem bulun wor po gobe bikken taminjen hinhan.

²⁸ Goyenbe go po mon. Albe Al Kurun nurd unen unen nin igin ma nurde hinhan geb, yeh belen yubul tike yingen de dufay bulun go po gama irde mata bulun Al Kurun belen bisam irtin goyen tej hinhan. ²⁹ Be, gwaha tej hike bindebe mata huwak monya mata bulunya det ugun po yad yad nin po dufay hej hej matayabe dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen gore po makin hitin hinhan. Irde kadom igin mat hike yenenbe danih nej gwahade mon yeh nurd nurd mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, fulenja mata, al usi yird yird mata, al bulun yird yird mataya al yiya yird yird matayabe kurun wor po. ³⁰ Go mar gobe mere bulun mat tej tej mata, Al Kurun nin igin ma nurd unen unen mata, parpar mata, ney nurhet nurhet matayabe, yingen ge turun turun tej tej mataya tej hinhan. Irde mata bulun tinen yingen forok yirde hinhan. Irdeb milinja naninyat mere ma nurde hinhan. ³¹ Go mar gobe dufay igin minmon, irde mere kura tej go ma gama ird ird mata, al hoyan nin amaneh ma nurd nurd matayabe, al hoyan buninen nurd yunen yunen matabe hubu wor po. ³² Mata go tej han marbe Al Kurun belen gasa yirke kamnayan yeh Al Kurunen saba sanin huwak wor po goyenter yitin gobe nurde hanjen gega, mata bulun go tej tej nin bada ma hej hanjen. Goyenbe go po mon. Mel gobe al kura dilinde mata goyen tej hike yenenbe, “Mata igin tahan,” yinen turun yirde hanjen.

2

Mata bulun marbe Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen

¹ Ningeb den megen nin marbe mata buluninin ga mon yeh kadtin de mata kura yenen goke tagal yunen han gobe igin ma tej han. Kadtin de mata goke yeh han gobe dindiken wor mata bulun gwahade po tej han geb, meretin goreb dindiken goyen po merem yan dirde hi. ² Al Kurun belen mata gwahade tej han mar goyen merem yan yiryen gobe mali mali ma yiryen, mata bulunmin goyen kenkela bebak yirdeb merem yan yiryen yeh nurde hite. ³ Ningeb den megen nin mar belen al kura mata bulun tikeb goke tagalde hanjen gega, den wor mata bulun goyen tej hanjen kenem Al Kurun belen matatin goke merem yan ma diryen yeh nurde han? ⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen igin igin dirke mata buluntin yubul tej Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hamin goyen bebak ma tej han? Ningeb yeh belen igin igin dirde mata buluntin goke araneh ma merem yan dirdeb bitin mulgan hewon yeh doyan hej hej ge pinen ma hej hiyen goyen det dirnen yeh nurde han?

⁵ Goyenpoga denbe tonantih taren wor po, irde mata buluntin yubul tej Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hetek dufay ma hej han geb, mata bulun tej teban tej hikeb mata buluntin kurun wor po hej hi. Gwaha tej hike kun kun nalu funan forok yekeb Al Kurun belen mata buluntin kurun goke bearer tej goke merem yan wor po diryen. Yeh belen merem yan diryen gobe huwak mat diryen geb, al kura belen goke danih gwaha taha intek mon. ⁶ Al Kurunbe megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen matamin dahade

teñ hitiñ gobe muruñgem wor gwahade po yunyen. ⁷ Al kura hugiñeñ mata igiñ po teñ heñya Al Kurun denem turñun yan irde palap irde yenya hugiñeñ hiwon yenbe gwahade heñ heñ beleñ niñ nankenen han marbe Al Kurun beleñ yingeneñ hugiñeñ heñ heñ mata goyen yunyen. ⁸ Gega al kura yingeneñ ge po nurde han marya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde pel irde mata bulun po gama irde han maryabe Al Kurunyen bearar bana po heñ gote muruñgem bulun wor po tenayiñ. ⁹ Niñgeb al kura Al Kurun diliñde mata bulun teñ han marbe tumñan kanduk kurun bana heñ biñ misiñ wor po nurde hinayiñ. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyen, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyen. ¹⁰ Munan al kura Al Kurun diliñde mata igiñ teñ han marbe tumñan Al Kurun beleñ denem turñun yan yirde, turun yirde, biñ yisikamke igiñ po hinayiñ. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyen, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyen. ¹¹ Al Kurunbe al miñ kura po igiñ yirde al miñ hoyanbe bulun yirde ma teñ hiyen geb, gogo al tumñan hitte gwahade po forok iryen.

¹² Be, Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyan Moseyen saba ma nurdeya ga mata bulun teñ han marbe Al Kurun beleñ gwamuñ yuryen gega, Moseyen saba go hende ma huwarde gwamuñ yuryen. Munan Yuda mar, Moseyen saba nurdeya ga mata bulun teñ han marbe Moseyen saba go hende huwarde merem yan yiryen. ¹³ Gobe Moseyen saba duliñ nurde han marbe Al Kurun diliñde huwak moñ, munan saba goyen nurde gama irde han marbe al huwak yen yinyen geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁴ Be, al miñ hoyan Yuda mar moñ Moseyen saba go ma nurde han mar kurabe ma nurde heñya saba goyen gama irde hanyen. Al gwahade gobe yingeneñ Moseyen saba goyen nurtiñ yara geb, Moseyen sabare mata gwaha gwaha teñ hinayiñ yitiñ goyen biñde po pul yeke gama irde hanyen. ¹⁵ Go teñ han gobe mel gore ma nurde hikeya biñ bana Moseyen saba goyen kirtiñ yara han goyen dikala dirde han. Irde mata bulun niñbe biñde mat bulun yen nurde han, munan mata igiñ niñbe igiñ yen nurde han. ¹⁶ Be, Al Kurun beleñ al merem yan yird yird gobe nalu funande forok yiyyen. Go nalurebe Al Kurun beleñ Yesu Kristu inke alyen dufay bulun banare hitiñ goyen kawan yirde goke merem yan yiryen. Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ ne beleñ tagalde himyen gore mere gayen kawan po dikala dirde hi.

Yuda marya Moseyen sabaya

¹⁷ Be, den han bana goyen al kura beleñ, “Neñbe Yuda mar. Irde Al Kurun beleñ saba Mose unyiñ goyen kenkela gama irde hityen geb, neñ po gab Al Kurunya awalikde hite,” yen yingeneñ ge turun turun teñ hanyen. ¹⁸ Go mar goreb, “Neñbe Al Kurunyen dufay keneñ bebak teñ hityen. Irde Moseyen saba gama irde igiñ mat po mata teñ hityen geb, damiñbe igiñ munan damiñbe bulun goyen kenkela bebak teñ hityen,” yen hanyen. ¹⁹ Irdeb, “Neñbe al kura diliñ titmiñ yara Al Kurun nurde unen unen beleñ ma keneñ han mar goyen beleñ yikala yirde hityen. Irde mata bulun gote kidoma bana han mar gote hushi yara heñbe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak yirde hityen,” yen hanyen. ²⁰ Irde Moseyen saba bana mere fudinde gobe nurd pasi hitiñ yen nurdeb, “Al dufaymiñ kukuwamñen marte mata sope irde, al kura diriñ kalak yara Al Kurunyen mata kenkela ma bebak teñ han mar goyen saba fudinde yirde hityen,” yen hanyen.

²¹ Goyenpoga den gwahade nurde al hoyan saba yirde han marbe dahade niñgeb dindikenbe sabatiñ goyen gama ma yirde han? Al hoyanbe kawo

ma ten hinayin yinen han gega, dindikenbe danin kawe ten han? ²² Den belen al hoyanbe, “Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata ma ten hinayin,” yinen han gega, denbe go mata goyen ten han. Irde det toney yirtin goyen dolon yird yird matamin goke bulun wor po nurd yunen han gega, danin geb det toney dolon yird yird gasunde kun detmin kawe ten han? ²³ Denbe Moseyen saba nurde han go mun goke turun turun ten han gega, sabamin goyen pel irde mata bulun ten han goreb Al Kurunyen denem bulun irde han. ²⁴ Den Yuda marte mata gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Den gore mata bulun tikeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen denenbe Al Kurun nanyan irde han,” yitin.

²⁵ Be, den belen Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde han kenem guba yen yen mata gobe min minyan hiyyen. Goyenpoga sabamin go walde han kenem guba yitin han gobe min minmon hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon yara henayin. ²⁶ Gega al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gore Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayin kenem mel gobe guba ma yitin gega, Al Kurun dilindebe guba yitin yara henayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon guba ma yitin goreb Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayin gobe go mar goreb den Yuda mar Moseyen saba kenkela nurtin irde guba yitin gega saba pel irde han mar goyen kame Al Kurun dilinde huwarde merem yan dirnayin.

²⁸ Fudinde, al kura Yuda marte mata gama irdeb ulinde po Yuda mar al hiyyen, goyenpoga Al Kurun dilindebe Yuda mar al fudinde ma hiyyen. Ulinde po guba yiyyenbe epte ma Yuda mar al fudinde hiyyen. ²⁹ Ningeb al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun nurd unen han mar go po gab Yuda mar fudinde wor po. Irde Al Kurun dilinde guba yen yen mata fudindebe dulin Moseyen saba hende hendem po gama irde sisihik walde hinayin gogo mon. Guba yen yen mata fudindebe Holi Spirit belen al binde dufayya mataya gergen yiryen gogo. Al gwahade gobe al megen nin belen ma turun yirnayin. Al Kurun belen po gab turun yirde hiyen.

3

Al Kurunyen mata huwak

¹ Be, Yuda marbe gwahade geb Yuda mar al hen hen gote iginenbe dahade? Irde guba yen Yuda mar henayin gote iginen iginbe dahade go goyen tenayin? ² Fudinde, Yuda mar hittebe det igin budam han. Goyenbe det igin budam han bana goyen det kurun wor pobe Al Kurun belen Yuda mar goyen basina yirdeb meremin yunin gogo.

³ Goyenpoga Yuda mar kurabe Al Kurun belen meremin yunin goyen binde mat fudinde yen ma nurdeb gama ma iramin. Gwahade ningeb mel gote matamin goke Al Kurun belen igin ma nurdeb bikken mel goke bin tiyyin goyen walyen? ⁴ Epte mon wor po. Megen nin marbe gwaha gwaha titek yen bin ten hanyen goyen ma gama irde usi po ten hanyen gega, Al Kurunbe mere tenbe goyen po gama irde hiyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen merere huwarde mere tikeb mata huwakge kawan hiyyen,

irde al kura belen usi tiya gintek ma hayin,” yitin.

Tikin 51:4

⁵ Goyenbe megen nin marte matare gaha yewen geb, mere gabe igin ma bulun goyen dufay henan ko. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunbe al huwak wor po goyen nende mata bulun belen kawan wor po irde hi kenem goke

daha yetek? “Daniñ mata bulunñiniñ goke Al Kurun beley bearar tenbe gote murun gem bulun duner hi? Gobe iñ ma tiya!” yetek? ⁶ Moñ, epte ma gwaha yetek! Munañ mere goyen fudin de manhan megen niñ marte mata bulun gote murun gembe epte ma yunwoñ. ⁷ Gega al kura beley dufaymiñ soñ hekeb, “Ne beley usi mata timekeb gore Al Kurun be mata fudin de po ten hi goyen kawan iryen. Irkeb denjem turun yañ hiyyen. Goyen be dahade geb Al Kurun beley mata bulun al ninen merem yañ niryen? Epte moñ!” yiyyen. ⁸ Mere gobe kukuwamneñ wor po. Mere gobe, “Kame mata iñ forok yen yen ge ten mata bulun ten hitek,” yen hanyen go goya tunande. Goyen be al kura beley neñ gayen mere bulun mat dird dird niñ tenbe neñ ge yen, “Mel gore al saba gwahade yirde han,” dinen han. Niñgeb go mar gobe Al Kurun beley mere ten han gote murun gem bulun wor po yuntek mata goyen gogo ten han.

Megen niñ marbe tumñan mata bulun miñyan

⁹ Be, gwahade niñgeb neñ Yuda marbe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gote folek? Moñ. Ne beley mehen de Yuda mar ma al miñ hoyañ wet kura goyen tumñan mata bulun bana han dinhem gogo. ¹⁰ Be, mere gokeb Al Kurunyen asan de gahade katiñ hi:

“Al Kurun diliñde al huwakbe hubu wor po.

Al kura huwak ma po hi.

¹¹ Al kura Al Kurunyen mere bebak ma po ten hi. Hubu wor po.

Al un kuren muñ kura Al Kurun niñ ma nan kenen hi.

¹² Al tumñan soñ hen mata bulun de katiñ geb,

Al Kurunyen meten epte ma titek han.

Al un kuren muñ kura mata iñ titek ma hi. Hubu wor po.” *Tikiñ 14:1-3;*

53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20

¹³ “Al hapekbe al mete titek gasun yara geb, meremiñ gore al hoyañ bulun yirde hi.

Irde melak beley be usi mere po ten hi.”

Tikiñ 5:9

“Irde dinon debe kunere duwi beley al yisike kamde hanyen det goyen han.”

Tikiñ 140:3

¹⁴ “Mohon debe al karan yurde al bin misiñ kattek mere beley po makin hi.”

Tikiñ 10:7

¹⁵ “Kahan be hugiñen al gasa yirke kamde kamde niñ po aranñen kun han.

¹⁶ Yen beley nan da damde kunayin kurun gobe hugiñen al bulun yirde, kanduk kurun wor po yunen han.

¹⁷ Yen be al bin kamke iñ hen hen beley be go ma nurde han.” *Aisaia*

59:7-8

¹⁸ “Go mar gobe Al Kurun niñ kafura ma hen han,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 36:1*

¹⁹ Be, nen be Moseyen saba bana mere yitiñ kurun gobe saba gote yufuk bana han mar goke yitiñ yen nurde hite. Gogab megen niñ al kura beley mata bulun miñ goke epte ma, “Nebe al huwak,” yiyyen, irde megen niñ mar tumñan Al Kurun diliñde uliñde merem yañ henayin. ²⁰ Niñgeb al kura Moseyen saba tumñan gama irtek miñ moñ geb, al tumñan epte ma Al Kurun diliñde al huwak henayin. Gwahade yarabe Moseyen saba goreb mata bulun niñ kawan dikala dirke yenen bebak ten hityen.

Al Kurun diliñde huwak hen hen beley

²¹ Niñgeb Al Kurun diliñde al huwak hen hen beley hoyañ dikala dirtin hi. Gobe Moseyen saba moñ. Beley goke bikken Mose beley sabamiñde

tagalyin, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet wor goke tagalamin.
²² Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe tumnan Al Kurun belen al huwak yinyen. Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar bana kurabe huwak, munan kurabe huwak mon ma yinyen. Tumnan tunande ala al huwak yinyen. ²³ Fudinde, al tumnan Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun titin ala geb, Al Kurunyen taren turun yan bana epte ma hitek han. ²⁴ Gega Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen geb, Yesu Kristu belen yumulgan ten ten belen kirtin goyen gama irde hinayin marbe al huwak yen yinyen. Goyenbe gwahade hen hen gobe murungem mon, dulin gwahade hinayin. ²⁵ Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu Kristu belen yen ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke dufaymin taren irkeb mata bulunmin halde yunen yen Yesu goyen ten kerke katyin. Irde alyen mata bulun nin ten dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irtin yara hirin. Al Kurun belen go tiyyin gobe matamin huwak goyen Urmin ulinde kawan forok iryin. Kawan forok iryin gobe Al Kurun belen bikken al mata bulun ten hinhan goyen goke ma nurde aranen bearar ma ten gote murungem ma yunen hininde mat gogo matamin huwak goyen kawan forok iryin. ²⁶ Al Kurun belen Yesu ulinde mata buluninin gote murungem unyin gobe Al Kurunbe al huwak goyen kawan dikala dird dird ninbe gogo tiyyin. Gwaha tiyyin al gobe al huwak wor po. Irde al kura Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irnayin marbe tumnan al huwak yen yinyen goyen kawan dikala diren yenbe gogo tiyyin.

²⁷ Ningeb nen albe da mataninin goke turun turun ten hitek? Irde belnen damin go goyen gama irde al huwak hetek? Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hetek? Epte mon! Yesu nin dufayminin taren irteke gab Al Kurun belen al huwak yen dinyen. ²⁸ Fudinde, albe epte ma Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin yen nurde hite. Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde gab al huwak henayin yen nurde hite. ²⁹ Be, Al Kurun gayen Yuda marte Al Kurun po? Yenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote Al Kurun mon? Mon geb! Yenbe al min hoyan gote Al Kurun manan geb. ³⁰ Ga yihim gabe Al Kurunbe unkuren po geb, gago yihim. Ningeb Yuda mar guba yen hanyen goya al min hoyan guba ma yen hanyen goya goyen Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irnayinbe tumnan Al Kurun dilinde huwak yen yinyen. ³¹ Be, gwahade ningeb nenbe Yesu nin dufayminin taren irde hityen geb, Moseyen sababe pel irde mali mali mata titek? Mon, epte ma gwaha titek. Nen belen Yesu nin dufayminin taren irde hitekbe Moseyen saba gote min kurun goyen tumnan gama irde pasi hetek.

4

Abrahambe al huwak

¹ Be, Abrahambe nen Yuda marte asininin. Ningeb Abrahambe daha tiyyin goyen goke nurtek. Gogab Yesu Kristu nin dufay sanin ird ird mata goyen bebak titek. ² Be, Abrahambe mata igin ten hinhin gore Al Kurun dilinde al huwak iryin manhan matamin goke yingen ge turun turun tiwon. Gega matamin goke kura Al Kurun dilinde turun turun titek mon hinhin. ³ Ningeb goke Al Kurunyen asande dahade katin hi? Merebe gahade: "Abraham go Al Kurun belen mere iryin goyen fudinde yen nurdeb dufaymin taren iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe al huwak yen nurd unyin," yitin hi.

⁴ Be, al kura meten tikeb meten gote min al gore murungem unyen. Ningeb murungem gobe meten tiyyen gote damum geb, dulin una ma yetek.

⁵ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe al kura mata igin tiyyen goke al huwak ma inyen. Gwahade yarabe al kura Al Kurun beley mata bulun mar goyen igin al huwak yiryen yen nurde yen ge dufaymin taren irkeb goke Al Kurun beley al go al huwak yen nurd unyen. ⁶ Ningeb Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit manaj al kura Al Kurun beley al gote meten dahade tiya goke ma nurdeb al huwak inyen al gobe Al Kurun beley guram irde sanjin irtin al wor po yen nurdeb gaha yirin:

⁷ “Al kura Al Kurun beley mata bulunmin halde unenbe mata bulun minmon inyen al gobe amanen wor po nurde hiyen.

⁸ Irde al kura Doyan Al Kurun beley mata bulunmin goke ma nuryen al gobe amanen wor po nurde hiyen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 32:1-2*

⁹ Be, Al Kurun beley gwaha mat guram yirde taren yirtek marbe Yuda mar guba yen hanyen goyen po guram yiryen? Ma, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon guba ma yen hanyen goyen manaj guram yiryen? Tumnan guram yiryen geb. Be, Abraham nin nurnan. Nenbe, “Abraham beley Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun beley al huwak inyin,” yihit.

¹⁰ Gega Abrahambe daha nanja Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hirin? Guba yirin kamere ma guba ma yirinya? Yen al huwak hirin gobe guba ma yirinya al huwak hirin. ¹¹ Irdeb kame gab guba yirin. Guba yirin gobe yen beley guba ma yinya Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanjin iryin goke ten Al Kurun beley al huwak inyin gobe fudinde yen bebak ten ten nin gogo guba yirin. Ningeb yenbe al kura guba ma yitin gega, Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irde han mar kurun gote nani hitin hi. Gobe go mar goyen Al Kurun dilinde al huwak yen nurd yunen yenbe gogo Al Kurun beley Abraham goyen gwaha iryin. ¹² Irde Abrahambe al guba yen hanyen marte nani manaj. Goyenbe tumnan mon. Guba yitin mar bana gonj al kura Abraham beley guba ma yinya Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iryin mata goyen gama irde han mar gote nani hitin hi.

Al Kurunbe binja tiyyin goyen gama iryin

¹³ Be, Abrahamya fonenmin yagoyabe kame megen kurun gayen ten gote min mar henayin yen Al Kurun beley Abraham dilinde binja tiyyin gobe Abraham gore Moseyen saba gama irde hike gogo binja tiyyin? Mon. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanjin irke gab al huwak inenbe gogo binja tiyyin. ¹⁴ Ningeb Al Kurun beley binja tiyyin goyen Moseyen saba gama irde ga tetek manhan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ird ird gobe min minmon hewon. Irde Al Kurun beley Abraham hitte binja tiyyin goyen wor min minmon hewon. Goyenpoga gwahade mon. ¹⁵ Moseyen sababe hi gega, al beley goyen ma gama irde hikeb goreb Al Kurunyen bearar bana yukun hiyen. Goyenbe Moseyen saba goyen minmon manhan al beley mata kura tike mata bulunbe gogo taha ma inen hiwon.

¹⁶ Ningeb albe Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irke gab Al Kurun beley bikken detmin yunen yen binja tiyyin goyen yunen. Gogab Al Kurun beley buninen yirde igin igin yirdeb detmin dulin yunen yen binja tiyyin goyen Abrahamyen asem wen dufaymin yen ge sanjin irnayin mar goyen tumnan fudinde wor po tenayin. Al kura Yuda mar Moseyen saba bana han gore Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irtin kenem yenbe Abrahamyen dirnen wen geb, Al Kurun beley yen ge binja tiyyin goyen tenayin. Irde al kura al min hoyan Moseyen saba bana ma han gore Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irtin kenem yen wor Abrahamyen dirnen wen geb, yen wor tenayin. ¹⁷ Ningeb gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Ne beley al min kurayen

kurayen kame forok yenayin kurun gote asem girhem,” yitin. Ningeb Abraham gobe Al Kurun dilindeb adoninin. Abraham gobe Al Kurun belej al kamtin wor igin yisan hiyyen, irde det minmon wor pore mat det forok yiryen yen dufaymin yen ge sanin iryin. ¹⁸ Abrahambe gwaha mat kura dirin minyan hewen yen ma nurde hinhinya goyenter Al Kurun belej binja tenya, “Asige yagobe budam wor po henayin,” inyin goyen fudinde yen nurde dirin nin doyan hen hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun belej inyin gwahade po, al min kurayen kurayen kurun gote asem hirin. ¹⁹ Be, yen hitte dirin forok ma yekeyabe damam 100 hen alik bulun po hen gwaha mat kura dirin forok irtek ma hirin. Irde berem Sara wor gwahade po dirin yad yad nalumbe fole wor po tiyyin. Gega Abrahambe Al Kurun belej dirin ma nunen hi yen dufaymin taren ird ird goyen yul ma yirin. ²⁰⁻²¹ Yenbe Al Kurun belej yen ge binja tiyyin goke hekken nurdeb dufay budam ma iryin. Irdeb Al Kurun belej binja tiyyin kurun goyen igin forok irde nunyen yen nurde hinhin geb, yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinhin gore sanin irkeb Al Kurun denem turun yan irde hinhin. ²² Ningeb Al Kurun belej dufaymin taren goyen kenenbe, “Yenbe al huwak,” yirin. ²³ Goyenbe Al Kurun belej asaminde mere bilmin “Yenbe al huwak,” yirin gobe Abraham yen ge po ma yirin. ²⁴ Mere gobe nen gayen gake manan yirin. Nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu kamyinde mat isan hirin al Al Kurun goke dufayninin taren irde hite geb, al huwak yen nurd dunyen. ²⁵ Yesube nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belej nen gayen dilinde al huwak dire yen Yesu go kamyinde mat isan heke huwaryin.

5

Al huwak hen hen nin hoy diryin

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb Yesu nin dufayninin sanin irtekeb Al Kurun belej al huwak dinyin. Ningeb nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurunya awalikde hite. ² Nen belej Yesu nin dufayninin taren irtekeb Yesu Kristu gore Al Kurun belej buninjen dirde igin igin dird dird bana hurkun hurkun belej kerd dunyin. Irkeb nenbe go bana hite gago. Irde kame Al Kurunyen taren turun yan bana hitek yen nurde goke doyan hen hite geb, aman hen hityen. ³ Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hite gega, aman hen hityen. Gobe kanduk gore sanin dirkeb kanduk hoyan kura wayyen gega, yul ma yen hitek, ⁴ irde kanduk yenen yul ma yetekbe mata bulun titek dufay goyen igin fole irde hitek, irde mata bulun titek dufay goyen igin fole irde hitekbe kame Al Kurun belej goke igin igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hitek geb, gogo kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hityen gega, aman hen hityen. ⁵ Be, Holi Spirit Al Kurun belej dunyin gore Al Kurun belej nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiyen goyen fe wogortin yara irde dunyin. Ningeb Al Kurun belej igin igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hen gobe min minmon yen ma nurde hite.

⁶ Fudinde, nenbe mata bulun bana po hen gwaha mat kura nindiken sope irtek minmon wor po hitekeyabe Al Kurun belej nalu goyenter gwaha tiyen yirin yab Yesu Kristu hite, Al Kurun ma nurd unen mata bulun ten han mar nin ten kamyin. ⁷ Fudinde, al kura al huwak kura goke ten igin kamen yen yenbe metenen wor po. Al igin kura goke ten igin kamtek yen han mar wor budam mon, yunkurenen po han. ⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube nen gayen mata bulun bana po hitekeya nen ge ten kamyin. Al Kurunbe nen gayen

bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunej hiyen goyen gwaha matbe dikala dirtsyen hi.

⁹ Nijgeb nejbe Yesu Kristu belej darim wok irde kamyinj go hende al huwak hitinj geb, kame Al Kurunjen bearar bana mat nej gayen fudinde wor po dade sinja diryen. ¹⁰ Bikkej nej gayenbe Al Kurunjen asogo hinhet gega, Urminj ten kerke katen kamyinde matbe Al Kurunya awalik hitirinj. Gega Urminjbe bida ma hej huwaryinj geb, Al Kurunj belej kame daha diryen? Dumulganj po tiyyen geb! ¹¹ Goyenbe go po moj. Nejbe Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu belej Al Kurunya awalik dirtsinj hite geb, goke gayenterbe Al Kurunya hej amanej nurde hite.

Adanya Yesu Kristuya

¹² Be, gwahade goyen po al unjkurenj Adam belej mata buluj tikeb mata buluj megen gar forok yirinj. Irkeb mata buluj gote murungembe kamde kamde mata forok yirinj. Irkeb gor mat al tumnanj mata buluj ten hinhan geb, tumnanj kamde kamde bana po hinhan. ¹³ Be, Moseyen saba ma forok yirinnya wor mata bulujbe hinhan. Gega goyenterbe mata buluj ten hinhan gobe mata buluj yen ma nurde hinhan. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Adamyen nature mat waj Moseyen nature hinhan mar wor tumnanj kamaminj. Al kura Adam belej Al Kurunjen mere pel irde mata buluj tiyyinj gwahade ma tiyaminj mar wor tumnanj kamde kamde mata gote yufuk bana hinhan.

Nijgeb Adambe mataminj gote iginenj buluj goyen alya bereya megen hanj kurunj gayen hitte forok iryinj al. Gega al kura kame forok yirinj al gobe mataminj gote iginenj iginj goyen alya bereya kurunj gayen hitte forok iryinj. Nijgeb Adambe mata buluj forok iryinj al, munanj kame wayyinj al gobe mata iginj forok iryinj al. ¹⁵ Gega Al Kurunjen buninjen dufay goya Adamyen mata bulujyabe tunjande moj, hoyanj hoyanj. Fudinde, al unjkurenj Adam gote mata bulujde mat al budam kamde hinhan. Goyenpoga Al Kurunj belej al buninjen yirde iginj iginj yirde yirde gobe kurunj wor po, mata buluj gote folek wor po. Irde al unjkurenj Yesu Kristu gore al buninjen yirde iginj iginj yirde kamyinj go wor kurunj wor po. Yen kamyinj gobe Al Kurunj belej detminj damum moj dulinj al yunyinj go goyen. ¹⁶ Be, det yunen yen Al Kurunj belej damum moj dulinj al yuntinj gobe al unjkurenj Adam belej mata buluj tike gote murungem titinj gwahade yara moj. Gobe gahade: al unjkurenj belej mata buluj tikeb gor mat al merem yanj yirde murungem yunen yunen mata forok yirinj. Goyenpoga al budam mata buluj kurayen kurayen titinj mar hitte Al Kurunj belej detminj damum moj dulinj yuntek goyen yunkeb goreb Al Kurunj dilinje al huwak yiryinj. ¹⁷ Be, al unjkurenj Adam belej mata buluj tiyyinde matbe mataminj goke ten albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hinhan. Gega al kura Al Kurunj belej buninjen yirde iginj iginj yird yird bana hej al huwak hitinj marbe Al Kurunya huginjen hej det kurunj gayen doyanj yirde hinayinj. Mata gobe al unjkurenj Yesu Kristu belej forok iryinj. Al huwak hej hej gobe det kura Al Kurunj belej damum moj dulinj al yunen yirinj go goyen. ¹⁸ Nijgeb Adamyen mata buluj unjkurenj* goyen misinjebe al tumnanj mata buluj mar hej gote murungem taminj gega, Yesu Kristuyen mata huwak unjkurenj† goreb Al Kurunya huginjen hej hej goyen al tumnanj hitte forok ird yuntinj.

* **5:18:** Al Kurunj belej mata iginya bulunya bebak ten ten he iginenj ma nawayinj inyin goyen mereminj pel irde nirinj goke yitinj. † **5:18:** Mata huwak unjkurenj gobe Al Kurunjen mere gama irde kuruse hende kamyinj goke yitinj.

¹⁹ Al unjkurenj Adam belej Al Kurunjen mere pel iryinj go misinje al budam mata bulunj mar hitinj gega, al unjkurenj Yesu Kristu belej Al Kurunjen mere gama iryinj go hendebe al budam al huwak henayinj. ²⁰ Moseyen sababe al tumnanj mata bulunjinj kurunj wor po goyen yenej bebak tinaj yenj duntinj. Goyenpoga mata bulunje kurunj po hej hi geb, Al Kurunj belej buninjen yirde iginj iginj yird yird matabe hubu hej hi? Hubu hitinj yarabe kurunj hej mata bulunj gote tarej fole irde hi. ²¹ Gogab mata bulunj misinje albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hitinjenbe Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurunj belej buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirde al huwak dirkeb Al Kurunja huginjenj hitek.

6

Nejbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirinj

¹ Be, gwahade ninjeb daha yetek? Al Kurunj belej iginj iginj dird dird goyen kurunj po hiwi yenbe mata bulunj tenj tenj ninj bada ma hetek yininj?

² Gwahade moj po! Al kamde detminj tumnanj yubul tenj hanjen gwahade goyen po, nej wor mata bulunje tumnanj yubul titirinj. Ninjeb mata bulunj belej epte ma doyanj dirde hiyenj geb, megen gar epte ma mata bulunj tenj henja hitek! ³ Nejbe tumnanj Yesu Kristuya unjkurenj hej hej ge baptais titirinj gote minje yenja unjkurenj hej kamtirinj yara gobe nurde hanj gogo.

⁴ Be, nejbe gwahade po baptais titirinj goya goyenbe Yesu Kristuya hej kamteke mete dirtinj yara hitinj. Gogab Yesu Kristu goyen Naninj belej sanjinjinj turnunj yanj wor po gore isanj hirinj gwahade goyen po, nej mananj gwaha dirke Al Kurunj dilinje al gergenj hej hitek.

⁵ Be, nejbe gwaha mat Yesu Kristuya unjkurenj hej kamtirinj kenem yenj huwaryinj gwahade goyen po, nej wor fudinje Al Kurunj belej disanj heke huwartek. ⁶ Ninjeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyinj goyenter dufaynininj bikkek megen ninj goyen mananj kamyinj yenj nurde hite. Gogab nej gayen mata bulunj belej epte ma wor po danarde bonj yeke gote yufukde hitek. ⁷ Gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya kuruse hende kamaryum al gobe Al Kurunj belej mata bulunj bana mat tenj sinja iryinj geb, gogo mata bulunj yufuk bana ma hi.

⁸ Be, nejbe Yesu Kristuya tumnanj kamtirinj kenem al gergenj hej yenja hite gayenbe fudinje wor po yenj nurde hite. ⁹ Gobe Yesu Kristube kamtinje mat huwaryinj geb, sopte ma kamyenj yenj nurde hite geb, gago dinenj hime. Fudinje, kamde kamde mata belej epte ma tanaryenj. ¹⁰ Be, Yesu Kristu kamyinj gobe mata bulunjininj pasi ire yenbe gogo kamyinj. Goyenbe wawunj unjkurenje po kamyinj. Irde Al Kurunj denjem turnunj yanj ird ird ninj hi. ¹¹ Ninjeb denj wor gwahade po kamaminj geb, mata bulunj yufukde ma hite yenj nurdeb Yesu Kristuya hej Al Kurunj denjem turnunj yanj ird ird ninj hinayinj.

¹² Ninjeb tubul tike mata bulunj belej ultinj kame kamke bida hetek goyen tanarde ma hiyenj. Gwaha ma tinayinje mata bulunj titek dufay goyen po gama irde hinayinj geb. ¹³ Ninjeb tubul tike ultinj kurhan kura gore mata bulunj tenj tenje ninj det ma hiyyenj. Gwaha titnenje kamtinje mat huwarde al gergenj hitinj hanj geb, ultinj goyen Al Kurunj belej mata huwakde ninj det irde metenj unyenj yenj Al Kurunj unnayinj. ¹⁴ Denje Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hanj. Al Kurunj belej buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirde hi bana gonj hanj. Ninjeb mata bulunj belej epte ma wor po doyanj dirde hiyenj.

Neñbe mata huwak tej tej mar

¹⁵ Ningeb daha titek? Neñbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite, irde Al Kurun beley buninjen dirde igin igin dirde hi bana gon hite geb, mata bulun tej hitek? Mon, epte ma gwaha titek! ¹⁶ Be, denbe al kurate meten mar dulnen hen yende yufukde hitek yen nurde gwaha tinayinbe al gote mere po gama irde meten dulnen tej tej mar henayin goyen go ma nurde han? Gwahade goyen po, den beley mata bulun gama irde hinayinbe gote yufuk bana hen Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin hinayin. Munan Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde hinayinbe gote yufukde hen al huwak henayin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, bikken denbe mata bulun yufuk bana po hen gote meten mar hinhan. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mere saba dirke nurdeb bitinde mat fudinde wor po gama irde han. Irkeb yen beley mata bulun bana mat dad sin dirde mata huwak yufuk bana dirtin han. Ningeb goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen hite. ¹⁹ Mere tihim gayen dindiken kenkela bebak titek mon geb, megen nin marte matatare mat momon diren tihim. Be, bikken denbe ultin kurhan kura mata bulun Al Kurun dilinde tikin minyan goke unen hinhan. Irde mata kura Al Kurunyen mere ma nurde hanjen marte mata gama irke mata buluntinbe kurun wor po hen hinhan. Gwaha tej henbe mata bulun kurun gote yufuk bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe ultin goyen tumnan yumulgan tej mata huwak nin unnayin. Irdeb yende yufukde hen mata huwak tej hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun dilinde wukken dinyen.

²⁰ Be, bikken den goyen mata bulun yufuk bana hen gote meten mar hinhan yabe mata huwak gote yufuk bana ma hen mata huwak goke dufay ma hen hinhan. ²¹ Go mata tej hinhan goke gayenterbe memyak nurde han. Goyenpoga gwaha tej hinhan yabe iginen igin dahade kura yawaramin? Hubu wor po. Fudinde, mata tej hinhan gote murungem funandebe kamde kamde gogo po. ²² Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun beley mata bulun bana mat dumulgan tike Al Kurunyen meten mar hitin han. Ningeb gor mat Al Kurun dilinde wukke hetek mata go po tej tenbe kame gote murungembe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen tenayin. ²³ Gwahade goyen po, mata bulun gote murungembe huginen kamde kamde gogo. Munan Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya hen hen goke tej detmin kura Al Kurun beley damum mon dulin duntin gobe yeyya huginen hen hen gogo.

7

Neñbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite

¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba nurde han geb merene gayen kenkela bebak tinayin yen Moseyen saba go hende mere diren tihim. Be, albe dilin henya po Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hinayin gobe nurde han gogo. ² Be, goke ire unyat matatare mat dikala diren. Be, Moseyen sabarebe bere un yanbe un goyen dilin hikeyabe un yufuk bana po hiyen. Gega un goyen kamkeb Moseyen sabare bere gobe un goya po hiriryen yitin goyen yufuk bana ma hiyen. ³ Ningeb un dilin hikeya al hoyan hitte kuyen gobe bere gobe lenfot innayin. Gega un kamkeb Moseyen sabare unya po hiriryen yitin goyen yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyan tiyen goke lenfot ma innayin.

⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Yesu Kristuya han goke tenbe yeyya kuruse hende kamamin yara hamin han geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma

haŋ. Gwahade hitiŋ yarabe kamtiŋde mat huwariŋ al Yesu gote yufuk bana haŋ. Gwahade haŋ gobe gote igineŋ mata igiŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte forok yird unenŋ hiniŋ yeŋbe gogo gwahade haŋ. ⁵ Haŋkapy a megen niŋ dufay po gama irde hinhetyabe Moseyen saba gore mata buluŋbe gwahade yeŋ kawan yirde hinhin. Gega mata goyen bebak teŋ yubul titŋeŋbe mata buluŋ goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ bininiŋ harde hinhin. Irkeb dufay buluŋ goyen gama irde mata buluŋ teŋ hiteke gote muruŋgem buluŋ, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde hugineŋ kamde kamde goyen tetek hitiriŋ. ⁶ Goyenpoga gayenter neŋbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiriŋ geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite. Bikkeŋbe saba gore fere dirtiŋ hinhet gega, gor mat dade siŋa dirtiŋ. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba bikkeŋ asanŋde katiŋ goyen hende huwardeya ma Al Kuruŋ niŋ metenŋ teŋ hite. Holi Spirit beleŋ mata gergeŋ duntinŋ goyen hende huwarde metenŋ teŋ hite.

Moseyen sabaya mata bulunya

⁷ Be, gwahade niŋgeb Moseyen saba gobe buluŋ yetek? Epte moŋ! Moseyen saba gore mata buluŋ nikala ma niriŋ manhan mata buluŋbe dahade goyen bebak ma timewoŋ. Niŋgeb Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyanŋde det yeneŋ gone yaŋ hemewoŋ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ,” gwaha ma yitiŋ manhan mata gobe buluŋ yeŋ ma nurmewoŋ. ⁸ Goyenpoga Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyanŋde det yeneŋ gone yaŋ hemewoŋ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ,” yitiŋ mere goyen nurdebe mata buluŋ go tubul titekdebe mata buluŋ gore bene fakamke al hoyanŋde det yeneŋ gone yaŋ hemewoŋ yeŋ nurd nurd dufay kurayen kurayen forok yeŋ hanyen. Moseyen saba go miŋmoŋ manhan mata buluŋ wor kamtiŋ yara tareŋ miŋmoŋ hiwoŋ. ⁹ Bikkeŋ Moseyen saba ma nurde hinhemyabe nebe al igiŋ mata buluŋnem moŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem. Gega saba gore gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen nurmiriŋ gega, saba kuruŋ goyen epte ma keŋkela gama irtek yeŋ bebak teŋbe nebe mata buluŋ al yeŋ nurmiriŋ. Gobe mata buluŋ kamtiŋ goyen sopte gereŋ hitiŋ yara. ¹⁰ Gor mat nebe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ hime yeŋ nurmiriŋ. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gore ne gayen Al Kurunya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ kerd nuntiŋ yarabe hugineŋ kamde kamde beleŋ kerd nuntiŋ yeŋ nurmiriŋ. ¹¹ Fudinde, mata buluŋ beleŋ usi nird nird beleŋ niŋ nanŋenenbe Moseyen saba goyen hende harde usi nirke mata buluŋ teŋ hinhem. Niŋgeb Moseyen sabare, “Mata buluŋ gote muruŋgembe kamde kamde gogo,” yitiŋ go gwahade po, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ hinhem. ¹² Niŋgeb Moseyen sababe buluŋ? Moŋ! Moseyen saba go muŋ pobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ, irde go bana mere wor wukkeŋ, huwak, irde igiŋ wor po.

¹³ Niŋgeb det igiŋ goyen gore ne hitte kamde kamde mata forok irde nunyiŋ? Moŋ, hubu wor po! Mata buluŋ po ga kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiŋ. Moseyen saba gobe igiŋ gega, mata buluŋ gore po ga saba go hende kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiŋ. Gobe mata buluŋ go fudinde kawan forok yeŋ yeŋ ge Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tubul tike gogo kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiŋ. Gogab Moseyen saba bana mere yitiŋde gor matbe mata buluŋ gobe fudinde buluŋ wor po yeŋ kawan henayiŋ.

¹⁴ Be, Moseyen sababe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gega nebe megen niŋ al po, mata buluŋ beleŋ damu nirtiŋ yara yeŋ yufuk bana po himyen. ¹⁵ Irde mata igiŋ po tiye yeŋ nurde himyen gega, gwaha ma teŋ himyen. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mata gwahade titek ma nirde hiyen goyen po teŋ himyen. Niŋgeb nebe mata gwaha teŋ hime yeŋ ma nurde himyen,

kukuwamnej wor po. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Goyenbe mata kura titek ma nirde hi gega, mata goyen tiyenbe mata go tej tej gote minbe ne monj. Mata buluj ne bana hi gore tej hi. Ningeb Moseyen saba yingenbe igin goyen fudinde yej nurde hime. ¹⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe bene bana dufay igin kura ma hi yej nurde hime geb, gago yej hime. Fudinde, ne megen nin al banabe dufay igin kura ma hi. Ningeb gogo mata igin titek dufay minyanj gega, goyen gama irde mata tej tej gobe metenej wor po nirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Mata igin tiye yej nurde himyen goyen titek yarabe mata buluj po tej himyen. Mata buluj titek ma nirde hiyen gega, goyen po tej himyen. ²⁰ Ningeb ne mata gwaha ma titek nurde himyen mata goyen tej himyen gobe nigenj ma tej himyen. Mata buluj tej tej dufay ne bana hi gore tej hiyen.

²¹ Ningeb go mata gobe nigenj wor po kenej bebak tej himyen. Mata gobe gahade: ne belej mata igin kura tiye yej nurenj goya goyenbe mata buluj tej tej dufay wor ne bana hi. ²² Gobe gahade: Al Kurunj belej bene bana dufay igin forok ird nuntin geb, Al Kurunjen saba goke amanenj nurde himyen. ²³ Goyenpoga bene bana kurhanbe saba hoyanj buluj kura hi geb, gore mata buluj yufukde nerde fere nire yenje Al Kurunjen saba bener igin nurd unej himyen goya arde hike nurde himyen. ²⁴ Goke tenje ne gwaha kura tej igin hewenj yej ma nurde hime geb nigenj ge buninenj wor po nurde hime. Ningeb ganunj al belej gab mata buluj bana po hej kattek hej hime al gayen nad sinj nirke igin hewenj? Hubu wor po! ²⁵ Gega Al Kurunj belej Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu inke ne gayen mata buluj bana mat nad sinj niryinj geb, goke amanenj nurd unej hime.

Ningeb nebe gahade hime: nebe dufay gergej nuntindebe Al Kurunjen saba gama irde hime. Gega megen nin dufay buluj belej mananj nuluj tej hi.

8

Holi Spiritya hej hej mata

¹ Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hanj marbe Al Kurunj belej mata bulujminj gote murungem ma yunyenj. ² Gobe Yesu Kristuya hireke al gergej nirtin Holi Spirit gote sanj gore mata bulunya kamde kamdeyat tarej bana mat nad sinj niryinj geb, gago dinen hime. ³ Neje megen nin dufay buluj goyen minyanj mar geb, Moseyen sabare yitin goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek hite. Ningeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma igin dirtek hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej mata bulujnininj halde dunen yenje Urminj tej kerke katenbe nej gahade ga po hej forok yirin. Irde mata bulujnininj ge tej yingenj Al Kurunj galak iryin. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej megen nin marte mata buluj goyen Yesu Kristu ulinde irde alyen mata buluj gote murungem unyin. ⁴ Al Kurunj belej meten go tiyyin gobe Moseyen sabare mata huwak nin yitin goyen nej hitte kenkela wor po forok yej hiyen yenje meten gogo tiyyin. Ningeb neje megen nin dufay buluj go ma gama irdeb Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde hityen.

⁵ Be, al kura megen nin dufay gama irde hanj marbe ulinde amanj hetek dufay goyen po gama irde hitek nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hanj marbe Holi Spirit belej igin nurde hitek mata goyen po tej hitek nurde hanjen. ⁶ Fudinde, al kura megen nin dufay gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunj dilinde kamtin hiyen. Gega Holi Spirit belej dufayminj doyanj irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunj dilinde al gergej hej

biñ kamke igiñ hiyen. ⁷ Gega megen niñ dufay po gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun asogo irde hiyen. Go al gobe Al Kurunyen saba gama ma irde hiyen. Irde epte ma gama irtek hiyen. ⁸ Al gwahade megen niñ dufay bulun belen doyan yirinde po han marbe epte ma wor po Al Kurun belen amanen nurek mata goyen ten hinayin.

⁹ Gega den banabe Holi Spirit hi geb, megen niñ dufay belen ma doyan dirde hi. Holi Spirit belen doyan dirde hi. Gega al kura Holi Spirit minmon kenem al gobe Yesu Kristuyen al moñ. ¹⁰ Gega den goyen Yesu Kristuya han kenem mata bulun niñ ten ultinbe bida henayin gega, Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin geb tontinbe yenya hinayin. ¹¹ Irde Al Kurun Yesu Kristu kamtinde mat isan hiriñ al gote Holi Spirit belen den bana hi kenem Yesu kamtinde mat isan hiriñ al Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyen. Irke ultin bida henayin goyen kame sopte gergen yirke huginen hinayin.

¹² Ningeb, kadne yago, nenbe yen belen gwaha diryin goke wol hetek mata kura hi. Mata gobe megen niñ dufay bulun ulnininde aman hetek goyen ma po gama irde hitek go goyen. ¹³ Gobe megen niñ dufay gama irde hinayinbe Al Kurun dilinde kamtin hinayin gega, ultinde mata bulun ten ten dufay goyen Holi Spirityen tarende yubul tinayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁴ Be, Al Kurun dirnen wen fudinde wor pobe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit belen doyan yirde yukun hi mar gogo. ¹⁵ Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin gobe bikken kamde kamde niñ kafura hen hinhan dufay bana gon sopte mulgan hen hen ge ma dunyin. Gwahade yarabe dirnen wen hen hen ge Holi Spirit dunyin. Ningeb yende saninde Al Kurun goyen eke merere, “Ado, Ado” inen hityen. ¹⁶ Fudinde, Holi Spirit nen bana hi goreb binininde wor po, “Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen,” dinen hiyen. ¹⁷ Irde nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen kenem kame yende det gote min mar hiniñ. Goyenbe kanduk Yesu Kristu belen yinyin gwahade nen manan goyen bana hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen taren turun yan wor po yen belen Yesu Kristu untin goyen nen manan tetek. Irkeb yenya nenya tumnan Al Kurunyen det gote min mar hiniñ.

Kame Yesu Kristu tarenmin turun yan kentek

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen sanin turun yan wor po kame nen hitte forok yiyyen gobe igin wor po geb, gayenter kanduk yenen hite gabe det dirnen yen nurde hite. ¹⁹ Fudinde, tarenmin turun yan gobe fudinde wor po forok yiyyen geb, megenya nankinya, irde det kurun gayen gare dagehen ga Al Kurun belen dirnen wen kawan forok yirke yentek yen nurdeb goke po doyan hen han. ²⁰ Megenya nankinya, irde det kurun gayenbe Al Kurun belen dufaymin kiryin goyen gama ird ird niñ son hamin gobe momonde ma son hamin. Al belen mata bulun tikeb det kurun gayen wor Al Kurunyen dufay gama ird ird niñ son hamin. Gwaha tiyamin gobe Al Kurun belen gwahade po henayin yen dufay kiryin geb, gogo tiyamin. Goyenpoga sopte igin hetek nalu niñ doyan hen hanyen. ²¹ Goyen natureb det kurun gayenbe bulun hitinde mat Al Kurun belen sopte yade gergen wor po yiryen. Irde Al Kurun dirnen wen gobe mata bulun yufukde mat yad sinja yirke Al Kurunyen tarenmin turun yan goyen bana hinayin gwahade goyen po, det kurun gayen wor gwahade po hen hinayin.

²² Be, det kurun Al Kurun belen yiryin gabe bulun hitinde mat wan wan gayenter wor bulun hitin goyen bana po hen ulin misin nurde han gobe nurde hite. Yen ulin misin nurde hanyen gobe bere kura dirin kawan kere

yeŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen. ²³ Goyenbe yeŋ po moŋ. Neŋ manan bininiŋ bana misiŋ nurde hityen. Neŋbe Al Kurun beŋeŋ dunen yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gote igineŋ mehenđe wor po Holi Spirit goyen titiriŋ mar. Goyenpoga neŋ gayen wor kanduk bana heŋ misiŋ nurde hityen. Irde misiŋ nurde heŋyabe Al Kurun beŋeŋ neŋ gayen dirneŋ weŋ wor po dirde ulniniŋ manan bulun hitiŋde mat gergeŋ wor po yiriyeŋ yeŋ goke po doyaŋ heŋ hityen. ²⁴ Neŋbe kame Al Kurun beŋeŋ gwaha diriyeŋ yeŋ nurde doyaŋ heŋ hinhet geb, Al Kurun beŋeŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Gega det kura tetek yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hityen goyen bikkeŋ titiŋ kenem goke ma doyaŋ heŋ hitek. Ganuŋ al beŋeŋ det kura bikkeŋ titiŋ goyen temewoŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hiyeŋ? Hubu wor po. ²⁵ Gega neŋbe det kura yawartek goyen go ma yawartiŋ geb, goke doyaŋ heŋ hityen gega, goke piŋeŋ ma heŋ hityen.

²⁶ Be, neŋ gayen kanduk bana hite gega, Al Kurunyeŋ saniŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ goreb tareŋ dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, Holi Spirit wor neŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ moŋ gayen faran durde hiyen. Neŋbe goke kura Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irtek yeŋ ma nurde hityen gega, Holi Spirit yingeŋ po nende gasuŋ teŋ Al Kurun eseŋ mere irde hiyen. Yeŋbe gwaha teŋ heŋyabe neŋ ge bunineŋ wor po nurdeb biŋde misiŋ kurun kateŋ heŋya Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Misiŋ kateŋ hiyen gobe epte ma gwahade yeŋ nurde tagaltek. ²⁷ Irde Holi Spiritbe Al Kurunyeŋ alya bereya faran yureŋ yeŋ Al Kurunyeŋ dufaymiŋ po gama irde gusuŋaŋ irde hiyen. Niŋgeb neŋ alyen dufay keŋkela keŋeŋ hiyen al Al Kurunbe Holi Spirit beŋeŋ dufay dahade kerde gusuŋaŋ irde hi goyen keŋkela nurde hiyen.

²⁸ Irdeb al kura Al Kurun beŋeŋ dufaymiŋ kerde hoy yirkeb yeŋ ge amanen nurde unen haŋ mar hitte mata forok yeŋ haŋ kurun gobe Al Kurun beŋeŋ yad bul yirdeb mel goyen igiŋ heŋ heŋ mat yirde hi gobe nurde hite. ²⁹ Gobe Al Kurun beŋeŋ alya bereyamiŋ hetek mar bikkeŋ nurd yuneŋbe Urmiŋ yara henayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa yiriŋ geb, gogo dirde hi. Gogab Urmiŋ gobe Al Kurunyeŋ diriŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ mar gote urmiŋ mataliŋ hiyyeŋ. ³⁰ Al Kurunbe alya bereyamiŋ bikkeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ goyen hoy yiriŋ. Irde hoy yirke watiŋ mar goyen al huwak yiriŋ. Irde al huwak yirtiŋ mar goyen deŋem turuŋ yaŋ yiriŋ.

Al Kurunyeŋ aman dufaybe kurun wor po

³¹ Niŋgeb Al Kurun beŋeŋ igiŋ gwaha diriŋ goke daha yetek? Irde Al Kurun beŋeŋ neŋ faran durde hi kenem ganuŋ al beŋeŋ asogo dirnayiŋ? Hubu wor po! ³² Al Kurunbe Urmiŋ yende wor po goyen urne yeŋ be ma hiriŋ. Gwaha titneŋbe neŋ megen niŋ mar kurun gake nurde megen gaŋ teŋ kerke kateŋ kamiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu basiŋa irtek wor gogo dunyiŋ geb, det hoyan dunen dunen niŋ kama hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, kama ma heŋ kurun po dunen hiyeŋ. ³³ Al Kurun yingeŋ po basiŋa yirtiŋ mar goyen al huwak yiriŋ. Niŋgeb ganuŋ al beŋeŋ Al Kurun beŋeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ mar goyen merem yaŋ yirnayiŋ? Hubu wor po! ³⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube neŋ ge teŋ kamiŋ. Irde kamiŋde mat huwariŋ. Huwardeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun heŋbe Al Kurun haniŋ yase beŋeŋ mat keperde neŋ ge teŋ Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irde hi. Niŋgeb ganuŋ al beŋeŋ merem yaŋ dirde gote muruŋgem bulun dunyeŋ? Hubu wor po! ³⁵ Irde ganuŋ al beŋeŋ Yesu Kristu beŋeŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd dunen hi bana goŋ mat dad siŋa diriŋeŋ? Hubu wor po! Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hitek, ulniniŋ misiŋ kateŋ hitek, al hoyan beŋeŋ bulun bulun dirde hinayiŋ, biŋge kamde hitek, ulniniŋ umŋa miŋmoŋ hitek, det bulun kura forok yeŋ bulun dirtek hinayiŋ, irde fulena mata

forok yeŋ hinayiŋ kurunŋ gore Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd dunenŋ hi goyen igiŋ walnaiŋ? Epte moŋ! ³⁶ Niŋgeb yeŋ ge kanduk gwahade yentek goke Al Kurunŋyen asanđe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ge goke teŋ neŋbe hugiŋenŋ al beleŋ mudunke kamtek belŋenđe po kuŋ hityen.

Irde neŋbe sipsip gasa yirke kamde hanŋen go gwahade goyen hityen,”
yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 44:22*

³⁷ Be, neŋbe yitiŋ gwahade po kanduk bana hityen gega, neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd dunenŋ hi al Yesu Kristu faranŋ durke kanduk karkuwanŋ gwahade goyen fole wor po yirde hityen. ³⁸ Fudinde, Al Kurunŋ beleŋ neŋ ge amaŋenŋ wor po nurd dunenŋ hi. Niŋgeb dufaynerbe fudinde wor po gahade nurde hime: kamtek ma hitek yara kura, Al Kurunŋyen miyonŋ wet ma unŋgura, hanŋa ma kame, irde det saŋiŋ miŋyanŋ yara kura, ³⁹ irde det nanŋiŋde niŋ wet ma det megen biŋde niŋ wet ma det megen gar niŋ kurayen kurayen gore Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ neŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd dunenŋ hiyen goyen epte ma wor po walnaiŋ.

9

Israel mar

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristuya har geb, mere dinenŋ hime gabe fudinde dinenŋ hime. Usi ma wor po teŋ hime. Bener fudinde yeŋ nurdeya dinenŋ hime. Holi Spirit wor merene gayen fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. ² Be, bene biŋdebe Israel mar niŋ hugiŋenŋ kandukŋenŋ nurdebe buninŋenŋ wor po nurde himyen.

³ Niŋgeb nigen miŋde niŋ alya bereya goyen faranŋ yurmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen. Goke teŋbe beleŋ kura hi kenem mel gore nere gasuŋ teŋ Yesu Kristu nurd unkebe nebe yende gasuŋ teŋbe Yesu Kristu tubul teŋ gisaw kuŋbe Al Kurunŋyen bearar bana heŋ yeŋ nurde himyen. ⁴ Be, nigen miŋde niŋ albe Israel mar gogo. Mel gobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ dirŋenŋ weŋ yirke tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yanŋ goyen bana hinhan. Al Kurunŋbe mel goya biŋa kura tareŋ po teŋbe Moseyen saba mananŋ yunyiŋ. Irde Al Kurunŋyen ya balem bana doloŋ ird ird mata yikala yiryiŋ. Irde mel goyen gwaha gwaha yireŋ yeŋ biŋa hoyan hoyan mananŋ teŋ hinhin. ⁵ Mel gobe Yuda marte hakwamiŋ wor po miŋde mat watiŋ. Yesu Kristu wor yeŋ goyen miŋde mat watiŋ. Yesu Kristube Al Kurunŋ, det kurunŋ gayen doyanŋ yirde hi al. Niŋgeb yeŋ po ga hugiŋenŋ turuŋ irde hitek hi. Fudinde wor po.

⁶ Be, Israel mar gobe tumŋanŋ Yesuyen alya bereya Israel mar fudinde wor po hewoŋ gega, gwahade ma hanŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ mel goyen hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe sorkok hiriŋ yeŋ nurtek? Moŋ, sorkok ma hiriŋ. Israel marbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ gega, tumŋanŋ ma basiŋa yiryiŋ. Al kura po basiŋa yiryiŋ geb, gogo al tumŋanŋ ma Yesuyen alya bereya hitiŋ. ⁷ Mel gobe tumŋanŋ Abrahamyen miŋde mat watiŋ gega, go kurunŋ gobe tumŋanŋ Abrahamyen dirŋenŋ weŋ ma hamiŋ. Gokeb bikkenŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ, “Aisakyen miŋde mat forok yeŋ hinayiŋ go muŋ po gab dirinŋe weŋ henayiŋ,” inyiŋ gogo. ⁸ Niŋgeb mere gote miŋbe Abrahamyen dari po gama irde diriŋ forok yitiŋ gobe Al Kurunŋyen dirŋenŋ weŋ moŋ. Munanŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gama irde diriŋ forok yitiŋ go po ga Abrahamyen dirŋenŋ weŋ wor po. ⁹ Be, Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ mere gobe gahade: “Dama kura imoyenter nalu kirtiŋ hi goyenter

gab sopte mulgañ heñ ge hitte wayeñ. Goyenterbe berge Sarabe dirin al dirin kura kawan kiryen,” yitiñ hi.

¹⁰ Goyenbe go muñ po moñ. Aisak berem Rebeka urmiñ warañ gote naniñbe unkuereñ Aisak po. Aisak gobe neñ Israel mar kurun gate asininin. ¹¹⁻¹² Goyenbe Aisak urmiñ warañ kalpañ goyen forok yeñ miñmondebe Al Kurun beleñ Rebeka goyen, “Itinbe kulinde meten al hiyyeñ,” inyiñ. Go mere gobe dirin irawa go kawan heñ mata igin daw ma bulun daw goyen tike yenenya ma gwaha yirin. Al Kurun beleñ bikken dufaymiñ kiryin go po gama irde kulin go basina iryin. Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ gwaha iryin gobe yeñbe alyen mata keneñbe basina ma yirde hiyen, dufaymiñde igin nurd yunenbe basina yirde hiyen goyen dikala dirde hi. ¹³ Niñgeb mata goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katiñ hi:

“Nebe Yekop goyen bubulkuñe wor po yeñ nurde unen hime.

Munañ Isobe gwahade ma nurd unen hime,” yitiñ.

Malakai 1:2-3

¹⁴ Niñgeb daha yetek? Al Kurun beleñ go tiyyin goke ten yeñbe mata huwak ma tiyyin yetek? Epte moñ! ¹⁵ Al Kurun beleñ matamiñ goke ten Mose gaha inyiñ:

“Dufayner al kura bunineñ ire yeñbe gwaha po ireñ.

Irde al kura igin ire yeñbe gwaha po ireñ,” yitiñ hi.

Yumulgañ 33:19

¹⁶ Niñgeb Al Kurun yingen po gab ganuñ al kura bunineñ ire yeñbe gwaha iryen. Munañ al beleñ dufaymiñde Al Kurun beleñ basina nirwoñ yeñ nuryeñ, irde mata igin ten himeke gab gwaha niryen yeñ kurut yeñ hiyen gore epte ma Al Kurun beleñ bunineñ iryen. ¹⁷ Al Kurunbe matamiñ gwahade geb, Isip nana doyañ al kurun Fero gobe meremiñ pel ird ir nin basina irdeb gaha inyiñ: “Ge hittebe sañiñne turnuñ yan wor po goyen kawan forok irmeke al megen hike kwa kurun gore nurdeb ne nin nurnayin yeñ dufay kerdeb gogo ge gayen doyañ al kurun girmirin,” inyiñ. ¹⁸ Niñgeb Al Kurunbe dufaymiñde al kura bunineñ ire yeñbe bunineñ iryen. Irde al kura meremiñ pel ird ir nin tonañ taren ire yeñbe gwahade po iryen.

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunbe gwahade hi goke al kura dufaymiñ soñ hekeb, “Al Kurun beleñ neñ gayen mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yeñ yingen de dufay po gama irde basina dirtin kenem daha mat dufaymiñ waltek? Epte moñ! Niñgeb mata bulun ten hityen gobe nindiken ma forok yirde hityen gega, daniñ Al Kurun beleñ mata buluninin ge merem yan dirde hiyen? Gobe igin moñ,” yeñ hanyen. ²⁰ Goyenpoga denbe al dahade geb, gwaha yeñ han? Neñ al megen nin gare Al Kurun beleñ dufaymiñ gama irde daha kura diryen goyen goke epte ma, “Daniñ gahade dirañ?” intek. Mata gobe det kura al kura beleñ iryen gore tigiri tenbe iryen al goyen, “Daniñ gahade nirañ?” ma inyen go gwahade goyen. ²¹ Be, kuwe yase yird yird albe wona ten kuwe yase gwahade yiren yeñ nurdeb dufaymiñ go po gama irde yiryen. Kuwe yase kura meten kurun unen unenyen ireñ yeñbe gwahade po iryen. Munañ kuwe yase kura meten mali unteñ goyen ire yeñbe igin ala iryen.

²² Niñgeb Al Kurun wor mata gwahade goyen po ten hiyen. Yeñbe mata bulun mar goyen beararmiñ kawan po kennayin, irde tarenmiñ wor keneñ bebak tinayin yeñ nurde gwamuñ yure yeñbe igin gwamuñ yuryeñ. Gega yeñbe bemel ma gwaha yirde ulyande doyañ heñ heñ nin pinen ma irde hiyen. Gobe dufaymiñ po gama irde gwaha ten hi geb, al kura beleñ goke epte ma innayin. ²³ Munañ al kura Al Kurunyen bunineñ dufay bana po han mar goyen kurabe neñ gago. Neñbe Al Kurunyen sañiñ turnuñ yan wor po goyen kennayin yeñ bikken gitik diryin geb, tarenmiñ turnuñ yan goyen

nenj gayen dikala direnj yenj nurde hinhin. Goyenbe al kura belenj epte ma, “Danij yenj po gwaha yirde hi?” innayinj. ²⁴ Nenbe Al Kurunj belenj hoy diriyinj gega, al minj unjkurenjde mat po ma hoy diriyinj. Nenj kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe al minj hoyanj Yuda mar moñ gayen hoy diriyinj. ²⁵ Al Kurunj belenj gwaha diriyinj goke mere basanj alminj kura Hosea belenj Al Kurunjen mere gahade kayyinj:

“Ne belenj alya bereya nere ma hinhan goyen yadeb ‘Nere alya bereya,’ yinenj.

Irde al minj hoyanj goyen bubulkuñne wor po yenj ma nurd yunenj hinhem goyen yadebe ‘Dirinje yago, bubulkuñne wor po’ yinenj.” yitij hi.
Hosea 2:23

²⁶ Irdeb,

“Nanja kurar kura Al Kurunj belenj, ‘Denbe nere alya bereya moñ,’ yinyinjde gor po kamebe,

‘Mel gabe Al Kurunj gwahader hitinj gote alya bereya’ yinyenj,” yitij hi.
Hosea 1:10

²⁷ Be, Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Aisaia belenj Israel mar ninj gahade tarenj po tagalyinj:

“Israel marbe budam wor po, makanjde ninj sawsawa yara.

Goyenpoga Al Kurunj belenj al tumñanj ma yawaryenj, al tapum munj po yawaryenj.

²⁸ Gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj alya bereya megen hanj kurunj goyen hitte mere tiyyinj gote iginenj aranj po forok iryenj geb gogo,” yitij hi. *Aisaia 10:22-23*

²⁹ Mere gobe Aisaia belenj asanjminj bana goñ mehenj belenje gahade kayyinj goya tunjande. Mereminje gahade:

“Doyanj Al Kurunj sanjinminj kurunj wor po belenj dirinjininj kura yubul ma tenj tumñanj gwamuñ yuryinj manhan

nenbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde ninj mar yara hitewonj,” yitij hi.
Aisaia 1:9

Israel marbe Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj ma irde hanj

³⁰ Ninjgeb goke tenj nenbe gaha po yetek: al minj hoyanj Yuda mar moñ, mata huwak tenj tenj ninj dufay ma heñ hanj mar belenj Yesu Kristu ninj dufayminj tarenj irdeb Al Kurunj dilinjde al huwak hitinj hanj. ³¹ Munanj Yuda marbe Moseyen sabare mata huwak ninj yitij goyen gama ird ird ninj kurut yenj hanjen gega, Al Kurunj dilinjde al huwak ma hitinj hanj. ³² Goyenbe Israel mar gobe dahade ninj al huwak ma hitinj hanj? Mel gobe Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjin irtinjenbe mata iginj tenj gab al huwak hetek yenj nurde hanjen geb, gogo soñ haminj. Gobe al kura hora go ma kenenje kukuhuk urde taktenj mayyenj go gwahade yara tiyaminj. ³³ Goke tenje Al Kurunjen asanjde gahade katinj hi:

“Ga kennanj.

Ne belenj Yerusalem taunde hora kura kerenj.

Irkeb albe kukuhuk yurde yaktenj gasa yiryenj.

Irde hora kurunj kura kerenj.

Irkeb albe gore yirkeb yaktenj gasa yirke katenj bulunj po henayinj.

Gega al kura yenj ge dufayminj tarenj irnayinj marbe epte ma memya hetek hinayinj,” yitij hi.
Aisaia 8:14; 28:16

10

¹ Be, kadne yago, ne bener gabe Israel mar goyen Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiwon yen nurdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. ² Mel gobe Al Kurun nin meten titek wor po nurde hanjen gobe fudinde yen igin tagalen. Gega go ten hanjen gobe Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kenkela ma bebak tenya gwaha ten hanjen. ³ Mel gobe Al Kurun diliinde al huwak hen hen belen gobe Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen ma nurdeb yingende sanjinde al huwak hini yen kurut yen hanjen. Ningeb al huwak hen hen belen fudinde goyen gama ma irde hanjen. ⁴ Goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun belen al huwak inyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba goyen pasi kiryin.

⁵ Be, Mosebe sabamin gama irde al huwak hen hen goke gahade kayyin: “Al kura sabamin gama irde hiyen albe saba gore po taren irke hiyen,” yitin hi. ⁶ Gega Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irde Al Kurun diliinde huwak hitin marbe gaha yen hinayin: “(Yesu Kristube bikken megen gar katyin gega, go ma nurdeb Yesu ten megen gar katen katen nin yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganun belen Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkuyen?’ ma yenayin.” ⁷ Irde (Yesu Kristube bikken kamyinde mat huwaryin gega, go ma nurdeb al kamtin gasunde mat Yesu go ten wan wan ge yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganun al belen al kamtinde gasunde kurkuyen?’ ma yenayin,” yitin hi. ⁸ Mere gote minbe gahade: “Al Kurun diliinde huwak hen hen mere gobe gisaw inor ma hi. Ketaltinde hi, mohontinde hi, irde bitin bana hi.” Mere gobe dufaytin taren ird ird mere, nen belen tagalde tukan hityen gogo. ⁹ Ningeb mere go yitin gwahade po, al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun belen Yesu go kamtinde mat isan hirin goyen fudinde yen dufaymin taren iryen, irde yingen mohonde wor po, “Yesube Doyan Al Kurun,” yiyenbe Al Kurun belen al go tumulgan tiyyen. ¹⁰ Fudinde, al kura Yesu nin binde mat dufaymin sanjin irke Al Kurun belen al huwak inyen. Irde dufaymin taren irtin goyen mohonde mat kawan po tagalkeb Al Kurun belen tumulgan tiyyen. ¹¹ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asandebe, “Al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irtin marbe epte ma yen ge memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. ¹²⁻¹³ Ningeb yitin gwahade po, Yuda mar ma al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen tumnan ala Al Kurun belen gwaha yiryen. “Al kura gore Doyan Al Kurun belen faran duri yen hoy irnayin marbe tumnan yumulgan tiyyen,” yirin geb, yenbe al kura faran nin hoy irnayin mar tumnan gote Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen. Irde go mar goyen guram yirde sanjin wor po yirde hiyen.

¹⁴ Goyenbe al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma iryenbe daha mat hoy iryen? Irde yende mere momonmin kura mun ma nurtin kenem daha mat yen ge dufaymin taren iryen? Irde yen ge al kura belen ma tagalkeb daha mat nuryen? Epte mon. ¹⁵ Irde mere goyen tagal tagal nin hulyan ma yirnayinbe ganun mar belen daha mat mere goyen tagalnayin? Hubu wor po. Goke tenbe gahade Al Kurunyen asande katin hi: “Al kura kun Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen tagalde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen igin wor po kinyen,” yitin.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yuda marbe tumnan ma Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen nurde dufaymin sanjin iramin. Kura po ga gwaha tiyamin. Ningeb goke tenbe Aisaia belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, mere tagalde hiteke ganun al belen fudinde yen nurde dufaymin taren irnayin? Hubu wor po,” yirin. ¹⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren ire yenbe meremin wa nurde gab

dufaymiñ sañiñ iryen. Goyenbe mere igiñ goyen daha mat nuryen? Gobe al kura beleş Yesu Kristuyen mere goyen tagalke gab nuryen. ¹⁸ Goyenbe gusuñañ kura dire? Israel marbe mere igiñ goyen ma nuramiñ? Moñ, nuramiñ. Niñgeb goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi: “Sabamiñbe megeñ kurun gare nurde tukutiñ ala tiyyiñ.

Irde meremiñbe naña kurun gayen kun pasi hiriñ,” yitiñ. *Tikiñ 19:4*

¹⁹ Be, sopte gusuñañ kura dire? Israel mar gobe mere gote miñ bebak ma tiyamiñ? Moñ, bebak tiyamiñ. Gega mere goyen harhok unamiñ. Niñgeb goke Al Kurun belen yiriñ goyen bikken Mose belen gahade kayyiñ:

“Nebe alya bereya nere yitiñ moñ goyen yawaren.

Irkeb go yenenbe bitiñde igiñ ma nurnayiñ.

Irde merene bebak ma titiñ mar goyen yawaren.

Irkeb goke bitiñ ar yiyyeñ,” yitiñ hi.

Saba 32:21

²⁰ Irde Aisaia belen Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal niñ kafura ma heñbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen kawan po gaha yiriñ:

“Nebe al kura ne niñ ma nañkenen hitiñ mar belen nenamiñ.

Irde ne niñ gusuñañ ma heñ hitiñ mar hitte nigen kawan hemeke nenamiñ,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 65:1*

²¹ Goyenpoga Israel mar niñ teñbe gaha yiriñ:

“Wampot mat wañ wañ wawuñ hihi gayen merene gama ma irde tonañ sañiñ wor po heñ hañ mar goyen

ne hitte wawoñ yen hanne yak irtiñde hime,” yitiñ hi.

Aisaia 65:2

11

Al Kurun belen Israel mar bunineñ yiryiñ

¹ Be, Israel marte matabe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ goyen pel yiryiñ? Moñ, gwaha ma yiryiñ! Nigen wor Israel mar al, irde Abrahamyen asem, irde Benyaminyen* miñde niñ al. ² Fudinde, Al Kurunbe Israel mar goyen forok ma yekeya basiña yiryiñ geb, alya bereyamiñ go ma pel yiryiñ. Be, denbe Al Kurunyen asañde Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Elaia belen Israel mar niñ igiñ ma nurde Al kurun gusuñañ iryiñ gote barañmiñbe bitiñ sir ma yen hiyen gogo. ³ Be, Elaia belen Al Kurun gaha inyiñ: “Doyañ Al Kurun, mere basañ margebe gasa yirke kamañ. Irde ge galak girde hanjen altabe pir yirde pasi hañ. Ne muñ po gab gago hime gega, ne wor mununniñ teñ hañ,” inyiñ. ⁴ Irkeb Al Kurun belen dahade wol hiriñ? Yen belen gahade wol hiriñ: “Nebe nigen ge Israel mar 7,000 basiña yirmiriñ hañ. Niñgeb mel gobe det toneñ kura Bal ineñ hanjen goyen ma doloñ irde hañ,” inyiñ. ⁵ Niñgeb gayenter gayen wor Israel mar bana al kura Al Kurun belen bunineñ yirde igiñ igiñ yirde basiña yirtiñ mar kura hañ. ⁶ Mel gobe Al Kurun belen bunineñ yirde igiñ igiñ yirtiñ geb, basiña yiryiñ. Mel gote mata igiñ goke ma basiña yiryiñ. Munañ matamiñ igiñ goke Al Kurun belen bunineñ yirde igiñ igiñ yiryiñ manhan yen belen bunineñ yirde igiñ igiñ yiryiñ gobe miñ miñmoñ hewoñ.

⁷ Niñgeb Israel mar niñ daha yetek? Mel gobe Al Kurun diliñde al huwak heñ heñ ge kurut wor po yen hinhan. Goyenpoga gwahade ma hamin. Alya bereya Al Kurun belen yumulgañ tiye yen basiña yirtiñ mar gore muñ po gab Al Kurun diliñde al huwak hamin. Munañ budam kurun gobe bir tareñ

* **11:1:** Benyaminbe Yekop urmiñ wen 12 bana goñ funañbe gogo.

wor po irde Al Kurunyen mere pel iramiñ. ⁸ Matamiñ gwahade goke Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Al Kurun belen mel gote dufaymiñ mala tiyyin.

Irkeb gayenter diliñde Al Kurunyen mere keneñ hañ gega, bebak ma ten hañ.

Irde kirmiñde Al Kurunyen mere nurde hañ gega, wukke ma nurde hañ,”
yitiñ hi. *Saba 29:4; Aisaia 29:10*

⁹ Irde Dewit beley gaha yiriñ:

“Dula matamiñ gore po yukun bulun de yukukeb bulun hewon.

Irdeb yakten gasa yirwon.

Mata bulunmiñ gote murungembe gogo ten hinayiñ.

¹⁰ Go mar goyen diliñ titmiñ henbe epte ma nankenwon.

Irde hugiñen kanduk kurun bana hen pukin werwer po hen hiwon,” yitiñ hi. *Tikin 69:22-23*

¹¹ Be, Israel mar gwahade hañ goke gusunañ kura direñ. Israel mar yakten gasa yiryen yitiñ goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirke hugiñen bulun po henbe sopte igiñ hetek ma henayiñ? Moñ! Israel mar gote mata bulun nin tenbe Al Kurun belen al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen yumulgañ tiyyin. Gogab Israel mar belen go yenenbe, “Daniñ geb nenbe gwahade ma hite?” yen bin huwarwon yen nurdeb gogo Al Kurun belen gwaha yiryin. ¹² Be, Israel mar belen mata bulun tiyamiñ goke ten Al Kurun belen al miñ hoyañ megen hañ kurun goyen igiñ igiñ wor po yiryin. Irde Israel mar belen Al Kurunyen mere gama ird ird nin soñ hamiñ goke tenbe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen igiñ igiñ wor po yiryin. Niñge Israel mar tumñañ Al Kurun hitte mulgañ henayiñbe Al Kurun belen daha tiyyen? Yenbe amanen wor po nurdeb al igiñ igiñ yiryen gobe kurun wor po, hanñkapa igiñ igiñ yiryin gote folek wor po yiryen!

¹³ Be, den al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen mere kura direñ tihim. Nebe Al Kurun belen al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ hitte kun merene tagalde hayin ninenbe meten go nuntin geb, metenbe goke turun turun titek hime.

¹⁴ Gwaha ten himekeb nigen al Israel mar goyen nenenbe, “Daniñ nenbe gwahade ma hite?” yen bin huwarke mel goyen kura Yesu nurd unkeb Al Kurun belen yumulgañ tiwon yen nurde gwaha ten himyen. ¹⁵ Israel mar belen Al Kurunyen mere pel iramiñ geb, Al Kurun belen mel go harhok yunenbe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen awalik yiryin. Gega Israel mar gore Al Kurun nin bin mulgañ hekeb Al Kurun belen yumulgañ ten daha yiryen? Igiñ wor po yiryen. Go tinayin gobe al kamtiñde mat huwartin yara tinayin. ¹⁶ Mata gwahade forok yiyyen gobe beret kura Al Kurun unniñ yen kanbe ubala ten parwek dirnen mun kura Al Kurun galak irnayin gobe beret kurun goyen wor tumñañ Al Kurunyen hiyyen go gwahade goyen. Irde he kura goyen filginiñbe Al Kurun belen wukke iryenbe he gote haniña piginya kurun goyen wor wukke henayin go gwahade goyen.

¹⁷ Be, olip he yase gote haniñ kura walde yemeydeb olip he duwi kurate haniñ tenbe waltiñde gore tur irke he duwi gote haniñbe he yase gote haniñ hirin. Irde olip yase filginiñ belen fe tulun ten hi goyen olip duwi haniñ gor tur irtin goyen wor fimiñ goyen tulun ten gergen hirin. Be, olip duwi haniñ gobe den al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gogo. Munan olip yase haniñ gobe Israel mar. Niñgeb Israel mar Al Kurun harhok unamiñ gote gasunbe den belen tamiñ. ¹⁸ Niñgeb dindiken ge turun turun ten he yase gote haniñ

waltin Israel mar goyen det dirnen yen ma nurde yunen hinayin. Denbe dulin po tur dartin han. Den bele olip yase gote filginin[†] goyen tareh ma irde han. Gwahade yarabe filginin gore gab den goyen sanin dirde hi. ¹⁹ Goyenpoga den bele huwardeb, “Gwaha, goyenbe olip yase gote hani Israel marbe ban yen kattin yara geb, nen gare gasunmin titin go,” yen han. ²⁰ Be, gobe fudinde gega, mel gobe Yesu nin dufaymin tareh ma yirkeb gogo walde yimiyyin. Munan denbe yen ge dufaytin tareh irtin de matbe gogo gasunmin tamin. Den wor Al Kurun bele Israel mar pel yiriyin gwahade goyen diryen geb, dindiken ge turun turun ma ten kafura hen ga hinayin. ²¹ Al Kurun bele he yase gote hani wor po goyen yen ge dufaymin sanin ma yirkeb walde yimiyyin. Ninge den olip duwi hani dulin dawan gor tur dartin goyen Al Kurun nin dufaytin tareh ma yirnyinbe walde demey demeyinbe metenen mon geb, dindigen ge turun turun ma ten kafura hen ga hinayin.

²² Ninge Al Kurunbe igin igin po ma diryen, bulun dirtek goke manan nurde ga hinayin. Yenbe al kura meremin gama ma irde hinayin marbe bulun yiryen. Munan den yen ge dufaytin tareh irtin marbe igin igin diryen. Munan gwahade ma tinayinbe den wor walde dimiyyen. ²³ Be, Israel mar Al Kurun bele bikken walde yimiyyin goyen yen ge dufaymin sanin ma yird yird mata goyen tubul tinayinbe Al Kurun bele yadeb olip heminde sopte tur yiryen. Al Kurunbe gwaha yird yird tareh minyan geb, igin gwaha yiryen. ²⁴ Denbe olip duwi hani yara gega, Al Kurun bele olip yasere gor tur dirke he gote hani de geren hamin. Ninge Israel mar olip yase gote hani wor po goyen gasunin de sopte tur ird irdbe metenen mon wor po. Aranen po tur iryen.

Al Kurunbe al tumnan bunin yirde hiyen

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, mere kura banare nin goyen denbe kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. Gogab dufaytin wukke yen dindiken ge turun turun ma ten hinayin. Be, merebe gahade: Israel mar bele bin tareh irde Al Kurun mere pel irde han gobe hugin ge mon. Go ten han gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun bele dufaymin de gwahade wanayin yen nuriy goyen wan ep heke gab bada hen Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin. ²⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun bele Israel mar goyen tumnan yumulgan tiyyen. Ninge goke tenbe Al Kurun asan de gahade katin hi: “Yumulgan ten ten Albe Yerusalem[‡] mat forok yiyyen.

Yen bele Yekopyen min de nin marte mata bulun goyen yad sin yiryen.

²⁷ Goya goyenbe mata bulunmin halde yunen. Gabe mel go hitte bin timirin go goyen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 59:20-21; 27:9*

²⁸ Be, gayenter gayen Israel mar gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen pel irde han geb, mere igin gobe den al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kukeb gogo nurde han. Mata gobe den ge ten forok yitin geb, gogo Israel mar gore Al Kurun asogo irde han. Gega Israel marbe asem wen Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya goke tenbe Al Kurun bele basin yiriyin geb, gayenter wor Israel mar goyen bululkunne wor po yen nurd yunen hi. ²⁹ Al Kurunbe alya bereya nigen yen basin yirde gura yirde sanin yiryenbe go ma sopte taremin tumulgan tiyyen geb, gogo Israel mar nin amanen nurde hiyen. ³⁰ Munan den al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe bikken Al Kurunyen

[†] **11:18:** Olip yase filgininbe Israel marte hakwamin Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya nin yitin.

[‡] **11:26:** Kurabe Saion.

mere gama ma irde hinhan gega, Israel mar gore meremij gama ma irkeb gayenter Al Kurunyen buninij dufaybe den hitte hi. ³¹ Ningeb Israel mar Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde han goyen wor Al Kurunbe den Yuda mar mon goyen buninij dirij gwahade goyen po yiryen. ³² Al Kurun belej alya bereya buninij yirde igij igij ma yiryenbe epte ma mata buluj bana mat sinare katnayij goyen yikala yiren yenbe nurtinje po alya bereya tumnan yubul tike meremij pel irtinje po hinhan.

³³ Fudinde, Al Kurunyen buninij dufayya dufay wukkekminyabe kurun wor po. Yenbe det kurun ma wor po amu hen hiyen. Ningeb ganun al belej dufay kerde hiyen goyen gwahade gwahade yen tagalnayij? Irde ganun al belej mataminbe gwahade yen bebak tinayij? Hubu wor po! ³⁴ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanje gahade katinj hi:

“Ganun belej Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak tiyyen? Epte mon. Ganun belej dufay igij kura unyen? Epte mon,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 40:13*

³⁵ Irde,

“Ganun belej Al Kurun det kura untin geb, gote wolminen untek hi? Hubu wor po,” yitin hi. *Yop 41:11*

³⁶ Fudinde, det kurun gabe Al Kurun hitte mat po watinj, irde yen belej po yiryen. Irde det kurun gabe yen belej po gab pasi kiryen. Ningeb yen po ga huginjen denem turnun yan irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

12

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata gergen

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belej nen gayen buninij wor po dirde hiyen geb, mere taren po diren tihim: megen henya dindiken goyen det kura Al Kurun galak irtin yara Al Kurun unnayin. Gwaha irnij yenbe dindiken goyen Al Kurun dilinje wukke, yen belej amanen nurtek mat po mata ten hinayin. Mata gwaha ten hinayin gobe Holi Spirityen saninje Al Kurun doloj ird ird matabe gogo ten hinayin. ² Irde megen nin marte mata go ma gama irde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe dufaytin gergen igij po yirde matatin hoyan ten hinayin. Gwaha irde gab Al Kurunyen dufay goyen kenen bebak ten hinayin. Al Kurunyen dufayde det daminbe igij, mata dahadebe Al Kurun belej amanen nurde hiyen, irde mata daminbe Al Kurun dilinje buluj minmon goyen yenen kenkela bebak ten hinayin.

³ Be, Al Kurun belej buninij nirde igij igij nirde metenmin nuntin geb, den han kurun goyen mere kura diren tihim. Merebe gahade: den bana goyen al kura yingenbe al gwahade mon gega, nebe al gwahade yen yingen ge turun turun ma ten hiyen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren ird ird goyen bitin bana kirtin gobe dahade, kurun ma dirnen goyen kenkela dufay hen bebak ten gab den dunkenen dunkenenbe dahade han goyen nurde hinayin. ⁴ Gobe nen kurun gabe ulninij pigin manan, irde ulninjenbe det kurayen kurayen goyen gor han geb, gago dinen hime. Be, det gobe meten unkenen po ma ten han, hoyan hoyan ten han. ⁵ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, nenbe budam wor po gega, Yesu Kristuya henbe Yesuyen ulin pigin po hitin hite. Irde nen dunkenen dunkenenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hoyan goyen faran yurd yurd nin hite. ⁶ Goke tenbe nen kurun gabe Al Kurun belej buninij dirde igij igij dirdeb Holi Spirityen taren forok ird ird mata kurayen kurayen goyen nende gigen

duntin hite. Gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurun beley ney dunkuren dunkuren damin dunej yey dufaymin kirtin goyen po gama irde dunej hiyen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen mere basan hej tagal tagal mata minyan kenem Al Kurun nin hekkej nurde hitin gobe kurun ma dirnejen goyen kenej bebak tenj gab metenje goyen tunande po meten tenj hiyen. ⁷ Al kura al hoyan faranj yurd yurd sanin titin kenem go tarej titin goyen gama irde al faranj yurde hiyen. Munan al saba yird yird tarej titin kenem yey wor gwahade po, saba yirde hiyen. ⁸ Be, al kura al hoyan kanduk yenke sanin yird yird tarej titin kenem gwahade po tenj hiyen. Munan al kura al hoyan det yuner yuner tarej titin kenem wilaknejen nurdeya det al yuner hiyen. Irde al kura doyan al hej hej tarej titin kenem al gobe yul ma yenbe al hoyan kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyan buninejen yird yird sanin titin kenem al gobe aman dufay hende gwaha tenj hiyen.

Kadtin ge amanen nurd yuner hinayin

⁹ Be, denbe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yuner yabe bitinde mat fudinde wor po gwaha tenj hinayin. Irde mata bulunbe harhoktin yuner, mata iginbe tarej po yanarde hinayin. ¹⁰ Kadtinya kadam amanen nurd gunen tenj eke merere po hinayin. Irde dindiken turun yirtinjenbe kadtin yago wa turun yirde hinayin. ¹¹ Be, Al Kurunyen meten tenj tenj nin pinen ma hej hinayin. Taren po henbe bitin bana mat wor po Al Kurunyen meten tenj hinayin. ¹² Irde Al Kurun beley igin diryen yey goke doyan henya amanen po nurde hinayin. Kanduk bana hen yabe Al Kurun beley kanduk go pasi iryen yey doyan hej hej nin pinen ma hej hinayin. Irde huginejen Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. ¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya kura det kuran amu hej hike yenenbe dettin kura yuner hinayin. Irde al hoyan yatinde wakeb gargar yirde hinayin.

¹⁴ Be, al kura bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar goyen Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde sanin yirde hinayin. Sopte dinen hime. Al goyen guram yirde tarej yirde hinayin, karan ma yurde hinayin. ¹⁵ Irde alya bereya amanen nurde hikeb denj wor yey nurnayin gwahade goyen po amanen nurde hinayin. Irde alya bereya esen hikeb denj wor yey nurnayin gwahade goyen po nurde esen hinayin. ¹⁶ Dindiken ulinbe awalikde hinayin. Irde dindiken ge turun turun ma tenbe al mali denjem moj mar goya awalik hej hej nin amanen nurde hinayin. Irde, “Nenje dufay wukkejen epte hite,” yey ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁷ Be, al kura beley bulun bulun dirkeb wol hihim yey bulun ma irde hinayin. Al tumnan dilinde mata igin po tenj tenj nin kenkela hej ga hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde bitin kamke al hoyanya tumnan awalikde hej hej belnejen kura hike kenem gwahade hej hej ge kurut wor po yey hinayin. ¹⁹ Kadne yago, al kura beley bulun dirkeb wol ma hej hinayin. Gwaha titnejen Al Kurun haniinde kerde hinayin. Irkeb yey beley gab al goke bearar tenj murungem bulun unyen. Al Kurunyen asande Doyan Al Kurun beley, “Bulun diran mar goyen wol hej hej gobe nere meten. Ne beley gab matamin gote murungem yuner,” yirin geb, gago dinen hime. ²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun beley, “Asogoge kura binje kamke yenenbe binje yuner hayin. Fe nin yirkeb fe yuner hayin. Gwaha tenj hayin goyen genebe mel gobe memya nin yumu henayin. Gobe kak kulum bok yey hitin yade al go tonan hende yerayin go gwahade goyen,” yitin geb, wol ma hej mata igin gwahade po tenj hinayin.

²¹ Mata bulun belen fole dirtek ma hinayin. Gwahade hitnjenbe mata igin po ten hinayin. Irkeb goreb mata bulun fole irde hiyen.

13

Doyan mar karkuwan palap yirde hinayin

¹ Be, gabmanbe Al Kurun belen kerdeb alya bereya doyan yird yird sanjin untin geb, den kurun gobe doyan martinde yufukde hej meremin gama irde hinayin. ² Munan doyan marte mere pel irde han mar gobe yen goyen po ma asogo yirde han. Gobe Al Kurun, gabman goyen kerde tarej untin al goyen asogo irde han. Nin geb gwaha ten han marbe yingen kanduk yawarnayin. ³ Doyan marbe mata igin ten han mar goyen bulun yirtek ma nurdeb mata bulun ten han mar go po gab bulun yird yird nin nurde hanjen geb, gogo doyan marte mere nurde hinayin dinen hime. Denbe doyan martin belen bulun dird dird nin kafura hej han kenem mata huwak po ten hinayin. Irkeb turun dirde hinayin. ⁴ Mel gobe keperd keperdtin igin ird ird nin Al Kurun belen meten yuntin geb, gogo mata huwak ten hikeb turun dirde hinayin. Gega doyan mar gobe mata bulun gote murungem dunen dunen tarej minjan geb, mata bulun tinayinbe mel goke kafura henayin. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulun ten han mar goyen beararmin yikala yird yird meten yuntin geb, mata bulun mar goyen murungem bulun yunen hanjen. ⁵ Nin geb goke tenbe doyan martinde mere gama irde hinayin. Go ten hinayin gobe doyan martin belen bulun dird dird nin kafura henya po ga ma ten hinayin. Mata igin ten ten dufay gama ird ird nin bitinde wukken wor po nurdeya ga ten hinayin.

⁶ Nin geb goke tenbe teks wor yerde hinayin. Doyan marbe alya bereya doyan yird yird meten yuntin geb, teks go yadebe gore po alya bereya faran yurde hanjen. ⁷ Nin geb den tumnan da kura gabman haninde kertek gobe kerde hinayin. Teks kurayen kurayen yertek han kenem yerde hinayin. Munan kafura yirtek marbe kafura yirde hinayin. Irde palap yirtek yenenbe palap yirde hinayin.

Kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin

⁸ Be, al kura hitte kun det kura nin gusunan irde yawartin kenem aranen po wol hej hinayin. Irkeb gog po hubu hiyyen. Goyenpoga wol heke hubu ma hetek det kurabe kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gogo geb, huginen gwahade po ten hinayin. Al kura kadom ge amanen nurde unen hi al gobe Moseyen saba kurun gote min goyen gama irde pasi irde hiyen geb, gogo kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin dinen hime. ⁹ Moseyen sabarebe, "Al berem yan belen bere hoyan ma duwan irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al ma gasa yirke kamde hinayin, kawe ma ten hinayin, kadtin igin hike kenenbe dani nebe gwahade mojan yen ma nurde hinayin," yitin. Irde saba go banabe mere sanjin hoyan manan han. Goyenbe saba bana mere tarej han kurun gote min wor pobe mere unkuraj gago po: "Gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin manan gwahade po nurde yunen hayin," yitin go goyen. ¹⁰ Al kura kadom ge amanen nurd yunen hiyen al gobe epte ma kadom bulun yiryen. Goke tenbe al kura kadom ge amanen nurd unyen al gobe Moseyen saba kurun goyen gama ird pasi hiyyen yihim gago.

Nalu funanbe binde hej hi

¹¹ Be, den gayenterbe da nalure han goyen nurde han geb, gago mata igin gwahade ten hinayin dinhem. Han kapa den beley Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren iramin goyenter mat wan wan gayenterbe yen beley dumulgan tiyyen nalu funan goyen binde wor po hen hi. Ningeb dufaytinde firtin yara han goyen bitin bak yetek nalu gobe bikken binde hihi geb, huwarnan. ¹² Mata bulun gobe wawun kidoma yara goyen hubu hewen tiya. Irkeb nanja fay urde wuk yewen tiya geb, kidoma bana nin mata bulun gobe yubul po tenbe Al Kurunyen mata hushi yara goyen tanarde hinayin. Gobe fulenare nin amil ain beley po irtin goyen hor titin yara ten hinayin. ¹³ Ningeb farende han marte mata igin po ten hinayin. Irde dula mata po ten ten mata, fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, lelep mata, kari bulun bulun ten ten mata, irde ard ard matayabe kadam igin mat hike goke bin ar yen yen mataya goyen ma po ten hinayin. ¹⁴ Gwaha titnenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya hen yen beley mata igin ten hiyen gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde megen nin dufay bulun go gama irde ultinde aman hen hen nin ma nurde hinayin.

14

Kadtinde mata nin mali ma tagalde hinayin

¹ Be, den han bana goyen al kura dufaymin Al Kurun nin sanin irtin goyen taren wor po ma hike yenenbe goke ma nurde awalik yirde hinayin. Irde dufaymin kura goke mel goya kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin. ² Al kurabe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen kurun geb, det kurun gabe igin ala netek yen nurde han yen. Goyenpoga al kurabe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irtin goyen hako po han geb, panin po gab igin nen hitek yen han yen. ³ Ningeb al kura det kurun gabe igin nene hitek yen hinayin mar beley panin po nene hinayin mar goyen, “Dufaytinbe taren mon,” yen yenen tagal yunenbe al goyen go ma yenheth yenheth ma yirde hinayin. Irde panin po nene hinayin mar beley det kurun gayen igin ala nene hinayin mar goyen, “Denbe bulun ten han,” yinen merer ma yirde hinayin. Mel gobe tumnan Al Kurun beley bikken igin ala yintin han geb, gago dinen hime. ⁴ Denbe al ganunyen tarende al hoyande meten mar tagal yunen han? Mata gobe bulun wor po! Ningeb meten mar gobe Doyan Almin beley gab mel gote mata yenenbe igin ma bulun yinyen. Doyan Al Kurunbe mel go igin sanin yiryen geb, taren po huwarnayin.

⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al kurabe nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak, Al Kurunyen nalu yen nurde han yen. Goyenbe al kurabe nalu tumnan igin ala tunande po yen nurde han yen. Goyenbe goyen goke kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin. Nalu kurun dahade kura nurde hinayin gobe yingen binde po hiyen. ⁶ Fudinde, nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak Al Kurunyen nalu yen nurde han yen marbe Doyan Al Kurun turun ird ird nin gwaha ten han yen. Irde al kura det kurun gab igin netek ala yen han yen mar wor bingeb goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen gab nene han yen geb, go mata gore Al Kurun turun irde han yen. Irde al kura det kura kutna irde han yen marbe go ten han yen goreb Al Kurun turun irde det kutna irtin goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen han yen. ⁷ Nen kurun gayen hitek ma kamtek wet kurun gobe nindiken ge ma hitek, Doyan Al Kurun nin ten hitek geb, gogo ten hityen. ⁸ Ningeb dilninin gergen hitek gabe Doyan Al Kurun nin po tenbe hitek. Irde kamtek wor yen ge po ten kamtek. Ningeb dilninin gergen hitek wet ma kamtek wet kurun goyen tumnan nenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya po geb.

⁹ Be, goyen goke teñbe al kamtiñya diliñ gergen hanja kurun gote Doyan Al Kurun hewen yenbe Yesu Kristu gogo megen gar katen kamde sopte huwayin. ¹⁰ Niñgeb denbe daniñ geb kadtin de mata yenen goke merer yirde han? Irde daniñ geb kadtin goyen al taren minmon yen yenen tagal yunenbe al goyen ma yenhet yenhet yirde han? Nenbe tumñan Al Kurun diliñde merere huwarteke geb, gwaha ma ten hinayin. ¹¹ Neñ tumñan Al Kurun diliñde merere huwarteke goke Al Kurunyen asan de gahade katin hi: “Doyan Al Kurunbe gaha yen hi:

‘Fudinde wor po nebe gwahader himyen.

Megen nin mar tumñan ne hitte wan dokolhon yugulun tinayin.

Alya bereya tumñan, “Gebe Al Kurun,” ninnayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 45:23*

¹² Goke teñbe yitin gwahade po, neñ kurun gabe nende gigen mataninin Al Kurun momon irnin.

¹³ Niñgeb, kadninin de mata yenen goke ma tagalde hitek yen dufay sanin po kerteke. Irdeb mata gwaha titeke al kadtin dufaymin bulun heke mata bulun de katnak yenbe mata gwahade ma titek yen dufay taren po kerde ga mata ten hinayin. ¹⁴ Nebe Doyan Al Kurun Yesuya har geb, dufaynerbe det kurun gayenbe tumñan Al Kurun diliñde tikiñ minmon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga al kura belen det kurabe Al Kurun diliñde tikiñ minyan yen nurde han kenem yen hitte po ga det gobe tikiñ minyan hiyyen. ¹⁵ Niñgeb den belen binje kurun gabe Al Kurun diliñde igin ala po yen nurde nene hinayin. Gega kadtin kura gwahade ma nurde hiyen gore denenbe binde kandukñen nurde hiyenbe mata gobe kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata goyen gama ma irdeb gogo ten hinayin. Niñgeb binje kura nenayin goke teñbe kadtin kura Yesu Kristu yen ge ten kamyin gote dufaymin bulun ma irnayin. ¹⁶ Irde dufaytin de mata kurabe igin yen nurde hinayin gega, al kura mata gobe igin mon yen nurde hike kenenbe mata go ma ten hinayin. ¹⁷ Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird bana gonbe binjeya feya nen nen mata gobe det kurun mon geb, gago dinen hime. Munan dawet kurun wor pobe Al Kurun diliñde huwak hen hen mataya bin kamke igin hen hen matayabe Holi Spiritya hen aman hen hen mataya go goyen. ¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura mata gwaha mat Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hiyenbe matamin goke Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hiyen, irde al hoyan wor al gote meten goke turun irde hinayin.

¹⁹ Niñgeb nenbe bininin kamke hen hen mataya kadam taren gird gird mataya goke kurut wor po yen hitek. ²⁰ Munan dula matatin ge ten Al Kurunyen meten bulun ma irde hinayin. Binjebe tumñan Al Kurun diliñde wukkeke geb, netek igin ala. Goyenpoga al kadninin kura binje goyen ma nene hitin neteke denenbe dufaymin bulun heke mata bulun de katyen go gab bulunbe gogo titek. ²¹ Niñgeb kadtin kura matatin kenenbe mata bulun de katnak yenbe dapña wet ma wain wet kura goyen go ma nene hinayin. Matatin hoyan kura gwaha yirtek han kenem goyen wor gwaha ma ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayin gobe Al Kurun diliñde mata igin geb, gago dinen hime. ²² Dufaytin de binje ma wain ma mata kura goke igin ala yen nurde hinayin kenem dufaytin goyen denya Al Kurunya hitte po hiyen. Al kura mata kura igin yen nurde ten hiyen irde goke mata bulun tihim yen binde bulunen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin iryen. ²³ Gega al kura binje kura Al Kurun diliñde wukkeke mon yen nurde kama hen hen ga niyyenbe gobe yingen ulin de merem yan hiyyen.

Gobe dufayminde mata gwahadebe igin moñ yej taren wor po ma irtin geb, dufay budam forok yitinde mat niyyen geb, gogo yingen ulinde merem yan hiyyen. Ningeb al kura mata kura igin ma bulun goyen kenkela bebak ma tenbe goke dufaymin taren ma irdeya mata goyen tiyyenbe mata bulun minyan hiyyen.

15

Kadtin ge nurdeya ga mata ten hinayin

¹ Be, denya nenya Al Kurun nin dufayninin sanin irtin goyen kurun hitin marbe kadinin dufaymin taren wor po ma hitin gore mata kura soñ hekeb faran yurde hitek. Irde nindiken aman hetek belnen po ma gama irde hitek. ² Nen dunken dunken kurun gayen tumnan kadinin igin hen hen ge nurdeb yej aman hetek irde taren hetek mata goyen po ten hitek. ³ Yesu Kristu wor yingen aman hen hen ge ma nurde hinhin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunen asande, “Al Kurun, al belen nayan girde han gobe ge ma girde han, ne nirde han,” yitin hi. ⁴ Mere gobe nen gayen saba diren yej bikken wor po Al Kurunen asande katin. Gobe nen belen mere go nurdeb kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen kame Al Kurun belen igin diryen yej goke doyan hen hinayin yej gogo katin. ⁵ Ningeb den goyen kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen huward huward taren goyen dunen hiyen al Al Kurun gore guram dirkeb dindiken ulin dufay unken po hen awalikde po hiwon yej nurde hime. Go mata gobe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belen titek mata yej nurde hime. ⁶ Gogab dufaytinja meretinja unken po yirdeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen Nanin, Al Kurun denem turun yan irde hinayin.

⁷ Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen den goyen igin dinyin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun denem turun yan ird ird nin tenbe dindiken ulin kadom igin genen ten hinayin. ⁸ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen hakot Yuda marte hakwamin yago hitte binja tiyyin goyen fudinde kawan forok yeke Yuda mar belen kenen bebak ten ten ninbe gogo Yuda mar gote meten al hen megen gar katyin geb, gago kadom igin nurd gunen ten hinayin dinen hime. ⁹ Be, Yesu megen gar katyin gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar moñ belen kenenbe Al Kurun belen bunnen yirde hiyen goke denem turun yan irde hinayin yenbe gogo megen gar katyin. Ningeb goke tenbe Dewit belen Al Kurunen asande tikin kura gahade kayyin:

“Ningeb ne gayen al min hoyan Yuda mar moñ kahal bana hen turun girde hen.

Denge isan hen hen ge tikin hewen,” yitin hi.

Tikin 18:49

¹⁰ Irde kurabe:

“Al min hoyan Yuda mar moñ,

denbe alya bereyamin Yuda marya aman henañ,” yitin hi. *Saba 32:43*

¹¹ Be, mere hoyanbe gahade:

“Den al min hoyan Yuda mar moñbe tumnan Doyan Al Kurun turun irde hinayin.

Den alya bereya megen han tumnan turun irde tikin henayin,” yitin hi.

Tikin 117:1

¹² Irde Aisaia belen gahade kayyin:

“Yesiyen* minde nin al kura forok yiyyen.

Yen belej al min hoyan Yuda mar mon doyan yiren yen wayyen.

Irkeb mel gobe yen belej wan igin yird yird nin doyan hen hinayin,” yitin hi.

Aisaia 11:10

¹³ Be, Al Kurunbe den igin dird dird goke doyan hen hen taren duntin. Ningeb den belej yen ge hekkej nurde hike Al Kurun belej goke aman dufay kurun wor po dunwon, irde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen gusunjan irde hime. Gogab Holi Spirityen sanjinde Al Kurun belej kame igin diryen goke doyan hen hen matatin gobe taren wor po hiyyen.

Pol belej asan ga kayyin gote minj momon yiriyin

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nebe fudinde wor po den goyen mata igin kurun ten hanjen, irde Al Kurunyen mere nurd pasi hitin han, irde epte dindiken ulinj kadam saba gird ten hitek han yen nurde hime. ¹⁵ Gega asan ga kan henyabe saba kura goke bitin bak yen yen ge kayhem. Irde Al Kurun belej buninen nirde igin igin nirde hiyen geb, merene gake den belej dahade nurd nunnayin yen kafura ma henya kawan po kayhem. ¹⁶ Fudinde, Al Kurun belej buninen nirde igin igin niryen geb, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun meten ten hiyen yen Yesu Kristuyen meten al niryin. Ningeb nebe Al Kurunyen mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde tukunbe Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan al pris yara hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goke meten ten himyen. Gogab al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gobe Holi Spirit belej wukkej wor po yirke Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara henayin.

¹⁷ Ningeb nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe Al Kurun nin meten ten himyen goke nigen ge turnun yan nurde hime. ¹⁸ Gega nebe det hoyan kura goke mali mere titek ma nirde hi. Yesu Kristu belej meten titin goke po tagalde hen. Nebe yen belej hulyan nirke kun al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun hitte yukumeke meremin gama irde hinhan. Meten go ten hinhemyabe Al Kurunyen merere saba yirde mataner mat Al Kurun yikala yirde hinhem. ¹⁹ Irde Holi Spirityen tarenje mata tinen turnun yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhem. Irkeb mel gobe mata goyen yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wan hinhan. Ningeb nebe gwahade po Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde tukun tukun Ilirikum nana bana tagalde tukun pasi himirin. ²⁰ Nebe nana kura Yesu Kristuyen mere momon ma nurde hitin bana gon kun mere igin goyen huginen tagalde hitek nirde hiyen. Gogab al kura belej bikkenj kun meten ten Yesuyen alya bereya forok yirtinde gor sopte nana tinenje meten titin yara ma tiyen. ²¹ Go ten himyen gobe Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po ten himyen. Mere gobe gahade: “Al kura yende mere momon ma nurtin mar belej kennayin. Al kura yende mere ma nurtin mar belej nurde bebak tinayin,” yitin hi.

Aisaia 52:15

Rom kun kun nin yirin

²² Be, yitin gwahade po nebe meremin ma kutin nana bana gan meten budam forok yen hanjen geb, gago den hitte kun kun nin metenjen nirde hiyen. ²³ Gega nana gayen bana tiyun kura ne kun meten titek kuram mon, irde dama budam den dentek wor po nirde hiyen geb, ²⁴ Spein nanare kun henyabe den hitte forok yen denen gab kwen yen nurde hime. Belej goyan gore kun henyabe den hitte kunbe denya mun kura hen aman hen gab

* **15:12:** Yesibe Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit nanin.

dubul tenj kwenj. Irkeb ne gayen Spein nanjare kuñ kuñ niñ farañ nurwoñ yeñ nurde hime. ²⁵ Munañ gayamuñ gayenbe Yerusalem niñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke tenj metenj tiyenj yeñ gor kwenj tihim. ²⁶ Masedonia nanjaya Akaia nanjaya bana niñ Yesuyen alya bereya belenj Yerusalem niñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya hanj bana goñ det niñ amu heñ hanj mar goyen farañ yurd yurd niñ amanenj nurdeb hora yeran geb, gago hora goyen yade Yerusalem kwenj tihim. ²⁷ Mel gobe farañ yurd yurd niñ amanenj nurañ. Goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirtek po farañ yurde hanj. Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ det Yuda mar belenj titin goyen al miñ hoyan Yuda mar moñ wor yeñ hitte mat gab yawaramin geb, goyen wolminen megen niñ samuñ belen farañ yurtek hanj geb, gogo farañ yurañ. ²⁸ Niñgeb mel gore hulayan nirañ gayen pasi ireñ. Irde Yerusalem mar goyen hora ga tumñan teke yenenbe gor mat Spein belenj kwenj. Kuñ belenbe denj hitte forok yewenj. ²⁹ Ne denj hitte kumekeb Yesu Kristu belenj denya neya tumñan guram dirde sanj wor po diryen yeñ nurde hime.

³⁰ Be, kadne yago, nebe Al Kurunyen metenj tenj henya metenj goke Al Kurun gusuñan irde himyen. Niñgeb denj wor neya dufay unkuñen po irde huginjen tarenj po Al Kurun gusuñan irde hitek yenbe gago Doyan Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristuyen tarenj hende huwarde gusuñan dirde hime. Holi Spirityen sanjinde ne niñ amanenj nurde hanj geb, gago gusuñan dirde hime.

³¹ Gusuñan irde henyabe ne gayen Yudia nanjare niñ mar kura Yesuyen mere gama ma irde hanj mar gore bulun nirtek belnenmin goyen Al Kurun belen pet tenj tenj niñ gusuñan irde hinayin. Irde Yerusalem niñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya farañ yurd yurd niñ nurde kuñ metenj tenj heñ goyen mel gore igin nurnayin yeñ gusuñan irde hinayin. ³² Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay kenem denj hitte aman dufay hende kwenj, irde denya neya tumñan sopte tarenj hetek. ³³ Al biñ yisikamke igin heñ heñ al Al Kurun belen denj kurun goya tumñan hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

16

Kadom niñ yirin

¹ Be, nebe Fibi niñ momon direñ tihim. Yenbe Senkria taunde niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niñ metenj tenj hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde nende hayniniñ wor po yara hitin. ² Be, bere gayen kukeb Doyan Al Kurun niñ tenbe gargar irnayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belenj titek mata geb, gwaha irnayin. Irde farañ niñ nurde hikeb denj belen farañ urde hinayin. Yenbe al budam farañ yurde hiyen. Ne manañ farañ nurde hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

³ Prsilaya Akwilaya niñ dufay heñ himyen goke ire unya goyen momon yirnayin. Ire unya gobe metenj kadne, Yesu Kristu niñ metenj tenj haryen. ⁴ Ire unya gobe ne farañ nurye yenbe kamde kamde niñ ma nurde hinaryum. Ne po moñ Yesuyen alya bereya hitin al miñ hoyan Yuda mar moñ wor tumñan ire unyat metenj goke igin wor po nurde hityen.

⁵ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios, ire unya gote yare gabu irde hanjen mar goke wor dufay heñ himyen geb, goke momon yirnayin.

Irde kadne wor po Epainetus manañ gwahade po innayin. Yenbe Esia nanja* bana goñ yeñ wa Yesu nurd unyin.

* **16:5:** Esia nanja gobe gayenter niñ Esia nanja kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanyen.

- ⁶ Maria wor gwahade po, ne belen yen ge dufay hen hime goyen innayin. Yenbe den ge ten meten taren wor po ten hiyen.
- ⁷ Irde nere minde nin al irawa Andronikusya Yuniasya goke dufay hen himyen goke momon yirnayin. Irem gobe neya tumnan koyare hinhet. Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel buda kura bana nin yen nurd yunen hanjen. Yen wa Yesu nurd unke gab kame ne wor Yesu nurd unmirin.
- ⁸ Irde Ampiliatus nin wor dufay hen himyen geb, momon irnayin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen dirin yen nurdeb yen ge amanen nurd unen himyen.
- ⁹ Be, Urbanusbe Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe meten kadinin wor po. Stakis wor gwahade po, yen ge amanen wor po nurd unen himyen geb, ne belen yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin.
- ¹⁰ Irde Ampeles wor ne belen yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon irnayin. Yenbe Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yenen hinhin gega, bada ma hirin goke Yesu belen nigen al wor pobe gago yen kinyin.
- Irde Aristobulusyen yare han mar goke wor dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirnayin.
- ¹¹ Nere minde nin al kura Herodion nin dufay hen himyen goyen momon irnayin.
- Irde Narsisusyen yare han mar nin dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin. Mel gobe Doyan Al Kurunya han.
- ¹² Irde Trifinaya Trifosaya nin dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin. Bere irawa gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin meten sanin wor po ten haryen.
- Kadne wor po Persis nin dufay hen himyen goyen wor momon irnayin. Yen manan Doyan Al Kurun nin meten taren wor po ten hanjen bere kurabe gogo.
- ¹³ Irde Rufusya milinya nin dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin. Rufusbe Doyan Al Kurun belen basina iryin. Milinbe mamne yara hitin.
- ¹⁴ Irde Asinkiritusya Flegonya Hermesya Patorobasya Hermasyabe kadam wen mel goya han mar tumnan goke dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin.
- ¹⁵ Irde Filologus, Yulia, Nereus, irde Nereus hayminya, Olimpas, irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya mel goya han mar goyen tumnan ne belen yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin.
- ¹⁶ Denbe kadam pere gird ten hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukkekin dinyen.
- Gar nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belen tumnan den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninan geb, gago momon dirde hime.

Saba funan

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, dufaytin bulun irde den ban bipti forok irtek al nin kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irde al kura saba hoyan dirde den saba nuramin goyen gama ird ird belnen pet ten duntek al goke wor kenkela hen ga hinayin. Al gwahade gobe yilwa po yirde hinayin. ¹⁸ Go mar gobe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu nin ma meten ten han. Yingen ge po nurde mata gogo ten hanjen geb, gago dinen hime. Go mar gobe al kura mel gote mere

goyen buluj yej bebak titek moŋ mar goyen hapek yaŋ nurde fudinde yetek mat po usi mere yirde haŋ.

¹⁹ Be, deŋ beleŋ Al Kurunyen mere gama irde haŋ gote mere momoŋteŋbe al tumŋaŋ nurd pasi heŋ haŋ geb goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hime. Goyenpoga deŋ goyen mata igiŋ teŋ heŋya keŋkela dufay heŋ ga teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mata bulujbe mata buluj teŋ teŋ dufay miŋmoŋ wor po hinayiŋ yeŋ gago mere tareŋ po dirde hime.

²⁰ Be, al biŋ yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun beleŋ heŋ ga moŋ Satan gote saŋiŋ teŋ siŋa irke deŋ beleŋ ufurka tinayiŋ.

Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋiŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ goyen bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

²¹ Be, meten kadne Timoti beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hiyen goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago momoŋ dirde hime. Nere miŋde niŋ al Lusius, Yesonyabe Sosipaterya wor gwahade po.

²² (Be, nebe Tertius. Pol beleŋ ninke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Niŋgeb ne wor Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ teŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hime gake bebak dirde hime.)

²³⁻²⁴ Be, Gaius beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hi goke bebak dirde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ ne Pol gayen gargar nirde hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios gar niŋ wor yeŋ beleŋ faraŋ yurde hiyen.

Be, taun gate gabmanyen hora doyaŋ ird ird marte doyaŋ al Erastusya kadniŋiŋ Kwartusya wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haryen goke momoŋ dirde hime.

²⁵ Be, deŋ hitte kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde kuŋ himekeya deŋ goyen igiŋ tareŋ dirtek albe Al Kurun gog po. Niŋgeb Al Kurun goyen deŋem turnuŋ yaŋ irtek. Mere igiŋ gobe damam damam banare hinhiŋ geb, al beleŋ epte ma bebak titek hinhiŋ.

²⁶ Gega Al Kurun gwahader hitiŋ gore mere basaŋ marmiŋ yinke asaŋde kayamiŋ goyen gayenterbe miŋ kawan forok yitiŋ haŋ. Irkeb al miŋ kurayen kurayen tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde meremiŋ gama irde haŋ. ²⁷ Niŋgeb Al Kurun, yeŋ po ga dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ goyen Yesu Kristu faraŋ durkeb hugineŋ deŋem turnuŋ yaŋ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

1 Korin Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ haŋkapa asan kayyiŋ

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun beŋ dufayminde po Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yeŋ hoy niryiŋ. Niŋgebet meten kadniniŋ Sostenesya neya beŋ ² deŋ Korin taunde niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beŋ doyaŋ dirde hi goya Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu doloŋ irde haŋ mar megen hike kwa kurun goya goyen goke asan gago kaŋ har. Deŋ Korin niŋ siosbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ sanjiŋ irke Al Kurun beŋ yeŋ ge teŋ hoyan muŋ dapat dirtiŋ haŋ. Irde wukkeŋ wor po yiren yeŋ hoy dirtiŋyen haŋ. Yesu Kristube yeŋ doloŋ irde haŋ mar megen hike kwa kurun goya nenjat Doyaŋ Al Kurun.

³ Niŋgebet Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleŋ bunineŋ dirde iŋiŋ iŋiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke iŋiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde har.

Pol beleŋ Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya niŋ Al Kurun iŋiŋ nurd unyiŋ

⁴ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya haŋ geb, Al Kurun beŋ bunineŋ dirde iŋiŋ iŋiŋ dirde hi. Niŋgebet goke teŋ hugineŋ Al Kurun iŋiŋ wor po nurd unyiŋ himyen. ⁵⁻⁶ Al Kurun iŋiŋ nurd unyiŋ himyen gote miŋ kurabe gahade: neŋ beŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ tagaltekeb mere go nurdeb bitiŋde tareŋ hitiŋ haŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb mere teŋ tenya saba fudinde bebak teŋ tenya kurun gobe iŋiŋ mat wor po titek po dirtiŋyen haŋ. ⁷ Gwahade niŋgebet Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan heŋ wawoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ henya Holi Spirityen tareŋ kawan forok yeŋ yeŋ mata goyen tumŋaŋ yawartiŋ ala haŋ. ⁸ Deŋ gwahade gobe Al Kurun beŋ sanjiŋ dirde hike kuŋ kuŋ nalu funaŋ forok yiyyen. Gogab nalu funaŋ Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ goyenterbe ulitiŋde merem moŋ hinayiŋ. ⁹ Niŋgebet neŋ beŋ Urmiŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristuya awalikde hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy diriŋ al Al Kurunbe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurtek al hi.

Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti forok yamiŋ

¹⁰ Be, kadne yago, deŋ tumŋaŋ kadom mohonde teŋ teŋ mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mere teŋ hinayiŋ kurun goyen banabe dufay unkuŋen po kerde mere teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gago Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristuyen denemde dineŋ hime. Moŋgo gwaha ma tinayiŋbe deŋ haŋ bana goŋ kadom kilon gird teŋ hikeb bipti forok yenayiŋ. Niŋgebet bada heŋ bitiŋya dufaytiŋya unkuŋen po kerde awalikde po hinayiŋ. ¹¹ Kadne yago, ne ga dineŋ hime gabe al kura Kloeya hanŋyen mar kura gore waŋbe dindiken uliŋ dufay budam verde kadom mohonde teŋ hanŋyen goke momoŋ niraŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. ¹² Deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al kurabe, “Neŋbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ. Kurabe, “Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ. Irde kuratiŋbe, “Pitayen* saba gama irde hite,” munan kurabe, “Yesu Kristuyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ. ¹³ Daniŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ? Yesu Kristube walkaka irde hoyan hoyan irtiŋ geb, gogo teŋ haŋ? Ne Pol gare deŋ ge teŋ kuruse hende kammiriŋ? Irde ne Polyen tareŋde baptais tamiŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ!

* **1:12:** Denem hoyanbe Sifas.

14 Den beley mata gwahade ten han go nurdeb ne beley hanparya Krispusya Gaiusya po baptais yirdeb den kurabe baptais ma dirmirin goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen hime. 15 Ningeb den beley epte ma, "Nenbe Polyen tarenbe baptais titirin," yenayin. 16 Fudinde, Stefanasya yenya hanjen mar goyen wor baptais yirmirin yen nurde hime. Munan al hoyanbe gwaha yirmirin yen ma nurde hime. 17 Yesu Kristu beley nad nerke den hitte kumirin gobe al baptais yird yird nin ma kumirin. Gwahade yarabe yen ge yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin kumirin. Kun tagalde henjyabe mongo Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin gote sanjibe hubu hiyyenkek yenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken yen hanjen goyen ma gama irde tagalde hinhem.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen tarenya dufay wukkeky minyan

18 Be, Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gote merebe megen nin alyen dufay gama irde kame kak alare kutek marbe kukuwamnen nurde han. Goyen-poga nen Al Kurun beley dumulgan titin marbe mere gobe mataninin gergen ird ird taren minyan yen nurde hite. 19 Kukuwamnen nurde han mar gokeb Al Kurunyen asanbe mere gahade katin hi: "Al kura, 'Nenbe megen nin dufay wukkekninin yan,' yen han marte dufay wukkeken goyen gwamun yuren.

Irde 'Kenkela bebak ten ten sanjininin yan,' yen han marte bebak ten ten taren goyen ten sina iren," yitin hi. *Aisaia 29:14*

20 Ningeb megen nin dufay wukkeken minyan albe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Saba ten ten marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Irde gayenter dufay gergen forok yirde al bin yawarde han marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Hubu wor po! Al Kurun beley megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken yen hanjen goyen kukuwamnen wor po iryin. 21 Ningeb megen nin alyen dufay go gama irde han marbe epte ma Al Kurun nurd untekk yiryin gobe Al Kurun beley dufaymin wukkeken kerde gogo gwahade yiryin. Irde mere tagaltekeb megen nin al beley mere kukuwamnen yen hanjen goyen al kura beley merenin goyen nurde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe yad yad nin Al Kurun beley amanen nurde dufay gogo kiryin.

22 Yuda marbe mata tinen Al Kurun beley po ga irtekk goke po nankenen han. Grik marbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken goke po nankenen han. 23 Gega nenbe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po tagalde hite. Goyenbe Yuda marbe Mesaiabe gwahade mat ma kamyen yen nurde hanjen geb, gwahade nurde hanjen gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen bebak ten ten belnen pet tike mata bulunde katen han. Irde Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gobe kukuwamnen nurde han. 24 Goyenpoga al kura Al Kurun beley basina yirtin marbe Yesu Kristu beley Al Kurunyen sanjinya dufay wukkeky goyen kawan yiryin yen nurde han. Yuda mar kura Al Kurun beley basina yiryin marbe gwahade nurde han. Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun beley basina yirtin mar wor gwahade po nurde han. 25 Megegen nin marbe Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde gogo tiyyin mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurunyen dufay gobe kukuwamnen yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe alyen dufay gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamde Al Kurunyen dufay wukkeken goyen kawan iryin. Megegen nin marbe Al Kurunyen tarenbe kurun mon geb Yesu kenen unan tike kuruse hende kamyin gogo yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen tarenbe alyen sanjin gote

folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gega sopte isan hej tarejmin kawan iryin.

²⁶ Be, kadne yago, hanƙapya Al Kurun belej hoy ma diryinyabe megen nin marte diliŋdeb dahade hinhan goke dufay henaƙ ko. Deƙ dunƙuren dunƙuren po ga megen nin alyen dufay wukkeƙ yeƙ hanƙen go miƙyaƙ hinhan. Irde deƙ bana goƙbe al deƙem yanƙbe budam ma hinhan. Doyaƙ mar wor budam moƙ. ²⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeƙ goyen goniniƙ yanƙ yeƙ hanƙ mar memya henaƙ yeƙbe dufay go miƙmoƙ mar basiƙa yiryin. Irde al tarejnininiƙ yanƙ yeƙ hanƙ mar memya henaƙ yeƙbe saƙin miƙmoƙ mar basiƙa yiryin. ²⁸ Irde megen nin mar belej al kura gogo yeƙ ma yenen hanƙen irde al deƙem moƙ yineƙ hanƙen mar goyen Al Kurun belej basiƙa yiryin. Al Kurunbe megen nin mar belej det kurun yeƙ nurde hanƙ det gobe gwamuƙ yurde det titimiƙen yeƙ nurde hanƙ det gobe basiƙa yiryin. ²⁹ Gogab al kura belej epte ma Al Kurun diliŋde yiŋgeƙ ge turun turun teƙ hinayin. ³⁰ Goyenpoga deƙbe Al Kurun belej basiƙa diryin geb, Yesu Kristuya hanƙ. Yesu Kristube dufay wukkeƙ Al Kurun hitte mat watin gote miƙ al heƙbe dufay wukkeƙ dunen hi. Yeƙbe gwahade geb, neƙ gayen dufay wukkeƙ go dunenbe mata buluƙde mat dumulgaƙ tiye yeƙ nende gasuƙ teƙ kamyin. Irde Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak, irde wukkeƙ wor po diryin. ³¹ Niŋgeƙ goke teƙ Al Kurunyen asaƙde gahade katiƙ hi: “Al kura yiŋgeƙ ge turun turun tiye yeƙbe Doyaƙ Al Kurun po ga turun iryen,” yitin. *Yeremaia 9:24*

2

¹ Be, kadne yago, hanƙapya deƙ hiƙe kuƙ gor heƙyabe Al Kurunyen dufay banare hinhin goyen kawan irde momoƙ dirde hinhem. Gwaha dirde heƙyabe mere al belej hapeƙ yanƙ nurtek mat ma momoƙ dirde hinhem. Irde megen nin alyen dufay wukkeƙ yeƙ hanƙen go hende huwarde ma momoƙ dirde hinhem. ² Go dirde hinhem gobe deƙya heƙya det hoyan hoyan nin ma nuren, Yesu Kristu nin po nuren, irde yeƙ kuruse hende kamyin goke po nuren yeƙ dufay heƙ hinhem geb, gogo dirde hinhem. ³ Ne deƙya hinheƙyabe Al Kurunyen metenbe kurun geb, nigen tarejner epte moƙ yeƙ nurde hinhem. Irde moƙgo metenmiƙ buluƙ ireƙ yeƙbe kafura heƙ barbar wor po yeƙ hinhem. ⁴ Niŋgeƙ Al Kurunyen mere tagalde saba dirde heƙyabe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeƙ, kirmiƙtiƙde hapeƙ yanƙ nurtek goyen gama irde ma tagalde hinhem. Gwaha titenbe Holi Spirityen saƙinƙde meten teƙ himeke gote igineƙ kawan forok yeƙ hinhan. ⁵ Go teƙ hinhem gobe dufaytin Yesu nin tareƙ iramiƙ goyen megen nin alyen dufay wukkeƙ yeƙ hanƙen go hende moƙ Al Kurunyen tareƙde dufayniniƙ saƙin irtirin yeƙ nurnayin yeƙbe gogo Holi Spirityen tareƙde meten teƙ hinhem.

Dufay wukkeƙbe Holi Spirit belej dunen hi

⁶ Be, neƙ Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal marbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitin mar goya heƙ Al Kurunyen dufay wukkeƙ goke saba tagalde hite. Goyenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeƙ yeƙ hanƙen go hende ma tagalde hite. Irde megen nin doyaƙ mar kame hubu henayin gote dufay wukkeƙ yeƙ hanƙen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. ⁷ Gwaha titenbe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkeƙ banare hitin bebak titek moƙ goyen tagalde hite. Al Kurunyen dufay wukkeƙ gobe kame nalu funaƙde deƙniniƙ turunƙ yanƙ heƙ heƙ ge Al Kurun belej hanƙapya wor po megen ga forok ma yeƙeya ep

iryin go goyen. ⁸ Dufaymin wukke gobe megen nin doyan mar belej bebak ma tiyamin. Bebak tiyamin manhan Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin turnun yan wor po goyen kuruse hende ma mayke kamwon. ⁹ Goyenbe go mar gore gwaha tinayin yenbe bikken Al Kurunyen asandeb gahade katin:

“Al Kurun belej yen ge amanen nurd unen han mar nin det gitik ten yunyin gobe

megen nin marbe dilinde ma kennayin, kirminde ma nurnayin, irde epte ma det go forok yenayin yen nurde hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 64:4*

¹⁰ Goyenbe nen hittebe Al Kurun belej Holi Spirit inke det goyen dikala diryin. Holi Spiritbe det tumnan yenen kenkela nurde bebak ten hiyen. Al Kurunyen dufay banare wor po hi goyen manan kenkela nurde bebak ten hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurun belej inke nen hitte wan dikala diryin. ¹¹ Be, ganun al belejbe kadomde dufay goyen epte kenen bebak tiyyen? Hubu wor po. Al goyen yingen po gab dufaymin goyen nurde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura belej Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma nuryen. Al Kurunyen dufaybe Holi Spirit po gab nurde hiyen. ¹² Nenbe megen nin mar belej dufay hen han gwahade ma dufay hen hite. Gwahade yarabe da detbe Al Kurun belej murungem mon dulin duntin goyen bebak tinayin yenbe Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin go po gab nen hitte hi. ¹³ Ningeb mere tagalde hite gobe megen nin alyen dufay wukke yen hanyen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirit belej saba dirin go hende huwarde tagalde hite. Ningeb mere fufinde Holi Spirit belej yitin goyen Holi Spirityen yufuk bana han mar goyen nurde bebak tinayin yen momon yirde hite. ¹⁴ Gega al kura Holi Spirityen yufuk bana ma hen megen nin dufay po gama irde han marbe mataya mereya Holi Spirit belej forok yirde hi goyen epte ma yenen bebak ten kukuwamnen po nurde hinayin. Ningeb mel gobe mataya mereya Holi Spirit belej forok yirde hi goyen ma yade han. Gobe Holi Spirityen yufukde han mar belej po gab yenen bebak ten han geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Goyenbe Holi Spirit yufuk bana hi albe mataya mereya kurun goyen igin ma bulun goyen igin yenen bebak ten hiyen. Gega al gobe al mali hoyan kura belej epte ma al igin ma bulun innayin. ¹⁶ Gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ganun al belej Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak ten hi? Hubu wor po.

Ganun al belej igin saba iryen? Epte mon,” yitin. *Aisaia 40:13*
Goyenpoga nenbe Yesu Kristuyen dufay kenen bebak ten hite.

3

Yesuyen alya bereya yingen ulin fitfut tiyamin goke yirin

¹ Be, kadne yago, denya hinhemyabe den goyen bitinde Holi Spirit belej sanin meten ten hi yen ma denen hinhem. Dufayinbe Yesu Kristu nin taren iramin gega, bitin banabe megen nin dufay belej po kurun hike denenbe dirin muknen dufaymin hako po han goyen saba yirtin yara dirde hinhem. ² Dirin muknenbe binje taren epte ma netek geb, mamu po nene hanyen. Ningeb den wor gwahade goyen denenbe saba sanin ma dirde hinhem. Gayenter wor bikken hinhan gwahade po han. ³ Gobe bitin banabe megen nin dufay po kurun hi geb, gwahade po han. Ga dinen hime gabe den bana gon kadin igin mat hike yenenbe goke bitin ar yen hi, irde kadom

mohonde ten han geb, gago dinen hime. Den mata gwaha ten han gobe bitin bana megen nin dufay po kurun hi geb, mata gogo ten han. Holi Spirit minmon marte mata gama irde han geb, gogo ten han. ⁴ Ga dinen hime gabe kuratin beley, “Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han, irde kura beley, “Nenbe Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han gobe Holi Spirit minmon marte mata geb, gogo megen nin marte mata po ten han dinen hime. ⁵ Metenderebe Al Kurun beley hoyan hoyan dunyin. Ningeb Apolobe ganun? Irde Polbe ganun? Deyyabe tumnan Al Kurunyen meten mar ulin po. Ningeb den ge meten tiyyekeb gogo Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin. ⁶ Gwahade geb ne Polbe det muyken tur irtin yara den bitin bana Al Kurunyen mere goyen kirmirin. Irkeb Apolobe beley Al Kurunyen mere go kurun hiyyen yenbe det hartin go fe yunen doyan yirde han yara doyan irde hinhin. Goyenbe det hartin go forok irde kurun ird ird albe Al Kurun, yen unjkuren po. ⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere al binde tur ird ird alya mere go fe unen doyan ird ird alyabe turun yirtek mon. Mere go kurun ird ird al Al Kurun yen mun po gab turun irtek. ⁸ Munan Al Kurunyen mere al binde hard hard alya mere go kurun hen hen ge doyan ird ird alya gote metenbe hoyan hoyan mon. Al Kurun dilindeb unjkuren po. Goyenbe meten nende gigen yuntin gote murungembe kame metenmin gote iginen dahade forok yitin goyen yenen gab murungem gwahade po yunen. ⁹ Fudinde, neya Apolobyabe tumnan Al Kurun nin ten meten ten har. Munan denbe Al Kurunyen binde meten yara. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade goyen.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun beley buninen dirde igin igin diryin geb, al kura ya ird ird mata nurde pasi hitin al gore kenkela po tola yimiyyen gwahade yara nebe den hitte kun Yesuyen alya bereya sios forok ird ird meten min urmirin. Irkeb al hoyan beley meten timirin go hende sios forok irde han. Mata gobe tola yimiytin go hende al hoyan beley ya irde han go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe tola yimiytin go hende ya irde han marbe daha mat ya go irde han goke kenkela nurde ga irde hinayin. ¹¹ Tola taren han kapa timiytin tola gobe Yesu Kristu. Ningeb al kura tola hoyan kura sopte ma yimiyyen. ¹² Yesu Kristu hitte mat sios forok irde han marte metenmin kurabe igin wor po, kurabe igin wor po mon. Gobe al beley ya yirtin yara. Al kurabe gol, kurabe silwa, kurabe hora damum hende wor po yade ya yirnayin. Irde al kurabe he, kurabe yamun, kurabe hun beley po ya yirnayin. ¹³ Irde kun kun al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalu funan forok yeke ya yirtin go kak beley kumga tike gab ya yirtin mar bana ganunyen metenbe igin, munan ganunyen metenbe igin wor po mon goyen kawan forok yiyyen. ¹⁴ Kak beley kumga tiyyen gega, ya daminbe sanin hiyyen gobe ya go iryin albe gote murungem tiyyen. ¹⁵ Munan ya go humga kukeb ya go iryin al gote murungembe hubu geb, bin misin nuryen. Yingenbe Al Kurun beley ten gasunminde kiryen. Gega al gobe yamin humga kuke detmin tumnan ya binde yubul ten busaharde ulin ulin po hiyen go gwahade metenmin gote murungembe hubu wor po hiyyen.

Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem

¹⁶ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem, irde Holi Spirit den bana hi goyen ma nurde han? ¹⁷ Al Kurunyen yabe balem wor po, irde denbe ya balem gogo geb, al kura beley Al Kurunyen ya go bulun iryenbe Al Kurun beley al go gwamun uryen.

Megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ hanŋyen gobe Al Kurunŋ diliŋde det dirneŋ wor po

¹⁸ Be, denbe dindiken usi ma yirde hinayin. Niŋgeb den han bana al kura belen yinŋen ge yeŋbe, “Nebe megen niŋ alyen diliŋde dufay wukkek minyan al yeŋ nenen han,” yeŋ nurde hi kenem dufay go tubul po tiyyen. Gwaha ten hike megen niŋ mar belen kukuwamnen kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurunbe dufay wukkek minyan yeŋ kinyen. ¹⁹ Megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ hanŋyen gobe Al Kurunŋ diliŋde kukuwamnen kenen hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurunŋyen dufay wukkek gama irde hiyen al gobe dufay wukkek fudinde go minyan yeŋ kinyen. Goke tenbe Al Kurunŋyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura, ‘Neŋbe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek goninin yan,’ yeŋ han marbe

Al Kurunŋ belen dufayminŋ tigiri tikeb yinŋen go po bulunŋ yirde hi,” yitiŋ.
Yop 5:13

²⁰ Irdeb sopte mere kura katinbe gahade:

“Doyan Al Kurunbe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ hanŋyen gobe gote iginen minmon yeŋ nurde hi,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikinŋ 94:11*

²¹ Niŋgeb denbe al kura turunŋ irde, “Neŋbe al goyen gama irde hite,” ma yeŋ hinayin. Det tumnanbe dende geb, gago momon dirde hime. ²² Ne Polya Apolosya Pitayabe tumnan den Yesuyen alya bereyat meten mar. Megen ga manan dende megen. Irde hen henya kamde kamdeya, det hanŋka han gaya kame hinayin goya kurunŋ gobe tumnan dende. ²³ Irde denbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya. Irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurunŋyen.

4

Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar

¹ Be, gwahade niŋgeb, denbe nenŋ gayen Yesu Kristuyen meten mar, irde Al Kurunŋ belen dufayminŋ banare hitin goyen kawan ird ird meten yuntin mar yeŋ denen hinayin. ² Goyenbe nenŋ Yesuyen meten mar belen titek mata kurabe Al Kurunŋ belen meten duntin goyen binininde mat fudinde wor po kenkela meten titek go goyen. ³ Goyenpoga meten go ten henyabe den belen daw ma al hoyan belen daw metenneya mataneya goke igin ma bulunŋ ninnayin goke kanduknen ma nurde himyen. Nigenŋ wor metenneya mataneya goyen igin wet ma bulunŋ wet goyen goke ma yeŋ himyen. ⁴ Ne benerbe metenya mataya ten hime kurunŋ gobe igin ala po ten hime yeŋ nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurunŋ diliŋdebe bulunne kuram mon ma yewen. Al Kurunŋ yeŋ unŋkurenŋ gore po gab igin ten hime ma bulunŋ ten hime goyen momon niryen. ⁵ Niŋgeb meten marminde metenya mataya goyen igin ma bulunŋ yinenŋ yinenŋ nalube hako hi geb, aran po gwaha ma yinenŋ hinayin. Nalu funande gab Doyan Al Kurunŋ belen wan gwaha yinenŋ geb, gayenter den belen gwaha ma yinenŋ hinayin. Goyenter gab Doyan Al Kurunŋ belen alyen mataya metenya kidoma bana hike epte ma kenkela yentek yara goyen kawan ird ird hulsi ten wayyen. Irdeb al binde dufay kerde hitin goyen wor kawan iryen. Irke gab Al Kurunŋ belen meten marmindende gigen meten titin gote murunŋgem yunenŋ turunŋ yiryen.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, saba dirhem gayen den belen nurde kenkela bebak tinanŋ yeŋbe neya Apolosyat ulderer mere gago ten hime. Gogab den belen neya Apolosyat mata kenenbe, “Al Kurunŋyen asande katin go po gama irde hinayin. Mere hoyan gor ma hanŋ gobe gama ma irde hinayin,” yeŋ hanŋyen

gote miñ nurnayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al kura gama ird ird goke yinjen turuñ turuñ tenbe al hoyanbe buluñ mat tagal unen unen mata go ma ten hinayin. ⁷ Goyenpoga dindigen ge yeñ nenbe igin yeñ nurdeb al hoyanbe buluñ yinen yinen tarenbe ganuñ beleñ dunkeb gogo ten han? Det budam den hitte han kurun gobe Al Kurun beleñ ma duntin? Goyenbe danin Al Kurun beleñ ma duntin yeñ nurdeb dindiken ge turun turuñ ten han?

⁸ Be, denbe Al Kurunyen saba nin binje kamtinen ten hinhan goyen bikken tumnan nurde pasi hitin yeñ nurde han. Irde al kura horam yan beleñ det kuran ma nurde han yara Holi Spirityen tarenbe bikken titin gogo ep yeñ nurde han. Irde doyan mar karkuwan hitin yeñ nurde han, irdeb neñ Yesuyen mere basan mar gayenbe denem minmon yeñ nurd dunen han. Goyenbe den goyen gwahade hetek nalube hako po hi. Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan heñ wan wan nalure gab alya bereyamin gobe doyan mar karkuwan henayin. Ningeb fudinde wor po, den goyen doyan mar karkuwan hewon yeñ nurde hime. Gogab neñ wor denya tumnan doyan mar karkuwan hiniñ. ⁹ Gega gayenter neñ Yesuyen mere basan marbe al kura mata buluñ wor po tike al buda kurun dilinde gasa yirke kamtek marte gasunde gor den ge ten Al Kurun beleñ dirtin yara nurde hime. Ningeb alya bereya megen han kurun goya Al Kurunyen miyonya tumnan neñ hitte kanduk dahade forok yenayin yeñ denen han. ¹⁰ Gwahade ningeb, nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kukuwa hite, munan denbe Yesu Kristuya henbe dufay wukke minyan han. Irde nenbe yulkek hite, munan denbe sanjintin yan. Denbe al beleñ al denem yan yeñ denen palap dirde han, munan neñ gabe al siksuknen yeñ palap ma dirde han. ¹¹ Fudinde, nenbe meten miñ urtirinde mat wan wan ga hite gayenterbe binje nin kamde, fe nin kamde, ulninin umña minmon, irde al beleñ buluñ buluñ wor po dirke ulninin misin katen hityen. Irde yaninin minmon geb, kurar mat kurar kuñ kuñ ten hityen. ¹² Nenbe binje nin nurdeb nindiken meten kurun ten gab yade hityen. Al kura beleñ karan durkeb nenbe Al Kurunyen tarenbe guram yirde taren yirde hityen. Al kura beleñ buluñ buluñ dirkeb goke mukku ma ten goya goya meten ten hityen. ¹³ Al kura mere buluñ mat dirkeb nenbe igin mat wol heñ yunen hityen. Minde mat wan wan han ka hite gayenter nenbe det buluñ kura yimiytinen dirtek yara hite.

¹⁴ Gwaha dinmekeb memya henan yeñ ma asan ga kan dunen hime. Gwaha dirtinenbe den goyen dirinne yago yara geb, bener mat den ge amanen wor po nurdeb gago nurde ga hinayin yeñ saba dirde hime. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristu nin saba dird dird marbe budam wor po han. Goyenbe adotin yagobe budam gwahade ma han. Ne wa kuñ Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen momon dirmeke yeñ ge dufaytin sanin iramin geb, nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe den kurun gote adotin yara himirin. ¹⁶ Ningeb nere mata po kenkela gama irde hinayin yenbe gago batbat dirde hime. ¹⁷ Goke tenbe Timoti gogo den hitte ten kermeke kuyen. Yenbe urne yara, bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurd unen himyen. Yenbe binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hityen. Yeñ beleñ gab ne gayen Yesu Kristuya heñ mata dahade ten himyen goke momon dirke bitin bak yiyyen. Yenbe ne beleñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios megen hike kwa kurun goyen saba yirde himyen gwahade goyen po momon diryen.

¹⁸ Goyenbe den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe, “Polbe sopte ma wan dinyen,” yeñ nurdeb neñ nurhet nurhet ten han. ¹⁹ Gega Doyan Al Kurun beleñ igin ninkeb heñ ga heñ ga ma tiyen, goyare po kuñ denen. Kuñ

gab parpar ten han mar goyen mere dahade ten han, irde taren daminde mata gogo ten han yen kenkela yenen bebak tiyen. ²⁰ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gobe merere po mon, tarenminde doyan yirde hi. Ningeb kun gab mel go sanin daminde mata gogo ten han goyen yenen. ²¹ Ningeb kun daha dirmeke gab igin yen nurnayin? Bearar hende kwep kwep diren ma, bekennde igin mat mere direnbe igin?

5

Mata bulun ten han mar hayhay yirde hinayin

¹ Be, den han bana gon alya bereya kura leplep mata ten han gote mere momon nurmin. Al kura naninde beremya duwan ten har gobe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar wor mata gwahade ma ten hanjen. ² Goyenpoga denbe mata gwahade forok yen hi goke bulunen ma nurde tunnan Al Kurun dilinde igin po hite yen dindiken ge turun turun ten han. Mata bulunmin goke bitin misin nurde esenbe mata bulun titin al goyen denya epte ma awalik hetek yen takira titek yarabe gwaha ma irde han. ³ Nebe denya gor ma hite gega, dufaynerbe denya gor hite. Ningeb nigen gor hime yara tenbe mata go tiyun al gob bikken mata bulun tiyan inmin. ⁴⁻⁵ Ningeb den belen Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu Kristu nin ten gabu irdeb al go takira tike Satan yufukde hen kanduk yenen hiyen. Dufaynebe den gabu irde hinayinde gor denya hiyen, irde Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu Kristuyen taren manan den hitte hiyen geb, igin gwaha tinayin. Gogab al go kanduk bana henyabe mata bulun timin yen bebak tenbe megen nin dufay bulun go tubul tikeb kame Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalureb al go tumulgan tiyyen.

⁶ Ningeb mata bulun gwahade goyen den bana hikeya dindiken ge turun turun ma ten hinayin. Denbe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb gore hilyan kunbe palawa diti niyyen go goyen ma nurde han? ⁷ Nurde han kenem mata buluntin gobe yis girmanen hitin yara geb, goyen yade sin yirnayin. Irkeb denbe palawa gergen yis gam mon yara Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin. Yesu Kristu belen mata buluntin halde dunen yen Pasobare nin sipsip dirnen yara* hen kuruse hende kamyin geb, denbe mata buluntin minmon mar hitin han. ⁸ Ningeb nenbe megen henyabe dufay bulunya mata bulunya yis bikkek yara goyen yubul po ten mata wukkeya mere fudindeva po ten hitek. Go ten hitek gobe Israel mar belen Pasoba nalure beret yis minmon nene hanjen gwahade goyenbe gogo.

⁹ Be, hakot kura ne belen asande al wet kura ma bere wet kura leplep mata ten hikeb go mar goyen awalik ma yirde hinayin yen kan dunmirin.† ¹⁰ Go dinmirin gote minbe leplep mata ten han mar, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han mar, al hoyan gasa yirin yirin yirde kawe yirde han maryabe det tonej al belen yirtin dolon yirde han mar goya ma po hinayin yen ma dinmirin. Munan go mar goya ma hitek yenbe go yilwa yirdeb kun damde hinayin? Gor kura hitek minmon. ¹¹ Ningeb asan ga kan dunen hime gabe den han bana al kura belen, “Nebe Yesu gama irde hime geb, nebe kadin,” dinen hiyen gega, mata bulun kura ten hikeb yenya ma awalik hen hinayin yenbe gago kan hime. Mata bulun gobe gahade: leplep mata, det

* **5:7:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminvabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Pasoba Sipsip Dirnenbe alyen gasun tenbe kamyin al Yesu nin yitin. † **5:9:** Pol belen asan budam kayyin goyen Baibelde ma han goyen bana mere tiyyin gokeb gago yen hi.

ugun po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen mata, unğura dolon yirde yirde mata, mere bulun mat ten ten mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yird yird mata. Den han bana al kura mata bulun gwahade ten hike yenenbe awalik ma po irde hinayin. Dula wor yenya ma po ten hinayin.

¹²⁻¹³ Al Yesu ma nurd unen han mar gore mata bulun ten han goke merem yan yird yird gobe nere samun mon geb, matamin goke ma nurde hime. Mata bulunmin gobe Al Kurun belen gab merem yan yiryen. Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kura belen mata bulun tikeb ganun mar belen gab goke innayin? Den gog po geb. Goke tenbe, “Den han bana goyen al kura mata bulun ten hike kenenbe al go takira tinayin. Irkeb denya ma hinayin,” yen han.

6

Kadom merere gerd gerd ma ten hinayin

¹ Be, dindigen bana gon al kurabe kadomya kanduk minyan go sope irye yenbe danihan Al Kurunyen alya bereya hitte ma kunbe megen nin marte mere nurd nurd al hitte kun han? Mata gwahade titek mon goyen danihan gwaha ten han? Gobe bulun wor po! ² Denbe kame nalu funandebe nen Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen megen nin mar merere yerde matamin goke yintek goyen ma nurde han geb, gogo mata gwahade ten han? Irde den belen kame megen nin mar merere yerde matamin goke yintek han kenem den bana kanduk dirnen mun kura forok yitin goyen dindiken epte ma kanduk go sope yirnayin? ³ Denbe nalu funande Al Kurunyen miyon mata bulunde katen unğura hitin goyen wor nenya denya belen merere yerde matamin goke yintek yen ma nurde han geb, gogo mata gwahade ten han? Nenbe kame mata kurun goyen wor igin titek kenem det dirnen megen nenya nen bana kadnininya kanduk forok yen han gobe epte sope yirte. Goyenbe gwaha ma ten han! ⁴ Denbe dindiken bana kanduk kura goke kadom mohonde titek goyen forok yekeb kanduk go sope irnin yenbe danihan megen nin mar Yesuyen alya bereya yenenminbe sios bana denem mon yen yenen han mar hitte yad kun han? ⁵ Ga dinen hime gabe nurde memya hena yenbe gago dinen hime. Den Yesu nin dufaytin taren irtin mar bana gonbe kanduktin sope ird ird al kuram mon? ⁶ Hubu ningeb gogo dindiken ulin kadom igin ma nurd gunen tenbe merere yirnin yen Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma irde han mar dilinde yukun han?

⁷ Fudinde, den han bana kadtinya kanduktin minyan goyen megen nin marte merere yerteke sope irnayin yen al sinare nin hitte yukun han gobe Al Kurun dilinde bikken son han yen denen hi. Ningeb gwaha ma ten hinayin. Kadtin belen usi dirde bulun bulun dirde hike gonmin gon gwaha dirde hinar yen hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. ⁸ Neb gwaha dinen hime goyenbe fudinde wor pobe al usi yirde bulun bulun yirde han marbe al hoyan mon den gogo yen nurde hime.

⁹ Denbe mata bulun ten han marbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin goyen ma nurde han? Ningeb al kura belen usi diryenkek geb, kenkela hen ga hinar ko. Mata bulun gobe ghade: lelep mata, unğura dolon yird yird mata. Irde al kura berem yan gega bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata, al belen belen nin bere yara hen hen mata, irde al dirin yingen po ulin gabu ird ird mata. ¹⁰ Irde kurabe kawe mata, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen mata, kukuwa fe nene

kukuwa hej hej mata, al mere buluj mat yird yird mata, irde al gasa yirniñ yirniñ yirde kawe yird yird mata. Al mata gwahade tej hañ mar gobe epte ma wor po Al Kuruj belej alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ hurkunayin. ¹¹ Bikkenbe deñ hañ bana goyen al kurabe mata gwahade tej hinhan. Goyenpoga Doyañ Al Kuruj Yesu Kristuya Holi Spiritiya belej mata bulunñtin goyen halde dunerbe Al Kuruj diliñde wukkekk wor po dirde al huwak dirtin hañ.

Ultin kenkela doyañ yirde Al Kuruj turuj irnayin

¹² Be, deñ hañ bana goyen al kura belej, “Neñbe mata kura tiniñ yenbe igin ala titek,” yen hanjen. Gega mata go tinayin gore huginjen igin dirnayin yen ma nurde hinayin. Niñgeb nebe mata kura tiye yenbe igin ala tiyen gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde boñ yiyyen. ¹³ Irde kuratin kurabe, “Biñgebe bininiñ makin ird ird det, irde bininiñbe biñge sola urd urd niñ po,” yen hanjen. Gega kamebe Al Kuruj belej det irawa goyen tumñan mugol kiryen. Goyenbe hanƙapya Al Kuruj belej alya bereyat ulin yiryin gobe miñ miñyan yiryin. Ulniniñbe leplep mata tej tej ge ma yiryin. Gwaha titñenbe Doyañ Al Kuruj denem turñan yañ ird ird niñ yiryin, irde Doyañ Al Kurujbe ulniniñ guram yirde tareñ yird yird niñ hi. ¹⁴ Al Kuruj belej Doyañ Al Kuruj Yesu ulniniñ gake tej kamyin goyen sopte isañ hirin. Niñgeb kame neñ wor tareñmiñde kamñinde mat disañ hiyyen. ¹⁵ Deñbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara hañ geb, kuratin kurabe Yesuyen haniñ, kurabe kahan hitin hañ goyen nurtin ala tej hañ. Gega neñ Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin hitin gayen igin kurhan kura tej belen niñ bere sikkenya gabu irtek? Epte moñ. ¹⁶ Al Kuruyen asañdebe, “Alya bereya wañ gabu henbe ulin unƙuren hiyyen,” yitin hi. Niñgeb al kura belen niñ bereya gabu hiriryenbe bere goya ulin unƙuren hiyyen go goyen ma nurde hañ? ¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura Doyañ Al Kuruj niñ dufaymiñ sañin iryen al gobe tonenbe Doyañ Al Kuruyen tonenya gabu hen unƙuren hiyyen.

¹⁸ Niñgeb leplep matabe tubul po tej hinayin. Mata buluj hoyañbe al hoyañ buluj yirde hanjen. Munañ leplep mata tej hinayinbe dindikenje ultin goyen po buluj yirde hinayin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Irde ultinbe Holi Spirityen ya balem yen nurde hinayin. Holi Spirit Al Kuruj belej duntin gobe ultin bana hi. Mata bulunñtin gote murun gem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyañ Al Kuruj belej yawaren yenbe darim wok irde kamyin geb ultin gobe dende moñ. Niñgeb ultin go kenkela doyañ yirde hikeb gore meten tej hikeb Al Kuruyen deñ kuruj hen hiyen.

7

Ire unyat mata kenkela gama irde hinayin

¹ Be, asañ kan gusunañ niran goyen wol henbe gaha dinen tihim. Be, al berem moñ hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. ² Goyenpoga alya bereya budam wor po leplep mata tej hanjen geb, albe berem yañ henayin, irde berebe un miñyan henayin. ³ Albe berem belej yenya hen hen ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, bere wor un belej yenya hen hen ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyen. ⁴ Gobe beremde ulin gobe yende kudinjen po moñ, gobe unde manañ geb, gago dinen hime. Unyen ulin wor yende kudinjen po moñ. Beremde manañ. ⁵ Niñgeb al belej berem bada ma irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po un bada ma irde hiyen. Gega Al Kuruj mere ird ird niñ tej tumñande dufay unƙuren irde mun kura kutña

irye yenbe igin gwaha ten hiriryen. Goyenbe go kamereb sopte gabu ten hiriryen. Gwaha ma ten hiriryenbe bereya ma alya ferd ferd dufaymin epte ma fole irtek hekeb Satan belen wan tunan yuryen geb. ⁶ Ga dinen hime gabe gwaha po ten hinayin yen nurdeya ma dinen hime. Gwaha ten hinayin gab igin yen nurdeya dinen hime. ⁷ Albe ne yara hen berem mon hiwon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga albe nende gigen Al Kurunyen taren hoyan hoyan yuntin han. Ningeb al kurabe berem mon gega, goke ma nurde hanjen. Munan al kurabe gote taren ma ten sanin hoyan titin geb, bere yade ga hanjen.

⁸ Be, al kura bere ma yawartin han goya beretapyabe ne hime gahade dulin hinayinbe igin yen nurde hime. ⁹ Goyenpoga al nin ma bere nin dufaytin harke epte ma hika titek kenem albe bere yade berebe al yade ten hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. Monjo dulin henbe albe bereya, berebe alya ferd ferd nin bitin harke kak belen det kunga titin yara epte ma hika titek henayin.

¹⁰ Be, al berem yan, irde bere un minyanbe mere taren po dirde hime gayen nurnayin. Mere gabe nere mon, Doyan Al Kurunyen mere. Ningeb bere un minyanbe un yilwa ma iryen. ¹¹ Goyenbe bere go un tubul ten kenenbe dulin po hen al hoyan ma tiyyen. Mon kenem un hitte mulgan hen tumnan hiriryen. Irde al wor berem ma takira tiyyen.

¹² Be, den han bana gon ire unya kura un wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu ma nurd untin goke saba diren tihim. Be, berem gore un goya tumnan hiren yen nurde hika kenem un belen takira ma tiyyen. Mere gabe Doyan Al Kurunyen mon, dufayner dinen hime. ¹³ Irde den han bana gon nin bere wor unbe Yesu ma nurd untin gore berem goya hiren po yen nuryenbe bere gore un yilwa ma iryen. ¹⁴ Gobe al kura Yesu ma nurd unen hi goyen berembe Yesu nurd untin hi goke tenbe kame Yesu nin dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen wukkek iryen geb, gago dinen hime. Bere kura Yesu ma nurd untin hi wor unbe Yesu nurd unen hi goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irkeb Al Kurun belen wukkek iryen. Gwahade mon manhan ire unya gote dirnen wenbe Al Kurun dilinde wukkek ma hewon. Goyenbe naniin ma miliin kura Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hitin geb, dirnen wen wor wukkek hitin han.

¹⁵ Gega Yesu nin ma nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet go tubul tiye yeke goya utan ma irnayin. Yesu nin ma nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet Yesu nin nurtin go takira tike goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Igin dulin hiyen. Gega Al Kurun belen nen gayen bininin yisikamke igin po hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, bertin wet ma almetin wet Yesu nin ma nurtin goya bur ma yenbe awalikde hiriryen. ¹⁶ Den Yesu nin nurtin bere, den ge ten almetinbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen yawaryen daw yen ma nurde han? Irde den Yesu nin nurtin al, den ge ten bertinbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen yawaryen daw yen ma nurde han? Ningeb Yesu nin nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu nin ma nurtin goke ten tubul ma tiyyen.

Al Kurun belen gwahade hinayin yen hoy dirtin gwaha mat po hinayin

¹⁷ Goyenpoga den dunkuren dunkuren goyen gwahade hinayin yen Al Kurun belen hoy dirtin, irde Doyan Al Kurun belen goke momon dirtin gwaha mat po hinayin. Saba gabe Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan gama irde hinayin yen gago saba dirde hime. ¹⁸ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun belen hoy iryin goyenter bikken guba yitin kenem al go guba yen ulin delnen yan

hitin go daha mat bikken guba ma yenya hiyen gwahade hewe yen kurut ma yiyyen. Irde al kura Al Kurun belen hoy iryin goyenter guba ma yitin kenem guba yen yen ge kurut ma yiyyen. ¹⁹ Guba yitin ma, guba ma yitin gobe Al Kurun dilindebe det kurun mon. Munan Al Kurunyen saba gama ird irdbe det kurun wor po. ²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen hanparya dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gwahade po hinayin. ²¹ Ningeb den han bana gon al kura al hoyan yufukde hen dulin meten ten hikeya Al Kurun belen hoy diryin kenem daha tiye tiye ma tiyyen, gwahade po hiyen. Gega dufayminde hen hen belhen kura kinyen gobe igin gwaha tiyyen. ²² Al kura al hoyan yufukde hen meten al dulnen hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde meten al dulnen mon yen kinyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, al kura meten al dulnen mon, yingen de dufayde kun hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe metenalne yen kinyen. ²³ Dende mata bulun gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen yawaren yenbe darim wok irde kamyin geb, megen nin marte mata bulun gama irde go yufukde ma hinayin. ²⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, sopte dinen hime. Al Kurun belen den dunken dunken dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gobe gwahade po hinayin.

²⁵ Be, den han bana gon al kura berem monya bere un minmonya nin momon diren thim. Alya bereya gwahade goyen goke Doyan Al Kurun belen mere ma nirtin geb, dufayner momon diren. Nebe Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen nirde hiyen al ningeb, mere diren thim gabe fudinde yen nurnayin. ²⁶ Be, ga hite nalu gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen yenen nature hite. Ningeb hen hentin dahade hanjen gobe gwahade po hinayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al kura berem yan kenem takira tiye tiye ma tiyyen. Munan al kura berem mon kenem bere tewe tewe ma tiyyen. ²⁸ Goyenbe bere tiyyen gobe mata bulun mon. Gwahade goyen po, bere fonen kura al kuyen go wor mata bulun mon. Gega al bere tiyyen irde bere un minyan hiyyenbe megen gar nin kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin. Den goyen kanduk ma yenen hiwon yen nurdeb gago momon dirde hime.

²⁹ Kadne yago, ga dinen hime gate minbe gahade: megen gar hen henininbe ulyan de mon geb, al kura berem yan gobe al berem mon belen Al Kurun nin po nurde hanjen go gwahade goyen ten hiyen. ³⁰ Irde al kura kanduk yenen esen hiyen gega, kanduk go sobamde ma hiyen yen nurdeb goke ugun po ma dufay hen hiyen. Munan al kura aman hiyyen gega, aman dufay go huginen gwahade po ma hiyen geb, "Gahade po hen," yen ma nurde hiyen. Irde al kura det damu tiyyen wor, "Det gabe huginen kerde hen," yen ma nurde hiyen. ³¹ Irde det megen nin han kurun gayen manan gahade po ma hinayin geb, al kura megen nin det yade meten yunen henyabe det go hende po bin hek ma irde hiyen.

³² Ningeb daha tinin tinin ten dufaytin hiburnen ma hiwon yen nurde hime. Al kura berem mon gobe dufayminde daha mat meten timeke Doyan Al Kurun amanen nurde hiyen yenbe gwaha mat po meter ten hiyen. ³³ Gega al kura berem yanbe daha timeke gab berne amanen nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yen hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin un po dufay hen hen mata go goyen. ³⁴ Gwaha tikeb Doyan Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek belen nin dufay hen henminbe kenkela kipirtin ma hi. Be, bere kura un minmonya bere fonenyabe Doyan Al Kurun nin po nurde ulinya dufayminya tumnan Doyan Al Kurun po unen hanjen. Munan bere

kura uŋ minyanbe daha timeke gab almene amanen nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yen hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go goyen. ³⁵ Mere ga dirde hime gabe faran durmeke hen henjin igin hewon yen dinen hime. Kanduk dunhem yen ma dinen hime. Mere gahade ga dirmeke gab matatinbe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde huwak wor po hiyyen, irde yen ge ten meten ten nin kama ma hen sanjin po meten ten hiwon yen nurdeb gago dinen hime.

³⁶ Goyenpoga al fonen kura bere tubul ten untek yen merem titin goreb merene gayen nurdeb, “Polyen mere gobe fudinde. Goyenpoga meremin gama irde bere ga tewen monbe dufaymin bulun iren geb tewen,” yen nuryenbe bere go tiyyen.* Mata gobe bulun mon. Irde hiyen kurun gobe bere go tubul titek ma irde hike kenem bere go tiyyen. Mata gobe bulun mon geb, gwaha tiyyen. ³⁷ Gega al kura bikken bere tubul ten untek yen merem titin gega, al gore, “Igin nunkuren hen,” yen dufay taren po irdeb, “Bereya hen hen dufay ma forok yen hi, irde dufay gwahade kura forok yeke igin fole irde hen,” yen nurdeb bere ma tewen yen dufay kiryen goyen wor mata igin yen nurde hime. ³⁸ Ningeb al bere yad yad matabe igin. Gega al kura berem mon hiyyen mata gobe igin wor po, bere yad yad mata gote folek.

³⁹ Be, bere kura uŋ minyanbe uŋ go hikeyabe yen yufukde po hiyen. Gega uŋ go kamkeb bere uŋ yanbe al hoyan ma tiyyen yitin mere gote yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyan tewe yenbe igin tiyyen. Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun nurd untin al po ga tiyyen. ⁴⁰ Goyenbe dufaynerbe bere go uŋ kamke unkuren hen hen gobe igin wor po. Gogab uŋ nin nurde hiyen gwahade ma ten Doyan Al Kurun nin po nurde hiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe Holi Spirit bejen ninen hike dinen hime yen nurde hime.

8

Det tonen yirde binje galak yirtin binjebe daha yirtek?

¹ Be, megen nin mar bejen det tonen yirde dolon yirde binje galak yirtin goke momon diren tihim. Denbe dindiken ge yenbe, “Nenbe det kawan ninya banare ninya goyen kenkela bebak ten hite,” yen nurde han. Goyenbe gwahade nurde han goke tenbe dindiken ge turun turun tenbe kadtin yago bulun yirde han. Gega kadtin yagon amanen nurd yunen hinayinbe kadam faran gurd tenbe tumnan sanjin henayin. ² Al kura yingen ge yenbe, “Nebe det kawan ninya banare ninya goyen kenkela wor po bebak ten hime,” yen nurde hi al gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yingen nurde bebak titek goyen bebak ma titin hi. ³ Goyenpoga al kura binde mat Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dufay igin kurun goyen untin hi.

⁴ Ningeb det tonen dolon yirnin yen galak yirtin binje goke momon diren tihim. Be, det tonen megen nin mar bejen dolon yirde hanyen gobe Al Kurun mon geb, det fudinde gogo mon. Al Kurunbe yen unkuren po, hoyan kura ma hi. Hubu wor po. ⁵ Gega megen nin marbe dufaymin son hekeb unjura kurayen kurayen gobe Al Kurun yen nurdeb, “Al Kurunbe budam han. Doyan Mar wor budam han. Kurabe nanjinde han, kurabe megen

* **7:36:** Grik mere mat min kurabe gahade: Goyenpoga al kura bejen wirin al kutek nurke bejenmin pet ten hike kun kun alik hewen tike kenenbe bulun irde hime yen nurdeb al kere yen nuryenbe gwaha po iryen. Mata gobe bulun mon.

hanj,” yeñ hanjen. ⁶ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe unjkurenj po, neñ nurd unej hite gog po hi. Yeñbe Adoniniñ. Yeñ beleñ po gab nanñinja megenya irde det kurun gayen yiriyin. Irde neñbe yeñ ge teñ megen gar hite. Irde Doyan Al Kurun wor unjkurenj po hi. Yeñbe Yesu Kristu. Yesu Kristube Al Kurun beleñ inke nanñinja megenya det kurun gayen yiriyin. Neñ wor yeñ beleñ forok diriyin.

⁷ Goyenbe mere fudinde gayen al budambe kenkela bebak ma teñ hanj. Niñgeb deñ hanj bana goñ al kurabe hakot Yesu niñ ma nurde hinhanya unjgura doloñ ird ird mata teñ hinhan geb, gayenter Yesu nurd unej henja wor unjgura galak yirtin goyen nenebe, “Neñbe unjgura galak yirtin binje goyen gago nene hite,” yeñ nurde binde kandukñen nurde hanjen. Mel gobe binde wukkek wor po moñ geb, “Binje ga nihit garebe Al Kurun dilinje wukkek ma hihit,” yeñ nurde hanj. ⁸ Gega binje nen nen mata gore kura neñ gayen Al Kurunja awalik heñ heñniniñ goyen daha kura ma iryen. Niñgeb unjgura galak yirtin binje netek ma go ma netek gore kura Al Kurun dilinje daha wet kura ma diryen.

⁹ Goyenpoga moñgo mata kura Al Kurun dilinje bulun moñ goyen hipirken nurdeya mata teñ hinayin gore kadtin kura Al Kurunjen mere binde tareñ wor po ma hitin al gote dufaymin goyen bulun irke katyenkek geb, kenkela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hinayin. ¹⁰ Deñ Al Kurunjen mere kenkela bebak titin marbe igin kun unjgura doloñ ird ird gasunje heñ dula teñ kun hinayin. Gega deñ beleñ gwaha teñ hike deñ hanj bana goñ niñ kadtin kura bin wukkek wor po moñ gore denenbe, “Neñ wor igin daw gwaha titek,” usi teñbe binje go nene gab mata bulun tihit yeñ kandukñen nurdeb katnayin. ¹¹ Irkebe denbe kadtinje dufaymin tareñ wor po moñ goyen bulun ird ird mar henayin. Yeñ ge teñ Yesu Kristu kamyin gega, deñ beleñ bulun yirnayin. ¹² Deñ beleñ gwaha mat kadtin goyen bulun yirde mata bulun teñ hinayin, irde bin wukkek wor po moñ goyen haga irde hinayin gobe yeñ hitte po moñ, Yesu Kristu hitte wor mata bulun teñ hinayin. ¹³ Niñgeb nebe dapña kura nemeke gore kadne dufaymin bulun irke mata bulunje katyen kenem dapña go sopte ma po newen. Gogab kadne go mata bulunje ma katyen.

9

Ne Pol wor Yesuyen mere basanj al aposel

¹ Be, deñ beleñ ne niñ yeñ, “Dufayminje epte ma det kura iryen,” yeñ nurd nunen hanj? Irde ne gayen Yesuyen mere basanj al aposel moñ yeñ hanj? Irde Doyan Al Kurunñiniñ Yesu Kristube ma kinyin yeñ nurde hanj? Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurunjen saninje meten timirin gote iginenbe deñ gogo moñ? Goyenbe daniñ gwaha yeñ hanj? ² Be, deñ hanj bana goyen al kura beleñ, “Polbe aposel moñ,” yeñ hanj. Irde al hoyan beleñbe, “Polbe neñ ge ma aposel hiriñ,” yeñ hanj. Nebe meremin goke ma nuren gega, deñ ge teñ aposel himirin geb, denbe epte ma gwaha ninnayin. Al hoyan beleñ deñ denenbe, “Fudinde, Polbe Doyan Al Kurun beleñ aposel iryin,” yeñ nurd nunen hinayin.

³ Be, deñ hanj bana goyen al kura beleñ gwaha mat tagal nunen hanj geb, goyen wol heñ momon direñ tihim geb. ⁴ Be, neñ aposel beleñ meten teñ hiteke goke Yesuyen alya bereya beleñ binjeya feya dunke netek gobe bulun? ⁵ Yesuyen mere basanj mar hoyanja Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kulin

wenjabat Pitaya* wor berem yagoya irde tumnan meten ten kun hanjen. Munan nenbe berninin yago dufaymin Yesu nin taren irtin goya meten ten kun hitekbe bulun yen nurde han? ⁶ Irde aposel hoyan po paka yirde hanjen gega, Banabasya neya nin yenbe, "Yingen ga tarenminde bingge neneb meten ten hiriryen," yen nurde han?

⁷ Be, fulenja mar fulenja kun henjabat ganun kura yingen de horare bingge damu ten nene hanjen? Irde al ganun kura wain harke iginen hekeb kura ma nen hiyen? Irde al ganun kura sipsipmin doyan yirde hiyen gega, sipsip gote mamu kura ma gilyan hen nene hiyen? Epte ma gwaha tiyyen. ⁸ Mere ten hime gabe alyen dufayde po ma mere ten hime. Moseyen sabare wor mere gwahade po hi. ⁹ Be, Moseyen sabarebe, "Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metende nin dapja bulmakawmin gore, 'Faran nuri,' yen metenminde tukunya ga, 'Witne niyyenkek,' yen mohon mala ma tiyyen," yitin hi. Mere gobe Al Kurun belen bulmakaw nin po nurdeb gogo yirin? ¹⁰ Mere gwahade tiyyin gobe fudinde wor po nen gake nurdeb mere gogo tiyyin yen ma nurde han? Mere gobe nen gake yirin. Megen waru uryen al goya wit sikken kok yiryen al goya tumnan de meten tiyiryen gote murungem kura mun yawaryen yen nurdeya meten tiyiryen geb, Al Kurunen mere gobe nen al gake yirin. ¹¹ Ningeb nen belen Holi Spirityen det igin goyen bitin bana tur yirtirin geb, meteninin gote murungem bingge nin gusunjan dirtek gobe kanduk kurun wor po yen nurnayin? ¹² Al hoyan belen den ge ten meten dirnen mun po titin goke faran durnan yen igin gusunjan dirtek kenem nen manan den ge ten meten kurun wor po titin goyen gote murungem nin igin gusunjan dirtek.

Goyenbe nenbe faran durnan yen gusunjan ma dirde hinhet. Gwaha titnenbe mongo faran durd durd gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin go den bana kurun hen hen belen pet tiyyen yen nurdeb det kurun nurde hinhet gega, gusunjan ma dirde goke ma nurdeya meten ten hinhet. ¹³ Be, denbe Al Kurunen ya balem bana meten ten hanjen marbe bana gon nin bingge yade nene hanjen, irde Al Kurun galak ird ird altare meten ten han marbe alta hende yirtin bingge goyen kura yade nene hanjen goyen go ma nurde han? ¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere igin goke tagalde han marbe mere go nurde gama irde han mar belen faran yurke go hende hen meten ten hinayin yen Doyan Al Kurun belen mere sanin po tiyyin.

¹⁵ Nebe Doyan Al Kurun belen yirin gwahade po igin faran nurnan dinmewon gega, gwaha ma dinen himyen. Irde mere gahade kan dunen hime gabe den belen gwaha mat paka nirde hinayin yen ma kan hime. Nebe den ge ten Doyan Al Kurunen meten ten henja gote murungem nin gusunjan ma dirde hinhem geb, goke igin nigen ge turun turun titek hime. Ningeb faran nurd nurd nin al kura ma po gusunjan iren. Kamde ga daw gwaha tijen. ¹⁶ Be, Yesu nin yitin mere igin go tagalde kun henjabat nigen ge turun turun ten hitek himyen dinhem gega, epte ma nigen ge turun turun titek himyen. Mere igin tagal tagal gobe Al Kurun belen nunyin geb bada hetek mon. Ningeb meten ten himyen goke nigen ge epte ma turun turun titek himyen. Munan mere igin go bada hen tagalde ma himyen manhan Al Kurunen bearan bana himewon! ¹⁷ Mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin wilaknen nurde tagalenbe gote murungem tewen. Gega meten ten hen gote murungem ma tewen wor Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hayin nintin geb, gago meten go ten hime. Meten gobe gwaha tiyayin nintin geb, bada hetek mon. ¹⁸ Be, gwahade kenem meten ten hime gote murungembe da tewen? Meten

* 9:5: Denjem hoyanbe Sifas.

teñ hime gote murungembe hoyañ moñ. Ne beleñ meten gote murungem tetek gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen damum moñ duliñ po alya bereya hitte tagalde himyen gogo po. Fudinde, nebe mere igiñ go tagalde hime goke teñ paka nirnañ yinen hittek gega, gwaha ma yinen himyen.

¹⁹ Be, nebe dufayner igiñ nurdeb gwaha teñ himyen. Megen niñ al kurate dufayde ma teñ himyen. Gega daha mat kura al tumñañ Yesu hitte yukumewoñ yeñ nurdeb nigen al buda kurun gote yufukde heñ meten teñ himyen. ²⁰ Gwahade niñgeb, Yuda marya heñbe go mar go Yesu hitte yuken yeñbe yende mata gama ird ird al yara heñ himyen. Yuda mar gobe Moseyn saba gote yufukde heñ go po gama irde hanjen. Munañ nigenbe go yufukde ma hime geb, gore epte ma daha wet kura niryen gega, go mar go Yesu hitte yuken yeñ nurdeb Moseyn saba gote yufukde hime yara teñ himyen. ²¹ Munañ Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ Moseyn saba ma gama irde hañ mar go wor Yesu Kristu hitte yuken yeñbe Moseyn saba ma gama irde hitiñ al yara heñ himyen. Nigenbe Moseyn saba gote yufukde ma hime. Goyenbe Al Kurunjen saba pel irde hime yeñ ma yeñ hime. Gwahade yarabe Yesu Kristuyen saba gote yufukde po hime. ²² Irde Yesuyen alya bereya kura Al Kurunjen mere hende taren wor po ma huwarde hitiñ mar go Yesu hitte yuken yeñbe go mar goyen yara po heñ himyen. Niñgeb al dahade mar hitte kuñ meten teñ kuñ henyañbe go mar goyen yara po heñ meten teñ himyen. Gogab daha mat wet kura go mar goyen kura Yesu hitte yukumewoñ yeñ gogo gwaha teñ himyen. ²³ Gwaha teñ himyen kurun gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goke al momoñ yire yeñbe gwaha teñ himyen. Gwaha teñ himeke gab al beleñ mere igiñ go nurdeb yeñ wor neñ yara hekeb tumñañ Al Kurunjen beleñ guram yirtek hewoñ yeñbe gogo gwaha teñ himyen.

²⁴ Be, kup yeñ yeñ kari gote matabe nurde hañ gogo. Al budam miñ urde kup yenayiñ gega, al unkuñen beleñ po kadom fole yirde kuñ pasi iryen al gore mun po gab gote murungem tiyen. Niñgeb den wor Doyañ Al Kurunjen meten teñ henyañbe meten gote murungem goyen tetewoñ wor po yeñ nurdeb taren po meten teñ hinayiñ. ²⁵ Kup yeñ yeñ karire kup yeñ hañ mar ma, kari hoyande kari teñ hañ marbe karire kuñ gote murungem tiniñ wor po yeñ nurdeb yinjen sañiñ yird yird niñ uliñ kutña irde hanjen. Mel gobe kari gote murungem ulyande ma hittek goke wor gogo kurut wor po yeñ hañ. Goyenpoga neñ beleñ taren heñ heñ niñ kurut yeñ hityen gobe Doyañ Al Kurunjen meten gote murungem hugiñen hittek go tiniñ yeñbe taren heñ heñ niñ kurut yeñ hityen. ²⁶ Niñgeb mel gore kup yeñ hanjen gobe Al Kurunjen diliñde miñ miñmoñ gega, ne beleñ al kup yeñ hañ gwahade sañiñ po meten teñ himyen gobe Al Kurunjen diliñde miñ miñyañ. Fuleña teñ teñ karire kari teñ hanjen marbe asogom kenkela yenenya gasa yirde hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne wor meten gote miñ kenkela nurdeya meten teñ himyen, mali ma meten teñ himyen. ²⁷ Gwaha titenbe meten goyen kenkela po timewoñ yeñ nurdeb megen niñ dufay buluñ kura bener forok yeke gore buluñ nirnak yeñbe fole irde himyen. Mongo Yesu niñ al hoyañ momoñ yirdeb gote murungem tetekner, dufay buluñ gore walde nunnak yeñbe gogo dufay buluñ goyen fole irde himyen.

10

Ungura doloñ ird ird niñ hayhay yiriyiñ

¹ Be, kadne yago, den goyen tareñ heñ heñ ge kurut yeñ hinayin dinhem goke kenkela bebak tinañ yeñbe neñ Yuda marte asininin yago beñ mata tiyamin goke momoñ direñ tihim. Niñgeb mel gore mata tiyamin go nurdeb gote saba bitin sir ma yiyyeñ. Be, bikkeñ wor po asininin yagobe Isip nana tubul teñ kunin yeñ kuñ heñyabe tumñañ kigarinñin faykek yokña bana heñ kuñ hinhan. Irdeb makañ ala kuruj goyen kahalte Al Kuruj beñ pota irke megen fudin forok yekeb goyañ mat kuñ siña kurhan forok yamin.

² Mel go tumñañ kigarinñin faykek yokña bana heñ kuñ hinhan, irde makañ alayan kwamin gobe Al Kuruj beñ baptais yiriyin yarabe gogo. Be, Al Kuruj beñ gwaha yirdeb mel goyen alya bereya yirkeb doyañ yirde hinhin. ³ Be, goyenter Al Kuruj beñ binje yunen hinhin gobe megen niñ binje moñ. ⁴ Irde fe niñ yirke Al Kuruj beñ hora kurunde mat fe forok irde yunke nene hinhan. Hora kuruj gobe Al Kuruj hitte mat katenbe Israel mar goya tumñañ kuñ hinhin. Hora gobe Yesu Kristu gote tunañen.

⁵ Al Kurujbe mel go igin igin gwahade yirde hinhin gega, al budam wor po mata buluj teñ hike igin ma nurde yunen hinhin. Niñgeb mata buluj teñ hinhan mar go sawsawa po kuruj nana bana goñ kuñ heñya kamamin.

⁶ Be, mata bulujmin gote murungem teñ kamamin gobe neñ gayen baramin goyen nurdeb kafura heñ mel gore teñ hinhan gwahade ma teñbe dufayninin mata buluj teñ teñ niñ ma kuñ hiyeñ yeñ gogo Al Kuruj beñ dikala diriyin. ⁷ Niñgeb denbe mel goyen kuramin beñ megen niñ det toneñ yirde doloñ yirde hinhan gwaha ma teñ hinayin. Mel gore mata buluj teñ hinhan goke Al Kurujyen asañde gahade katin: “Mel gobe det toneñ dilin mar keperde dula teñ kukuwa fe nen nen mata teñ hinhan. Irde huwardebe Al Kuruj niñ ma nurd untin marte mata teñ hinhan,” yitin hi.

⁸ Be, mel goyen kuraminbe leplep mata teñbe nan kahala unkurunde po 23,000 alya bereya goyen kamamin. Niñgeb neñbe go mar gore tiyamin gwahade ma teñ hitek. ⁹ Be, Israel mar goyen kurabe Doyañ Al Kuruj tunañ urde bearamin bana heñ kunere duwi beñ yisike kamamin. Niñgeb neñbe mel gore tiyamin gwahade Doyañ Al Kuruj tunañ ma urtek. ¹⁰ Irde heñ heñtin goke Doyañ Al Kuruj niñ igin ma nurde ñagak ma yeñ hinayin. Hakot Israel mar kura gwaha tikeb Al Kurujyen miyon, al gasa yird yird meten teñ hiyeñ gore gasa yirke kamamin.

¹¹ Be, hakot Israel mar hitte mata gwahade forok yitin gobe gayenter neñ beñ barañ go nurdeb bebak teñ teñ ge gogo forok yitin. Irde barañ go asañde katin gobe nalu funañ beñ hite mar gayen barañ go kapyan heñbe mata buluj ma teñ hinayin yeñ hayhay dird dird niñ Al Kurujyen asañde katin. ¹² Niñgeb den hañ bana al kura beñ, “Nebe tareñ hime geb, kanduk kura wayyeñ goyen epte fole irde heñ,” yeñ hi al gobe kenkela heñ ga hiyeñ. Monjo katyen geb. ¹³ Alya bereya mata bulunde yukutek kanduk den hitte forok yeñ hanjen gobe al hoyañ hitte wor forok yeñ hanjen goyen po forok yeñ dunen hanjen. Goyenpoga Al Kurujbe yirin gwahade po mata teñ hiyeñ geb, den beñ epte ma fole irtek kandukbe epte ma den hitte yubul tike forok yeñ hinayin. Munañ kanduk kura den hitte forok yekeb kanduk go fole yirtek belheñ manañ kerd dunyen. Gogab den goyen kanduk bana goñ hinayin gega, kanduk goyen igin fole yirde sanin po huwarde hinayin.

Epte ma tumñañde Al Kurujya unjuraya gama yirtek

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, megen niñ det yade det toneñ yirde doloñ ird ird mata gob tubul po tinayin. ¹⁵ Den goyen dufaytin wukkeñ yeñ nurdeb gago mere

dirde hime. Niñgeb dindiken gabe mere direñ tihim gayen igiñ ma buluñ goyen keneñ bebak tinayin. ¹⁶ Be, neñbe Yesu Kristu belen neñ ge teñ darim wok irde kamyin goke dufay heñ heñ niñ gabu irde wain fimiñ teñbe Al Kuruñ igiñ nurde unenbe nene hityen. Gwaha teñ hite gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya darim wok yitiñ goyen neñ tumñan gale heñ nene hite yara geb, gore dawan gabu dirkeb al miñ unñkuren heñ hityen gogo. Irde neñ ge teñ Yesu Kristu kamyin goke dufay heñ beret ubala teñ gale heñ nene hityen gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya gason erek yitiñ goyen neñ tumñan gale heñ nene hite yara geb, gore dawan gabu dirkeb al miñ unñkuren heñ hityen gogo. ¹⁷ Niñgeb neñbe al miñ hoyan hoyan gega, beretbe hoyan hoyan moñ, unñkuren po nene hityen geb, Yesuya awalik heñbe al miñ unñkuren po hitiñ hite.

¹⁸ Be, Israel mar bikken mata teñ hinhan goyen goke nurnayin. Dapña gasa yirde Al Kuruñ niñ galak irtiñ goyen nene hinhan marbe Al Kuruñya gabu irde unñkuren hitiñ hinhan. ¹⁹ Niñgeb biñge det toneñ yirtiñ goyen galak yirtiñ gobe det kuruñ geb gogo diniñ hi yeñ nurde hañ? Irde al belen det toneñ yirtiñ goyen doloñ yirde hanñen gobe det kuruñ wor pobe gogo yeñ nurde hañ? ²⁰ Moñ! Al Kuruñ niñ ma nurde hañ mar belen megen niñ det toneñ yirde galak yirde hanñen biñge gobe unñgura galak yirde hanñen, Al Kuruñ ma galak irde hanñen. Niñgeb denbe unñguraya awalikde ma hiwoñ yeñ nurde hime. ²¹ Denbe Doyan Al Kuruñ kamyin goke dufay heñ heñ ge wain fimiñ nene hanñen. Niñgeb den go mar gore po unñgura niñ nurde doloñ yird yird gasunde kuñ gor niñ wain ma nenayin. Denbe Doyan Al Kuruñ kamyin goke dufay heñ heñ ge biñge nene hanñen. Niñgeb den go mar gore po kuñ unñgura doloñ yird yird gasunde niñ biñge goyen ma nenayin. ²² Neñbe Doyan Al Kuruñ belen biñ ar wor po yiwi yeñ kuñ unñgura galak yirtiñ biñge netek? Nende tareñbe Doyan Al Kuruñyen tareñ folek geb, epte ma buluñ diryen yeñ nurde gwaha teñ hitek? Epte moñ.

Al Kuruñ turuñ irde hitek

²³ Be, den hañ bana al kura belen, “Neñbe mata kura tiniñ yeñbe igiñ ala titek,” yeñ hanñen. Gega mata go tinayin gore hugiñen igiñ dirnayin yeñ ma nurde hinayin. Niñgeb nebe mata kura tiye yeñbe igiñ ala tiyen gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde boñ yiyyen. ²⁴ Gwahade niñgeb det kura dindiken igiñ dird dird goke ma nanñkeneñ hinayin. Gwaha titñenbe det kura kadtiñ igiñ yirtek goke nanñkeneñ hinayin.

²⁵ Niñgeb maketde kuñ igiñ dapña damu teñ nene hinayin. Goyenbe mata buluñ tihit yeñ nurtek dufay ma forok yeñ yeñ ge teñbe, “Biñge gabe unñgura galak yirtiñ we?” yeñ gusuñan ma yirde mali po damu teñ nene hinayin. ²⁶ Megenya det kuruñ megen hañ tumñan goyenbe Doyan Al Kuruñyen ala po geb, gogo igiñ ala nene hinayin. ²⁷ Niñgeb al kura Yesu niñ ma nurtiñ gore dula teñ teñ niñ hoy dirke kuniñ yeñ nurdeb kuñ yeñya biñge nenayin. Gega mata buluñ tihit yeñ bitiñde kandukñen nurtek dufay ma forok yeñ yeñ ge teñbe, “Biñge gabe unñgura galak yirtiñ?” yeñ gusuñan ma yirnayin. ²⁸ Munan al kura belen, “Biñge gabe unñgura galak irtiñ,” dinkeb ma nenayin. Gogab al kura gwaha diniñen al gote dufay buluñ ma irnayin, irde mata buluñ tihit dufay wor forok ma yiyyen. ²⁹ Mata buluñ tihit dufay biñde mat forok yeñ yeñ ge yeñ hime gobe dende niñ ma yeñ hime, al hoyande niñ goke yeñ hime.

Be, goyenbe al kurabe gaha yenj hanjen: “Nenbe binininje mat wukken wor po nurdeya mata kura iginj ala titek. Gega daniñ al hoyanj beleñ denenbe mata buluj tahañ yenj dennak yenj kama henbe gwaha ma tiniñ? ³⁰ Nenbe binje kura goke Al Kuruj iginj nurde unenj gab nene hitek gega, daniñ al hoyanj beleñ binje netek goke ulnininje merem yanj dirnayin? Goke iginj ma nurde hite,” yenj hanjen.

³¹ Niñgeb mere gwahade gokeb gaha dinenj: binje ma fe yara kura ninin yenbe Al Kuruj denjem turñuj yanj hiyyen mat nene hinayin. Niñgeb mata kura tiniñ yenj nurde hinayin goyenter wor Al Kuruj denjem turñuj yanj hiyyen mat po mata tenj hinayin. ³² Mata tenj hike Yuda mar al kura ma Grik mar al kura ma Yesuyen alya bereya bana go ninj al kura beleñ denenbe dufayminj buluj heke mata buluj tinak geb, matabe nurdeya ga tenj hinayin. ³³ Ne wor metenj tenj kunj himyen kuruj gobe al tumñan matane kenenj amañenj nurnayin mat mata tenj himyen. Gwaha tenj himyen gobe nigenj iginj henj henj ninj ma gwaha tenj himyen. Al hoyanj budam iginj henj henj ninj gwaha tenj himyen. Gogab yenj goyen Al Kuruj beleñ yumulgan tiyyen yenbe gwaha tenj himyen.

11

¹ Niñgeb ne beleñ Yesu Kristuyen mata po gama irde himyen gwahade goyen po, denj wor ne mata tenj himyen gayen gama irde hinayin.

Bere tonanj aw yurd yurd mata

² Be, denbe hanjen kuruj goyen huginjen ne ninj bitinj sir ma yenj hi. Irde nenj Yesuyen alya bereya beleñ tenj hityen mata goyen momonj dirmirin goyen gama po irde hanj. Niñgeb goke turuj dirde hime.

³ Goyenbe saba kura denj beleñ kenkela nurwoñ yenj nurde hime. Saba gobe gahade: al tumñan gote doyanj albe Yesu Kristu, irde berer doyanj marbe unj yago. Yesu Kristuyen doyanj albe Al Kuruj. ⁴ Niñgeb denj hanj bana goyen al kura beleñ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinje gor henj bere beleñ tenj hanjen yara amil tenj tonanj aw urde Al Kuruj mere iryenj irde kurabe Al Kurujen mere basanj al porofet yara mere tiyyenbe al goreb Doyanj Alminj Yesu Kristu denjem buluj iryenj. ⁵ Irde denj hanj bana goyen bere kura beleñ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinje gor al beleñ mata tenj hanjen yara amil tenj tonanj aw ma urde Al Kuruj mere iryenj irde kurabe porofet yara mere tiyyenbe bere goreb doyanj alminj unj goyen denjem buluj iryenj. Bere go tonanj aw ma uryenj gobe tonanj walde kara tiyyen go gwahade yara geb, memyak wor po. ⁶ Niñgeb bere kura Al Kuruj dolonj irninj yenj gabu irnayinje tonanj aw ma urde kuyenj gobe bere gote tonanj yuwahenj walde kara tiyyenj. Munanj tonanj gwaha iryenj gobe memyak yenj nurde bere gobe tonanj aw urde kuyenj. ⁷ Goyenbe albe Al Kuruj beleñ yingenj yara iryinj, irde sanjinminj turñuj yanj goyen al hitte mat kawan henj hi, irde bere hitte matbe alyen tareñminj turñuj yanj goyen kawan henj hi geb albe tonanj ma aw uryenj. ⁸ Fudinde, hanjapya wor po albe bere hitte mat ma forok yirinj, berebe al hitte mat forok yirinj. ⁹ Albe Al Kuruj beleñ bere ninj tenj ma iryinj. Al ninj tenj bere gogo iryinj. ¹⁰ Niñgeb berebe amil beleñ tonanj aw urtinje hiyenj. Gwaha tenj hiyenbe bere go al kurat yufukde hi yenj kennayin. Al Kurujen miyonj wor gwahade kennayin. ¹¹ Goyenpoga mere dirhem gabe berebe det dirñen, munanj albe det kuruj yenj ma dinhem. Nenj Doyanj Al Kuruj nurd untunj mar bana alya bereyabe tunjande po. Niñgeb berebe al ma hike yenj unjurenj po epte ma hiyenj, al wor

bere ma hike yeŋ unŋkureŋ po epte ma hiyeŋ. ¹² Berebe al hitte mat forok iryiŋ gwahade goyeŋ po, al wor bere hitte mat forok yeŋ haŋyeŋ. Gega alya bereya tumŋaŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po yiryiŋ.

¹³ Niŋgebe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ gabu irde hinayiŋde gor bere kura tonan aw ma urdeya Al Kuruŋ mere iryeŋ gobe igiŋ ma buluŋ goyeŋ dindikeŋ gab keŋkela dufay heŋbe yeŋayiŋ. ¹⁴ Det Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ kuruŋ gayen gate matare wor al kura tonan yuwalheŋ sobam heŋ bereyeŋ tonan yara hiyyeŋbe gobe igiŋ moŋ, memyak yeŋ nurde hite. ¹⁵ Gega bere tonan yuwalheŋ sobam hiyyeŋbe igiŋ hoyan yeŋ nurde hite. Tonan yuwalheŋ sobam gobe bere gote tonan awe yurd yurd niŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ iryiŋ. ¹⁶ Al ma bere kura mere tihim gake igiŋ ma nurdeb neya kadam mohonde titek wet yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Goyenpoga neŋ banabe mata gwahade gobe hubu wor po. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kuruŋyeŋ dirheŋ weŋbe mata gwahade goyeŋ ma teŋ haŋyeŋ.

Yesu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ dula teŋ teŋ mata keŋkela teŋ hinayiŋ

¹⁷ Be, deŋbe Yesu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ gabu irde dula teŋ haŋyeŋde gorbe dindikeŋ buluŋ hetek mata teŋ haŋyeŋ. Munan igiŋ heŋ heŋ matabe kura ma teŋ haŋyeŋ, hubu wor po. Niŋgebe goke turuŋ ma dirde hime, irde gago saba direŋ tihim. ¹⁸ Meheŋde mere direŋ tihimbe gahade: deŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya gega, gabu irde haŋyeŋ bana goŋbe mata kura kukuwam mat tike gore bipti forok irde hi yeke nurde himyeŋ. Mere gobe tumŋaŋ usi yeŋ ma nurde hime. ¹⁹ Fudinde, ganuŋbe Al Kuruŋ dilinde huwak hi, irde ganuŋbe gwahade moŋ goyeŋ kawan heŋ heŋ ge teŋ deŋ haŋ bana goŋ dufaytiŋ muŋ kura hoyan hoyan hinayiŋ goyeŋ epte ma teŋ siŋa irtek yeŋ nurde hime. ²⁰⁻²¹ Goyenpoga deŋ bana goŋ bipti forok yitiŋ goke diŋeŋ hime gabe deŋ gabu irde Doyan Al Kuruŋ kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge biŋge nene haŋ goyenter kadtiŋ ge ma doyan heŋbe dindikeŋ ge po nurde dula teŋ haŋ geb, gago diŋeŋ hime. Gwaha teŋ hikeb kurabe biŋge kamde hikeb kurabe wain kuruŋ nene kukuwa heŋ haŋ. Niŋgebe deŋbe, “Doyan Al Kuruŋ kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge biŋge nene hite,” yeŋ nurdeya biŋge nene haŋ gega, gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurd duneŋ hime. ²² Goyenbe deŋ goyeŋ biŋgeya feya nen nen yatiŋ miŋmoŋ geb, gogo gabure gor po wan gab gwaha teŋ haŋyeŋ? Gwahade moŋ kenem Al Kuruŋyeŋ dirheŋ weŋ Yesuyen alya bereyabe det dirheŋ yeŋ nurde mali mali yirde haŋ? Irde bana goŋ niŋ alya bereya kura horam moŋ mar goyeŋ gwaha yirteke yiŋgeŋ bunineŋ yirde memya henaŋ mat mata teŋ haŋ? Niŋgebe matatiŋ goke daha diŋeŋ? Matatiŋ goke turuŋ direŋ? Epte moŋ!

²³ Be, hakot dula mata goke Doyan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ninke ne wor momoŋ dirmiriŋ. Mere gobe gahade: Doyan Al Kuruŋ Yesu goyeŋ Yudas beleŋ asogom haniŋde kereŋ tiyyiŋ wawuŋ goya goyeŋbe Yesu beleŋ beret kura tiriŋ. ²⁴ Irdeb beret goke Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde ubala teŋbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayeŋ po, nebe deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ. Niŋgebe goke teŋbe beret gabe gasoŋne geb, beret ga teŋ nenaŋ. Irde kame deŋ wor ne niŋ bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋ mata gahade ga po teŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ. ²⁵ Irde beret go neneb wain fimiŋ teŋbe beret teŋ yiriŋ gwahade po, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde halde niŋ teŋ biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ goke darine wok yiyyeŋ. Niŋgebe goyeŋ goke wain gago dunhem geb, teŋ nenaŋ. Irde kame deŋ wor ne niŋ bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋ mata gahade ga po teŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ. ²⁶ Niŋgebe gabu irde dula gwahade teŋ wain nen nen mata tiniŋ yeŋbe gwaha mat Doyan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋmiŋ ge

tenj kamyinj goke al hoyanj momonj yirde hinayinj. Gwaha tike kunj kunjbe kame Doyanj Al Kurunj wayyenj.

²⁷ Ningeb al kura Doyanj Al Kurunjen binjgeya wainya nene henja Doyanj Al Kurunjen alya bereya belej dufay hej mata tenj hanjen mat ma nurdeya niyyenj al gobe Yesu belej ulinj misinj katenj darim wok irde kamyinj goyen kari kari iryen geb, Al Kurunj belej goke mata buluj minyanj yenj kinyenj.

²⁸ Ningeb al kura Doyanj Al Kurunjen binjgeya wainya newenj yenj nuryenj al gobe yingende mataya dufayya kenkela yenenj gab niyyenj. ²⁹ Munanj al kura gwaha ma tenj binjgeya wainya gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj kamyinj gote tunjanen yenj ma nurde ga mali niyyenj al gobe gote murungem buluj wor po tiyyenj. ³⁰ Gwahade geb, denj hanj bana gonjbe al kura marbe yulkek hanj, kurabe garbam minyanj, irde kuratinjbe kamanj gogo. ³¹ Gega nenjbe dahade hite yenj nindikenj kenkela dufay hej matanininj sope irde hitekbe mata buluj gote murungem buluj ma tetek. ³² Gega kurarebe Doyanj Al Kurunj belej matanininj goke kanduk dunenj hiyen. Gwaha tenj hiyen gobe megen henja matanininj huwak hej hikeb kame nalu funanjde mata buluj marya tumnanj huginjenj Al Kurunjen bearar bana hinak yenjbe gogo gayenter kanduk dunenj hiyen.

³³ Ningeb, kadne yago, Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj dufay hej hej ge gabu irde dula tininj yenjbe kadom doyanj gird tenj hinayinj. ³⁴ Al kura binjge irkeb yaminjde dula tenj gabe Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj dufay hej hej dula gabure wayyenj. Gogab denj gabu irde hinayinj bana gonj mata buluj Al Kurunj belej goke murungem buluj duntek goyen ma forok yiyyenj. Be, Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj dufay hej hej ge dula tenj tenj mata ninj dinhem. Mata goke mere ma dirhem kura hanj gobe kame denj hitte kunj gab momonj direnj.

12

Holi Spirityen sanjinde mata forok yenj yenj

¹ Be, kadne yago, Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yenj yenj goke momonj direnj tihim. Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yenj yenj goke bebak ma titinjde po hinak yenj iginj ma nurde hime geb, kenkela bebak tinayinj. ² Be, denjbe hakot Yesu ma nurde unenj hin hanyabe megen ninj det tonej al belej po yirtinj binfut minmonj gote yufukde hej huginjenj dolonj yirde hinhan gobe nurde hanj gogo. ³ Ningeb ga kenkela nurnanj ko. Al kura Holi Spirit minyanj belej epte ma, “Yesube Al Kurunj belej karan urwonj,” yiyyenj. Irde al kura Holi Spirit minmonjbe epte ma, “Yesube Doyanj Al Kurunj,” yiyyenj. Holi Spirit minyanj al belej po gab epte gwaha yiyyenj.

⁴ Be, Holi Spirityen sanjinde mata forok yenj yenj gobe budam kurayen kurayen hanj gega, mata gote minj albe Holi Spirit, yenj unjurenj po. ⁵ Doyanj Al Kurunjen metenjbe budam hanj gega, metenj gote minj albe Doyanj Al Kurunj, yenj unjurenj po. ⁶ Irde metenj tenj tenj tarej wor kurayen kurayen hanj gega, metenj titek tarej gote minj albe Al Kurunj, yenj unjurenj po. Yenj belej po gab nenj tumnanj metenjinj kurunj goyen iginj tenj hitek sanjinj goyen dunenj hiyen.

⁷ Be, nenj dunjurenj dunjurenj hitte Al Kurunj belej Holi Spirityen tarej kawan forok irde hi gobe nenj tumnanj tarej dird dird ninj gogo forok irde hiyen. ⁸ Al kurabe Al Kurunj belej Holi Spirit hitte mat dufay wukkeke yunenj hiyen. Munanj al hoyanj kurabe Holi Spirit unjurenj goyen hitte mat po Al Kurunjen dufay banare ninj goyen yunenj hiyen. ⁹ Irde al kurabe Holi

Spirit unĵkurenĵ goyen hitte mat po Yesu niĵ hekkeĵ wor po nurtek saĵiĵ go yuneĵ hiyen. Irde al hoyanĵ kurabe Holi Spirit goyen hitte mat po al garbam miĵnyanĵ sope yird yird tareĵ yuneĵ hiyen. ¹⁰ Irde al kurabe mata tiĵeĵ tonneĵ yaĵ wor po forok yird yird tareĵ yuneĵ, al hoyanĵ kurabe Doyanĵ Al Kurunĵyen mere basanĵ heĵ heĵ mar yirde hiyen. Munanĵ al kurabe mataya mereya kura keneĵbe gobe Holi Spirit hitte mat watiĵ ma unĵgura hitte mat watiĵ goyen bebak teĵ teĵ saĵiĵ yuneĵ hiyen, irde al hoyanĵ kurabe nanĵa hoyande niĵ mere kurayen kurayen yiĵgeĵbe go ma nurtiĵ mere teĵ teĵ tareĵ yuneĵ hiyen. Munanĵ kurabe mere hoyanĵ mat yekeb mere gote miĵ tagal tagal tareĵ yuneĵ hiyen. ¹¹ Mata gwahade forok yeĵ hanĵyen kurunĵ gobe Holi Spirit, yeĵ unĵkurenĵ gote metenĵ. Holi Spirit hoyanĵ gam monĵ. Yeĵ beleĵ saĵiĵmiĵ kurayen kurayen goyen dufaymiĵ po gama irde neĵ gayen nende gigen forok yird duneĵ hiyen.

Neĵbe hoyanĵ hoyanĵ gega, Holi Spiritbe unĵkurenĵ

¹² Be, al uliĵ piĵiĵbe unĵkurenĵ gega, haniĵ, kahaĵ, kirmiĵ, muruĵ gwahadem yaĵ haĵ. Irde haniĵ, kahaĵ, kirmiĵ, muruĵ gwahade haĵ gore gab al uliĵ piĵiĵ unĵkurenĵ forok irde hi. Niĵgebe Yesu Kristu wor gwahade yara geb, neĵbe yende kahaĵ, haniĵ, kirmiĵ, muruĵ gwahade hitte. ¹³ Neĵbe al miĵ hoyanĵ hoyanĵ. Kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe Grik mar. Irde kurabe al yufukde heĵ murunĵem monĵ metenĵ teĵ haĵ mar, kurabe dufaymiĵnde kuĵ haĵ mar. Goyenbe neĵ tumĵanĵ Holi Spiritde baptais dirke Yesu Kristuyen uliĵ piĵiĵ yara hitiĵ. Irde Holi Spirit, yeĵ unĵkurenĵ gore po neĵ dunĵkurenĵ dunĵkurenĵ bana hi. Holi Spirit hoyanĵ gam monĵ.

¹⁴ Al uliĵ piĵiĵbe det unĵkurenĵ beleĵ po ma irtiĵ hi. Kahaĵ, haniĵ, kirmiĵ, muruĵ gwahade gore irke gab al uliĵ piĵiĵ unĵkurenĵ hitiĵ. ¹⁵ Goyenbe al kurat kahaĵ beleĵ, “Nebe al gate haniĵ monĵ geb, al gate uliĵ monĵ,” yiĵyeĵbe kahaĵ gob al gote uliĵ piĵiĵnde ma hiyeĵ? Monĵ, epte monĵ. Yeĵbe al gote kahaĵ geb, uliĵnde po hiyeĵ. ¹⁶ Gwahade goyen po al kurat kirmiĵ beleĵ, “Nebe al gate diliĵ monĵ geb, al gate uliĵ monĵ,” yiĵyeĵbe kirmiĵ gobe al gote uliĵ piĵiĵnde ma hiyeĵ? Monĵ, epte monĵ. Yeĵbe al gote kirmiĵ geb, uliĵnde po hiyeĵ. ¹⁷ Niĵgebe ulniniĵ gayen dilniniĵ ala po manhan daha mat mere nurde hitewoĵ? Irde ulniniĵbe kirmiĵniniĵ ala po manhan daha mat det hamiĵ nurde hitewoĵ? Gobe kukuwamneĵ wor po. ¹⁸ Goyenbe Al Kurunĵ beleĵ dufaymiĵ gama irde al ire yeĵbe kahanya haniĵya yirde kirmiĵya diliĵya mananĵ yirde al unĵkurenĵ iryiĵ. Niĵgebe neĵ wor gwahade po diriĵiĵ. ¹⁹ Gega det unĵkurenĵ beleĵ po al irtiĵ manhan uliĵ piĵiĵbe dahade hiwoĵ? ²⁰ Gega gwahade monĵ. Ulniniĵnde det hoyanĵ hoyanĵ yirde ulniniĵ piĵiĵ unĵkurenĵ po irtiĵ.

²¹ Niĵgebe al kurate diliĵ beleĵ al gote haniĵ keneĵbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyeĵ. Tonanĵ beleĵ kahaĵ keneĵbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyeĵ. ²² Gwahade yarabe ulniniĵnde det kura yeneĵmiĵbe metenĵ miĵmonĵ yeĵ nurde hitek goyenbe go ma hinayiĵbe ulniniĵbe keĵkela ma metenĵ teĵ hiyyeĵ. ²³ Niĵgebe ulniniĵnde det kura yeneĵmiĵbe metenĵ miĵmonĵ yeĵ nurde hityen goyen det kurunĵ yeĵ keĵkela doyanĵ yirde hityen. Irde ulniniĵnde det kura yeneĵmiĵbe igiĵ monĵ gega, keĵkela po umĵa yirde doyanĵ yirde hityen. ²⁴ Goyenbe ulniniĵnde det kura yeneĵmiĵ igiĵ gobe umĵa ma yirtek wor igiĵ. Niĵgebe Al Kurunĵbe ulniniĵnde det kura miĵ miĵmonĵ yirtiĵ yeneĵ hanĵyen goyen metenĵ kura yune yeĵbe go wor yade ulniniĵnde niĵ det hoyanĵa gabu irde uliĵ piĵiĵ unĵkurenĵ iryiĵ.

Al Kurunbe gwaha mat ulniniṅde det kura miṅ miṅmoṅ yeṅ yeneṅ hanṅen goyen turuṅ yirde hiyen. ²⁵ Gogab ulniniṅde det kurate dufayya det hoyan kurate dufayya hoyan hoyan heke kahalte bipti ma forok yiyyeṅ. Irde ulniniṅde det gore kadom ge nurdkakala teṅ hinayiṅ. ²⁶ Niṅgeb ulniniṅde kurhan kura misiṅ katyeṅ gobe ulniniṅde piṅiṅ kurun go tumṅan miṅiṅ nuryeṅ. Gwahade goyen po, ulniniṅde kurhan kura deṅem turuṅ yan heṅ amaṅ hekeṅ ulniniṅde piṅiṅ kurun go manaṅ tumṅan amaṅ hiyyeṅ.

²⁷ Be, gwahade goyen po, deṅbe Yesu Kristuyen uliṅ piṅiṅ yara. Deṅ duṅkureṅ duṅkureṅbe Yesuyen kahaṅ, haniṅ, diliṅ, kirmiṅ gwahade yara. ²⁸ Niṅgeb deṅ Yesuyen alya bereya sios hanṅ bana goṅ meheṅdebe Al Kurunbe belṅ Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel basiṅa yirṅiṅ hanṅ. Irde go yufukude Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet basiṅa yirdeṅ Al Kurunyen mere saba mar basiṅa yirṅiṅ hanṅ. Irde gab mata tiṅeṅ turuṅ yan forok yird yird mar basiṅa yirdeṅ al garbam miṅyan sope yird yird mar wor basiṅa yirdeṅ al faranṅ yurd yurd mar basiṅa yirṅiṅ hanṅ. Irdeṅ Yesuyen alya bereya doyanṅ yird yird mar basiṅa yirdeṅ nanaṅ hoyande niṅ mere kurayen kurayen go ma nurtiṅ goyen mere teṅ hanṅ mar basiṅa yirṅiṅ hanṅ. ²⁹ Niṅgeb deṅ tumṅanbe aposel henayiṅ? Ma, tumṅanṅ porofet henayiṅ? Irde deṅ tumṅan Al Kurunyen mere saba mar henayiṅ? Ma, tumṅanṅ mata tiṅeṅ turuṅ yan forok yird yird mar henayiṅ? ³⁰ Deṅ tumṅanṅ al garbam sope yird yird mar henayiṅ? Ma, tumṅanṅ nanaṅ hoyande niṅ mere go ma nurtiṅ goyen teṅ teṅ mar henayiṅ? Irde deṅ tumṅanṅ mere goyen tigiṅ teṅ al bebak yird yird mar henayiṅ? Epte moṅ geb. ³¹ Goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareṅde kura igiṅ wor po goyen goke momoṅ direṅ tihim geb, deṅ tumṅanṅ mata go teṅ teṅ niṅ kurut wor po yeṅ hinayiṅ. Mata gobe Holi Spirityen tareṅde mata forok yeṅ hanṅen hoyan kurunṅ gote folek wor po.

13

Al hoyan niṅ amaṅeṅ nurd yunen yunen mata

¹ Be, ne gayen nanaṅ hoyande niṅ marte mere kurayen kurayen goyen igiṅ gwaha mat mere tiyeṅ, irde Al Kurunyen miyoṅyen mere mat manaṅ mere tiyeṅ gega, Al Kurunya al hoyanya niṅ amaṅeṅ nurd nurd matanem moṅ kenem nebe heyonoṅya tikiṅde niṅ det ain parwek belenṅ irṅiṅ goyen mali po gasa yirke migiriṅ teṅ hanṅen go gwahade goyen heweṅ. ² Irde Al Kurunyen mere basan heṅ mere teṅ teṅ saṅiṅne yan heweṅ, irde Al Kurunyen mere banare hitiṅ tumṅanṅ nurde dufaymiṅ tumṅanṅ bebak teṅ tagalenṅ, irde Al Kurunṅ niṅ hekkeṅ wor po nurdeṅ dugu kura gasuṅ hoyande kwa inneke kuyeṅ gega, Al Kurunya al hoyanya niṅ amaṅeṅ ma nurenṅ kenem mata gobe duldul teṅ heṅ. ³ Irde detne tumṅanṅ al det niṅ amu heṅ hanṅ mar goyen yunenṅ, irde Doyanṅ Al Kurunṅ gama ird ird niṅ teṅ al belenṅ kakde kumba nirke kameṅ gega, kadne niṅ amaṅeṅ nurd nurd matanem moṅ kenem mata gwaha teṅ heṅ kurunṅ gote muruṅgem kura ma teweṅ.

⁴ Be, al kura biṅde mat wor po kadomya Al Kurunya niṅ amaṅeṅ nurd unenṅ unenṅ matabe gahade: al gobe kadom kura matamiṅ igiṅ hewoṅ yeṅ doyanṅ heṅ heṅ ge piṅeṅ ma heṅ hiyeṅ. Kurabe kadom igiṅ igiṅ yirde hiyeṅ. Irde kadom kura igiṅ mat hike keneṅbe daniṅ ne wor gwahade moṅ yeṅ ma nurde hiyeṅ. Irde ne harhem harhem mata ma teṅbe yiṅgeṅ ge turuṅ turuṅ ma teṅ hiyeṅ. ⁵ Irde kadom hitte palap miṅmoṅ mata ma teṅ hiyeṅ. Irde yiṅgeṅ po igiṅ heṅ heṅ belneṅ niṅ ma nanṅkenenṅ hiyeṅ, irde araneṅ bearar ma teṅ hiyeṅ. Irde kadom belenṅ buluṅ irṅiṅ goyen goke dufay ug po ma

heñ hiyen. ⁶ Al gobe mata bulun niñ amanen ma nurde hiyen, irde mere fudinde goke po amanen nurde hiyen. ⁷ Al gobe kanduk yenen hiyen goke mukku ma tej huginen taren po heñ hiyen. Irde Al Kurun niñ huginen hekkeñ nurde hiyen, irde Al Kurun beñ igin niryen yen goke huginen doyan heñ hiyen, irde kanduk yenen hiyen gega taren po heñ fole yirde hiyen.

⁸ Kadomya Al Kurunya niñ amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Goyenpoga porofet metenbe hubu hiyyen. Irde nanja hoyande niñ mere mat mere tej tej mata goyen wor kamyen. Al Kurunyen dufay bebak tej tagal tagal meten wor hubu hiyyen. ⁹ Gobe gayenter Al Kurunyen dufay tumnan bebak titek epte mon, irde meremin manan tumnan bebak tej basan heñ tagalte epte mon gega, ¹⁰ kame nalu funande neñ tumnan Al Kurunyen dufayya mereya kenkela wor po bebak titek geb, go mata gobe tumnan hubu henayin dinen hime gago. ¹¹ Mata gwahade forok yiyyen gobe bikken dirin hinhemya dirinde mere tej dufaynebe dirinde dufay po heñ hinhem gega kun kun salannen herbe dirinde mataya dufayya gobe yubul po timirin go gwahade goyen. ¹² Irde gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya bebak wor po ma tej hite. Gobe luñen ain parwek beñen irtin gore dinsokninin kinnin gega, kenkelak ma kenen hite go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe kamebe dilyninin kadam genen tej hite yara Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya kenkela wor po bebak tej hitek. Niñgeb gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya kura mun po bebak tej hime gega, kamebe tumnan bebak tiyen. Goyenterbe Al Kurun beñ kenkela wor po nurd nunen hiyen gwahade po, ne wor kenkela nurd unen heñ.

¹³ Be, yihim gwahade po mata hoyanbe hubu henayin gega, mata karwo kurabe hubu ma wor po henayin. Mata karwo gobe gahade: Yesu niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd mata, Al Kurun beñ igin diryen yen goke doyan heñ heñ matayabe Al Kurunya kadininya niñ amanen nurd yunen yunen mataya gogo. Goyenbe mata karwo bana goyen folek wor pobe Al Kurunya kadininya niñ amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gogo.

14

Porofet metenya nanja hoyande niñ mere mat mere tej tej mataya

¹ Niñgeb Al Kurunya kadtinya niñ amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe gama po irde hinayin. Irdeb Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen goyen goke Al Kurun beñ dunwon yen taren po gusunan irde hinayin. Gega porofet meten gobe det kurun geb, goyen dunwon wor po yen gusunan irde hinayin. ² Porofet meten niñ wa gusunan irde hinayin dinen hime gote minbe gahade: al kura nanja hoyande niñ mere kurayen kurayen tej hiyen al gobe al ma mere yirde hiyen, Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Yenbe Holi Spirityen tarende mere banare niñ goyen tej hiyen. Niñgeb meremin goyen al hoyan kura beñ bebak titek mon. ³ Goyenpoga porofet meten tej han marbe tumnan al sanin yird yird niñ mere yirde hanjen. Niñgeb kadam kura taren heñ heñ ge faran yurde, biñ yurum yirde hanjen. ⁴ Be, al kura nanja hoyande niñ mere tej tej mata tej hiyen al gobe mata gore yingen po taren irde hiyen. Munan porofet meten tej hiyen al gobe meten gore kadam Yesuyen alya bereya sanin yirde hiyen. ⁵ Niñgeb meten gobe nanja hoyande niñ mere mat mere tej tej mata gote folek. Goke tenbe den tumnan nanja hoyande niñ mere mat mere tej tej

mata tenj hiwonj yenj nurde hime gega, porofet metenj ninj wa gusunjan irke dunkeb metenj goyen tenj hiwonj yenj nurde hime. Nanja hoyande ninj mere mat mere tenj tenj mata gobe mere gote minj goyen tigiri tenj Yesuyen alya bereya momonj yirke tarej hetek al minjanj hike kenem gwaha tiyenj. Munanj hubu kenem hoyande ninj mere tenj tenj mata gote iginenjbe porofet metenj gote iginenj epte ma fole iryenj.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, denj hitte kunj nanja hoyande ninj mere mat mere tiyenjbe daha mat faranj durenj? Epte monj wor po! Gwahade tiyenj gega, Al Kurunjen dufay banare ninj nikala nirke kawan momonj dird dird mata, Al Kurunjen dufay bebak tenj tagal tagal mata, porofet metenj goyen tenj tenj matayabe sabaminj tagal tagal mataya goyen gonem monj henja denj hitte kunj faranj durenj gobe iginenj ma forok yiyyenj. ⁷ Gobe tikiñde ninj det bulelunja gitaya gwahade yara. Gobe binfut minjonj gega, al belenj kari yirke mere tenj hanjen. Goyenbe kenkela ma kari yirkeb mereminjbe hiburjen geb, tikiñ daminj henj hanj yenj ma bebak tinayinj. ⁸ Be, al kura fulenjare kunj kunj ninj tenj bigul fu iryenj gega, kenkela ma fu irke fulenja mar kadom belenj daha matbe bebak tenjbe fulenjare kunj kunj ninj gitik tinayinj? Epte monj. ⁹ Ninjgeb gwahade goyen po, denj belenj mere tenj henja nanja hoyande ninj mere kura kadtinj epte ma bebak titek mere mat tinayinjbe dahadem kadtinj belenj meretinj nurde bebak tinayinj? Epte monj. Gwaha tinayinjbe mere gobe dulinj lawlaw yenj hanj yenj nurnayinj. ¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, megenbe nenj belenj epte ma bebak titek mere kurayen kurayen budam hanj. Gega mere gobe tumjanj minj minjanj. ¹¹ Goyenbe mere hoyanj kura ne belenj epte ma bebak titek goyen al kura belenj tiyenjbe nebe mereminj gote minj ma nurenj geb, mere tenj hi al hittebe al minj hoyanj hewenj. Irde al gobe ne hitte al minj hoyanj hiyyenj. ¹² Gobe denj wor gwahade po yenj nurde hanj. Denjbe Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yird yird sanjin tetek wor po nurde hanjen geb, tareminj go tenj gabe kadtinj Yesuyen alya bereya sanjin yird yird ninj kurut wor po yenj hinayinj.

¹³ Ninjgeb goke tenjbe al kura nanja hoyande ninj merere mat mere tenj hiyenj al gobe mere tiyenj gote minj kawan tagal tagal ninj mananj Al Kurunj gusunjan iryenj. ¹⁴ Fudinde, nanja hoyande ninj merere mat Al Kurunj mere irenj goya goyenbe tonner mere irenj gega, dufaynerbe mere gwaha tihim yenj ma nurenj. ¹⁵ Ninjgeb daha tiyenj? Nebe tonner Al Kurunj mere irenjbe dufayner wor mere irenj. Irde tonner Al Kurunj ninj tikiñ hewenjbe dufayner wor tikiñ hewenj. ¹⁶ Munanj denjbe tontinje po Al Kurunj turunj irnayinjbe denj hanj bana goyen al kura meretinj bebak ma tenj hiyenj al gobe denj belenj Al Kurunj iginj nurd unenj turunj irde hanj goke epte ma faranj durde “Fudinde,” yiyyenj. Al gobe mere tenj hanj gote minj ma bebak tenj hiyenj geb, gogo epte ma haywanj hiyyenj. ¹⁷ Denjbe Al Kurunj mere irde henja iginj mat po turunj irde hinayinj gega, al hoyanj meretinj bebak ma tenj hinayinj marbe meretinj gore epte ma faranj yuryenj.

¹⁸ Nebe nanja hoyande ninj merere mat Al Kurunj mere ird ird matanebe kurunj wor po, denj tenj hanjen gote folek. Ninjgeb goke Al Kurunj iginj nurd unenj hime. ¹⁹ Nebe gwahade po nanja hoyande ninj mere mat Al Kurunj mere ird ird mata tarej po tanarde himyen gega, Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hanjen bana gonj henjbe al hoyanj belenj iginj bebak titek mere mat po mere tenj al saba yirde himyen. Al hoyanj belenj iginj bebak titek mere mat saba yirenj kurunj gobe gote iginenj minjanj. Gega nanja hoyande ninj mere kadne

belen epte ma bebak titek gore po uguņ po saba yiren gobe iginen gam mon, miņ miņmon wor po hiyyen.

²⁰ Niņgeb, kadne yago, naņa hoyande mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mataya porofet meten ten ten mataya goyen ten henyabe dirin kalak belen dufay hen hanjen gwahade ma ten hinayin. Goyenbe dirin mamure niņbe mata buluņ ten ten niņ ma nurde han. Niņgeb buluņ ten ten niņbe yen yara hen hinayin. Gega dufay hen heninbe al parguwak belen dufay hen hanjen yara hen hinayin. ²¹ Al kurunyen asande naņa hoyande niņ merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:

“Ne belen al miņ hoyan, irde meremin manan hoyan goyen dufay yunmeke mel gayen momon yirnayin.

Gwahade yiren gega merene ma nurnayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 28:11-12*

²² Niņgeb naņa hoyande niņ mere mat mere ten ten mata gobe Doyan Al Kurun niņ ma nurtin mar hittebe Al Kurunyen sanin bebak ten ten niņ forok yen hanjen. Munan Doyan Al Kurun niņ dufaymin taren irtin mar hittebe gwahade mon. Goyenbe porofet meten ten ten matabe Doyan Al Kurun niņ dufaymin taren irtin mar hittebe Doyan Al Kurunyen buninen dufay goyen bebak ten sanin hen hen ge forok yen hanjen. Munan Doyan Al Kurun niņ ma nurtin mar hittebe gwahade mon. ²³ Goyenpoga Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumņan gabu irde naņa hoyande niņ mere mat Al Kurun mere irde hikeya al kura Al Kurunyen mere binde taren ma hitin mar ma al kura Doyan Al Kurun niņ ma nurtin mar belen wan denenbe daha dinnayin. Kukuwa hahan po ga dinnayin geb. ²⁴ Goyenbe tumņan Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hikeya al kura Doyan Al Kurun niņ ma nurtin mar ma Al Kurunyen mere binde taren ma hitin mar kura belen wan mere go nurnayinbe mere nurnayin kurun goreb mata buluņmin kawan yirde bin yakamkeb, “Fudinde, nenbe mata buluņ mar,” yen nurnayin. ²⁵ Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen mata gore go mar gote dufaymin banare po hitin goyen kawan yiryen. Irkeb mel gore dokolhon yuguluņ ten Al Kurun dolon irde kawan po, “Fudinde, Al Kurunbe denya hi!” yenayin.

Igin mat Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata

²⁶ Niņgeb, kadne yago, gabu irde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata niņ daha yewen? Be, Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu irdeyabe al kurabe tikin hiyyen, irde kurabe saba diryen, irde al kurabe Al Kurunyen dufay banare niņ goyen ikala irke tagalyen, irde kurabe naņa hoyande niņ mere mat mere tiyyen, irde al kurabe mere goyen tigiri ten miņ bebak diryen. Goyenbe mata gwahade kurun gobe den sios tumņan sanin hen hen ge ten hinayin.

²⁷ Niņgeb al kura naņa hoyande niņ mere mat mere tiye yen nurdeb irawa ma karwo gwahade belen po mere tinayin. Al hoyan kura sopte ma mere tiyyen. Irde kura kame mere tinayin. Wawuņ unķurenđe po tumņan mere titin ala ma tinayin. Be, gwaha ten henyabe mere go tigiri ten bebak dird dird al manan hiyen. ²⁸ Munan mere go tigiri titek al miņmon kenem mere go titek albe gabu irnayinde gorbe balmin po hiyen. Irde yenya Al Kurunya po balmin mere ten hiriryen.

²⁹ Be, porofet meten ten ten mata gobe al irawa ma karwo belen tagalnayin. Irke al hoyanbe meremin gobe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayin. ³⁰ Be, den gabu irde keperde hinayin bana goyen Al Kurun belen dufaymin banare niņ goyen al kura ikala irkeb huwarde tagalen tikeb al kura mehende huwarde tagalde hiyen

al gobe keperde balminj po hiyen. ³¹ Gwaha tenj hinayinbe Al Kurunyen mere banare hitinj goyen tagaltek marbe tumnanj tagalde hinayinj. Gogab kadam saba gird tenj tumnanj tarej hej hinayinj. ³²⁻³⁴ Al Kurunbe dufay kenkela ma hej mali mali mata ma tenj hiyen. Yenbe binj kamke iginj hej hej goten minj al. Ninjeb Holi Spirityen tarende profet metenj titek al gobe meten goyen iginj mat doyanj irde meten tenj hiyen.

Be, berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtinj bana gonj henjyabe mere ma tenj hinayinj. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj Yesuyen alya bereya belej gwaha tenj hanjen. Berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtinayinj bana gonj epte ma mere kawan tagalde hinayinj. Gwaha titnenjbe Moseyen sabare yitinj gwahade po, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj marte mere nurde gama po irde hinayinj. ³⁵ Munanj mere ma mata kura goke gusunanj hinij yenj nurdeb yaminjde kunj gab unj yago gusunanj yirde hinayinj. Bere belej Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtinj dilinj mar huwarde kawan po mere tenj tenj mata gobe memyak. ³⁶ Ga dinenj hime gabe denj Korin mar belej, "Al Kurunyen merebe nenj hitte mat forok yirinj," yenj hanjen, irde, "Al Kurunyen merebe nenj munj po ga nurtinj," yenj hanjen yeke nurminj geb, gago dinenj hime.

³⁷ Be, al kura yingenj ge yenj, "Nebe porofet," yenj nurde hi, irde kurabe, "Holi Spirityen sanjinde mata forok yenj yenj tarejnem yanj," yenj nurde hi kenem al gobe ne belej denj hitte asanj ga kanj saba dirde hime gayenbe Doyanj Al Kurunyen mere tarej yenj nuryenj. ³⁸ Munanj al gore mere ga nurde ma nurhem nurhem tenj wasak po tenj hiyenbe Doyanj Al Kurunj wor gwahade po iryenj.

³⁹ Ninjeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere basanj hej tagaltek wor po nurde hinayinj. Irde nanja hoyande ninj mere mat Al Kurunj mere ird ird mata goke utanj ma yirde hinayinj. ⁴⁰ Goyenpoga mata go tenj henjyabe huginjenj iginj mat mata tenj hinayinj. Irde al mali mali huwarde hiburnenj ma tenj hinayinj.

15

Yesu kamyinje mat huwaryinj

¹ Be, kadne yago, hanjapya Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj goke denj hitte tagaltinj goyen bitinj bak yenj yenj ge sopte momonj direnj yenj nurde hime. Denjbe mere iginj gayen nurde goke dufaytinj sanj yirtinj hanj, irde mere go po gama irde tarej po huwarde hanj. ² Ninjeb mere iginj ne belej denj hitte tagalmirinj goyen tarej po tanarde bada ma hej gama po irde hinayinbe mere iginj go hende po sanj hej hike Al Kurunj belej dumulganj tiyyenj. Gwaha ma tenj hinayinbe dufaytinj yenj ge tarej irtinj gobe minj minjmon hiyyenj.

³ Ga dinenj hime gabe mere kurunj Doyanj Al Kurunj belej momonj nirtinj goyen basanj henjbe momonj dirmirinj geb, gago sopte dinenj hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen asanjde katinj gwahade po, nende mata bulunj ninj tenj kamyinj. ⁴ Irke mete tiyaminj. Gega Al Kurunyen asanjde katinj gwahade po, kamyinje mat yerenkek hekeb huwaryinj. ⁵ Irde Pita hitte forok yenj gab Komatminj 12 hitte forok yirinj. ⁶ Be, go kamereb wawun unjurenjde alya bereya 500 folek gwahade, yenj gama irde hinhan mar dilinje forok yirinj. Go mar goyen kurabe kamanj gega, budambe hanj. ⁷ Be, Yesube mel go hitte forok yenj gabe Yems hitte forok yirinj. Irdeb mere basanj marminj aposel tumnanj hitte forok yirinj. ⁸ Be, nenj aposel hitte forok yenj hinhin goyen ne hittebe funanj wor po forok yirinj. Nebe dirinj kura kawan

heñ heñ nalu hako hikeya kukuwamñeñ kawan hitiñ yara al keñkelak moñ gega, ne hitte wor forok yeke delner kinmiriñ.

⁹ Nebe aposel gega, deñne turñuñ yañ moñ. Goyenbe aposel hoyañbe deñem turñuñ yañ, ne folek wor po. Niñgeb al hoyañ beleñ ne gayen aposel nintek ma hime yeñ nurde hime. Gobe Al Kurunyen sios goyen buluñ buluñ yirde hinhem geb, gago diñeñ hime. ¹⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurun beleñ bunineñ nirde igiñ igiñ niryiñ geb, gayenterbe al gahade heñ metenmiñ teñ hime. Yeñ beleñ bunineñ nirde igiñ igiñ niryiñ gote igineñbe kurun wor po. Niñgeb nebe gogo yeñ ge teñ meten kurun wor po teñ hinhem. Aposel hoyañ beleñ meten titiñ gote folek wor po meten teñ hinhem. Goyenbe nigen tareñde ma meten gwahade teñ hinhem. Al Kurun beleñ bunineñ nirde igiñ igiñ nirkeb gogo go hende huwarde meten teñ hinhem. ¹¹ Niñgeb ne manañ, aposel hoyañ manañ tumñañ mere igiñ goyen tagalde tukuñ hinhet. Irke deñ beleñ nurde mere igiñ goke dufaytiñ sañiñ iramiñ.

Al kamtiñbe huwarnayiñ

¹² Goyenpoga deñ hañ bana goyen al kurabe mere igiñ goyen buluñ mat tagalde hañ. Neñ beleñ Yesu Kristu kamiñde mat huwariñ goke tagaltiriñ gega, dahade niñgeb go mar gobe al kamtiñbe epte ma huwarnayiñ yeñ hañ? ¹³ Al kamtiñbe epte ma huwartek manhan Yesu Kristu wor go ma huwarwoñ. ¹⁴ Irde Yesu Kristu huwariñ moñ manhan goke tagalde hityen gobe miñ miñmoñ hewoñ. Irde goke dufaytiñ tareñ irtiñ go wor miñ miñmoñ hewoñ. ¹⁵ Irde al kamtiñ sopte huward huward mata gam moñ manhan Al Kurun beleñ Yesu Kristu isañ ma hewoñ. Goyenbe Al Kurun beleñ Yesu Kristu isañ hiriñ goke neñ beleñ tagalde hityen geb, meten Al Kurun beleñ ma tiyyiñ goyen usi teñ al hoyañ momoñ yirde hite yeñ nurtewoñ. ¹⁶ Al kamtiñ huwarnayiñ moñ manhan Yesu Kristu wor kamiñde mat ma po huwarwoñ. ¹⁷ Irde Yesu Kristu huwariñ moñ manhan goke dufaytiñ tareñ irtiñ go wor miñ miñmoñ hewoñ. Irde gayenter wor mata buluñ bana po hiwoñ. ¹⁸ Irde yeñ ge dufaymiñ sañiñ irdeya ga kamtiñ mar wor mata buluñ bana po henya kamañ geb, Al Kurun hitte epte ma kuwoñ. ¹⁹ Yesu Kristu beleñ heñ heñniniñ igiñ ird ird gobe megen gar hitekeya po igiñ iryen yeñ goke doyañ heñ hityen manhan al bunineñ wor po hetewoñ. Irde al bunineñ megen gar hañ gote folek buluñ wor po hetewoñ.

²⁰ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube kamiñde mat huwardeb al kamiñde mat kame huwarnayiñ kurun gote miñ al hiriñ geb, al kamtiñ mar goyen wor kame huwarnayiñ. ²¹ Al unñkuren beleñ mata buluñ miñ urke kamde kamde mata forok yiriñ. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, kamiñde mat huward huward wor al unñkuren beleñ miñ uryiñ. ²² Adam beleñ mata buluñ miñ uryiñ geb, yeñ kamere forok yitiñ marbe tumñañ kamde hanñen gwahade po, Yesu Kristu beleñ kamiñde mat huwariñ geb, al hoyañ wor kamiñde mat huwarnayiñ. ²³ Goyenbe kamiñde mat mali mali ma huwarnayiñ. Yesu Kristube yeñ wa bikkeñ kamiñde mat huwariñ. Be, kuñ kuñ yeñ sopte mulgañ heñ wañ wañ nature alya bereyamiñ wor huwarnayiñ. ²⁴ Go kamereb nalu funañ wor po forok yiyyeñ. Goya goyenbe Yesu Kristu beleñ Satanyen tarenya megen niñ doyañ marte tarenya tumñañ gwamuñ yuryeñ. Irdeb yeñ beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird mata goyen Naniñ Al Kurun haniñde kiryeñ. ²⁵ Mata gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hiyeñ. Irke kuñ kuñ Al Kurun beleñ Yesuyen

asogom tumňañ yukun Yesu kahanj minde yerke yufurka tiyyen. ²⁶ Irdeb yenj belej gwamunj uryen det funañbe kamde kamde mata geb, mata goyen pasi wor po kiryen. ²⁷ Gobe, “Al Kurunj belej det tumňañ yende yufukde yerke doyanj yirde hi,” yitiñ geb, gwaha po tiyyen. Be, “Det tumňañ yende yufukde yerke” yitiñ mere gobe Al Kurunj belej det tumňañ yade Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yiryin geb, Al Kurunj yingenje Yesu Kristu yufukde ma hi gobe keñkela wor po nurde hite. ²⁸ Goyenpoga kame det tumňañ Al Kurunj belej Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yerde pasi iryen nalurebe Urminj Yesu Kristu wor gwaha iryen al Al Kurunj yufuk bana hiyen. Gogab Al Kurunj belej det kurunj gate Doyanj Al Kurunj henj doyanj yirde hiyen.

²⁹ Be, denje al kamtiñe niñ tej baptais tej hanjen. Goyenbe al kamtiñe ma huwarnayin yenj nurde hanj kenem daniñ al katminj mar goke baptais tej tej mata tej hanjen? Al kamtiñe epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem daniñ geb albe al kamtiñ mar goke tej baptais tej hanjen? ³⁰ Irde neñbe daniñ Yesu niñ teñbe gise hanjka mudunké kamtek kanduk yenenj hityen? ³¹ Fudinde, kadne yago, ne hittebe gise hanjka huginenj kamde kamde mata forok yenj hanjen gwahade yara, gise hanjka kanduk yenenj ulne misinj kateñ himyen. Ga dinenj hime gabe denj tumňañ Doyanj Al Kurunjinij Yesu Kristuya hanj goke amanenj nurde himyen geb, gago momonj dird dird niñ kama ma henj hime. ³² Ne gayen Efesus taunde niñ mar kulu duwi yara gore bulunj wor po nirke kanduk go fole ire yenj kurut yenj hinhem. Goyenbe dufay iginj monj megen gar po iginj henj henj ge dufay bener kerde gwaha timirinj manhan matane gore da iginj forok irde nunwonj? Hubu wor po. Al kamtiñ epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem, “Gisebe kamtek. Niñgeb dula tej kukuwa fe nene amanj po hiniñ,” yewenj. ³³ Goyenbe gwahade monj geb, usi mere goyen fudinde yenj ma nurde hinayin. Kadtiñ kura mata bulunj tej hanj gore matatiñya dufaytiñya iginj goyen bulunj yirnayin geb, gago dinenj hime. ³⁴ Niñgeb keñkela dufay henj mata bulunj ma tej hinayin. Denj hanj bana al kurabe Al Kurunj keñkela ma nurd unenj hanj. Mere ga dirde hime gabe merene gayen nurde memya henañ yenj gago dinenj hime.

Al kamtiñde mat huwarnayin mar gote ulinje hoyanj wor po henayin

³⁵ Be, goyenbe denj hanj bana al kura belej, “Al kamtiñe daha mat huwarnayin? Irde huwardeb ulinje dahade henayin?” yenj gusunanj henj hanjen. ³⁶ Mere gwaha tej hanj marbe kukuwamnenj wor po! Denj belej det muykenj hartinj go ma kamyenje gor mat dahadem det gergenj forok yiyyen? Epte monj. ³⁷ Det kura hare yenje kame forok yiyyenj piginj yanj gwahade ma harde hanjen. Det gote bilminj, wit muykenj ma det hoyanj harde hanjen. ³⁸ Goyenpoga Al Kurunj belej muykenj gote piginj forok yiwi yenj nuryenj gwahade po forok yenj hiyen. Muykenj yunjkurenj yunjkurenj gote piginje hoyanj hoyanj po forok yirde hiyen ³⁹ Gwahade goyen po, det ulinje tunjande monj, hoyanj hoyanj. Alyenbe hoyanj, megen niñ dapña gote ulinje hoyanj, nuyenbe hoyanj, irde fete niñ dapña gote ulinj wor hoyanj. ⁴⁰ Irde nanjkinje gor niñ det minyanj, irde megenje gor niñ det minyanj. Goyenbe nanjkinje niñ det buda gote umñaminje nende gigen hoyanj hoyanj, irde megen niñ det buda gote umñaminj wor nende gigen hoyanj hoyanj po hanj. ⁴¹ Niñgeb nanja dilinj gote umñambe hoyanj, irde gagasi gote umñambe hoyanj po. Dinambe hanj kurunj go wor umñambe nende gigen hanj.

⁴² Be, al kamtiñde mat huwarnayin wor gwahade po ulinje hoyanj wor po henayin. Al ulinj piginje bida henayin gega, kamtiñde mat huwarnayinje

huginen hinayin. ⁴³ Irde al hakwambe bida hen bulun henayin gega, huwarnayinbe ulin gob igin mun turun yan henayin. ⁴⁴ Al kamke mete titek hakwam gobe ulin megen nin po gega, sopte huwarnayin gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin henayin.

Be, dilnininde yenen hite gayen ulin pigin minyan han kenem Al Kurunyen gasunde nin wor ulin pigin minyan han. ⁴⁵ Goke Al Kurunyen asande, "Hanƙapya wor po al tinen forok yirin gobe Adam. Yen hitte mat al fuful tiyyin," yitin hi. Goyenpoga al hoyan Adam yara kame wor po forok yirin. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen al yunen yunen gote min al hirin. ⁴⁶ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulinbe go wa ma forok yirin. Megen nin ulin wa forok yeke gab Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulin gogo kame forok yirin. ⁴⁷ Al hanƙapya wor po forok yirin gobe Al Kurun belen megen nin mulowo po yade forok iryin. Gega al kame forok yirin Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen gasunde mat forok yirin. ⁴⁸ Adam ulinbe megen mat forok yirin gwahade po, megen han marte ulinbe Adamyen ulin gwahade minyan han. Gega al kura Yesu Kristuya han marte ulinbe kame kamtinde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde han mar gote ulin yara henayin. ⁴⁹ Gayenterbe nen gayenbe megen nin al Adam yara hite. Gega kamebe Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte mat watin gwahade hitek.

⁵⁰ Be, kadne yago, mere diren tihim gobe gahade: nen ulninin megen po yirtin gayen manan henyabe epte ma nalu funande Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon hurkunayin. Ningebe det bulun hen hubu hetek gore epte ma det huginen hitek bana gon hinayin. ⁵¹ Ningebe mere banare hitin goyen momon diren tihim geb, kenkela nurnan ko. Merebe gahade: nen kurun gayen tumnan ma kamtekeya nalu funan goyen forok yiyyen. Kurabe kamnayin, munan kurabe go ma kamnayin. Gega nalu goyenterbe kamnayin marya go ma kamnayin marya goyen tumnan ulninin hoyan wor po henayin. ⁵² Goyenterbe nalu funande nin bigul mere tikeb goyare po ulnininbe hoyan wor po hiyyen. Bigul go mere tikeb al kamtin marbe huwarde ulin gobe sopte bulun ma hen huginen igin po hinayin. Irke nen kurabe ma kamdeya ulninin hoyan hiyyen. ⁵³ Gobe megen nin ulninin bida hetek gabe yubul ten ulninin bida ma hetek goyen yawartek geb, gogo ulninin hoyan hiyyen. Ulninin belnen hitek gabe kame ulninin huginen hitek hiyyen. ⁵⁴ Ulninin bida hen belnen po hitek goyen yubul ten ulninin gergen bida ma hen huginen hitek goyen yawartek goke Al Kurunyen asande katin mere gobe fudinde. Mere gobe gahade:

"Kamde kamde matabe hubu hiyun. Nenbe mata go fole irtin." *Aisaia 25:8*

⁵⁵ "Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma fole dirayin.

Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma dakamayin," yitin hi. *Hosea 13:14*

⁵⁶ Be, yitin gwahade po, kamde kamde gote kilibe mata bulun geb, mata bulun goreb al hitte kamde kamde forok iryin. Moseyen sababe al belen epte ma kenkela gama irtek geb, nen al gayen mata bulun mar dinen dinen tarenbe sabare gor mat wan hi. ⁵⁷ Goyenpoga nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya hitekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunya kamde kamdeya fole yird yird sanin dunyin geb, goke igin wor po nurd unen hite!

⁵⁸ Ningebe, kadne yago, taren po hen yul ma yen huginen Doyan Al Kurun nin meten taren po ten hinayin. Den belen Doyan Al Kurun nin ten meten ten huginen kurut yen hanyen gobe dilinde min minmon ma hiyyen yen nurde han gogo.

16

Yesuyen alya bereya Yerusalem hanj goyen faranj yurd yurd ninj mere

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya faranj yurtek yej hora gabu ird nin gusunaj niranj goke wol hej momoj direj tihim. Ne belej Galesia nanjere ninj Yesuyen alya bereya goyen gwaha gwaha tinayinj yinmeke tiyaminj gwahade goyen po, denj wor mata gwahade po tinayinj. ² Ningeb metenj tej gote murungem hora yadeb kura pota yirde Sandeminj Sandeminj yawanj gabu yirde hinayinj. Hora kurunj tej hanj marbe kurunj pota yirde hinayinj, munanj hora dirnenj yade hanj marbe dirnenj pota yirde yawanj gabu yirde hinayinj. Gogab denj hitte kumeke goyare po gab hora gabu yirninj yirninj ma tej hinayinj. ³ Be, ne kunj forok yemekeb Yerusalem ninj sios yuntek hora goyen yej belej ga yukunj yunnayinj yej al kura yawarnayinj. Irkeb ne belej mel gobe al gwahade yej Yerusalem mar ninj asanj kayenj goyen mananj yunmeke gab tej kunayinj. ⁴ Irde ne wor mel goya tumnanj kutek gobe minj minjanj kenem neya tumnanj kutek.

Korin kunj kunj ninj tagalyinj

⁵ Be, nebe Masedonia nanja belej kunj kunj ninj dufay hej himyen geb, bana gore mat kunj kunj gab denj hitte kwenj. ⁶ Kunj denja ulyande yara hiniinj yej nurde hime. Irde menje huwarde nanja bulunj hiyyenj nalure goyen mananj gor po hej wet yej nurde hime. Go kamere gab goj kura kwe yej nurenj goyen faranj nurke kwenj. ⁷ Gobe dulinj kunj denmanj kunj kunj ninj ma nirde hikeb gago dinenj hime. Doyanj Al Kurunyen dufay kenem denja ulyande yara hitek yej nurde hime. ⁸⁻⁹ Goyenpoga Efesus taunde garbe Al Kurunyen metenj kurunj kenkela metenj titek goyen forok yej hi geb, gar hej metenj tej Pentekos nalu heke gab denj hitte kwenj. Garbe al budam Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yej nurde hanj. Goyenbe budambe asogo nirde hanj.

¹⁰ Be, Timotibe denj hitte kuyenj. Ningeb denj belej kenkela faranj urde hikeb denja hej hej ge kafura ma hiyyenj. Yej wor ne tej hime yara Doyanj Al Kurunyen metenj tej kunj hi. ¹¹ Ningeb palap po irde hinayinj. Irde yej belej ne hitte mulganj hej wanj wanj nalurebe hantinj yerde unej guram irde tarenj irdeb tubul tike binj kamkeya wayyenj. Nebe Timoti goyen gor ninj Yesu nurd untinj mar kura goya wanayinj yej doyanj hej hime.

¹² Be, kadne Apolosbe kadomya denj hitte kunayinj yej inenj tebanj irde himyen gega, kutek ma irde hiyen. Goyenbe kutek nalu kura forok yeke gab kuyenj.

¹³ Be, denjbe kenkela hej ga hinayinj. Irde Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj hekken nurdeya hinayinj. Irde kafura ma hej tarenj po hej hinayinj. ¹⁴ Irde metenj tej hinayinj kurunj gobe bitinje huginjenj al hoyanj ninj amanjenj nurd nurd dufay goyen hikeya ga metenj tej hinayinj.

¹⁵ Be, denjbe Akaia nanja bana goj ninj albe Stefanasya yenja hanjenj marya gore wa Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjinj irdeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya hoyanj faranj yurd yurd metenj goyen tiniinj yej nurde metenj tej hanjenj gobe nurde hanj gogo. Ningeb, kadne yago, denjbe ¹⁶ mel goyen tumnanj palap yirde hinayinj. Irde al kura yej metenj tej hanjenj gwahade metenj tej hike yenenjbe go wor palap yirde hinayinj. ¹⁷ Nebe Stefanasya Fotunatusyabe Akaikusya wake neya hite goke amanjenj nurde hime. Denj denmewonj wor po yej nurde himyen goyenpoga, mel ga wanj forok yekeb tumnanj denhem yara nurdeb amanj hej hime. ¹⁸ Yenjbe denja hej faranj durde hike bitinj

kamke hinhan gwahade goyen po, war gar ne wor gwahade po nirde han. Niŋgeb deŋbe al gwahade goyen palap yirde hinayiŋ.

Mere funaŋ

¹⁹ Be, Esia* naŋa bana niŋ sios neya hite mar beley deŋ ge dufay heŋ han goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago dinen hime. Irde Akwilaya berem Prisilayabe yamiŋde gabu irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde han marya beley wor deŋ ge ug po dufay heŋ han geb, gago bebak dirde hime. ²⁰ Irde Yesu nurd untiŋ mar hoyan gar han wor tumŋan deŋ ge dufay heŋ han geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime. Deŋbe kadom gargar gird teŋ heŋyabe bitiŋ bana mat fudiŋde wor po kadom gargar girde teŋ hinayiŋ. Gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek wor po geb.

²¹ Be, funaŋbe nigen hanner wor po deŋne gahade kaŋ asaŋ ga pasi ireŋ tihim – POL.

²² Be, al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋen ma nurd unen han marbe Al Kuruŋ beley karan yurke buluŋ wor po henayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ, araŋen wayayiŋ!

²³ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beley buninen dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirwoŋ yen nurd hime.

²⁴ Neya deŋyabe Yesu Kristuya tumŋan hite geb, deŋ ge amaŋen wor po nurd dunen hime. Fudiŋde wor po. Gogo po.

* **16:19:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanyen.

2 Korin

Korin niñ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleş asañ sopte kayyın

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun beleş dufaymınde Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al aposel hiyyen yeñ hoy niryin. Niñgeb nebe deñ Korin taunde niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beleş doyañ dirde hi goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya Akaia naña bana hañ mar kurun goke meten kadne Timotiya dufay unjkuren po irde asañ gago kañ hime.

² Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleş buninjen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yeñ nurde har.

Pol beleş Al Kurun igin nurd unyin

³ Be, Doyañ Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Naniñ Al Kurunbe alya bereya buninjen yird yird mata gote min al, irde al bin yurum yird yird mata gote min al wor po. Niñgeb Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek. ⁴ Yeñbe neñ beleş kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hiteke bininin yurum irde hiyen. Gogab yeñ beleş dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, neñ wor al hoyañ kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hañ mar goyen epte bin yurum yirde hitek. ⁵ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu kanduk karkuwañ yeñ hinhin gwahade goyen po, neñ wor kanduk karkuwañ yeñ hityen geb, Al Kurun beleş Yesu Kristu bin yurum irde hinhin gwahade goyen po, neñ wor bininin yurum yirde hiyen. ⁶ Niñgeb kanduk yeñ hityen gobe bitin yurum heñ henya Al Kurun beleş deñ goyen dumulgañ teñ tenya goke teñbe neñ kanduk yeñ hityen gogo. Al Kurun beleş bininin yurum irde hiyen gobe deñ wor bitin yurum heñ heñ ge teñ gwaha dirde hiyen. Irkeb deñ wor kanduk karkuwañ neñ yeñ hityen gwahade goyen yeñ hanjen goyen goke mukku ma teñ goya goya tareñ po heñ heñ ge piñen ma heñ hanjen. ⁷ Niñgeb deñ ge hekken nurde hite. Neñ gayen kanduk karkuwañ yeñ hityen gwahade goyen po, deñ wor kanduk yeñ hanjen geb, Al Kurun beleş bininin yurum yirde hiyen gwahade po, bitin wor yurum yirde hiyen goyen nurde hityen geb gago dineñ hite.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, neñ Esia* naña bana heñ kanduk karkuwañ yeñ hinhet goyen deñ wor nurwon yeñ nurde hite. Neñbe naña goyen bana henya kanduk yeñ hinhet gobe karkuwañ wor po geb, fole irtek metenjen wor po dirde hinhin. Irkeb kamtek yeñ nurde hinhet. ⁹ Fudinde wor po, neñbe binininde mat wor po al beleş mudunke kamnin tihit yeñ nurde hinhet. Goyenpoga neñ hitte mata gwahade forok yirin gobe neñ beleş nindikenñe saninñe ma meten teñ al kamtin yisañ heñ hiyen al Al Kurun gote tareñde meten teñ teñ ge teñ kanduk gogo forok yirin. ¹⁰ Al Kurun gobe neñ gayen kanduk kurun bana heñ kamnin tihit yeñ nurtirin goyab farañ durde dumulgañ tiyyin. Yeñbe kame wor gwahade po dirde hiyen. Niñgeb yeñ beleş kanduk bana mat huginjen farañ durde dad siña dirde hiyen yeñ nurde yeñ ge po hekken nurde hityen. ¹¹ Goyenbe kanduk bana mat dad siña dirde hiyen gobe deñ beleş neñ ge gusunañ irde hibeñ gogo wol heñ farañ durde hiyen. Niñgeb al budam neñ ge teñ gusunañ irde hike

* **1:8:** Esia naña gobe gayenter niñ Esia naña kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

Al Kurun belen gusunajmin wol henbe neñ gayen bunineñ dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goke mel gore Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin.

Pol belen Korin mar usi ma yiryin goke yirin

¹² Be, nenbe det unkuren kura goke turnun yan nurde aman hen hityen goyen goke dineñ tihim. Gobe gahade: neñ megen henjabe mataya metenya ten hityen gobe binininde matbe fudinde yen nurde hite. Denya hinhetya wor mataya metenya fudinde ten ten gobe tareñ wor po tanarde hinhet. Gwaha ten hityen gobe nende saninde mon, Al Kurunyen tarende ten hityen. Irde megen nin alyen dufay wukke inen hanjen goyen gama irde mata goyen ma ten hityen. Al Kurun belen bunineñ dirde igin igin dirde hiyen go hende huwardeb mata gogo ten hityen. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nenbe mere gahade kan hite gabe den belen igin kapyan hen bebak titek mat kan hite. Irde mereninin kurab bikken bebak tiyan gwahade goyen po, mere kan hite gayen tumnan kenkela wor po bebak ten hiwon yen nurde goke doyan hen hite. Gogab Doyan Al Kurun Yesu wan wan nalurebe neñ belen den ge turnun yan nurde aman hen hitek gwahade po, den wor neñ ge igin turnun yan nurde aman hen hinayin.

¹⁵ Nebe den belen matane gwahade goyen keneñ kenkela bebak tiyamin yen nurde hinhem geb, den goyen Al Kurun belen sopte guram dirde tareñ dirwon yen nurdeb den wa kun denen yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁶ Nebe Masedonia nanare kun henya den hitte forok yen denen gab kwen yen nurde hinhem. Irde Masedonia nanare mat mulgan hen wan henya den hitte kumekeb den belen faran nurde belen damu ten nunkeb igin Yudia nanare kwen yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay gwahade kirmirin gobe kenkela ma dufay hen mali kiryin yen nurde han? Irde megen nin mar belen, “Gwaha, ireñ geb,” yen gab, “Mon, go ma ireñ,” yen hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne manan gwaha ten himyen yen nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen bija tiyyin goyen go po gama irde hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha gwaha tiyen dineñbe goyen po gama irde himyen. Merene son ma hen hityen. ¹⁹ Gobe Al Kurun Urmin Yesu Kristu belen “Gwaha gwaha tiyen,” yen gab, “Mon, gwaha ma tiyen,” ma yen hinhin geb, gogo ne wor yen ten hinhin gwahade po ten himyen. Yenbe Timoti, Sailasyabe neya belen den hitte yen ge tagalde hinhet al gogo. Yesu Kristu gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde hugineñ, “Gwaha, ireñ geb,” yen hityen. ²⁰ Gobe Al Kurun belen bija ten hinhin kurun goyen Yesu Kristu belen gama irde igineñ forok yiryin geb gago dineñ hime. Gwahade ningeb neñ belen Al Kurunyen mere nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin tenbe, “Fudinde wor po,” inenbe denem turnun yan irde hityen. ²¹ Al Kurunbe nenya denya tumnan sanin dirkeb Yesu Kristuya hen tareñ po hite. Al Kurun belen nenya denya tumnan megen nin mar hitte mat dad hoyan mun diryin. ²² Irde alya bereyamin hitin mar goyen nere yen nurdeb binininde son irde Holi Spirit kiryin. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen detmin kura goke bija tiyyin kurun goyen kame dunyen gobe fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit kiryin.

²³ Ningeb Korin taunde ma mulgan himirin gobe kanduk duntek ma nirkeb gogo mulgan ma himirin. Merene gabe fudinde mon kenem Al Kurun belen mununen. ²⁴ Nenbe den belen Al Kurun nin dufaytin tareñ irde han goyen ingogaha ma dirde hite. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin irtin go hende tareñ po huwarde hanjen geb, den aman hen hen ge denya tumnan meten ten hityen.

2

¹ Ningeb sopte den hitte kun kanduk dunen dunen gobe igin mon yen nurdeb go ma kwen yen dufay kirmirin. ² Gobe den hitte kun kanduk dunmeke bitin misin nurnayinbe al kura aman hetek mata kura ma niryen yen nurdeb gogo dufay gwahade kirmirin. Gwaha nirtak marbe bulun dirmeke bitin misin katnayin mar den gogo po geb. ³ Gwahade ningeb den hitte ma kunbe asan go wa kan dunmirin. Dufaynerbe goyenter den hitte kumirin manhan den ge amanen nurtekdebe mata buluntin yenen goke kanduknen nurmewon yen nurmirin geb, gogo asan po kan dunmirin. Irdeb kame kun matatin hoyan henayin goyen denenbe aman hewen yen nurde himyen. Ne aman hewenbe den wor amanen nurnayin yen nurde himyen. ⁴ Fudinde, asan go kamirinyabe den ge kanduknen wor po nurde bene misin nirkeb esimirin. Asan go kamirin gobe bitin bulun yird yird nin ma kamirin. Gwaha dirtinbe den ge amanen wor po nurde dunen himyen goyen bebak tiwon yen nurdeb asan gogo kamirin.

Pol bulun iramin mar gote mata bulun goyen halde yunyin

⁵ Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kura kanduk forok yirde hiyen. Go al gobe kanduk forok yirke gore kura ne ma bulun nirde hanyen, dindigen goyen po bulun yirde hanyen. Den tumnan mon goyenbe, al kurabe bulun yirde hanyen. ⁶ Ningeb al gote mata goke al budam igin ma nurde merem yan irde gote murungem unan. Den beley gwaha iran gobe ep iran yen nurde hime. ⁷ Ningeb gayenterbe al gote mata bulun goyen halde unenbe bin yurun irnayin. Gogab matamin gote murungem ten bin misin wor po katen hi goke kanduknen wor po ma nuryen. ⁸ Ningeb den beley yen ge fudinde wor po amanen nurd unen han gobe gwaha mat ikala irwon yen nurde gusunjan dirde hime. ⁹ Ne beley hanjapya asan kan dunmirin gobe saba dirmirin kurun goyen kenkela gama irde han ma dahade goyen bebak timewon yen nurdeb gogo asan kamirin. ¹⁰ Ningeb den beley merene gama irde al kurate mata bulun halde unnayinbe ne wor halde unen. Fudinde, ne beley al kurate mata bulun halde yunen himyen gobe den ge ten Yesu Kristu dilinde halde yunen himyen. Al kurate mata bulun halde yuntek han kenem gwahade po dufay henya halde yunen himyen. ¹¹ Gogab Satan beley nen gayen epte ma usi dirde bulun diryen. Nenbe Satan gote dufaybe dahade goyen nurde hityen geb, gago dinen hime.

Yesu Kristu denembe kurun hen hinhin

¹² Be, ne beley Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalen yenbe Troas taunde kumirin. Kun gorbe meten ten ten beljen bikken Doyan Al Kurun beley gitik irde nuntin goyen kinmirin. ¹³ Gega kadne Taitusbe gor ma hinhin geb, goke bener kanduknen nurde hinhem. Ningeb gor nin mar yubul tenbe Masedonia nanjare kumirin.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun beley asogom haninde mat dawarke Yesu Kristuya hen asogomde meten goyen huginen fole irde hite geb, goke Al Kurun igin nurde unen himyen. Yen beley hulyan dirke Yesu nurd unen yenya awalikde hen hen gobe det hamnen igin mun yara goyen tagalde tukun hiteke al budam wor po nurtin ala ten hanyen. ¹⁵ Det hamnen igin mun wor po Al Kurun galak irde hanjen gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu beley metenmin ten ten ge ten nen gayen dade Al Kurun galak irtin geb, alya bereya Al Kurun beley yumulgan titin marya yubul tike kak alare kutek han marya goyen tumnan mereninin nurde hanjen. ¹⁶ Hamin gobe Al Kurun

belen yubul tike kak alare kutek hanj mar hittebe bidak haminj. Munan Al Kurunja huginjen hitek hanj mar hittebe haminj iginj munj Al Kurun hitte yumulgan ten ten goyen. Meten gobe tonnen yan wor po geb, ganun al belen epte meten goyen titek hi? Hubu wor po! ¹⁷ Goyenpoga nenbe al budam wor po hora ninj po nurdeb Al Kurunjen mere goyen det titminjen kura yenj nurde hanjen gwahade ma tenj hityen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen hulayan yirke meten ten hanj mar gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristuya henj binininje mat fudinde wor po Al Kurun belen denen hikeya mere tagalde kunj hityen.

3

¹ Be, gwaha yenj hitekeb denj belen nurdembe yingen ge turun turun ten hanj yenj nurde hanj? Gwahade ma nurde hanj kenem al kura belen ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, denj belen nenj gake hekken nurwon yenj al hoyan belen kura nenj ge asan kura kan denj goyen dunwon yenj gusunanj irtek hite yenj nurde hanj? Ma asan goyen denj belen nenj ninj kanj dunwon yenj gusunanj dirtek hite yenj nurde hanj? Monj, gwahade monj! ² Gwaha titnenbe al budam wor po matatinj yenenj sabanininje fudinde yenj nenj ge hekken nurtek po hanj geb, asan kura nenj gayen gake al hoyan belen kapyanj henj hekken nurtek yenj binininje katinj asan gobe denj gogo yenj nurde hite. ³ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu ninj tenj nenj belen meten tenj hinhet gote iginenbe denj gogo. Ninjeb denbe Yesu Kristu belen asan kanj nenj hitte tenj kerke watinj go gwahade goyen. Asan gobe al belen kanj kande ninj kutum tenj katinj yara monj, Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurun gwahader hiyen gote Holi Spirityen tarenje katinj go goyen. Asan gobe hora parwek hende ma katinj, al binje katinj.

⁴ Nenbe Yesu Kristu belen faranj durke Al Kurun dilinje denbe nenj ge tenj katinj asan yenj nurde dufaynininj hek irde hite. ⁵ Fudinde, nenbe Al Kurunjen meten tenj tenj sanjinbe nenj hitte mat ma forok yenj hi geb nindigenje tarenje meten goyen titek yetek monj. Meten go tenj tenj tarenj gobe Al Kurun hitte mat po wanj hi. ⁶ Yenj po ga binja gergen tiyyinj goyen nenj belen iginj goke meten tenj hitek sanjin duntinj. Tarenjinj gobe Moseyen saba asande katinje mat ma watinj, Holi Spirit hitte mat watinj. Moseyen sabarebe al belen mata bulun kura tiyyen gobe Al Kurun dilinje kamtinj yitinj gega, al kura mata go tubul tiyyenbe Holi Spirit belen Al Kurun dilinje al gergen iryenj geb, gago meten goyen tenj tenj tarenbe Holi Spirit hitte mat watinj dinenj hime.

Al Kurun belen binja gergen tiyyinj gobe turun yan wor po

⁷ Be, Al Kurun belen sabaminj hora parwek hende kanj Israel mar saba yird yird meten Mose unyin goyenterbe Al Kurunjen tarenj turun yan goyen forok yirinj. Irkeb Mose kiminje melak hirinj. Al Kurunjen sanjin turun yan Mose kiminje melak henj forok yirinj gobe henj ga ma hubu hetek det gega, Israel mar dilindeb tarenj wor po geb, kenenj kenenjin metenenj wor po yirde hinhin. Moseyen sababe epte ma al kura Al Kurun dilinje al gergen irtek gega, Al Kurunjen tarenj turun yan go minyan hinhin. ⁸ Ninjeb Moseyen saba gote folek Holi Spirityen meten gote sanjin turun yanbe dahade hiyyen yenj nurde hanj? Kurun wor po, Moseyen saba gote folek wor po! ⁹ Moseyen saba gote metenbe al merem yanj yird yird gega, tarenjinj turun yan. Ninjeb Holi Spirityen meten al huwak yird yird gote tarenjinj turun yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po! ¹⁰ Fudinde, sanjinjinj turun

yañ bikkek gobe tareñ hoyañ turñuñ yañ gergeñ gore fole irtin geb, tareñ turñuñ yañ bikkek gobe gayenterbe hubu hiyuñ. ¹¹ Moseyen saba gobe muñ kura heñ ga hubu hetek hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen sanjin turñuñ yañ hiriñ. Ningeb Holi Spirityen meten hugin hitek gote tareñ turñuñ yañbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

¹² Ningeb neñbe Al Kurunyen tareñ turñuñ yañ goyen goke doyañ heñ hite geb, al beleñ buluñ dird dird nin kafura ma heñ meremin kawan po tagalde hityen. ¹³ Mosebe Al Kurunyen sanjin turñuñ yañ goyen agat urde kiminde forok yirin goyen aymuk irde hubu heñ hinhin goyen wor Israel mar beleñ daha kennak yenbe amil ten kimin aw uryin. Gega neñbe Mose beleñ kimin aw uryin gwahade ma ten kawan po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hityen. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Israel mar gobe dufaymin pet titin hinhan gwahade goyen po, gayenter wor Moseyen kiminde amil aw urtin go gwahade yara dufaymin pet titin goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun belen ten sinja irwon gega, yenya ma han geb, dufaymin pet titinde po han. Ningeb binja bikkek Al Kurun belen tiyyin goyen asande katin gobe kapyan heñ han gega, bebak ma ten han. ¹⁵ Fudinde wor po, gayenter wor Israel mar gobe amil gore dufaymin pet titinde po henya Moseyen saba kapyan heñ han geb, Al Kurunyen tareñ turñuñ yañ goyen go ma keneñ han. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga al kura Doyan Al Kurun hitte mulgan heñ kuyenbe bin pet titin amil goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen ten sinja iryen. ¹⁷ Be, “Doyan Al Kurun” yen hime gobe Holi Spirit nin yen hime. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spiritbe mata bulunde mat al yad sinja yirkeb mata buluñ yufukde ma hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb binininde amil po pet titin yara goyen ten sinja irde Doyan Al Kurunyen tareñ turñuñ yañ goyen neñ hitte kawan irde hite. Irkeb sanjinmin turñuñ yañ neñ hitte heñ kurun heñ hiyen gore tareñ dirkeb mataninnya dufayninnyabe Al Kurunyen yara heñ hinayin. Tareñ turñuñ yañ gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat watin. Doyan Al Kurun gobe Holi Spirit.

4

Nenbe Al Kurunyen meten titek mar mon gega, buninen dirke metenmin ten hityen

¹ Ningeb neñbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde Holi Spirityen meten gayen duntin geb, meten ga ten ten ge pinen ma heñ hityen. ² Irde mata memyak kura banare po ten hityen kurun goyen yubul po titirin. Irde al usi ma yirdeb Al Kurunyen mere buluñ ma irde hityen. Gwahade yarabe mere fudinde goyen kenkela po kawan tagalde hityen. Irkeb al tumñan Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hityen goyen denenbe binde mat fudinde wor po neñbe al dahade goyen bebak ten hanyen. ³ Goyenpoga Yesu nin yitin mere igin neñ beleñ tagalde hityen goyen al kura bebak ma ten han kenem mel gobe kak alare kutek mar geb, gogo mere igin gote min bebak ma ten han. ⁴ Yenbe gayenter unğura megen han gore bin pet titin geb, Yesu Kristuyen tareñ turñuñ yañ goke yitin mere igin gote iginen igin wor po hulsi yara goyen keneñ bebak ma ten han. Yesu Kristu beleñ Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kawan irde hi. ⁵ Fudinde, neñbe nindiken ge ma tagalde hityen. Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun, irde neñbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe dende meten mar hitin goyen goke tagalde hityen. ⁶ Go ten hityen gobe, “Kidoma bana mat hulsi forok yiwi,” yirin al Al Kurun beleñ bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten sanjin hulsi yara goyen kiryin geb, gogo gwaha ten hityen. Yen beleñ bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten tareñ kiryin gobe Al Kurunyen

taren turnuj yan Yesu Kristu hitte mat forok yen hijen goyen kenenj bebak tinayinj yenbe gogo kiriyinj.

⁷ Be, nenbe sanjinninj ga monj geb, Al Kurunyen taren turnuj yan kenenj bebak ten ten taren goyen binininj bana kertek epte monj gega, sanjij goyen nenj bana kiriyinj. Gobe Al Kurunyen taren kurunj wor po gobe nende monj, Al Kurunj hitte mat watinj goyen al yikala yird yird ninj gogo kiriyinj. ⁸ Ninjgeb nenbe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat hikaka dirde hanjen gega, yul ma yenj hityen. Kurarebe dumetek dirtek dirde hanjen gega, mukku ma tenj hityen. ⁹ Al belen bulun bulun dirde hanjen gega, Al Kurunje dubul ma tenj hijen. Kurab mudunen hanjen gega, go ma kamde hityen. ¹⁰ Nenbe Yesu ulinj misinj kurunj katenj kamyinj gwahade goyen po, nenj ulnininje wor huginjen kanduk yenenj henja kunj hityen. Gogab Yesu kamyinje mat huwaryinj tarenj gobe nenj hitte wor forok yiyyen. ¹¹ Fudinde, nenbe dilynininj gergenj hite gega, Yesu ninj tenj meten tenj kunj hitekeb al belen huginjen mudunke kamtek belen po hityen. Gogab yenj kamyinje mat huwaryinj sanjij gobe nenj ulnininj belnenj hi gayenter wor kawan forok yiyyen. ¹² Ninjgeb nenbe Yesu ninj tenj meten tenj kanduk yenenj kamtek po hityen. Gega kanduk yenenj henja meten tenj hityen gote iginenbe denj gogo Al Kurunja huginjen henj henj bana hanj.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen asanjdebe gahade katinj hi:

“Al Kurunj ninj dufayne tarenj irminj.

Ninjeb yenj ge tagalde himyen,” yitin.

Tikij 116:10

Ninjeb yitin gwahade po, nenj wor yenj ge dufaynininj tarenj irtirinj geb, yenj ge tagalde hityen. ¹⁴ Nenbe Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu kamyinje mat isanj hirinj al gore nenj wor Yesu isanj hirinj gwahade po disanj hiyyen, irde denja nenja tumnanj dukukeb yenja hitek yenj nurde hityen geb, yenj ge tagalde hityen. ¹⁵ Mata gwahade kurunj gobe denj ge tenj forok yenj hanjen. Gogab Al Kurunj belen al buninjen yirde iginj iginj yird yird gobe kurunj henj hike al budam wor po goke Al Kurunj iginj nurde unenje denjem turnuj yanj wor po irnayinj.

¹⁶ Ninjgeb kanduk yenenbe Al Kurunyen meten tenj tenj ge mukku ma tenj hityen. Fudinde, ulnininje alik henj sanjij minjonj henj hite. Gega dufaynininjebe huginjen gise hanja gergenj henj hite. ¹⁷ Nenbe gayenter kanduk muknenj belnenj ge yenenj hitere gor mat tarenj henje Al Kurunyen tarenj turnuj yanj gwahader hijen go bana hitek yenbe gogo dufaynininjebe huginjen gergenj po henj hite. Al Kurunyen sanjij turnuj yanj gobe iginj wor po, kanduk kurayen kurayen kurunj gote folek wor po. ¹⁸ Ninjgeb nenbe megen ninj det kawan yentek goyen yad yad ninj ma nurde hityen. Det kura Al Kurunyen gasunde ninj goyen yad yad ninj po nurde hityen. Gobe megen ninj det kawan yentek gobe huginjen ma hinayinj gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde ninj det gobe gwahader hinayinj geb, goyen yad yad ninj po nurde hityen.

5

¹ Be, ga dinenj hime gabe megen henja ulnininj ya yara gayen kamtekeb bida henayinj geb, gago dinenj hime. Nende ya wor po gwahader hinayinj gobe Al Kurunj belen gasunjinje yirde dunyen yenj nurde hite. Ya gobe al hanije ma yirnayinj, Al Kurunj belen po yiryen. ² Ninjgeb megen gar ulnininj gaya henj kanduk yenenj henjabe kame Al Kurunyen gasunde ninj ulnininj gergenj goya henj henj ninj doyanj henj hityen. ³ Doyanj henj hityen gobe kame kamteke Al Kurunj belen ulnininj gergenj ulinj umnja yara hor yirde dunke tonnininje kupsonj ma hiyyen geb, gogo doyanj henj hityen.

⁴ Fudinde, kamde ulninin ga yubul titewon yen ma nurde hite. Gwahade yarabe ulninin gergeñ Al Kurun belen yirde dunyen goyen hor yirde dunwon yen nurde hite. Gogab ulninin megen nin kame bida hetek gayenbe Al Kurunyen gasunđe nin ulninin gergeñ gore gasunjen tiyyen. Niñgeb goyen goke po dufay heñ doyañ heñya daha naña gab forok yewen tiya yen kandukneñ nurdeb nurañ teñ hityen. ⁵ Be, Al Kurunbe mata gwahade forok yen yen ge neñ gayen diryiñ. Irde mata goyen kame forok yiyyen gobe neñ belen fudinde yen nurnayiñ yenbe gogo Holi Spirit dunyiñ.

⁶ Niñgeb goke tenbe hugiñen tareñ po heñ hityen. Irde megen gar ulninin gaya heñya Doyañ Al Kurunya awalik heñ heñ gobe ulninin gergeñ dunyen goya heñ yenya bindere wor po hitek gwahade moñ, gisaw yarham hite yen nurde hityen. ⁷ Gega ga kuñ hite gabe Doyañ Al Kurunbe dilniniñde keniñya ma kuñ hite. Kawan ma keneñ hite gega, dufayniniñ po yen ge tareñ irdeya kuñ hite. ⁸ Fudinde, neñbe dufay go hende saniñ heñ hityen. Irde ulninin ga yubul teñ Doyañ Al Kurun hitte hurkun yenya hitewon yen nurde hityen. ⁹ Niñgeb ulninin gaya hite gayenter ma, yubul teñ Doyañ Al Kurun hitte hurkutek daw goyenbe yen belen amanen nurtek mata po teñ hitewon yen nurde hityen. ¹⁰ Gobe kame Yesu Kristu belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murun gem yunyen goyenterbe neñ tumñan yen diliñ mar huwarteke geb, gogo yen amanen nurtek mata po teñ teñ ge dufay heñ hityen. Be, neñ merere huwardeb megen gar ulninin gaya heñya mata teñ hitiñ kurun gote murun gem yawartek. Yen belen gab mataniniñ iginya bulunya gote murun gem dunyen.

Al Kurunya awalik heñ heñ

¹¹ Niñgeb Doyañ Al Kurun palap irde kafura ird ird matabe dahade goyen kenkela nurde hityen geb, al hoyan wor nurde gama irnayiñ yen mere yird yird nin kurut yen hityen. Neñ belen meten go teñ hityen gobe Al Kurun belen neñbe al gwahade yen kenkela nurd dunen hikeya meten go teñ hityen. Niñgeb den wor bitiñ bana mat kenkela nurd dunen hiwon yen nurde hite. ¹² Be, ga dinen hite gabe neñ gayen turun dirnan yen kurut yen hite? Moñ, gwahade moñ. Gwaha titneñbe den ge meten teñ hinhet goke dindiken ge turun yan nurde aman heñ hinayiñ yenbe gago dinen hite. Gogab al kura al denem yan heñ heñ ge po nurdebe mata igin al binde mat forok yen hanyen goke ma nurde hanyen mar gote mere goyen den belen igin wol henayiñ. ¹³ Neñbe gwahade geb, nindiken ge ma nurde hityen. Niñgeb al kura belen neñ gayen kukuwa heñbe mata gogo teñ han yen deneñ hinayiñ gobe Al Kurun nin po tenbe gogo teñ hitek. Irde kenkela dufay heñ mata teñ han yen deneñ hinayiñ go wor den ge tenbe gogo teñ hitek. ¹⁴ Gobe Yesu Kristu belen neñ gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd duntin gore bininiñde mat wor po yen ge meten teñ hitek po dirde hi geb, gogo gwaha teñ hitek. Irde det unkuñen kura bebak titinyen hite gobe gahade: al unkuñen Yesu Kristu belen al megen nin kurun gate mata bulunmin ge teñ kamiñ geb, go mar goyen wor tumñan kamtiñ yara heñ mata bulun gote yufuk bana ma han. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristu kamiñ gobe albe yiñgen ge po ma nurdebe yen ge teñ kamde sopte huwariñ al Yesu Kristu goke po hinayiñ yenbe gogo kamiñ.

¹⁶ Niñgeb neñbe megen nin alyen dufay hende huwarde al hoyande mata goyen yenen igin ma bulun tahañ ma yen hityen. Neñ wor bikneñbe son heñ megen nin alyen dufay hende huwarde Yesu Kristube al gwahade yen

ma nurdeb buluj mat nurd untirin. Gega gayenterbe gwaha ma ten hityen. Hubu wor po. ¹⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen wor po hiyyen. Fudinde, det bikkekbe hubu heke det gergen igin goyen po forok yenayin ¹⁸ Det gergen kurun gote min albe Al Kurun. Yen belen Yesu Kristu ten kerke wanbe nen ge ten kamyin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat nenya awalik hitirin. Irde al hoyan wor yenya awalik hen hinayin yen meten dunyin. ¹⁹ Fudinde, alya bereya megen han gore Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun belen awalik yirde mel gote mata buluj goke ma nurde hiyen. Irde yenya mel goya awalik hen hen mata goke tagalde tukun tukun meten goyen nen gayen dunyin. ²⁰ Ningeb nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe meremin basan hen tagalde hite. Irde Al Kurun belen den ge nurde mere dirtin goyen momon dirde hinhet. Ningeb Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin yen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe gago esen mere dirde hite. ²¹ Al Kurunbe nen gayen Yesu Kristuya hen yingen alya bereya huwak henayin yenbe Yesu Kristu mata buluj minjon goyen nen ge ten mata buluj minyan al yara iryin.

6

¹ Irde Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goyen det titminen kura yen ma nurde hinayin. Nenbe Al Kurunen meten mar kadtin geb, gago mere taren po dirde hite. ² Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen asanminde gahade yirin:

“Den igin dirtek nalu hekeb gusunanting nurmirin.

Irde dumulgan ten ten nalu hekeb faran durmirin,” yitin.

Aisaia 49:8
Ningeb gayenter gayenbe Al Kurun belen igin dirtek nalu, irde dumulgan ten ten nalu geb, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi goyen det titminen kura yen ma nurde hinayin.

Polbe kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hinhin

³ Be, nenbe al kura Al Kurun gama irnin yekeb belenmin pet pet ma ten hityen. Gogab al kura belen meteninin ge ulnininde merem yan ma dirnayin. ⁴ Gwaha titnenbe mata ten hityen goreb nen gayen Al Kurunen meten mar yen kawan irde hanj. Mata ten hityen gobe gahade: kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen hityen. Nenbe kanduk karkuwan kurayen kurayen bana hityen. ⁵ Kurareb mudunen hinhan, koyare derde hinhan. Irde kurareb al gabu irde buluj buluj dirde hinhan. Be, kurarebe meten sanjin po ten wawun ma ferde hinhet. Irde binje kamde hinhet. ⁶ Nenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata wukke po ten hityen, Al Kurun kenkela nurd unen yenya awalikde hityen, al kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hityen, al hoyan igin igin yirde hityen. Irde Holi Spiritya hen binininde mat fudinde wor po al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen hityen. ⁷ Irde mere fudinde po tagalde hityen, irde Al Kurunen tarende meten ten hityen. Irde asogoninin unguraya fulena ten ten ge fulenare nin bidila yara mata huwak goyen taren po yanarde hityen. Hanninin yase belen po mon, tapa belen manan yanarde hityen.

⁸ Be, al kurabe deninin turun yan dirde, kurabe ulnininde merem yan dirde hanjen. Irde al kurabe nen ge buluj mat tagalde hanjen, kurabe igin mat tagalde hanjen. Be, al kura belen nenbe usi mar dinen hanjen gega, nenbe mere fudinde po ten hityen. ⁹ Nenbe al kura ma nurd duntin yara hityen gega, al budam nurd dunen hanjen. Irde kamtek wor po hityen gega, gago dilinin gergen hite. Irde mudunen buluj dirde hanjen gega, kamde ma hityen. ¹⁰ Nenbe nindigen ge buninen nurde hitek yara gega, huginen

aman hej hityen. Irde neñbe al siksukneñ deney hanjen gega, al budam faran yurteke igin hej hanjen. Neñbe megen nin detninin minmon hityen gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin detbe epte wor po hityen.

¹¹ Be, deñ Korin taunde nin mar, deñ mere dirde heñyabe mere kura bana ma yerde hityen. Bininindebe deñ ge po nurde hityen. ¹² Deñ ge amaney nurd nurd mata gobe bada ma heñ hityen. Goyenpoga deñ beleñ neñ ge amaney nurd nurd mata goyen bada heñ han. ¹³ Niñgeb binininde deñ ge nurde hite gwahade goyen po, deñ wor bitinde mat wor po neñ ge nurde hinayin. Mere gabe igin bebak tinayin yeñ al kura urmin bebak titek mat saba iryen go gwahade goyen mere dirde hime.

Neñbe Al Kurunyen ya balem

¹⁴ Be, deñbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin ma irtin marya gabu ma heñ hinayin. Gobe mata huwakya mata bulunyabe hoyan hoyan wor po, irde hulsiya kidomaya wor epte ma gabu hiriryen. ¹⁵ Irde Yesu Kristuya Satanyabe epte ma awalikde hiriryen. Irde Yesu nin dufaymin tareñ irtin marya al gwaha ma teñ han maryabe hoyan hoyan wor po. ¹⁶ Irde Al Kurunyen ya balemya ungura dolon yird yird ya goya wor hoyan hoyan wor po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, neñbe Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote ya balem wor po. Goke teñbe Al Kurun beleñ asanminde gaha yirin: “Nebe mel goya heñ yenya kuj heñ.

Irde yende Al Kurun hemekeb yeñbe nere alya bereya henayin.” *Liwai 26:11-12; Yeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27*

¹⁷ Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurun beleñ,

“Denbe mata bulun mar goyen bana mat sinare katen hoyan hinayin. Det kura delner bulun gobe go ma tanarde hinayin.

Merene gayen gama irde hinayinbe dawaren.” *Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34,41; Yuwarwar 18:4*

¹⁸ “Irdeb nebe Nanatin hemekeb deñbe urne wenya werne wenya henayin. Mere gabe Doyan Al Kurun tareñmin kurun wor po gore tiyyin,” yitin hi. *2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Yeremaia 31:9*

7

¹ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurun beleñ biña gwahade neñ hitte tiyyin geb, ulniniña tonniniña bulun yirtek det kurun goya tumhan ma heñbe matanininbe wukkek po yirde hitek. Irde Al Kurun palap ird ird mata teñ Al Kurun dilinde wukkek heñ heñninin kurun gobe upsineñ wor po irtek.

Polbe Korin nin mar Yesu nin biñ mulgan hamin goke aman hirin

² Be, denbe bitinde neñ ge nurde hinayin. Neñbe al kura bulun ma yirde hityen, irde al kurate dufay bulun ma yirde hityen. Irde almet det komkom ma heñ hityen. ³ Ga dinen hime gabe deñ beleñ mata bulun tike goke ma dinen hime. Neñbe binininde mat deñ ge amaney nurd dunen hityen geb, diltin gergen hinayin ma kamnayin kura goyenbe neñ manan gwaha po titek yeñ nurde hityen goyen bikken momon dirmirin. ⁴ Nebe deñ ge hekken wor po nurde himyen. Irde dende matatin goke nigen ge turun turun wor po teñ himyen. Deñ mata igin teñ hanjen gore sanin wor po nirde hiyen. Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen bana himyen gega, amaney wor po nurde himyen.

⁵ Fudinde, neñbe Masedonia nanã bana goñ forok yeñbe kanduk bana po hinhet geb, ulnininde kura mun falmukneñ ma hinhet. Goñ hinhet yabe

kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat forok yeŋ hinhan. Irkeb asogo dirde haŋ marya kadomde teŋ hinhet, irde bininiŋdebe kafura heŋ hinhet. ⁶ Goyenpoga kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar biŋ yurum yird yird al Al Kurun beŋeŋ Taitus goyen neŋ hitte waŋ waŋ beŋeŋ kerd unkeb wake keneŋbe bininiŋ yurum hirin. ⁷ Goyenbe yeŋ wayyiŋ goke po ma aman hitirin. Deŋ beŋeŋ Taitus goyen biŋ yurum iramiŋ goke wor amaneŋ nurtirin. Deŋ beŋeŋ ne nentek wor po dirde hi, irde kanduk bana hime gake ne niŋ bunineŋ nurdeb uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ niryin. Irkeb goke manan amaneŋ wor po nurmirin.

⁸ Be, haŋkapaŋ asaŋ kaŋ dunmirin goyen kapaŋ heŋbe bitinŋde misiŋ nuramiŋ goke bunineŋ nurde hinhem. Gega misiŋ nurde hinhan gobe ulyaŋde ma kuyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb gayenterbe goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hime. ⁹ Gayenterbe asaŋ gwahade kaŋ dunmirin goke amaneŋ nurde hime. Gobe bitinŋde misiŋ kateŋ kateŋ mata dirmirin goke moŋ. Deŋ beŋeŋ asaŋ go kapaŋ heŋbe bitinŋde misiŋ nurdeb mata buluŋtinŋde yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bitinŋde mulgaŋ hamiŋ geb, goke amaneŋ nurde hime. Deŋbe kandukŋeŋ nuramiŋ gobe Al Kurun wor deŋ beŋeŋ gwahade nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, Al Kurun dilinŋde neŋ beŋeŋ bitinŋde misiŋ kateŋ kateŋ mata dirtirin yeŋ ma nurde hime.

¹⁰ Be, al kura biŋ misiŋ nurdeb mata buluŋmiŋde yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayinŋde gobe Al Kurun beŋeŋ dufay go kerd yunkeb gogo tinayinŋde geb, Al Kurun beŋeŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Irkeb biŋ misiŋ nurnayinŋde goke buluŋeŋ ma nurnayinŋde. Munanŋde biŋ misiŋ nurnayinŋde goyen megen niŋ dufayde mat watinŋde kenem biŋ misiŋ gore kamde kamde mata forok yirkeb kamnayinŋde. ¹¹ Niŋgebe bitinŋde misiŋ goyen Al Kurun beŋeŋ forok irke nuramiŋde mat da mata iginŋde deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hinhan goyen goke dufay henan ko. Matatinŋde gahade: Al Kurunŋde mere gama irtek po nurde hinhan, matatinŋde huwa ird ird niŋ po kurut yeŋ hinhan, mata buluŋ goke iginŋde ma po nurde hinhan, Al Kurun palap irde kafura wor po irde hinhan, irde ne nentek wor po nurde hinhan, al hoyan niŋ wor po nurde hinhan, irde mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar huwa yird yird niŋ wor po nurde hinhan. Mata kurunŋde gayen teŋ heŋyabe dindigeŋ goyen muŋ kura soŋ ma hitinŋde haŋ gobe al beŋeŋ denenŋde bebak teŋ hinhan.

¹² Niŋgebe asaŋ kaŋ dunmirin gobe dindigeŋ ulinŋde al kura kadom buluŋde yirtinŋde mar goke teŋ asaŋ gogo ma kamirinŋde. Irde buluŋde yirke biŋ misiŋ nuramiŋde mar goke mananŋde ma kamirinŋde. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋ beŋeŋ Al Kurun dilinŋde mar deŋ ge dufay kurunŋde wor po heŋ hityen goyen dikala dirmewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb asaŋ gogo kamirinŋde. ¹³ Niŋgebe matatinŋde kurunŋde goke teŋ neŋbe tareŋ heŋ hityen.

Goyenbe go po moŋ. Taitusbe deŋ beŋeŋ tumŋan faran urke tareŋ hirin geb, amaneŋ wor po nurde hinhin goyen keneŋbe neŋ wor amanŋde wor po hitirin. ¹⁴ Nebe yeŋ hitte deŋ ge turunŋde turunŋde timirinŋde. Be, yeŋ goyen deŋ hitte kukebe iginŋde iginŋde po iramiŋde geb, goke kura memya hetek ma hinhem. Neŋbe hugineŋde mere fudinŋde po dirde hinhet. Niŋgebe goyen po gama irde deŋ ge Taitus hitte turunŋde turunŋde titirinŋde gobe yinŋeŋde kuŋbe fudinŋde kinyinŋde. ¹⁵ Yeŋbe deŋ beŋeŋ merene gama irde yeŋ palap irde kafura irde gargar irde hinhan goyen goke dufay heŋbe hi kurunŋde gabe deŋ ge hugineŋde amaneŋ wor po nurde hi. ¹⁶ Niŋgebe nebe iginŋde deŋ ge hekkeŋde wor po nurtek hime goke amaneŋde nurde hime.

8

Al farañ yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, neñbe Al Kurun beley Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia naja bana han goyen buninjen yirde igin igin yirtin goyen den nurwon yen nurde momon dirnin tihit. ² Mel gobe kanduk kurun wor po bana hinhan, irde det minmon wor po gega, al hoyan gwahade hinhan mar goyen kenkela wor po farañ yurde hinhan. ³ Fudinde, mel gobe det yuntek kura hikeb tumin yunen hinhan. Goyenbe go mun po mon. Epte ma farañ yurtek goyen wor daha mat kura farañ yurnin yen kurut wor po yen hinhan. Ga dinen hime gabe fudinde dinen hime. Mel gobe dufayminde wilaknen nurdeb ⁴ Al Kurunyen alya bereya det nin amu hen han mar farañ yurd yurd goke ug po gusunan diramin. Al farañ yurd yurd mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po yen nurdeb nen beley ok yinen yinen ge gusunan diramin. ⁵ Irkeb dufayninindebe mel goyen al hoyan farañ yurnin yen hora daw yunnayin yen ok yintirin. Gega mel gobe nen nurde hinhet goyen fole irdeb igin wor po tiyamin. Mehende wor pobe, "Neñbe Al Kurunyen," yenbe yingen wa Al Kurun unamin. Irde gab Al Kurunyen dufay gama irdeb, "Neñbe Yesuyen mere basan marte yufukde hitek," yamin. ⁶ Goke ten neñbe Taitus beley den hitte kun al farañ yurd yurd nin hora gabu ird ird meten bikken min uryin goyen denya hen pasi irnayin inenbe hulyan irtirin. ⁷ Den mata ten hanjen kurun gobe igin wor po. Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurdya meremin tagal tagalya dufaymin bebak ten tenya goyen igin wor po ten hanjen. Irde metenmin kenkela po titek dufaytin manan kurun wor po. Irde nen ge amanen nurd nurd manan kurun wor po yen denen hityen. Denbe gwahade geb, det kuran amu hen han mar farañ yurd yurd mata goyen manan kenkela wor po ten hinayin.

⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe gwaha tinan yen ma dinen hime. Gwahade yarabe al hoyan mata igin ten han goyen bebak dirmeke nurde gama irnayin ma wasak tinayin goyen nuren yenbe gago momon dirde hime. Gogab den beley fudinde al hoyan nin amanen nurde han ma dahade goyen bebak tiyen. ⁹ Ga dinen hime gabe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu beley buninjen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goyen denbe nurde han geb, gago dinen hime. Yenbe det kurun gate min al gega, den ge ten detmin kurun goyen yubul ten al siksuknen yara hirin. Gogab Al Kurun dilinde det kurun gote min mar henayin.

¹⁰ Ningeb al hoyan farañ yurd yurd mata goyen daha mat tinayinbe igin yen goke momon diren tihim. Be, dama kun imoyenterbe den wa al farañ yurd yurd nin nuramin. Irde den wa al farañ yurd yurd meten goyen min uramin. ¹¹ Ningeb gayenter farañ yurd yurd meten gobe pasi irnayin. Hanapya al farañ yurd yurd meten nin wilaknen nuramin gwahade po meten goyen pasi irnayin. Dettin dahade kura hike yenenbe go po yade gore farañ yurnayin. ¹² Gwaha tinayin dinen hime gobe samuntin dahade han goyen wilaknen nurdeb al farañ yurnayinbe Al Kurun beley goke amanen nuryen geb, gago dinen hime. Samuntin budam kenem budam yunayin, munan budam mon kenem gwahade po al farañ yurnayinbe irawakde Al Kurun beley goke amanen nuryen.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Goyenbe neñbe al hoyan kanduk yade supahaktinde yertek yen ma dinen hime. Gwaha titnenbe gayenter samuntin budam han goyen yadeb al hoyan det nin amu hen han mar goyen farañ yurnayin gobe igin yen

nurde hite. Gogab kame kura den belen det kuran amu hekeb mel gore wor samunmin budam goyen kura pota yirde faran durnayin. Gogab kadam faran mata goyen tunjande ten hinayin. ¹⁵ Go mata goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kurabe budam yawaryin gega, budam mon.

Munan al kurabe budam ma yawaryin gega, iginde yawaryin,” yitin hi.
Yumulgan 16:18

Taitusya meten kadomya

¹⁶ Be, ne belen den ge dufay hen himyen gwahade po, Al Kurun belen dufay goyen go po Taitus binde kiryin goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime. ¹⁷ Gobe nen belen hulyan irtin goyen igin iren dinun, irde den hitte kun kun nin wilaknen po nurde dufaymin sanin po kerde den hitte kwen dinun geb, goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime. ¹⁸ Irde yen kuyen goyenter kadninin kura ten kerteke Taitusya tumnan kuriryen. Kadninin gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goke meten kenkela ten hike Yesuyen alya bereya sios belen turun irde hanyen. ¹⁹ Goyenbe go mun po mon. Al gobe nen belen al hoyan faran yurd yurd nin sios belen hora gabu irtin goyen yukun yunen yunen meten tinin titeke sios gore denya kun hitek albe gago yen basin iramin geb, nenya kun hityen. Be, hora gabu irtin goyen yukun yunen yunen meten gobe Doyan Al Kurun denem turnun yan irtin yenbe meten go ten hityen. Irde al faran yurd yurd dufay nin taren po hen hityen goyen al yikala yirnin yenbe gogo meten go ten hityen.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, nenbe Doyan Al Kurunya alyat dilinde huwak mat mata ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hityen. Ningeb al faran yurd yurd nin aman dufayde hora gabu irtin kurun gayen doyan irde henyabe mongo al kura belen nen daha mat hora doyan irde hite goyen goke bulun mat tagal dunnak yenbe kenkela doyan irde hityen.

²² Be, Taitusya al goya kuren tikeyabe kadninin hoyan kura irem goya tumnan kunayin. Al gobe al faran yurd yurd nin dufay kurun po hen hiyen gobe belen hoyan mat hoyan mat kenen bebak tenbe fudinde ten hi yen nurde hityen. Irde den belen al faran yurd yurd meten goyen fudinde ten hinayin yen nurdeb denya hen meten go timewon wor po yen nurde hi.

²³ Be, Taitusbe den ge ten meten kadne hirin. Yenbe neya hen meten ten har. Irde kadninin irawa kura Taitusya irde den hitte kuriryen gobe gar nin Yesuyen alya bereya gor kutin yarabe al iraw gogo kun Yesu Kristu turun irtek meten ten hiriryen. ²⁴ Ningeb den belen al hoyan nin amanen nurde faran yurde han goyen mel karwo goyen yikala yirnayin. Irke den ge turun turun ten hityen goyen dahade nin gwaha ten hityen goyen kenen bebak tinayin. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereya kurun gayen tumnan nurnayin.

9

Kadtiñ Yesuyen alya bereya faran yurnayin

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yudia nanja bana han goyen faran yurd yurd nin den goyen sopte mere dirtek yen ma nurde hime. ² Gobe den belen mel go faran yurtek po nurde han goyen nurde hime geb, gago dinen hime. Nebe matatin goke nigen ge turun turun ten hinhem. Irde den Akaija nanja bana gon nin mar belen Yudia nanjan nin mar goyen faran yurnin yen dama kun imoyenter hora gabu ird ird min uramin goyen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nanja bana gon nin mar momon yirmirin. Irkeb

farañ yurd yurd dufay tareñ gote merebe mel gore nurdeb al budam wor po biñ harkeb al farañ yurtek yeñ hora gabu iramiñ. ³ Goyenbe da misinđe Taitusya kadam warańya goyen deñ hitte yad yermeke kuniñ tahañ? Gobe deñ beleñ al farañ yurde hañ goke turuñ turuñ teñ himyen goyen usi teñ hi ninnak yeñbe gago yad yermeke kuniñ tahañ. Gogab mel gore kuñ dinkeb ne beleñ dinmiriñ gwahade po horatiñ gabu irde pasi heñ al farañ yurd yurd niñ gitik tinayiñ. ⁴ Goyenbe Masedonia niñ al kura mere momoñtiñ tagalmeke nurtiñ mar goyen neya tumñañ deñ hitte kuñbe deñ goyen al farañ yurd yurd niñ gitik ma titiñ hike dennayiñbe deñ ge hekkeñ nurde momoñ yirmiriñ goke memyak wor po nureñ. Deñ manañ fudinde goke memyak nurnayiñ geb, goke mere ma tiyen. ⁵ Niñgeb mata gwahade ma forok yewoñ yeñ nurdeb Taitusya kadam irawaya go wa deñ hitte kuñbe bikkeñ al farañ yurd yurd niñ amañ dufayde hora gwahade yertek yeñ momoñ diramiñ goyen arañeñ yerde pasi irnayiñ yeñ hulyañ yirde hime. Gwaha mat hora gabu irnayiñbe al hoyañ beleñ gwaha tinañ dinkeya ga ma hora yernayiñ, dufaytiñde wilakñeñ nurdeya yernayiñ.

⁶ Mere ga dirde hime gote miñbe gahade: al kura biñge budam ma haryenbe igineñ budam ma yawaryeñ. Munañ budam haryenbe budam po yawaryeñ. ⁷ Niñgeb al kura hora gwahade kereñ yeñ nurdeb biñde mat wilakñeñ nurdeya kiryeñ. Piñeñ hende ma kiryeñ. Irde al hoyañ beleñ gwaha tiya inke goke kandukñeñ nurde kiryeñbe igiñ moñ. Al Kurunbe al kura amañeñ nurdeya detmiñ unej hiyen al goke po amañeñ nurde unej hiyen geb, gago dineñ hime. ⁸ Irde Al Kurun beleñ deñ goyen bunineñ dirde igiñ irde hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, deñ beleñ det kurañ nurde hinayiñ kurun gobe yeñ beleñ duneñ hiyen. Irkeb det kurañ amu ma heñ hinayiñ. Irde deñ beleñ meteñ igiñ daha kura titek nurde hinayiñ kurun goyen hugineñ igiñ ala teñ hinayiñ. ⁹ Niñgeb goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Yeñbe al kura det niñ amu heñ hañ mar amañ dufayde detmiñ yuneñ hiyen.

Matamiñ huwakbe hugineñ hiyen,” yitiñ hi.

Tikiñ 112:9

¹⁰ Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ yasun al biñge muykeñ unke harke biñge sasoneñ yirde unej hiyen gwahade goyen po, deñ beleñ mata huwak al farañ yurd yurd belneñ kurayen kurayen goyen Al Kurun beleñ duneñbe gote igineñ wor budam forok yiryen. Mata huwaktiñ gobe gwaha mat kurun heñ hiyen. ¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kurunbe deñ beleñ hugineñ al budam farañ yurde hinayiñ yeñbe samun budam duneñ hiyen. Gogab horatiñ neñ beleñ yade yuntekeb al budam beleñ goke Al Kurun niñ igiñ nurd unej hinayiñ. ¹² Deñ beleñ al farañ yurd yurd meteñ go teñ hikeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya det kurañ amu heñ hanyen gore yawarnayiñ. Goyenbe go muñ po moñ. Deñ farañ yurde hinayiñ goke al budam Al Kurun niñ igiñ wor po nurd unej hinayiñ. ¹³ Deñ beleñ al farañ yurd yurd meteñ go teñ hikeb al hoyañ niñ amañeñ nurd yuneñ hañ gobe fudinde yeñ nurdeb Al Kurun turuñ irnayiñ. Irde Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen fudinde yeñbe gama irde hañ, irde horatiñde mel goya al hoyañ kurun goya goyen farañ yurde hañ goke al budam Al Kurun turuñ irnayiñ. ¹⁴ Irde Al Kurun beleñ bunineñ dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hi gobe kurun wor po goyen mel gore keneñbe deñ ge amañeñ nurd duneñbe deñ ge Al Kurun gusunañ irde hinayiñ. ¹⁵ Be, Al Kurun beleñ detmiñ igiñ damum moñ duliñ duneñ hiyen gobe kurun wor po gwahade kura yetek moñ goke Al Kurun igiñ wor po nurde unej hitek!

10

Pol nin buluj mat tagalde hanj mar goke yirinj

¹ Be, denj hanj bana goyen al kura belej ne ninj buluj mat yeke mere momonjinj nurminj. Mereminjbe gahade: “Polbe nenja henjyabe kafura dirde mere sanj ma dirde hiyen. Gega gisaw henjbe asandeb mere tarenj po dirde hi,” yenj hanjen. Denj belej ne ninj gwaha yenj hanjen gega, ne Polbe Yesu Kristu belej bekkenjde iginj mat al mere yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne wor matatinj goke mere direnj tihim. ² Mel goreb nejj gayen gake yenj, “Megen ninj mata gama irde hanj,” dinenj hanjen. Ninjgeb kunjbe denja gwaha yenj hanj mar goya tumnanj saba tarenj po direnj yenj nurde hime. Goyenbe gwaha dirtek ma nurde hime geb, go tej hanj mata gobe yubul po tinayinj yenj gago esenj mere dirde hime. ³ Fudinde, nenjbe megen gar hite gega, Doyanj Al Kurunjen asogoya arde hityen gobe megen ninj mar belej arde hanjen gwahade ma arde hityen. ⁴ Fulenjare ninj detnininjbe megen ninj marte fulenjare ninj det gwahade monj. Hoyanj wor po. Fulenjare ninj detnininjbe Al Kurunjen sanj minjanj geb, Al Kurunjen asogomde gasunde ninj koya tarenj wor po gobe det gore iginj upew urtek. ⁵ Ninjgeb nenjbe gore po megen ninj marte dufay kurayen kurayen goya yingenj ge turuj turuj tej tenja goyen walde pasi kerde hityen. Mata gwahade goreb Al Kurunj nurd unenj yenja awalikde henj henj goyen pet tej hanjen geb, gogo pasi kerde hityen. Irdeb dufay kurayen kurayen al binjde forok yenj hanjen goyen yad fere titjen yirde Yesu Kristuyen dufay po gama irde hinayinj yenj yende yufukde po yerde hityen. ⁶ Irde denj belej Al Kurunjen mere kenkela gama irde pasi heke gab mereminj gama ma irde hanj mar goyen tumnanj mata gote murunjem yunenj yunenj ninj gitik titek.

⁷ Goyenpoga denjbe det hende hendem po yenenj minj ma bebak tej hanjen. Ninjgeb al kura yingenj ge yenj, “Nenjbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yenj nurde hanj, munanj nenj ge yenjbe, “Mel gobe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po monj,” yenj hanj. Goyenbe mel goyen yingenj ge yenj, “Nenjbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yenj nurde hanj kenem nenj wor gwahade hanj yenj nurd dunnayinj. ⁸ Gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj belej denjne yanj niryinj gobe dufaytinj yenj ge tarenj irtinj goyen buluj ird ird ninj ma denjne yanj niryinj, denj goyen sanj dird dird ninj denjne yanj niryinj geb, gago dinenj hime. Ninjgeb denjne yanj niryinj goke turuj turuj tej hime goke memya ma hewenj. ⁹ Ne asanj kanj henjyabe denj belej asanjne yenenjbe, “Pol belej kafura henanj yenj asanj kanj dunenj hiyen,” yenj ma nurd nunwonj yenj nurdeya kanj himyen. ¹⁰ Gobe al kura belej, “Polbe asandeb mere tarenj wor po al belej nurde kandukjen nurtek mat kanj hiyen. Gega dilinjde denenjbe mere kenkela ma dirde hende hende po mere dirde hiyen,” yenj hanjen geb, gago dinenj hime. ¹¹ Al gwaha yenj hanj marbe nenj belej denja ma henj asande kanj dunenj hityen mere gobe dilnininjdenenj mohonjinjdenenj mere tej hityen goya tunjande yenj nurnayinj.

¹² Nenjbe al kura nenj nurhet nurhet tej hanj marya awalik hetek ma dirde hi. Irde go mar goya henj ganunjbe iginj, ganunjbe buluj yetek ma dirde hi. Mel gobe yingenjdenenj dufay po gama irde al iginjbe gwahade gwahade, munanj al bulunjbe gwahade gwahade yenj nurdeb go hende huwarde yingenjdenenj mata yenenj hanjen geb, kukuwa wor po hitinyen hanj. ¹³ Goyenpoga nenjbe nindikenj ge mali mali turuj turuj ma tej hityen. Al Kurunj belej metenj duntinj goke po turuj turuj tej hityen. Al Kurunj belej metenj duntinj bana

goñbe den hitte kuñ meten titek wor goñ po hi geb, den hitte kuñ meten ten hinhet goke turun turun ten hityen. ¹⁴ Neñ beleñ Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen ten den hitte kutirin gobe neñ beleñ epte ma kutekde ma kutirin. Denbe neñ beleñ igin kuñ meten titekde po hinhan geb, gogo kutirin. ¹⁵ Ningeb neñ ma kuñ meten titekde kuñ al hoyañ beleñ bikken meten titin goyen neñ beleñ meten titin yen turun turun ma ten hityen. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu nin hekkeñ nurd nurd mata goyen kurun heñ hikeb neñ beleñ den bana heñ meten ten hityen goyen wor kurun wor po hewon yen nurde hityen. ¹⁶ Gogab nana hoyañ bana al kura beleñ meten min ma urtinde manañ igin kuñ Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagaltek. Gobe meten kura al hoyañ beleñ bikken min urtin go hende meten ten goke turun turun titek ma dirde hi geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁷ Ningeb al kura turun turun tiye yenbe Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ meten titin goke po gab turun turun tiyyen. ¹⁸ Gobe al kura goke igin inyen albe Doyañ Al Kurun po, al yingenbe epte ma yingen ge turun turun ten hinayin geb, gago dinen hime.

11

Polya usi aposelya

¹ Be, nebe den beleñ nurde mun kura kukuwamnen yara nurd nunnayin mat mere kura diren tihim. Ningeb goke ma nurdeb nubul tike mere tiyen. ² Be, Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin beleñ yen ge ma nurde det hoyañ nin kuñ hikeb goke bin ar yen hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor den beleñ det hoyañ nin po nurde han goke bene ar yen hi. Be, bere fonen kura alya ma kuñ hitin gwahade goyen al kura mekerd unen hanjen gwahade goyen po, den goyen al unkenen Yesu Kristu po mekerd unen yen binja timirin. ³ Goyenpoga hanpopya wor po unyum usi dufay kurun minyan gore Ewa usi irke mata bulunde katyin gwahade goyen po, bitinde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin nurde meten ten hinhan goyen tubul ten det hoyañ nin nankenen kuñ hinak yen kafuram nurde himyen. ⁴ Daniñ mere ga dinen hime? Gobe al kura den hitte wan neñ beleñ Yesu nin momon dirtirin goyen ma momon dirdeb mere hoyañ momon dirde han gega, goke bulunen ma nurde igin yen han geb, gago dinen hime. Irde Holi Spirit neñ beleñ dunteke tamin goyen mon, mel gore hoyañ wor po dunke fudinde yen han. Yesu nin yitin mere igin wor gwahade po, mel gore hoyañ wor po dinke igin yen nurde han. ⁵ Den hitte wan saba hoyañ dirde han mar beleñ yingen ge yen, “Neñbe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel karkuwan, irde aposel hoyañ gote folek wor po,” yen han. Goyenpoga nebe mel gore epte ma fole nirtek han yen nurde hime. ⁶ Fudinde, nebe al beleñ nurde kenkela bebak titek mat mere ten ten al mon. Gega nebe Al Kurunyen merebe kenkela wor po bebak ten himyen. Neñbe gwahade ten hityen goyen belnen budam mat kenkela wor po dikala dirde hityen. ⁷ Be, nebe Yesu nin yitin Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen den hitte tagalde hinhem gega, goke damu nirnayin ma dinen hinhem. Gobe neb mata gwaha mat nigenbe al denem mon heñ denbe al dentin yan dirmewon yen nurdeb gogo ten hinhem. Goyenbe go ten hinhem gobe bulun ten hinhem yen nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon geb! ⁸ Nebe den ge ten meten ten hinhem yabe nana hoyand nin sios beleñ faran nurde hora nunen hinhan. Ningeb nebe den faran durd durd nin tenbe mel gote hora kawe ten hime yen nurde hinhem. ⁹ Irde denya hen yabe det kuran nurdeb faran nurnan yen gusunan ma dirde hinhem. Gobe kadne yago Masedonia nanare nin

Yesuyen alya bereya kura beleŋ det kuraŋ amu heŋ hinhem goyen nunamiŋ geb, deŋ supahaktiŋde kanduk ma yerde hinhem gogo. Niŋgeb denya hinhetya faraŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirde hinhem gwahade po, kame wor supahaktiŋde kanduk kura ma kerde heŋ. ¹⁰ Niŋgeb supahaktiŋde kanduk kura ma kerde himyen goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ himyen goyen deŋ haŋ Akaia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ al kura beleŋ epte ma utaŋ nirnayin. Yesu Kristuyen mere fudindebe ne bana hi geb, fudinde wor po yeŋ hime. ¹¹ Ga yeŋ hime gabe deŋ ge amaŋeŋ ma nurde duneŋ hime geb, gago yeŋ hime? Moŋ! Al Kurunbe ne beleŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hime goyen keŋkela nurde hi!

¹² Nebe teŋ himyen gwahade po muruŋgem moŋ meteŋ teŋ heŋ. Gogab al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Pol meteŋ teŋ hi gwahade po teŋ hite,” yeŋ al momoŋ yirde yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋ beleŋeŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ mar gote beleŋmiŋ pet tiyeŋ. ¹³ Goyenbe daniŋ gwaha tiyeŋ? Gobe go mar gob usi aposel, al usi yird yird meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar, irde al diliŋde Yesu Kristuyen aposel fudinde yeŋ denwoŋ yeŋ nurde usi mata teŋ haŋ mar geb, gogo yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋ beleŋmiŋ pet tiyeŋ. ¹⁴ Satan wor igiŋ yiŋgeŋ Al Kurunyen miyoŋ tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ goyen fakunŋde heŋ al diliŋde forok yiyyeŋ geb, usi aposel gore usi mata teŋ haŋ gobe det tiŋeŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb goke kukuwamŋeŋ ma nurde hime. ¹⁵ Niŋgeb Satan gote meteŋ mar gore al diliŋde mata huwak niŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar yeŋ denwoŋ yeŋ nurde usi mata teŋ hanŋen goke hurkunŋat ma teŋ himyen. Matamiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋbe nalu funaŋde yeŋ tetek go po tenayin.

Polbe kanduk yeneŋ hinhin goke amaŋ hirin

¹⁶ Be, sopte momoŋ direŋ tihim: deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura ne niŋ yeŋ, “Polbe kukuwa,” ma yeŋ hinayin. Goyenbe kukuwa yeŋ nennayin goyen wor igiŋ. Gote merem moŋ geb, ne kukuwa al gare niŋgeŋ ge muŋ kura turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ goke buluŋeŋ ma nurd nunnayin. ¹⁷ Ga diŋeŋ hime gabe Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ mere nuntiŋ goyen ma diŋeŋ hime. Nebe deŋ beleŋ kukuwa al nineŋ haŋ gwahade goyen po, kukuwa al heŋbe gago niŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hime. ¹⁸ Al budam wor po megen niŋ mata gama irde yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hanŋen geb, ne wor gwaha tiyeŋ. ¹⁹ Deŋbe dufay wukkekniniŋ yaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega kukuwa mar pel yirtektebe go mar goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde haŋ geb, deŋ wor kukuwa wor po! ²⁰ Deŋbe al kura beleŋ meteŋ marmiŋ dulŋeŋ dirde inŋogaha dirde haŋ goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde hanŋen. Irde usi dirde dettiŋ komkom heŋ, dapŋa dirŋeŋ yara dirde uluŋtinaŋ seŋ durde hanŋen gega, goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde hanŋen. ²¹ Neŋbe saŋiŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ mata gwahade teŋ hanŋen gwahade ma teŋ hityen goke memyak nurde hime!

Goyenpoga al kura meteŋmiŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ tiyyeŋbe ne wor igiŋ meteŋne goke turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ. Mere dirde hime gabe sopte kukuwa yara heŋ mere dirde hime geb, ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋbe al gwahade go,” yeŋ nurdeya ga merene nurnayin. ²² Mel gobe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Hiburu mar,” yeŋ haŋ? Be, ne wor Hiburu mar al. Irde Israel mar yeŋ haŋ? Gwahade kenem ne wor Israel niŋ al. Irde Abrahamyen asem weŋ yeŋ haŋ? Ne wor Abrahamyen asem geb. ²³ Irde mel gore Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ mar yeŋ haŋ? Ne wor Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al gega, mel gote folek wor po. Ga diŋeŋ hime gabe kukuwa al beleŋ yeŋ hi yara diŋeŋ hime gega, fudinde diŋeŋ hime! Ne tareŋ po meteŋ teŋ himyen gobe yende folek. Irde meteŋ teŋ teŋ goke wawuŋ budam koyare hinhem gega, mel gobe wawuŋ

budamde moŋ. Irde al beleŋ wawuŋ budam mununen hike soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem gega, mel gobe gwahade ma hinhan. ²⁴ Wawuŋ siptesoŋoŋde al beleŋ nukuŋ Yuda mar diliŋde nerke Yuda mar beleŋ kaŋde wawuŋ 39 gayen nusulak nirke soŋ kammirin. ²⁵ Irde wawuŋ karwore Rom mar beleŋ nukuŋ nukware mununamin. Wawuŋ kurabe hora po mununamin. Irde wawuŋ karworebe hakwa buluŋ hekeb soŋ kammirin. Irde naŋkahal uŋkurenja wawuŋ uŋkurenja maybare hinhem. ²⁶ Nebe naŋa kurayan kurayan kuŋ heŋyabe fe beleŋ soŋ nade hinhan. Irde al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde kawe yirde haŋyen mar beleŋ mununke soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. Irde miŋniŋin uŋkurenj Yuda mar beleŋ mununke soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. Al miŋ hoyan beleŋ wor gwahade po nirde hinhan. Taunyaŋ heŋ, kurareb sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana heŋ, kurareb makaŋ alare heŋbe soŋ kamde hinhem. Irde al kura Yesu nurd unej hite usi teŋ haŋ mar gore buluŋ nirke soŋ kamde hinhem. ²⁷ Nebe metej kuruŋ po teŋ ulne misiŋ kuruŋ po kateŋ hinhem. Irde bindereŋ kanduk forok yeŋ hike wawuŋ kayan teŋ himyen. Irde kurarebe biŋgeya feya niŋ kamde himyen. Irde kurarebe biŋge miŋmoŋ kuŋ himyen. Irde kurareb ulne umŋam moŋ geb, meŋe niŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. ²⁸ Kanduk kuruŋ yeneŋ hinhem go hendebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios kuruŋ goke manan dufay heŋbe hugiŋeŋ kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde himyen. ²⁹ Mel goyen kura yul yekeb ne wor yul yeŋ himyen. Irde al kura mata buluŋde katkeb goke bene misiŋ wor po nurde himyen.

³⁰ Munan det kura goke turuŋ turuŋ tiye yewenbe tareŋnem moŋ goyen kawan ird ird det goke po gab turuŋ turuŋ teŋ heŋ. ³¹ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋiniŋ Yesu Naniŋ Al Kurunbe neŋ beleŋ hugiŋeŋ turuŋ irde hitek al. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab mere dirde hime gayen usi yeŋ ma nurde hi. ³² Ne Damaskus taunde hinhemyabe gor niŋ doyaŋ al kurun Aretasyen metej al beleŋ nad fere nire yeŋ fulenja marminiŋ hulyaŋ yirke nawarniŋ yeŋ taun gote hora koya kurun gote yamere pet tiyamiŋ. ³³ Goyenpoga kadne beleŋ koya kurun hende hoyan goyen yameŋde mat tiri bana nerde hulyaŋalde palgir nirke siŋare kateŋ busaharmirin.

12

¹ Be, kanduk kurun bana hinhem goke tagalde turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hime gayen hendeb hoyan niŋ wor sopte turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ tihim. Gwaha tiyeŋ goke det igiŋ kura ma teweŋ gega, mata kura yuwarwarte yeneŋ himyen irde Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ det banare hitiŋ nikala nirde hiyen goke tagalde turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ. ² Be, Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ saniŋ irtiŋ al kura goyen nurde unej himyen.* Al gobe dama 14 kuriŋ imoyenter Al Kurunyen gasuŋde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ teŋ hurkuriŋ. Goyenbe al mata go tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde hageŋ manan hurkuriŋ ma toneŋ po hurkuriŋ gobe bebakkeŋ ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi. ³ Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, al goyen Al Kurun beleŋ gasuŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor pore gor teŋ hurkuriŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hime. (Goyenpoga hageŋ manan hurkuriŋ ma toneŋ po hurkuriŋ gobe bebakkeŋ ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi.) ⁴ Be, gor det nuryiŋ gobe merere gwahade kura yetek moŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Irdeb mere gobe al beleŋ epte ma tagaltek goyen nuryiŋ. ⁵ Niŋgeb nebe al gwahade goke gab turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ. Gega niŋeŋ gebe epte ma gwaha tiyeŋ. Munan gwaha tiye yeŋbe tareŋnem moŋ goke po

* 12:2: Al gabe Pol beleŋ yinŋeŋ ge yeŋ hi.

gab turuḅ turuḅ tiyeḅ. ⁶ Niḅgeḅ niḅeḅ ge turuḅ turuḅ tiye yeweḅ gega, al kura beleḅ goke kukuwa heḅ hi yeḅ ma nennayiḅ. Gobe mere fudinḅe po tiyeḅ geb, gago diḅeḅ hime. Moḅgo niḅeḅ ge turuḅ turuḅ tiyeḅ goyeḅ po nurdeb mataneya mereneya yeneḅbe ne gayeḅ al gwahade yeḅ nurtiḅyeḅ haḅ goyeḅ pel irde deḅne isaḅ wor po henak yeḅbe niḅeḅ ge turuḅ turuḅ ma tiyeḅ.

⁷ Goyeḅpoga Doyaḅ Al Kuruḅ beleḅ nikala niryiḅ gobe igiḅ wor po, irde det hoyaḅ fole wor po yirtiḅ geb, moḅgo goke yiḅgeḅ ge turuḅ turuḅ tiyeḅyeḅkeḅ yeḅbe garbam buluḅ kura ulner tubul tike hiyeḅ. Garbam gobe Satanyeḅ hulyaḅ al yara heḅ ulne misiḅ kuruḅ wor po nuneḅ hiyeḅ. ⁸ Nebe garbam goyeḅ Doyaḅ Al Kuruḅ beleḅ teḅ siḅa irwoḅ yeḅ wawuḅ karwore gayeḅ gusuḅaḅ irde eseḅ mere irmiriḅ. ⁹ Gega yeḅ beleḅ wol heḅbe, “Tareḅgem moḅ heḅ hayeḅ goyarebe tareḅne keḅkela wor po forok yeḅ hiyeḅ. Niḅgeḅ bunineḅ girde igiḅ giḅ girde himyeḅ gobe ge hitte kuruḅ wor po hi geb, garbam goke gusuḅaḅ ma nirayiḅ,” niḅyiḅ. Niḅgeḅ mata damiḅdebe saḅiḅ ma heḅ himyeḅ goke gab amaḅ hende turuḅ turuḅ tiyeḅ. Gogaḅ Yesu Kristuyeḅ tareḅ goyeḅ ne bana hiyeḅ. ¹⁰ Gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu niḅ teḅbe kanduk kuruḅ yeneḅ himyeḅ goke amaḅ heḅ himyeḅ. Mata damiḅde tareḅ ma heḅ himyeḅ, al beleḅ sukal nirde haḅyeḅ, det niḅ amu heḅ meteḅeḅ wor po nirde hiyeḅ, irde al beleḅ buluḅ buluḅ nirde haḅyeḅ gega, amaḅ heḅ himyeḅ. Gobe saḅiḅ ma hemekeḅ yeḅ beleḅ tareḅ nirde hiyeḅ geb, gogo amaḅ heḅ himyeḅ.

Polbe Korin niḅ mar tareḅ yird yird niḅ nuryiḅ

¹¹ Be, mere kukuwam mat tihim gabe dindikeḅ tikeḅ mere gago tihim. Nebe al mali deḅnem moḅ gega, usi mar beleḅ yiḅgeḅ ge yeḅ, “Neḅbe aposel karkuwaḅ. Aposel hoyaḅ gote folek,” yeḅ haḅyeḅ mar gore epte ma fole nirtek hime. Niḅgeḅ ne turuḅ nirtek marbe fudinḅe deḅ gogo gega, gwaha ma teḅ haḅyeḅ. ¹² Nebe deḅ beleḅ ne gayeḅ aposel fudinḅe yeḅ neneḅ bebak tinayiḅ yeḅ mata tiḅeḅ turuḅ yaḅ Al Kuruḅ beleḅ po ga forok yirtek goyeḅ budam forok yirde hinhem. Kanduk bana hinhem gega, goke mukku ma teḅ goya goya saḅiḅ po huwarde hinhem. ¹³ Niḅgeḅ naḅa hoyande niḅ sios goke meteḅ teḅ himyeḅ gwahade goyeḅ po, deḅ ge wor gwahade po teḅ himyeḅ. Goyeḅpoga det uḅkureḅ kura gwaha ma timiriḅ gobe faraḅ niḅ gusuḅaḅ ma dirmiriḅ. Niḅgeḅ faraḅ nurd nurd niḅ gusuḅaḅ ma dirmiriḅ goyeḅ buluḅ dirmiriḅ yeḅ nurde haḅ kenem halde nunnayiḅ!

¹⁴ Be, gayeḅterbe igiḅ deḅ hitte kuḅ deḅeḅ yeḅ nurde hime. Gayeḅter kumekeḅ wawuḅ karwo hiyeḅ. Gega kuḅbe faraḅ nurnaḅ yeḅ kanduk kura supahaktiḅde ma kereḅ. Gobe det yawarmewoḅ wor po yeḅ nurde himyeḅ gobe meḅeḅ niḅ det moḅ, deḅ al gogo po geb, gago diḅeḅ hime. Fudinḅe, diriḅ beleḅ miliḅ naniḅ faraḅ yurd yurd niḅ hora ma yerde haḅyeḅ. Miliḅ naniḅ beleḅ gab diriḅmiḅ ge nurdeb gwaha teḅ haḅyeḅ. ¹⁵ Niḅgeḅ detne kura hikeḅ tumḅaḅ yaḅde gore po faraḅ dureḅ. Gore epte moḅ kenem deḅ ge teḅ kameḅ wor igiḅ yeḅ nurde hime. Goyeḅbe deḅ ge amaḅeḅ nurd duneḅ teḅaḅ dirde himekeḅ goke igiḅ ma nurde neḅ ge buluḅeḅ nurd duneḅ haḅ? Gobe kukuwameḅeḅ wor po!

¹⁶ Deḅbe gwaha teḅ haḅ gega, neb haḅkapyā deḅya heḅyabe supahaktiḅde kanduk kura ma yerde hinhem gobe fudinḅe wor po. Goyeḅpoga al kura beleḅ ne niḅ yeḅ, “Polbe usi dufaymiḅ kuruḅ wor po, irde usi dirde dettiḅ yaḅde hinhin,” yeḅ haḅ. ¹⁷ Ne beleḅ usi dirde samuḅtiḅ yaware yeḅ hulyaḅ alne kura teḅ kermeke kuḅ samuḅtiḅ kura yawaryiḅ? Hubu wor po!

¹⁸ Nebe Taitus ten kermeke den hitte kurin. Goya goyenbe kadne kura Yesu nurd unting al wor Taitusya tumnan yad yermeke kwaryum. Be, Taitus belej kunbe usi dirde samunting kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po! Yenya neyabe mata unjkuren po ten haryen, irde dufay unjkuren po kerde gama irde haryen goyen go ma nurde han?

¹⁹ Be, kadne yago, asan gayen kapyan hen nen ge yenbe, "Polya kadomyabe ulinje mere forok yetek goyen pet ten ten ge asan gago kayhan," yen nurde dunnayin? Mon, gwahade mon. Nenbe Yesu Kristu nurd unting mar belej Al Kurun dilin mar mere ten hanjen gwahade po, mere dirde hite. Irde nen meten ten hityen kurun gobe den taren dird dird nin meten ten hityen. ²⁰ Be, nebe den goyen al gwahade hewon yen nurdeya den hitte kwen gega, mongo ne nuren gwahade ma denen yen goke kafura hen hime. Irde den belej ne gayen al gwahade hewon yen nurde han gega, kumekeb gwahade ma nennayin goke kafura hen hime. Den han bana gonbe kadam mohonde ten, al kura kadam igin mat hike yenen goke igin ma nurde, bearar ten, kudin mata ten, sukal yirde, kadamde mere momon igin mon goyen tagalde tukun, yingen ge turun turun tenbe keperd keperd mata goyen bulun irde han daw yen nurde kafura hen hime. ²¹ Kame den hitte sopte kun saba dirmeke Al Kurun belej denem mon niryen yara den belej merene pel irnayin yen kafura hen hime. Irde bikken mata wukken monya lelep matayabe dufay bulun gama ird ird mataya ten hinhan mar budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gega, mata bulunmin go ma yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan ma hekeb goke bene misin wor po nirde hi.

13

Mere funan

¹ Be, gayenter sopte den hitte kumekeb wawun karwo hiyyen. Irdeb, "Al kura merem yan iren yenbe al gote merebe fudinde yetek al irawa ma karwo gwahadem yan hinayin," yen hanjen goyen po gama irde denya gabu hen kandukninin kurun goyen unjkuren yunjkuren sope irtek yen nurde hime. ² Nebe hanparya wor po den hitte kun go kamereb sopte kun mata bulunting goke saba dirde hayhay dirmirin. Ningeb denya nenya tumnan ma hite gayenter wor sopte gahade hayhay dirde hime. Hayhay dirde hime gabe den po mon, al hoyan kura denya tumnan han mar goyen wor hayhay yirde hime. Merenebe gahade: kame sopte den hitte kun mata bulun gwahade po ten han marbe go ma yenen wasak tiyen. ³ Yesu Kristu belej mere nirke basan hen mere dirde himyen goyen fudinde ma usi nin gusunan nirde han geb, kenkela po dikala diren. Yesu Kristube matatin sope yire yenbe mali mali ma sope yiryen, den kafura hetek mat sanjin po sope yiryen. ⁴ Fudinde, yenbe al po hen taren minmon hirin geb, kuruse hende mayke kamyin. Gega Al Kurun belej tarenminde sopte isan hirin. Yesube al hen taren minmon hirin gwahade po, nen wor sanjinmin minmon. Gega Al Kurunyen tarende Yesuya henbe matatin sope yird yird metenbe sanjin po titek.

⁵ Be, dufaytin Yesu Kristu nin taren irtin goyen sanjin po tanarde mata ten han ma dahade goyen dindiken kenkela yenen hinayin. Yesu Kristube denya han goyen go ma nurde han? Ma nurde han kenem denbe son wor po hitin mar geb! ⁶ Gega den belejbe nen gayen kura mun son ma hitin goyen denen bebak tinayin yen nurde goke doyan hen hime. ⁷ Nenbe den belej mata bulun kura ma tinayin yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. Gega

gwahade gusunaj irde hityen gobe den ge meten igin po ten hinhet goyen al yikala yiren yen gusunaj irde hityen mon. Gwaha titnenbe nen meten ten hityen gayen igin mon yen al belej yennayin goke ma nurdeb den goyen mata huwak ten ten ge po Al Kurun gusunaj irde hityen. ⁸ Gobe mere fudinde asogo ird ird nin epte ma mata kura titek, irde mere fudinde goke po meten titek ningeb, gago dinej hime. ⁹ Nenbe tareninin minmon hiteke denbe taren hen han goke amanen nurde hityen. Irde den goyen mata huwak po ten matatinde bulun kuram mon hinayin goke Al Kurun gusunaj irde hityen. ¹⁰ Goke tenbe denja gisaw gisaw himeya gayenter asan gago kan hime. Gogab asagne kenen mata buluntin yubul tinayin yen geb, kame den hitte kun matatin sope yire yenbe Doyan Al Kurun belej sanjimin nuntin go hende hitem po ma mere direj. Be, taren nunyin gobe den taren dird dird nin nunyin, bulun dird dird nin ma nunyin.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere ga pasi iren tihim geb, igin po ten hinayin. Mata buluntin sope yird yird nin kurut yen hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayin yen esen mere dirhem gayen dufay hen hinayin. Irde kadomde mere nurd gunen ten hinayin. Irde bitin kamke kadtinja awalikde hinayin. Irde den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunenbe bitin yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun gobe denja hiwon yen nurde hime. ¹² Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukken dinyen mat kadam gargar gird ten hinayin. ¹³ Al Kurunyen alya bereya gar han mar tumnan den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime.

¹⁴ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belej buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon. Irde Al Kurun belej den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiwon. Irde Holi Spirit belej den kurun goya tumnan awalikde hiwon yen gusunaj yirde hime. Gog po.

Galesia Galesia nanjare niñ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asañ kayyinj

¹⁻² Ne Pol belen den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Galesia nanjare han goyen goke ten asañ gago kan hime. Kadne yago neya hite mar gare manañ turnañ den ge nurde han geb gago momoñ dirde hime. Ne Yesuyen mere basañ al aposel himirin gabe megen niñ al kura belen ma meten gayen nunamin. Hubu wor po! Gwahade yarabe Yesu kamke isañ hirinj al Nanninij Al Kurunya Yesuya belen hulayan nirke meten gago ten himyen. ³ Be, asañ ga kan henyabe Adoninij Al Kurunya Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninjen dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj hiwon yen nurde hime. ⁴ Yesu gobe Adoninij Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irdeb mata bulun kurun gayenter forok yen han gayen bana mat dawaren yenbe mata bulunninij ge ten yinggen ge ma nurde kamyinj. ⁵ Niñgeb fudinde wor po, Al Kurun po ga huginjen denem turnañ yan irde hitek.

Mere iginj Yesu niñ yitijbe unjkuren po

⁶ Be, denbe Yesu Kristu belen buninjen dirke Al Kurun belen Satan haninje mat dawaren yen hoy dirde yende dirnen wen dirinj. Gega dahade ningeb gwaha dirinj al goyen bemel po harhoktin unen saba hoyañ wor po gama irde han? Nebe matatin goyen nurdeb deldol wor po irmin. ⁷ Mere hoyañ gobe Yesu Kristu niñ yitij mere iginj goyen moñ po. Fudinde wor po, al kura belen mere hoyañ goyen tawan saba dirde dufaytin wabun yurde han. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niñ yitij mere iginj goyen bulun irnin yen kurut yen han. ⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu niñ yitij mere nen belen saba dirtirin goyen al kura belen epte ma tigiri ten hoyañ mat tagalyen! Nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen gega, nen bana al kura belen gwaha titekbe mata bulunninij goke ten Al Kurun belen dade kak alare demeyke gor huginj hitek. Al Kurunyen miyon wor gwahade po. ⁹ Ne belen hakot saba gwahade po yimirin goyen han ka gago sopte dinen teban dirhem: Yesu niñ yitij mere goyen han kapyu nurde fudinde yamin gega, al kura hoyañ mat saba diryen al gobe Al Kurun belen ten kak alare temeyke gor huginj hiwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁰ Ne ga yen hime gabe al belen turun nirnan yen ma yen hime. Hubu wor po! Nebe Al Kurun belen iginj nini yenbe gago yen hime. Al megen niñ belen moñ! Munañ al belen turun nirnan yen kurut yen hime manhan Yesu Kristuyen meten al fudinde ma hemewon.

Al Kurun belen Pol hoy irinj

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere diren tihim gayen min kenkela nurnan ko. Yesu niñ mere yitij momoñ dirmirin gobe al belen ma ten forok irtin. ¹² Mere gobe al kura hitte ma timirin. Irde al belen ma saba nirtin, Yesu Kristu yinggen po saba nirde nikala niryin. ¹³ Hakot Yuda marte tikula kenkela po gama irde mata ten hinhem gobe bikken nurde pasi han. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sios goyen bulun bulun wor po yirde daha mat kura mel goyen pasi po yire yen kurut yen hinhem go manañ nurde hanjen gogo. ¹⁴ Nebe asininij yagot tikula kenkela wor po gama irde henbe kahanne kadne fole wor po yirde hinhem. Irde tikula go po kenkela gama irtek wor po yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gega Al Kurun belen kawan ma

himirinya po, “Kamebe meterne tiyyen,” yen basija niryin ningeb, gago buninen nirde igin igin nirde hoy niryin. Irdeb ne nin yen, “Yen belen gab Urne Yesu nin Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hitte kun momon yirde tukuyen,” yenbe Urmin nikala nird nird nin wilaknen nuryin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen gwaha niryin goya goyen po al kura hitte kun daha tiyen yen gusunan ma irmirin. ¹⁷ Irde al yen wa Yesuyen mere basan mar hen Yerusalem taunde hinhan goyen hurkun yenenbe yen hitte mat dufay kura ma timirin. Gwaha titnenbe goyare po Arebia nanare kun gon hinhem. Irde gab mulgan hen Damaskus taunde kumirin. ¹⁸ Be, Arebia nanare mat kun Damaskus taunde himeke kun kun dama karwo hubu hekeb Pita kene yen Yerusalem hurkunbe nanay fay 15 gayen gor yenya hinaryum. ¹⁹ Gega gorbe Yesuyen mere basan mar hoyan kura ma yinmirin. Yems, Doyan Al Kurunininde kulin po ga kinmirin. ²⁰ Mere ga dinen hime gabe fudinde wor po. Al Kurunbe nurde hi. Usi ma dirde hime. ²¹ Be, Yerusalem matbe Siria nanare kunbe gor mat Silisia nanare kumirin. ²² Ningeb go nalure goyenbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Yudia nanare hinhan gobe neya kura awalik hen ne nin yen al gobe gwahade hiyun yen ma nurde nunen hinhan. ²³ Al mohonde po, “Al gar hakot mudunen bulun bulun dirde Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ird ird saba bulun ire yen kurut yen hinhin al gobe Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hekeb Yesu nin tagalde hi,” yeke goyen po nurde hinhan. ²⁴ Goyenbe mel gobe nere mere momon go nurdeb Al Kurun turun iramin.

2

Yesuyen mere basan mar belen Polyen meten goyen goke igin nuramin

¹ Be, Yerusalem taun tubul timirin goyen dama 14 kamereb teban mulgan hen Banabasya Yerusalem hurkaryum. Goyarebe Taitus manan ten hurkaryum. ² Yerusalem hurkumirin gobe Al Kurun belen po ninkeb goyen gama irde hurkumirin. Irdeb mere igin Yesu nin yitij goyen Yuda mar mon hitte tagalde hinhem goyen Yerusalem nin Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar momon yirmirin. Gega al buda kurun dilinde ma momon yirmirin. Mongo meten ten himyen goya kame meten ten hen goyena dufay hoyan minyan mar belen nurde bulun irnayin yen kafura henbe gogo Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyan mar po yinmirin. ³⁻⁴ Gega goya goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu gama irhet usi ten hinhan mar belen nen gabu irtirin bana gon wayamin. Irde Taitus neya hinaryum goyen Grik al kenenbe, “Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba ma yiyyenbe epte ma Al Kurunen dirin hiyyen,” yamin. Gega Yerusalem taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar kura belen Taitus go guba yen yen ge pakku ma iramin. Goyenpoga Yesu gama irhet usi ten hinhan mar gobe Yuda marte tikula tubul ten Yesu po gama irde hinhet goyen daha mat kura nurde merem yan yirnin yen wan mere nurnin watin yara tiyamin. Dufaymindebe nen Yuda marte tikula tubul titin goyen sopte gama irnayin yen dumulgan ten tikula kanduk wor po gote yufuk bana dukunin tiyamin. ⁵ Gega nen karwobe gwaha titekbe kame den manan nurdeb Yesu nin yitij mere fudinde goyen kenkela po gama irde hinayin yenbe usi mar gote dufaymin goyen ma gama irtirin.

⁶ Irkeb gor nin Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar, al belen karkuwaninin yen palap yirde hinhan mar goyen manan Yesu nin al saba yirde hinhem goke mere ma tiyamin. Hubu wor po! (Be, doyan mar ma al mali goyen Al Kurun dilindebe tunande po yenen hi. Al Kurunbe al ulin sinare gayen

ma yenej hiyen. Dufayminj binde goyen yenej hiyen. Niñgeb ne manañ gwahade po nurde himyen.)⁷⁻⁸ Be, Yesu niñ mere fudinde tagalde hinhem goke doyañ mar gore mere hoyañ kura ma po tiyaminj. Irdeb Pita beleñ Yesuyen mere basañ al heñ Yuda mar bana metenñ tenñ hikeyabe Al Kurunñ beleñ farañ urde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne beleñ Yuda mar moñ bana Yesuyen mere basañ al heñ metenñ tenñ hinhemya wor Al Kurunñ beleñ farañ nurde hinhin goyen nuraminj. Niñgeb Al Kurunñ beleñ Yuda mar niñ Pita inyinñ gwahade goyen po ne wor al miñ hoyañ bana kuñ Yesu niñ saba tagalayinñ yenñ metenñ nunyinñ goyen mel gore nurde bebak tiyaminj.⁹ Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ mar karkuwañ yenñ nurde yunenñ hinhan al karwo, Doyañ Al Kurunñninñde kulinñ Yemsyabe kadam warañ Pitaya Yonya gore fudinde Al Kurunñ beleñ buninñ nurde iginñ iginñ nirde hinhin goyen bebak tiyaminj. Irdeb neya Banabasyabe yende metenñ kadam yenñ nurde dunenñbe awalik hiniñ yenñ handerer danarde amañ amañ diraminj. Irdeb, “Banabasya geyabe Yuda mar moñ bana kuñ metenñ tiriryenñ, munañ nenñbe Yuda mar bana metenñ tenñ hitek,” dinaminj.¹⁰ Irdeb, “Al buninñ det miñmoñ farañ yurd niñ po gab bitirinñ sir ma yiriryenñ,” dinaminj. Goyenbe ne wor mata gwahade po timewoñ yenñ nurde hinhem.

Pita beleñ soñ hirinñ

¹¹ Be, kurare kurab Pita go Antiok taunde wayyinñ. Yenya neyabe Al Kurunñyen metenñ unñkurenñ goyen po tenñ haryen gega, mata kura Al Kurunñ dilingde bulunñ mat tenñ hike kenenñ iginñ ma nurdeb kenkelak po kimiñ mat inmirinñ.¹² Mata bulunñ tiyyinñ gobe gahade: Pitabe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñya dula tenñ hinhan. Irdeb Yems beleñ al kura Yerusalem mat yad yerke Antiok taunde Pita hitte kurkaminj. Gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanñyen mar goyen wake yenenñbe Pita gobe al miñ hoyanya bingge nene hinhan goke merem yanñ nirnayinñ yenñ kafura hirinñ. Irdeb Yuda mar moñya bingge nene hinhan goyen bada heñ yenñ ge muñ po pat yirinñ.¹³ Irdeb Yuda mar kura Yesu niñ dufayminñ tareñ irtinñ goyen manañ Pita beleñ mata huwakbe nurd nurd ga bulunñ mat kuke kenenñbe yenñ po gama iraminñ. Irdeb kame Banabas manañ saba fudinde goyen tubul tenñ mel gote mata po gama iryinñ.

¹⁴ Be, mel gore Yesu niñ mere fudinde yitinñ goyen tubul tenñbe mata hoyañ po tenñ hike yenenñbe go mar gote diling mar po Pita goyen gaha inmirinñ: “Gebe Yuda mar al gega, bikkenñ Yuda mar al moñ yara heñ Yuda marte tikula tubul tiyarinñ. Goyenbe daniñ al miñ hoyañ gayen Yuda marte tikula gama irnanñ yenñ nurdeb mata gogo taha?” inmirinñ.

¹⁵ Be, nenñbe al miñ hoyañ “mata bulunñ mar” yinenñ hityen goyen moñ. Yuda mar wor po.¹⁶ Gega gayenter nenñbe al kura Yuda marte tikula Moseyen saba goyen gama irke Al Kurunñ beleñ al huwak yenñ kinyenñ yenñ ma nurde hite. Yesu Kristu niñ po dufayminñ tareñ irke gab al huwak yenñ kinyenñ yenñ nurde hite. Niñgeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma huwak diryenñ geb, Al Kurunñ dilingde huwak hiniñ yenñbe Yesu Kristu niñ po dufayninñ tareñ irde hityen.¹⁷ Niñgeb Al Kurunñ beleñ al huwak yenñ dinyenñ yenñbe Yesu Kristu niñ dufayninñ sanñ irdeb Yuda marte tikula gama ma irtekeb tikula go gama irde hanñyen mar beleñ nenñ gayen “mata bulunñ mar” dinenñ hanñyen. Niñgeb Yesu Kristu niñ tenñ Yuda marte tikula goyen gama ma irde hite geb, Yesube mata bulunñ gote miñ al? Moñ, gwahade moñ!¹⁸ Niñgeb Moseyen saba gobe iginñ moñ yenñ tubul timirinñ gega, sopte mulgañ heñ gama irmeke

al beleñ, “Mata buluñ tiyañ,” ninnayin gobe fudinde geb, meremiy goyen epte ma wol hewey.

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen sabare al kura beleñ saba go gama ma iryenbe al gobe kamyey yitiñ. Niñgeb nebe saba go gama ma irde himyen geb, nebe al kamtiñ yara saba gote yufukde ma hime. Gogab nebe Al Kurunya heñ yey ge po metey teñ heñ. ²⁰ Niñgeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin gwahade po, ne wor yeyña tumñay kuruse hende kamaryum yey nurde hime. Niñgeb gayenterbe nigen dufayner ma kuñ himyen. Gwaha titñeybe Yesu Kristu beleñ po neya heñ doyañ nirde hikeya kuñ himyen. Irde megen gar hime kuruy gayenterbe Al Kuruy Urmiñ ne niñ amañey wor po nurde naware yey gasuñe teñ kamyin al goke hekkeñ nurde himyen. ²¹ Be, Al Kuruy beleñ Moseyen saba gama irteke gab al huwak yey dinyey kenenbe Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe miñ miñmoñ hiyyey. Goyenbe gwahade moñ geb, Al Kuruy beleñ buninñey dirde igiñ igiñ dird dird goyen pel ma irde himyen.

3

Al huwak heñ heñ belenbe Yesu niñ dufay taren ird ird gogo po

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyin gobe kenkelak wor po bebak dirmirin. Gega dahade niñgeb al kura beleñ usi dirke fudinde yey nurañ? Niñgeb goke teñbe deñ Galesia nañare niñ marbe kukuwa wor po yey nurd duney hime. ² Nebe det unkuñey niñ po gusuñay direñ tihim. Holi Spiritbe daha mat tamiñ? Moseyen saba gama irde tamiñ ma Yesu niñ dufaytiñ taren irde tamiñ? ³ Bikkenbe dufaytiñ Yesu niñ sañiñ irke Holi Spirit beleñ taren diriñ. Irkeb Al Kuruy diliñdebe wukken hitiñ hañ. Gega daniñ geb gayenterbe dindiken tarenñde wukken heñ heñ ge kurut yey hañ? Da hard dunke kukuwa hañ? ⁴ Deñbe hanñapya Yesu niñ teñ kanduk kuruy wor po yeneñ hinhan gobe duliñ yeneñ hinhet yey nurde hañ? Moñ! Nebe dulñey yey ma nurde hime geb. ⁵ Al Kuruy beleñ Holi Spirit dunke mata tiñey turñay yañ kurayen kurayen yirke yeneñ hinhan goyenbe Moseyen saba gama irde hike duniñ ma mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen nurde dufaytiñ sañiñ irkeya duniñ? Kenkela dufay henañ ko.

⁶ Be, Al Kuruyen mere asañde gorbe Abraham niñ gahade katiñ hi: “Yeybe Al Kuruy niñ dufaymiñ taren iryin. Irkeb Al Kuruy beleñ go kenenbe yeybe al huwak yey nurde unyiy,” yitiñ. Niñgeb Abraham mata tiyyiñ goke dufay henañ ko. ⁷ Irde al kura mar dufaymiñ Yesu niñ taren irnayiñ gobe Abrahamiyen dirñey weñ wor po henayin goyen kenkela nurde bebak tinañ ko. ⁸ Al Kuruybe kame kame al miñ hoyay Yuda mar moñ goyen Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irkeb al huwak yireñ yey nurde hinhin. Niñgeb bikken Yesu niñ nurde Abraham momoñ iryin goyen Al Kuruyen asañde gahade katiñ hi: “Gebe megen niñ al buda kuruy gayen nere guramya tarenya teñ teñ hiryoy hawayiñ,” yitiñ. ⁹ Niñgeb Abraham beleñ Al Kuruy niñ dufaymiñ taren irke guram irde sañiñ iryin gwahade po, al kura beleñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren iryen gobe yey manañ Abraham iryin gwahade po iryen. ¹⁰ Gega Al Kuruyen mere kurabe gahade katiñ hi: “Al kura Moseyen saba asañde katiñ hi goyen gama irde hiyen gega, unkuñey muñ kura soñ hekeb Al Kuruy beleñ mata buluñ al yey kinyey,” yitiñ. Niñgeb megen niñ al tumñay saba goyen kenkela ma gama irtek geb, saba goyen gama irniñ yey kurut yey hañ marbe Al Kuruy beleñ mata buluñ mar yey yinyey. ¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kuruyen mererebe, “Al kura Al

Kurun dilinde huwak hiyyen al gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irdeya kun hiyen,” yitin hi. Ningeb Moseyen saba gama irde hinayinbe Al Kurun beley al huwak ma yinyen. ¹² Moseyen saba gama ird ird mata goya Yesu nin dufay sanin ird ird mata goyabe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan wor po. Ningeb al kura Moseyen saba gama iryen gobe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Munan al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird mata gama iryenbe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Ningeb goke ten Al Kurunyen merere gahade katin hi: “Al kura mata kura gama iryenbe al gobe mata gote yufuk bana po hiyen,” yitin. ¹³ Ningeb bikken nenbe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hinhet geb, gote yufuk bana po hinhet. Irde kenkela ma gama irtek hinhet ningeb, Al Kurunyen bearar tetek wor po hinhet. Gega Al Kurunyen asandebe, “Al kura he hende kamyen gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hi ningeb, gogo he hende kama,” yitin hi gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu beley dumulgan tiye yenbe gasuninin tenbe gogo kuruse hende kamyin. ¹⁴ Go tiyyin gobe Al Kurun beley Abraham guram irde taren iryin goyen Yesu Kristu hitte mat Yuda mar mon al min hoyan manan nen titin gwahade po tenayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Gogab nen tumnan Yesu nin dufayminin sanin irdeb Al Kurun beley Holi Spirit dunen yen bikken binan tiyyin goyen tetek.

Binjaya Moseyen sabaya

¹⁵ Be, kadne yago, binan ten ten nin yihim ningeb, nen daha mat binan ten hityen goyen momon diren tihim. Irkeb Al Kurun beley binan tiyyin gobe mali mon, det kurun wor po yen bebak tinayin. Be, al irawa kura mere sege irde binan tiyiryenbe kame kadom kura beley epte ma walyen. Irde mere go hende mere hoyan kura ma kiryen. ¹⁶ Al Kurunbe gwahade po Abraham dilinde binan ten teban tenyabe, “Abraham, geya fonenge kame kame forok yiyyen goyabe guram dirde taren diren,” inyin. Al Kurun beley “fonenge” yirin gobe al budam nin ma yirin. Al unkuren gobe Yesu Kristu nin po yirin. ¹⁷ Ga yen hime gate minbe gahade: Al Kurun beley Abraham dilinde binan tiyyin goyen dama 430 kuke gab Moseyen saba forok yirin. Ningeb Al Kurun beley mehenbe binan tiyyin goyen Moseyen saba gore epte ma walyen. ¹⁸ Be, Al Kurun beley Abraham buninen irde igin igin ire yenbe dilinde binan tiyyin go po gama irde guram irde taren iryin. Ningeb nen gayen Moseyen saba gama irteke Al Kurun beley Abraham iryin gwahade diryen? Epte mon! Gwaha diryen manhan binan tiyyin gobe min minmon hewon.

¹⁹ Ningeb dani wor po Al Kurun beley Moseyen saba goyen kiryin? Gobe mata daminbe dilinde bulun goyen al yikala yire yenbe gogo kiryin. Goyenbe Al Kurun beley Abraham hitte binan tiyyin al Yesu goyen forok yenbe Moseyen saba goyen isikamke hubu hiyyen yen nurdeya kiryin. Irde Al Kurun beley Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyen gobe miyonmin hulyan yirke katen Mose haninde keramin. Yingen haninde ma unyin. Irkeb Mose beleybe kahalte nin al henbe saba goyen al momon yiryin. ²⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurun beley Abraham dilinde binan tiyyinyabe yingen po inyin. Al kura beley Al kurunyen mere basan hen Abraham momon ma iryin.

²¹ Be, gwahade ningeb, Moseyen saba goreb Al Kurun beley binan tiyyin goyen walyen? Mon, epte mon! Ningeb saba gore nen huwa dirke Al Kurun beley dawaryen manhan saba gore Al Kurun binan tiyyin goyen epte walyen yemewon. Gega gwahade mon. ²² Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunyen asandebe al buda kurun megen han gabe mata bulun beley po aw yurtin gwahade katin hi. Ningeb al kura dufaymin Yesu Kristu nin po sanin iryen

gob Al Kurunya awalik heñ Holi Spirit tiyyen yeñ biña tiyyin goyen fudinde gwahade go po tiyyen.

²³ Be, Yesu niñ dufay taren ird ird mata ma forok yirin yabe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po heñ kuñ kurñbe Yesu wayyin. ²⁴ Moseyen saba gobe mata buluninin dikala dirde hinhin. Irkeb mata buluninin halde huwa diryen al Mesaia niñ nankenen hinhet. Al Kurunbe gwaha ten hinayin yeñ nurdeb gogo saba go kiryin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu forok yeke dufayninin yeñ ge taren irde hite geb, gayenterbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Den manañ baptais tenbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde po hañ. Irde al huwak wor po Yesu yara hetek yeñ nurde hañ. Niñgeb denbe tumñan Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytin sanñ irde Al Kurunyen dirñen weñ hañ. ²⁸ Niñgeb Yuda mar ma Grik mar, doyañ mar ma meten mar, al ma bere wet kuruj goyen Yesu Kristuya hinayinbe al miñ unkenen po henayin. ²⁹ Niñgeb den goyen Yesu Kristuyen al henayinbe Abrahamyen dirñen weñ henayin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen dirñen weñbe detmin igin* yunen yeñ biña tiyyin goyen den manañ yawarnayin.

4

¹ Be, dirin kura kame naninde det yawaryen yihim goyen goke sopte gaha mat momon direñ tihim: naninde samunbe urminde. Gega urmin go dirin wor po hiyyenyabe meten al kura belen doyañ alminde samun dufayminde epte ma yawaryen go gwahade goyen po dirin goyen wor dufayminde mali ma tiyyen. ² Niñgeb dirin po hikeyabe nanin belen al hoyañ yinke yeñ belen urmin go doyañ irdeb samunmin manañ doyañ yirde hinayin. Irkeb meremin gama irde kuñ kuñ nanin belen nalu kirtinde gor heke gab igin yingen dufayminde dawetmin doyañ yiryen. ³ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, neñ manañ mere fudinde goyen kenkela ma nurde hen yabe tumñan dufaynininbe wuk ma yekeb megen niñ tikula yufuk bana po henbe go po gama yirde hinhet. ⁴⁻⁵ Gega Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter gae yirinde gor forok yekeb Urmin ten kerke katyin goyenbe bere belen kawan kiryin. Yenbe neñ Moseyen saba yufuk bana hinhet goyen daha wor Al Kurun hitte yawameke Al Kurun dirñen weñ hewon yenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana kawan henbe neñ al yara hirin.

⁶ Niñgeb denbe Al Kurunyen dirñen weñ hañ goke tenbe Urminya haryen Holi Spirit goyen ten kerke bitinde katen doyañ dirde hiyen. Irkeb gore dirdeb bitinde mat Al Kurun goyen dirin muknen belen nanin yago hoy yirde hanjen yara, “Ado, Ado” inen hanjen gogo. ⁷ Gwahade geb denbe Al Kurun dirñen weñ. Niñgeb megen niñ tikula kura gote yufuk bana ma hañ. Irde kamebe Al Kurunyen det kurun gote min mar henayin.

⁸ Be, hakotbe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hinhan goyarebe megen niñ tikula po gama irde ungunayen yufuk bana po heñ yeñ ge kafura heñ hinhan. Goyenbe ungunra gobe Al Kurun mon. ⁹ Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun nurde unen hañ. Ma, Al Kurun belen nurde dunen hi yewen gobe igin. Niñgeb danin mulgan heñ megen niñ usi tikula gote tarenmin kenenbe gote yufuk bana hokoyan hiniñ ten hañ? Tarenmin gobe Al Kurunyen taren folek mon gega, danin tikula gore dukdawan dirke kafura heñ sopte gama irnin ten hañ? ¹⁰ Denbe megen niñ tikulare naluya gagasiya damaya kurayen

* **3:29:** Detmin igin gobe megen niñ samun niñ ma yitin. Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ mata goya Holi Spiritya goyen goke yitin.

kurayen yirtin goyen gama yirde han. ¹¹ Den belej gwaha tikeb duldul wor po meten timirin yen den ge kanduknen nurde hime. ¹² Ningeb, kadne yago, ne belej den hitte kun den mata ten hinhan goyen ten hinhem gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata ten hime gayen po ten hinayin yen gago gusunan dirde hime.

Be, hanparya ne kun denya hinhemyabe mun kura bulun ma nirde hinhan. ¹³ Be, hanparya wor po den hitte mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalmirin gobe garbam belej nirke hoyande ma kun denya hen saba dirmirinbe nurde han gogo. ¹⁴ Garbam himirin gore kanduk dunyinj gega, nenen yilwa nirde nakikira ma niraamin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen mion ma Yesu Kristu yingen goyen gargar irtinjen niraamin. ¹⁵ Denbe bitinde mat ne nin amanjen wor po nurdeb dettin sanjen kura al hoyanbe epte ma wor po yuntek goyen nebe wilaknen po nuntek hamin yen denen hinhem. Gega gayenterbe aman dufaytin kurun gobe daha tiyun? ¹⁶ Gayenter mere fudinde gayen momon dirmekeb asogo dira yen nurde han?

¹⁷ Be, usi saba mar den bana han gobe den goyen dawarnin wor po yen nurde han. Gega go mar gobe dufaymin bulun kerdeb gogo ten han. Dufaymindebe neya denya awalik hen hite gayen pota yirtekeb nen ge po nurnan yenbe gogo ten han. ¹⁸ Goyenbe al kura belej dufaymin igin po kerde bitin yad yad nin kurut wor po yen han kenem igin yen nurde hime. Ningeb ne gor henya ma gor ma henya wor huginjen gwahade po ten hinayin. ¹⁹ Woy! Dirinne yago, denbe al huwak wor po Yesu Kristu yara hewon yen nurde bere kura dirin urke ulin misin katen hi yara den ge ten bene misin bulun wor po nirde hi. ²⁰ Den mata ten hanjen goke kukuwamnen wor po nurde hime geb, daha mat kun kadom genen ten igin mat mere dirmewon wor po yen nurde hime.

²¹ Be, den Moseyen saba gama irde hini yen nurde han mar goyen denem momon nirnan! Denbe Moseyen saba gote min kenkela ma nurde han? ²² Ma nurde han kenem Moseyen saba gote min goke Al Kurunyen asanbe gahade katin hi geb, kenkela bebak tina ko. Be, Abrahambe urmin waran minyan hirin. Dirin kurabe meten bere belej kawan kiryin. Munan kurabe Abraham berem wor po belej kawan kiryin. ²³ Meten bere gore dirin kawan kiryin gobe alyen dufay gama irde dirin kawan hirin. Munan Abraham berem wor po gore dirin kawan kiryin gobe Al Kurun belej Abraham dilinde bin tiyyin goyen gama irke dirin kawan hirin.

²⁴ Be, Abraham urmin warande baran garebe mata kura dikala dirde hi. Bere kurabe Al Kurun belej Abraham dilinde bin tiyyin gote tunanen. Munan kurabe Moseyen saba kerd yunyinya bin tiyyin gote tunanen. Ningeb meten bere Hagar gobe Al Kurun belej Sainai dugure Yuda mar nin saba Mose unyin gwahade goyen. Goke tenbe saba goyen gama irde gote yufuk bana po han marbe meten bere Hagar hinhan yara po henayin. Epte ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin. ²⁵ Hagar gobe Al Kurun belej Arebia nanare nin Sainai dugure Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunin go goyen yara. Irde bere gobe Yuda marte taun Yerusalem megen ga hi gote tunanen. Alya bereya megen gar nin Yerusalem bana han mar belej Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po hen kanduk ten han gobe Hagar belej doyan beremin yufuk bana hinhin go gwahade goyen geb, gogo dinen hime. ²⁶ Gega alya bereya Al Kurunyen gasunde nin Yerusalem gergen bana han mar gobe doyan bere Sara gote tunanen. Yenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hinhin.

Irde neŋ wor saba gote yufuk bana ma hite geb, bere gote dirneŋ weŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ²⁷ Bere gob haŋkapyabe niga hinhin. Gega kame al budamde abuymiŋ hiriŋ geb, goke Al Kurunyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ:

“Woy, niga bere, gebe diriŋ kura ma besa irde hayen. Gega amaŋ hawayiŋ. Diriŋde yagobe kame kame bere hugiŋeŋ unya hitiŋ gote diriŋ folek, budam wor po forok yenayiŋ.

Niŋgeb gebe diriŋ kawaŋ kerd kerd uliŋ misiŋ goyen gwahade yeŋ ma nurde ha gega,

kame forok yenayiŋ goke gayenter amaŋeŋ nurde tikiŋ hawayiŋ!” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 54:1*

²⁸ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ Aisak niŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor biŋa titiŋ bana goŋ heŋ Al Kurunyen diriŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ haŋ. ²⁹ Gega Abrahamyen dufayde diriŋ forok yiriŋ goreb urmiŋ hoyaŋ Holi Spirityen tareŋde forok yiriŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ iryiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po gayenter manaŋ Moseyen saba gama irde haŋ mar beleŋbe Yesu gama irde haŋ mar buluŋ buluŋ yirde haŋ. ³⁰ Gega itiŋ beleŋ kuliŋ buluŋ buluŋ iryiŋ goke Al Kurunyen asaŋde dahade katiŋ hi? Asaŋdebe gahade hi: “Meten bereya doyaŋ beremiŋyat urmiŋ waraŋ gobe epte ma naniŋde samuŋ goyen tumŋaŋde yawariryen. Berem wor po gote urmiŋ beleŋ po gab naniŋde det yawaryen. Niŋgeb meten bereya urmiŋyabe yakira tike kuriryen,” yitiŋ hi. ³¹ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, neŋbe meten bere gote diriŋeŋ weŋ moŋ, doyaŋ bere gote diriŋeŋ weŋ hite yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb neŋbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite, Yesuyen yufuk bana hite.

5

Yesu Kristu beleŋ Moseyen saba yufukde mat dad siŋa diriŋ

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu beleŋ Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana heŋ kanduk wor po nurde hinhetde mat dad siŋa dirkeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hite. Kanduk kuruŋ duneŋ hinhide mat dawaryiŋ geb, hipirkeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb tareŋ henayiŋ. Irde Moseyen saba kanduk duneŋ hinhin goyen bana sopte ma hinayiŋ.

² Ga nurnaŋ ko. Al hoyaŋ beleŋ moŋ, ne Pol gare mere saŋiŋ po dirde hime. Deŋ goyen mulgaŋ heŋ Moseyen saba gama irde guba yenayiŋbe Yesu Kristu deŋ ge teŋ kamiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hiyyen. ³ Sopte deŋ tumŋaŋ hayhay direŋ tihim. Moseyen saba bana goŋbe mata kurayen kurayen gama yird yirdmiŋ meteneŋ wor po goyen budam haŋ. Irde mata goyen tumŋaŋ keŋkela ma gama yirnayiŋ marbe mata buluŋ mar yitiŋ hi. Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al kura saba goyen bana niŋ mata kurabe guba yeŋ yeŋ mata goyen igiŋ yeŋ nurde guba yenayiŋbe go mar gobe saba goyen bana niŋ mata tumŋaŋ gama yirde hinayiŋ. Irde kanduk bana goŋ hinayiŋ. ⁴ Deŋ kura kurabe Moseyen saba gama irteke gab Al Kurun beleŋ al huwak diniyen yeŋ nurde gwaha teŋ haŋ mar gobe Yesu Kristuya awalik heŋ heŋ beleŋtiŋbe dindikeŋ walde haŋ. Irde Al Kurun beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirtek beleŋ goyen dindikeŋ tubul titiŋ haŋ. ⁵ Munaŋ neŋbe gwahade moŋ. Neŋbe Yesu niŋ dufayniŋiŋ tareŋ irtekeb Al Kurun beleŋ al huwak yeŋ denen hiyen. Niŋgeb kame nalu funaŋde wor Al Kurun beleŋ gwahade po diniyen yeŋ fudinde nurdeb Holi Spirityen tareŋde goyen goke doyaŋ heŋ hite. ⁶ Fudinde, neŋbe Yesu Kristu yufuk bana hitekeb Al

Kurun dilindebe guba yenayin ma guba ma yenayin goyen goke ma nurde hi. Gwahade yarabe dufayninin yen ge sanin irde binininde mat amanen nurde kadinin faran jurde hite goke po gab nurde hi.

⁷ Be, hakotbe mere fudinde goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinhan. Gega ganuy al belen wor po usi dirke wabun urde mere fudinde gama irde hinhan goyen bada han? ⁸ Go mar go wan wabun duran gobe dufayminde po tiyan. Al Kurun den hoy diryin al gore ma hulyan yirun. ⁹ Go mar gobe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana hilyan kun meten ten hiyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mel gobe al budam mon gega, den kurun gote dufaytin bulun yirde han. Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinan ko. ¹⁰ Nebe den goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen faran durkeb dufay hoyan kura ma tenayin wor po yen nurde hime. Munan al kura gore dufaytin bulun yirke nakan ten han. Go dirde han mar gobe tumnan Al Kurun belen murungem bulun wor po yunyen.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, guba yen yen mata nin manan tagalde kun himyen manhan ulner mere kurun gwahade ma forok yewon. Gwaha ten himyen manhan Yesu kuruse hende kamiyin goke tagalde himyen goke asogo ma nirde hiwon. ¹² Ningeb guba yen yen matabe igin yen goke bitin yade han mar gobe sikken wal wal po mon daha wor tumnan yalsok manan yade pasi hewon yen nurde hime!

¹³ Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyan bana gon hikeya Al Kurun belen dawaryin. Irkeb dufaytinbe hipirken po nurde hanyen. Gega, "Moseyen saba bana ma hite geb, dufaynininde mali kun hitek," yenbe megen nin mata Al Kurun dilinde bulun yenen hiyende gor ma katnayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen igin igin dirde hi gwahade goyen po, den wor kadam faran gurde ten hinayin. ¹⁴ Moseyen saba kurun gote min wor pobe gahade yitin hi: "Gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin manan gwahade po nurde hayin," yitin. Ningeb gwahade po ten hinayin. ¹⁵ Gega dapna duwi yara hen kadam gisen ten kadam niniyam gird ma ten hinayin. Monjo gwaha tenbe dindiken ulin kadam bulun gird wor po ten hinayin geb kenkela hen ga hinayin.

¹⁶ Goke tenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirde hikeya kun hinayin dinen hime. Gogab epte ma dindikenbe dufay bulun gama irde mata ten hinayin. ¹⁷ Megen nin mata ten ten dufay bulunbe Holi Spirityen dufayya karki yirtek mon. Holi Spirityen dufayya megen nin mata ten ten dufay bulunyabe ire asogomya wor po. Ningeb dufay kura gama irde gwaha gwaha tinin yen nurde hanyen gega, dufay kura belen walde dunkeb bada hen hanyen. ¹⁸ Gwahade ningeb, Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hinayinbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyan gote yufuk bana ma hinayin.

¹⁹ Munan megen nin mata bulunbe kenkelak wor po gahade: leplep mata, bindebe bere nin bulun mat dufay hen hen mata, kuluyen mata yara mata memyak ten ten mata. ²⁰ Irdeb det toneh al belen yirtin goyen dolon yird yird mata, kalgaya soyaya mata. Irdeb kadam nin bulun nurd gunen gunen mata, kadam nin igin ma nurd nurd mata, awalikde hen hen goyen bulun ird ird mata, kadam igin mat hike goke bin ar yen yen mata, mali bearar ten ten mata, kudin dufayde det komkom hen hen mata. Irde awalik dufay walde walde mata, al bin yakamke fitfut ten nende gigen hen hen mata. ²¹ Irde kadam kura igin mat hike yenenbe danih nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata gwahade gwahade goyen. Be, al mata gwahade go ten hinayin mar gobe epte ma Al Kurunyen

dirneñ weñ henayin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen detmin yunen yirin goyen epte ma yawarnayin yen bikken hayhay dirmirin goyen gago sopte dinhem.

²² Gega Holi Spirityen dufay gama irnayinbe iginen igin forok yenayin. Iginenbe binde mat kadam nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin, aman dufay po kurun hinayin, bin kamke igin po hinayin. Irde kadam kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Kadam igin igin yirde, yu yirde hinayin, al hoyan belen hekken nurde yuntek mata po ten hinayin. ²³ Irde bekkende igin mat al mere yirde mata ten hinayin, irde ulinde po aman hetek mata fole irde hinayin. Be, mata igin gahade gab megen nin saba kura gore epte ma bisam yiryen. ²⁴ Fudinde, Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyabe megen nin dufay bulunya megen nin mataya titek titek po nurde hanyen kurun gobe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamtin. Ningeb megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irtek hitin han. ²⁵ Nenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirke kun hityen geb, yende yufukde po hitek. ²⁶ Irdeb nen harhet harhet mata ma ten hitek, irde al kura bearar tiyi mat ma mata ten hitek, irde kadinin kura igin mat hike yenen daniñ nen gwahade mon yen ma nurde hitek.

6

Al igin igin yirde hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, al kura mata bulunde katke kenenbe den Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde han mar goreb faran urde, “Mata bulun go tubul tiya,” innayin. Goyenbe bitinde yen ge buninen nurde unenya bekkende momon irnayin. Irde gwaha ten henyabe dindiken mata bulun goyenter katen katen ge kenkela hen ga ten hinayin. ² Irde den han bana gon kadin kura kanduk minyan hekeb kadam faran gurd ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe Yesu Kristu belen mata igin kadin ge amanen wor po nurde hinayin yirin goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinayin. ³ Be, al kura mata bulun fole irtek taren minmon gega, yingen ge yen, “Nebe tarenne yan,” yiyyen al gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hiyen. ⁴⁻⁵ Ningeb denbe matatin kurun goyen Al Kurun dilinde dahade denen hi goyen goke kenkela nurde ga hinayin. Irde matatin goyen igin kenem goke igin amanen nurde hinayin. Irde mata dahade ten hinayin gote murungembe nende gigen Al Kurun dilinde huwarde yawarnayin. Ningeb kadin kura mata kura tike yenenbe, “Yenbe bulun, nenbe igin,” ma yen hinayin.

⁶ Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere nin saba dirde hiyen al goyen dawet kuran nurkeb faran urde hinayin. ⁷ Irde dindiken usi ma yirde hinayin. Al Kurunbe al kura belen epte ma usi iryen. Ningeb da bing harnayin gobe gote iginen po yawarnayin gwahade goyen po, mata dahade ten hinayin gobe gote iginen manan gwahade po forok yen hinayin. ⁸ Ningeb al kura megen nin dufay bikkek goyen hapek yan yen nurde gama iryenbe dufay bikkek gore po irke Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen. Munan Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde yen belen aman hiyyen mat po mata ten hiyenbe Holi Spirit belen Al Kurunya huginen hen hen belen goyen kerd unyen. ⁹ Irde Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten ten nin bada ma hetek gob gote iginenbe Al Kurun belen nalu kiryinde gorbe yawartek. Ningeb Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten ten nin pinen hen bada ma hetek. ¹⁰ Ningeb al kura faran urtek hike kenenbe go ma kenen wasak titek. Goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurun dirnen weñ hitin goyen mar go wa faran yurtek.

¹¹ Be, mere dirde hime gayen kenkela kenej bebak tinayin yenbe hanner wor po mere bilminj karkuwanj gago kayhem.

¹² Be, al kurabe gwaha gwaha titekeb al hoyan belen igin dennan yen nurde hanj mar belen denj goyen guba yen yen ge pakku dirde hanjen. Go ten hanj gobe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyinj mere goyen goke tenj kanduk yenen yenen ninj kafura henbe gogo guba yen yen ge pakku dirde hanjen. ¹³ Moseyen saba gama irtek yenj guba yitinj mar goyen wor saba goyen upsinenj ma gama irde hanj. Gega al belen al budam guba yukanj yenj turunj dirnayin yenbe gogo guba yen yen ninj bitinj yade hanj. ¹⁴ Gega nebe det hoyan ninj ma po turunj turunj tenj henj. Doyan Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyinj goke po ga turunj turunj tenj henj. Nebe kuruse hende kamyinj al Yesu goyen po gama irde himyen. Irkeb dufayne bikkek megen ninj mata gama irde hinhin goyen wor kuruse hende kamyinj. Ninjgeb megen ninj mataya dufayya gote yufukde ma hime. ¹⁵ Be, al kura guba yitinj ma guba ma yitinj gobe det dirnenj. Al Kurunj belen goke ma nurde hi. Yenbe al belen Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde Al Kurunj dilinde al gergen henj mata igin po tenj hi goke po ga nurde hi. ¹⁶ Ninjgeb saba gayen gama irde hinayin marbe tumnanj Al Kurunj belen buninenj yirde igin igin yirde binj yisikamke igin po hiwonj yenj nurde hime. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunj dirnenj wenj wor po hitinj goyen tumnanj Al Kurunj belen gwahade po yirwonj yenj nurde hime.

¹⁷ Be, mere funan direnj tihim geb. Nebe Yesu ninj igin ma nurde hanj mar belen mununke usu budam yawarmirinj. Ninjgeb usu delnenj gare nebe Yesuyen meten al goyen dikala dirde hi. Ninjgeb denj kura belen usi saba gama irde sopte kanduk ma nunnayinj.

¹⁸ Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu belen buninenj dirde igin igin dirkeb igin po hiwonj yenj nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Efesus

Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleş asan kayyiŋ

¹ Nebe Pol, Al Kurun beleş basiŋa nirde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al, aposel niryiŋ. Niŋgeb ne beleşbe deŋ Efesus taunde niŋ mar, Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ haŋ, irde bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurun gama irde haŋ mar goke teŋ asan gago kaŋ hime.

² Irde Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleş bunineŋ dirde iŋiŋ iŋiŋ dirdeb bitiŋ yisikamke iŋiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

Al Kurun beleş guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi

³ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurun turun irde hitek. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke tonniniŋ guram yirde sanŋ yirtek det goyen tumŋaŋ dunen hiyen. ⁴ Al Kurunbe nanŋiŋya megenya ma forok yirdeya neŋ gayen Yesu niŋ teŋbe basiŋa diryiŋ. Basiŋa diryiŋ goyenbe yeŋ diliŋde wukkek heŋ ulniniŋde merem moŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa diryiŋ. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde dunenbe ⁵ diriŋne weŋ henayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ wor po basiŋa diryiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu gobe dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meten niŋ kateŋbe kamiŋ. Al Kurun beleş mata go tiyyiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋde dufayde po gwaha tiye yeŋ amaŋen nurdeya mata gogo tiyyiŋ. ⁶ Niŋgeb neŋ bunineŋ dirde iŋiŋ iŋiŋ diryiŋ goke turun irde hitek. Yeŋbe Urmiŋ goyen bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde unen hiyen geb, Urmiŋ goke teŋ neŋ gayen bunineŋ dirde iŋiŋ iŋiŋ diryiŋ gobe turun yaŋ wor po. Go diryiŋ gobe neŋ beleş wol henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma gwaha diryiŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha diryiŋ al Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek.

⁷ Al Kurun beleş bunineŋ dirde iŋiŋ iŋiŋ diryiŋ gobe kurun wor po. Niŋgeb gogo Yesu darim wok irde kamiŋ gore po mata buluniniŋ halde dunenbe dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. ⁸ Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleş bunineŋ dirde iŋiŋ iŋiŋ dirde henya dufay wukkekya meremiŋ keŋkela bebak teŋya kun kun tareŋ dunun gobe gwahade kura yetek moŋ. Kurun wor po.

⁹ Bikkeŋbe Al Kurun beleş Yesu Kristube meten gwahade gwahade tiyyen yeŋ nurde hinhin dufay gobe banare po hinhin geb, al beleş bebak ma teŋ hinhan. Gega Al Kurun yiŋgeŋ nalu kiryiŋ gobe gayenter forok yitiŋ hi. Irkeb dufaymiŋ banare niŋ goyen kawan forok irke keneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ. ¹⁰ Dufay kiryiŋ gobe gahade: nalu kiryiŋ goyen forok yekeb det banare niŋya kawan niŋya, irde megen niŋya nanŋiŋde niŋya kurun gayen tumŋaŋ yawan gabu yirdeb Yesu Kristube det kurun gote doyaŋ almiŋ iryiŋ.

¹¹ Niŋgeb Israel mar bana neŋ gayen wor Yesuya hitekeb Al Kurun beleş alya bereyane heŋ detne iŋiŋ iŋiŋ goyen yawarnayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa diryiŋ. Yeŋbe dufay kura kerdeb go po gama irde hiyen geb, bikkeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen po gama irde basiŋa diryiŋ. ¹² Gwaha diryiŋ gobe, “Yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde, yeŋ ge po doyaŋ heŋ Al Kurun sanŋimiŋ turun yaŋ goyen turun irde hinayiŋ,” yeŋbe gogo neŋ wa basiŋa diryiŋ. ¹³ Be, deŋ wor Al Kurun beleş dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere iŋiŋ fudinde goyen nuramiŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ geb, Holi Spirit dunen yeŋ bikkeŋ Al Kurun beleş biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyiŋ. Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe nere alya bereya yeŋ kawa dirdeb gogo

Holi Spirit dunyij. ¹⁴ Holi Spirit dunyij gobe neñ beleñ go kenenbe kame Al Kurunyen det igij goyen yawartek nende henayij goyen bebak dird dird niñ dunyij. Be, det yawartek gobe Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamij yumulganj tej tej meten mij uryij goyen kunj kunj pasi iryen goyenter gab det goyen yawartek. Ningeb Al Kurun beleñ meten kurunj turunj yanj wor po tiyyij goyen goke turunj irde hitek.

Pol beleñ Al Kurunj gusunanj iryij

¹⁵ Ningeb den beleñ Doyanj Al Kurun Yesu niñ dufaytij tareñ irde, Al Kurunyen alya bereya niñ amanenj nurde yunerj hanj gote mere momontij nurmirinje mat wanj wanj ¹⁶ gayenter wor denj ge tej Al Kurun igij wor po nurd unenj unenj niñ bada ma heñ hime. Nebe Al Kurunj mere irde henyabe denj ge bene sir ma yeñ hiyen. ¹⁷ Irdeb Doyanj Al Kurunjinij Yesu Kristuyen Nanij Al Kurunj denem turunj yanj wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytij wuk irde Al Kurunbe al dahade goyen denj goyen dikala dirwonj yeñ gusunanj irde himyen. Gogab Al Kurunbe al gwahade yeñ kenkela wor po nurde unenbe yenya kadom nurd gunenj tej hinayij. ¹⁸ Irde dufaytij wuk yeke alya bereya Al Kurunj beleñ hoy yirtij mar goyen kame igij wor po yiryen gobe dahade goyen bebak tiwonj yeñ gusunanj irde himyen. Al Kurunj beleñ alya bereyamij yunerj yeñ detmij gitik tiyyij gobe kurunj turunj yanj wor po goyen bebak tiwonj yeñ nurde hime. ¹⁹ Irde neñ Yesu niñ dufayninij sanij irtij mar bana Al Kurunyen tareñ daha mat meten kurunj wor po tej hi goyen kenkela bebak tiwonj yeñ gusunanj irde himyen. Tarenjinbe kurunj wor po, tareñ hoyanj kura goya tunande yetek monj. Irde sanijminj neñ bana meten tej hi gobe tareñ hoyanj monj. ²⁰ Tarenj gobe Al Kurunj beleñ Yesu Kristu kamiyinde mat isanj henbe yende gasunde tukunj Doyanj Al Kurunj irde hanij yase beleñ kiriyij tareñ goyen. ²¹ Ningeb Yesu gobe megen gar niñ doyanj mar kurayen kurayen gote sanij folek wor po. Yenbe al denem yanj gayenter hanya kame forok yeñ hinayinya kurunj gote tareñ folek wor po. ²² Al Kurunj beleñ det kurunj gayen doyanj yird yird tareñbe Yesu unyij. Yen beleñ Yesu doyanj al iryij gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios niñ tenbe gogo gwaha iryij. ²³ Sios gobe Yesuyen ulij pigij, irde Yesu yingenbe tonanj. Yen po ga megenya nanjinya irde det kurunj gayen doyanj yirde hi. Ningeb det kura epte ma yingenj munj po pat yeñ hoyanj po hiyen. Yesu Kristu goreb sios bana gonj heñ doyanj yirde hi geb, alya bereyamij kura epte ma yingenj munj po hiyen. Tumnanj ala yende yufukde po hinayij.

2

Al Kurunj beleñ al gergen diryij

¹ Bikkenj denbe Al Kurunyen mere ma nurdeb mata bulunj tej hinhan geb, Al Kurunj diliñdebe al kamtij hinhan. ² Goyarebe megen niñ mata bulunj po gama irde hinhan. Irdeb unğura sanij minyanj nanja kota ga hanj gote doyanj alyen mere po nurde gama irde hinhan. Go unğura goreb gayenter alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hanj mar goyen doyanj yirde hi. ³ Bikkenbe neñ wor tumnanj mel go hanj gwahade goyen henbe ulnininje amanj hetek dufay po gama irde hinhet. Irdeb daha mat daha titekeb ulnininje amanenj nurtek dufay goyen binininj bana makinj irtewonj yeñ nurde hinhet. Go tej hinhetya goyenbe Al Kurunj beleñ mata bulunj tej hanjen mar goke bearar tej gote murunjem bulunj gitik iryij goyen neñ wor tetek belñenje hinhet.

⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen buninjenbe kurun wor po, irde neŋ gayen bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurd nurd matamiŋ goyen manan kurun wor po. ⁵ Niŋgeb mata buluniniŋ gore po mudunkeb Al Kurun diliŋdeb kamtiŋ hinhet gega, Yesu Kristu kamiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ manan diliŋdeb al gergeŋ wor po diriŋ. Al Kurun beleŋ gwaha mat dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe buninjen dirde igiŋ igiŋ dire yeŋbe gogo gwaha diriŋ. ⁶ Neŋbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde hite. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleŋ Yesu Kristu kamiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ manan al gergeŋ diriŋ. Irdeb Al Kurunyen gasunde gor Yesuya heŋ detmiŋ doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo al deŋem yaŋ diriŋ. ⁷ Neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya hitekeb gogo igiŋ igiŋ diriŋ. Al Kurun beleŋ go diriŋ gobe buninjenmin kurun wor po goyen kawan irmeke al kame hinayiŋ mar wor keneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo gwaha diriŋ.

⁸ Deŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ dumulgaŋ tike igiŋ haŋ gobe dindikenŋde tareŋde moŋ. Al Kurun beleŋ buninjen dirde faraŋ durkeb Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ geb, gogo dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe duliŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. ⁹ Mata igiŋ kura ma teŋ hikeya dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Gogab al kura mata igiŋ teŋ hiyeŋ goke epte ma yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hiyeŋ. ¹⁰ Al Kurunbe al gergeŋ dird dird al. Niŋgeb mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristuya neŋya gabu dirde unkuŋeŋ po dirdeb gergeŋ wor po diriŋ. Gwaha diriŋ gobe neŋ gayen mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ dufaymiŋ kiriŋ goyen po gama irde gogo gwaha diriŋ.

Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya yade al miŋ unkuŋeŋ iryiŋ

¹¹ Be, guba yeŋ yeŋ mata gobe uliŋde niŋ mata po geb, gayenterbe miŋ miŋmoŋ. Goyenpoga Yuda marbe mata gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde gama irde hanŋen. Irdeb yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe guba yitiŋ mar geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya,” yeŋ hanŋen. Irde deŋ al miŋ hoyanbe, “Guba ma yeŋ duntin geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya moŋ,” diniŋ hanŋen. Niŋgeb deŋbe bikkeŋ dahade hinhan goyen bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. ¹² Goyareb deŋbe Yesu Kristuya gambuŋeŋ ma hinhan. Irde Israel mar bana ma hinhan. Irdeb Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ detmiŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ go tetek ma po hinhan. Deŋbe megen gar heŋ Al Kurun ma nurd uneŋ hinhan geb, al gore kura igiŋ diriŋ yeŋ ma po nurde hinhan. ¹³ Bikkeŋbe Al Kurun bindere muŋ kura ma hinhan, gisaw wor po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ darim wok irde kamiŋ goke teŋbe yeŋya heŋ Al Kurun bindere wor po haŋ.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristube al biŋ yisikamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. Niŋgeb bikkeŋ neŋ Yuda marya deŋ al miŋ hoyanya kahaltebe bipti saŋiŋ kurun wor po hinhin gega, Yesu kamiŋ goreb bipti goyen upew uryiŋ. Irdeb neŋ gayen gabu dirke al miŋ unkuŋeŋ po hitiŋ hite. Yeŋ beleŋbe neŋ kahalte bipti kurun kadam igiŋ ma nurd guneŋ teŋ hoyan hoyan hityen goyen upew uryiŋ. ¹⁵ Yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ kamiŋ geb, goke teŋbe Moseyen sabaya gote saba mukneŋ kurayen kurayen katiŋ kurun goyen pasi kiriŋ. Go tiyyiŋ gobe Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya goyen yawaŋ gabu yirde al miŋ unkuŋeŋ gergeŋ, Yesuyen alya bereya yird yird niŋ tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb go mata tiyyiŋ gore dirkeb gago awalikde hite. ¹⁶ Yeŋbe Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya kahalte asogo hiyeŋ goyen kuruse hende kamiŋ gore po pasi kiriŋ. Irdeb al miŋ irawa goyen yawaŋ gabu yirde al miŋ unkuŋeŋ po iryiŋ. Gwaha diriŋ gobe neŋ gayen tumnaŋ Al Kurunya awalikde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo

dumulgan tiyyin. ¹⁷ Yen belej wanbe denj Al Kurunj bindere ma hinhanya neñ Yuda mar Al Kurunj bindere hinhet marya gayen tumñan awalikde heñ heñ niñ mere igin goyen momonj diryin. ¹⁸ Ningeb denya neñya tumñan Yesu Kristu belej meten tiyyin goke Holi Spirit titirin geb, yende tarendebe epte Adoninij Al Kurunj hitte kutek hite.

Al Kurunjen ya balem wor pobe neñ gago

¹⁹ Ningeb denj al miñ hoyan goyen gayenterbe albak yara ma hanj. Neñ gayen Al Kurunjen gasunde hite gwahade goyen po, denj wor gor niñ alya bereya hanj. ²⁰ Neñ aposelya Al Kurunjen mere basan mar porofetyabe ya tola yara. Irde Yesu Kristu yingenbe armo tola go gwahade goyen. Munan denbe tola yimiytin goyen hende ya irtin go gwahade. ²¹ Ya kinjiniñya ya ird ird det kurunj gobe kahalte niñ tola kurunj goyenter basan hitin hanj gwahade goyen po, neñ wor tumñan Yesuyen yufukde gabu irde unjurenj po hite. Ningeb neñ tumñan gare po Al Kurunjen ya balem go gwahade yara hite. ²² Munan denj wor Yesuya awalikde hanj geb, neñya tumñan gabu dirde Al Kurunj dilinde ya balem wor po dirde hi. Gogab Holi Spiritbe igin denj bana hiyen. Holi Spirit hiyende gorbe Al Kurunj wor hiyen geb, gogo gabu dirde Al Kurunj dilinde ya balem yara dirde hi.

3

Al Kurunjen dufay banare hitin goyen kawan forok yirin

¹ Ningeb goke tenbe ne Polbe denj Yuda mar monj al miñ hoyan niñ tenj Yesu Kristuyen meten tenj himeke al belej nad koyare nerke gago hime. ² Fudinde, Al Kurunj beleñbe alya bereya buninenj yirde igin igin yird yird meten goyen denj ge tenj ne nunyin gobe nurde hanj gogo. ³ Ningeb Al Kurunjbe dufaymin banare hinhin goyen nikala niryin. Irkeb asande gar mehenje goke munj kura kayhem gogo. ⁴ Ningeb denj beleñ kapyan henbe Yesu Kristu niñ yitin mere gote miñ banare niñ goyen ne daha mat nurde hime goyen bebak tinayin. ⁵ Bikkenbe Al Kurunj beleñ meremin banare niñ goyen kawan ma irde hinhin. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Holi Spirit beleñ neñ aposelya porofetya Al Kurunj dilinde wukkek hityen gayen bebak diryin. ⁶ Be, meremin banare niñ gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu niñ yitin mere igin goyen nurde yenya henbe denj al miñ hoyan wor neñ Yuda marya tumñan detmin igin Al Kurunj beleñ dunenj yirin gote miñ mar hetek. Irde denya nenyabe al miñ unjurenj po hitin. Irde Al Kurunj beleñ alya bereyamin gwahade gwahade yiren yenj binj tiyyin gobe neñ tumñan yawartek.

⁷ Al Kurunjbe buninenj nirde igin nirde yende meten tenj tenj tareñ nunyin. Irdeb Yesu niñ yitin mere igin gayen tagal tagal meten nunyin. ⁸ Nebe Al Kurunjen alya bereya kurunj hanj bana gonj al kura denjem minjonj wor po yenj nurde yunenj hanjen gote yufukde hime. Goyenpoga Al Kurunj beleñ al mali ne gahade gare meten titek monj gayen meten goyen nunyin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beleñ alya bereya igin igin yirde hi gobe kurunj wor po neñ al beleñ epte ma bebak titek goyen al miñ hoyan hitte tukun tagalde hime. ⁹ Al Kurunj nanjiniñya megenya yiryin al gore bikkenj wor po damam damam kunj hinhan kurunj goyen dufaymin banare hinhin goyen al tumñan kawan po momonj yirde tukun hayin ninyin geb, gago tagalde tukun hime.

¹⁰ Yen beleñ gwaha tiyyin gobe dufaymin wukkenj igin wor po kurayen kurayen goyen Yesuyen alya bereya sios beleñ kawan forok yirde hinayin yenj gogo gwaha tiyyin. Gogab Al Kurunjen miyonj yingenya hanj goya

unğura naña kota ga hañ kurun goyen Al Kurunyen dufay wukken kurayen kurayen kurun goyen nurde bebak tinayin. ¹¹ Al Kurun belen mata go tiyyin gobe bikken wor po megenya nanjinya ma forok yekeya mata goyen tiyen yey nurde hinhin goyen kun kunbe Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu Kristu meten tiyyinde gor matbe dufaymin goyen kawan forok iryin.

¹² Neñge Yesu nin dufayninin sanin irde yenya hite geb, Al Kurun hitte kun kurun nin kandukneñ ma nurde hitek. Irde fudinde yenbe neñ ge amañen nurde hi go yey hekken nurdeya igin yey hitte kutek. ¹³ Ningeb kanduk kurun keneñ hime gayen gake, “Neñ ge ten gogo kanduk keneñ hi,” yey nurdeb goke bitinde buluney ma nurnayin. Kanduk ten hime gabe denñin turun yan heñ heñ ge gago ten hime geb, goke ma nurnayin.

¹⁴ Ningeb goke tenbe dokolhoñne yugulun ten Adoninin dolon irde turun irde hime. ¹⁵ Yenbe gasunminde nin miyon yagoya alya bereya megen hañ goya kurun goyen yiriyin. Irdeb yende nanin hiriñ geb, denje buda kurun gobe yey hitte mat forok yamin. ¹⁶ Ningeb nebe Adoninin tarenmin turun yan hende wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin taren irwon yey gusunan irde hime. ¹⁷ Gogab Yesu Kristu nin hekken nurd nurd matare mat Yesu gobe denya hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya al kadtinya nin amañen nurd yunen yunen matabe megen belen he filginin yanarde hike sanin huwarde hañ go gwahade hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde denya kadtin yago Al Kurunyen alya bereya goyen Yesu Kristu belen den goyen bubulkuñne wor po yey nurde dunen hi goyen dahade yey bebak tiwon yey nurde hime. Al belen det kurate hendemin, pelyenmin, ulyanminyabe dukunminya goyen tunan tenbe kurunmin goyen bebak ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, den wor Yesu belen amañen nurd dunen hi goyen dahade yey kenkela bebak tiwon yey nurde hime. ¹⁹ Yey belen den goyen bubulkuñne wor po yey nurd dunen hi gobe epte ma tumnan gwahade yey nurde bebak tinayin. Goyenbe den belen mun kura bebak tiwon yey Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufayya mata iginya goyen yadeb ep wor po henayin.

²⁰ Al Kurunyen tarenbe neñ bana heñ meten ten hiyen. Irde tarenmin gobe kurun wor po geb, Al Kurun belen gwahade gwahade dunwon yey nurde gusunan irde hityen goyen folek wor po dunen hiyen. ²¹ Ningeb Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios belen Yesu Kristuya heñbe hugin hugin Al Kurun denem turun yan irde hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

4

Yesuya awalikde heñ unğuren hetek

¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen mata kerde gama irnayin yey hoy diryin goyen po gama irde hinayin. Ga dinen hime gabe ne, Doyan Al Kurunyen meten tenya koyare heñ kanduk ten hime al gare goke ug po dinen hime gago. ² Ningeb dindiken ge turun turun ma po ten hinayin, diltin kamke balmiñ po hinayin. Irde al kadtin kura matamin igin hewon yey doyan heñ heñ ge piñen ma heñ hinayin. Irde ditin ge amañen nurd gunen ten gab matatin hoyan hoyan hinayin goyen goke ma nurde hinayin. ³ Den tumnan Holi Spirit belen bitin yisikamde kan belen giti dirtin yara dirkeb unğuren po hitin yara awalikde hañ. Ningeb gwahade heñ heñ goyen bada ma heñ goke kurut wor po yey hinayin. ⁴ Den kurun gobe hoyan hoyan goyenbe Yesuya heñbe unğuren po hañ. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gobe hoyan minmon, unğuren po. Irde neñ kurun gabe Al Kurun belen kame igin direñ yey hoy diryin goke po nurde doyan heñ hite. ⁵ Doyan Al Kurunninin manan

unjkurenj po, irde yenj ge dufaynininj sanjij ird ird goya baptais tenj tenja wor unjkurenj po. ⁶ Al Kurunj wor unjkurenj po. Yenbe nenj kurunj gate Adonininj. Yen belej po gab nenj kurunj gayen doyanj dirde hiyen. Irde nenja henbe metenj tenj hiyen.

⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunjbe Yesu Kristu belej nenj gayen gwahade gwahade yiren yenj nurde hiyen goyen po gama irde buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirde hiyen. Go dirde hiyen gobe murungem tewenj yenj nurdeya ma dirde hiyen, dulinj dirde hiyen. ⁸ Gwaha tiyyinj goke asanjindebe gahade katinj hi:

“Yenbe Al Kurunjen gasunje hurkurinj.

Goyareb Satan fole irde alya bereya Satan yufukde hanjen mar kurunj goyen sinja yirde yade hurkurinj.

Irdeb alya bereya yende tarenj goyen damum monj dulinj yuninj,” yitij hi.

Tikij 68:18

⁹ Be, asanje katinj gwahade po, “Yenbe Al Kurunjen gasunje hurkurinj,” gote minbe Yesube megen gar katenj kamde gab huwarde hurkurinj goke yitij. ¹⁰ Ninjgeb hende mat katyinj al Yesu gore po megenja nanjinya irde det kurunj gote minj al wor po hej doyanj yirde hej yenbe gogo sopte nanjinj fole irde hende wor po Al Kurunjen gasunje hurkurinj. ¹¹ Yen belej po nenj alya bereyaminj gayen metenj kurayen kurayen gote tarenj dunyinj. Al kurabe Yesuyen mere basanj mar aposel yirde, munanj kurabe Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar porofet yirde, munanj kurabe Yesu ninj yitij mere iginj tagalde tukunj tukunj mar yirde, munanj kurabe Yesuyen alya bereya doyanj yird yird mar yirdeb, kurabe Al Kurunjen mere saba yird yird mar yirtinj hanj.

¹² Ninjgeb Yesu Kristu belej nenj Al Kurunjen alya bereya sanjij gwahade duntinj gobe Al Kurunjen alya bereya faranj yurtekbe tumnanj tarenj hej kurunj henayinj yenbe gago tarenjinj duntinj hite. ¹³ Ninjgeb metenj duntinj gobe gwahader kunj kunj nenj tumnanj dufaynininj Al Kurunj Urminj Yesu Kristu ninj sanjij irde yenbe al gwahade yenj nurde yenja kadam nurd gunenj tenj awalikde hitek. Irdeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird matanininjdebe parguwak yara hej Yesu belej mata iginj tenj hinhin gwahade po tenj hitek.

¹⁴ Nenbe dirinj kalak belej mere fudindeya usi mereya nurde bebak ma tenj hanjen gwahade goyen ma tenj hitek. Al dufayminj dirinj kalak yara gwahade gobe usi mar belej mata kurayen kurayen mat usi yirke mata bulunde katenj hanjen. Go tenj hanjen gobe makanj duba belej dakdak tuktawaanj irke dakdak gobe kwe yiyyenj belej gonj ma kuyenj go gwahade goyen. Ninjgeb nenbe usi mere goyen bebak tenbe gama ma irtek. ¹⁵ Irde kadnininj ge amanjij nurd yunenj henja go hende mere fudinde po tenj hitek. Gwahade po tenj kunj kunjbe Al Kurunjen alya bereya tarenj po hej Doyan Alnininj Yesu Kristu belej mata iginj tenj hinhin gwahade po tenj hitek.

¹⁶ Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen ulinj piginj yara, munanj yenbe tonanjininj yara. Ninjgeb al tenjen belej kinjkininj yukunj basanj heke al ulinj piginj unjkurenj hiyyenj go gwahade goyen nenbe Yesu hitte mat basanj henbe kurabe haninj, kurabe kahanj gwahade ala hitinj hite. Ninjgeb metenj nende gigen duntinj goyen kadnininj ge amanjij nurde yunenja metenj tenj hitekbe nenj tumnanj tarenj henbe yenj yara hetek.

Yesu Kristuya hej al gergen hitinj gote mata

¹⁷ Ninjgeb Doyanj Al Kurunjen sanjinde hayhay dire yenj gahade mere direnj tihim: denbe Al Kurunj ma nurd unenj hanjen mar belej mata tenj hanjen gwahade ma tenj hinayinj. Go mar gote dufaybe minj minjmonj wor po. ¹⁸ Dufayminjbe kidomak, titminj wor po, Al Kurunjen mere epte ma

bebak titek hañ. Irde go mar gobe biñde Al Kurun pel irde meremij nurtek ma yirde hiyen geb, Al Kurun belen al gergen yirtek ma hañ. ¹⁹ Yenbe mata bulunmij ge memya muñ kura ma heñ hanyen. Irde mata bulun niñ amanen nurde go bana po kunbe mata goyen ten ten niñ po nurdeb mata bulun ten teban ten hanyen.

²⁰ Goyenpoga denbe hanpaya Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ saba goyen nurañyabe mata bulun gwahade gote saba ma nuramin. ²¹ Denbe fudinde wor po yen ge saba dirke nuramin. Irdeb den Yesu gama irde hañ mar goyen mere fudinde Yesu bana hi goyen goke wor saba dirke nuramin. ²² Niñgeb mata bulun ten hinhan goyenterbe dufay bikkek bulun gore lomlom dirke go po gama irde hongay netek hanyen geb, dufay bikkek bulun gobe tubul po tinayin. ²³ Irkeb matatinya dufaytinya gobe Al Kurun belen sope yirde gergen wor po diryen. ²⁴ Niñgeb denbe dufayya mataya gergen Al Kurunyen goyen bitin bana yerde yen dilinde mata huwakya mata wukkenya goyen po ten hinayin.

²⁵ Niñgeb den Yesuyen alya bereyabe usi ma ten hinayin. Mere fudinde po kadom momon gird ten hinayin. Neñ kurun gayenbe miñniniñ unkenen Yesu po geb, gago momon dirde hime. ²⁶ Be, bearartin belen dirke mata bulunde katnak geb, nurde ga hinayin. Kadtin kura bitin ar yirde gwahade po hike kun naña ma kurkuyen. ²⁷ Gwaha tinayinbe Satan belen bulun dirtek belen kerd unnayin geb, gwaha ma ten hinayin. ²⁸ Kawe mata ten hañ mar gobe bada po henayin. Irdeb yingen haniñde meten igin ten hinayin. Irde metenmij gote iginen yadebe al kura det kurun amu heñ hañ mar goyen faran yurde hinayin. ²⁹ Merebe kadtin biñ bulun yirtek mat ma mere ten hinayin. Mere igin faran yurke taren heñ hitek mere po ga ten hinayin. Mere igin gwahade ten hinayinbe kadtin kura kanduk bana heñ yul yen hañ gore nurdeb sopte taren heñ hinayin. ³⁰ Irde Holi Spirit gobe kura muñ biñ bulun ma po irde hinayin. Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nalu funande alya bereyamin goyen nigen hitte yumulgan tiyen yen basiña dirde kawa dirtin yarabe Holi Spirit gogo dunyin. ³¹ Niñgeb denbe kadtin ge bulun nurd nurd mata, mere misinen yan yird yird mata, bearar mata, kwep kwep mata, mere bulun mat ten ten matayabe mata bulun hoyan kurayen kurayen goyen manan yubul po tinayin. ³² Kadtin igin igin yirde yen ge buninen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu niñ ten mata bulun tin halde dunyin gwahade po, den wor kadtin kura bulun dirkeb mata bulunmij halde yunen hinayin.

5

Al Kurunyen mata hulsu yara go po gama irde hinayin

¹ Niñgeb huginen matatinbe yen ten hiyen goyen po ten hinayin. Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen, yen belen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd duner hiyen. ² Yesu Kristube neñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurdeb faran yure yen yingen ge ma nurdeb neñ ge kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe Al Kurun det hamnen igin muñ kura galak irde kumga ten unke hamnen igin muñ nuryen go gwahade goyen iryin. Niñgeb den wor Yesu belen tiyyin gwahade goyen po, al kadtin ge amanen wor po nurde yunen hinayin.

³ Denbe lelep mata ma ten hinayin, irde mata bulun mormok dapña kukuwa belen mata titnen ma ten hinayin. Irde det uguñ po yade yade niñ ma dufay heñ hinayin. Mata bulun gwahade gobe neñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek mata mon geb, gago dinen hime. Niñgeb mata

gwahade goke dufay mun kura ma po henayin, irde goke mun kura ntu ma yenayin. ⁴ Denbe nanyan mereya mere kukuwamnenya ma ten hinayin, irde kari mere bulun ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe den bejen titek mon. Ningeb mata bulun gwahade ten hitin yarabe Al Kurun po ga igin nurde unen hinayin. ⁵ Denbe mere gayen kenkela nurde hinayin: lelep mata ten han mar, mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa bejen titjen ten han maryabe, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han marya gobe Yesu Kristuya Al Kurunya bejen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon epte ma hinayin. Det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han marbe det gore Al Kurunmin hiyyen. ⁶ Irde al kura go ma kenke wan usi mere min minmon ma diryen. Usi mere wor wor goke tenbe Al Kurun bejen meremin pel irde han mar goyen bearar yirde bulun yiryen geb. ⁷ Ningeb mata go ten han mar goya awalik ma hen hinayin.

⁸ Be, den goyen bikkenbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya han geb, hushi bana han. Ningeb hulsire nin mata po ga ten hinayin. ⁹ Hushi bana han marbe mata igin, mata huwakyabe mata fudindeya goyen kurun forok yirde hanjen. ¹⁰ Ningeb matabe Al Kurun bejen igin nurtek goyen ten ten nin po kurut yen hinayin. ¹¹ Irdeb kidomare nin mata ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe iginen igin kura ma forok yirde hanjen, hubu wor po. Ningeb denbe al kura mata gwahade tike yenenbe kawan po kun mata gobe bulun yinen mere sanjin po yirde hinayin. ¹² Nebe mata bulun mar gore mata banare balmin ten hanjen gobe memyak geb, goke tagaltek ma nirde hi. ¹³ Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen mere hushi yara goreb banare mata bulun ten hanjen goyen kawan forok yiryen. ¹⁴ Al Kurunyen mere hushi yara gobe den bana hiyen geb, goreb almet mata bulun yade kawan forok yirde hiyen. Goke tenbe gahade katin hi:

“Den Al Kurun dilinde firinde han marbe huwarnayin.

Irde den Al Kurun dilinde kamtin han mar wor huwarnayin.

Irkeb Mesaia bejen meremin hushi yara goyen dunke den bana hen hushi melak hitin yara ten hiyen,” yitin hi.

¹⁵ Ningeb denbe kenkela wor po hen ga hinayin. Al kukuwa yara ma henbe al dufaymin wukke yara hen hinayin. ¹⁶ Nalu ga hite gayenterbe mata bulun po kurun hi. Ningeb mata igin ten hitek kura hike yenenbe kame ga ma yenayin. Mata gobe tinayin. Monjo titminen hike nalu ga hubu hiyyen geb. ¹⁷ Irdeb dufay kenkela ma henya mali mali kukuwa bejen mata titin yara ma ten hinayin. Gwaha titjenbe Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bejen bejen go po gama irde hinayin. ¹⁸ Kukuwa fe den bulun dirtek goya nene kukuwa ma henayin. Gwaha titjenbe Holi Spirit teke gore po doyan dirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Irdeb tikin asande nin tikiya Al Kurun turun ird ird tikiyabe Holi Spirit bejen bitinde tikin yupul titin goyen kadtin yagoya tikin hen hinayin. Bitinde mat amanen wor po nurde Al Kurun isoka irde tikin hen hinayin. ²⁰ Irde mata kurun den hitte forok yitin goke Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu denjemde Nanninin Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin.

Ire unyat hen hen mata igin

²¹ Be, den bejen Yesu Kristu palap irde hanjen goyen matare po kadinde mere nurde ten hinayin. ²² Ningeb den bere almetin yanbe Yesube Kuruninin yen yende yufuk bana hanjen gwahade goyen almetin yagot yufukde hinayin. ²³ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan al wor pobe Yesu

gwahade goyen po, albe berem yagot doyan mar geb. Yesu Kristube yende alya bereya sios gote Yumulgan ten ten Al. Irde sios gobe Yesuyen ulin pigin yara. ²⁴ Ningeb sios belen Yesu Kristu yufukde hi gwahade goyen po, den bere wor almetin yagot yufuk bana po hen meremin kurun goyen gama po irde hinayin.

²⁵ Be, den al berem yanbe Yesu Kristu belen yende alya bereya sios goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yen ge ten kamyin gwahade goyen po, den wor bertin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin. ²⁶ Yesube alya bereyamin sios belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde go po gama irde fe baptais ten Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin yen gogo sios nin ten kamyin. ²⁷ Yenbe alya bereyamin goyen halde wuk yirde, ulinde firfurnen wor po det hoyan bulunen kura minmon yirmekeb Al Kurun dilinde wukkekkusamun wor po yire yenbe gogo kamyin. ²⁸ Ningeb Yesu belen go tiyyin gwahade goyen po, den al wor bertin yagobe nindiken de ulninin yenbe bertin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Al kura berem nin amanen nurde hiyen gobe yingen ge amanen nurde hiyen go gwahade geb. ²⁹ Nen kurun gabe ulninin gayen epte ma asogo yirde bulun yirde hityen. Gwaha yirtinjenbe paka yirde kenkela sope yirde hityen. Gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu wor yingen de ulin pigin sios goyen kenkela doyan irde hiyen. ³⁰ Nenbe Yesuyen hanin, kahanyabe dilinya gwahade po geb, gogo kenkela doyan dirde hiyen. ³¹ Be, alya beremya gabu hen hen mata wor gwahade geb, goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Goke tenbe albe milinya naninya yubul ten bere tenbe ire unya hiriryen. Irdeb alya bereya gobe irawa mon unkenen po hiriryen,” yitin. *Tikula 2:24*
³² Mere gabe al mali mali bebak titek mon, mere gate minbe kurun wor po. Mere gabe Yesu Kristuya yende alya bereya siosya nin yitin yen nurde hime.
³³ Ningeb den al wor mere gayen gama irdeb bertin yago nin dindiken ge amanen nurde han gwahade goyen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde den berebe almetin yago palap yirde hinayin.

6

Dirinya naninya milinyat mata igin

¹ Be, den dirin wor Doyan Al Kurun yufukde han geb, adotinya mamtinyat mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin, huwak wor po. ²⁻³ Al Kurun belen Mose saba unyinde gor saba kurabe, “Adotinya mamtinya palap yirde hinayin,” yitin hi. Irdeb saba gote murungem nin binja tenyabe gaha yirin: “Gwaha ten hinayinbe igin po henbe ulyande henbe aran ma kamnayin,” yitin. Saba hoyandebe gwaha kura ma yitin, gayen sabare po gab binja gayen tiyyin.

⁴ Be, den dirin nanin yagobe dirintin yago bearar ten hitek mat ma mata yirde hinayin. Gwaha yirtinjenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen den nanin yago saba dirde matatin sope dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po yirde hinayin.

Meten marya doyan marminyat mata igin

⁵ Be, den al kurate yufukde hen meten ten han marbe doyan martin yago kafura yirde yende mere po gama irde hinayin. Irde bitinde mat wor po Yesu Kristu nin meten ten unen hite yara nurdeya meten ten yunen hinayin.
⁶ Doyan martin yago belen dener hikeya po gwaha titekeb turun dirnayin yen nurdeya ma meten ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar belen meten ten hanyen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen dufay po

gama irde bitinje mat wor po doyan martin ge meten ten yunen hinayin.
⁷ Ningebe denbe al nin ma meten ten hite Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hite yen nurdeya bitinje mat wor po doyan martin meten ten yunen hinayin.
⁸ Doyan Al Kurunbe meten al ma doyan al hitek goke ma murungem dunyen. Metenya mataya igin ten hinayin mar go po gab murungem yunen.

⁹ Be, den doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin yago bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Denya meten martinjat doyan altin wor pobe unjkuren po, Al Kurunyen gasunde hi. Yenbe al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun yirde ma ten hiyen geb gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunyen fulenja marte det

¹⁰ Be, merene funanbe gahade: denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen yende taren kurun goyen yufuk bana gon hen taren hen hinayin. ¹¹ Irdeb Satanya fulenja ten tenje nin det Al Kurun bejen duntin kurun goyen hor yirde hinayin. Gogab Unjurayen usi mata bulun kurun goyen igin fole yirnayin. ¹² Nenbe alya ma fulenja ten hite. Megen nin mar kidoma bana han gote doyan mar kurayen kurayen goyabe unjura nana kota ga han kurun goya fulenja ten hite. ¹³ Goke ten denbe nalu bulunde unjura asogo yirtek yenbe fulenja nin det Al Kurun bejen duntin goyen yade hor yirde ga hinayin. Gogab fulenja tukun murunde irdeb igin sanin po huwarde hinayin. ¹⁴ Ningebe taren hen hen ninbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen fulenja kurun kunden nin mal tumtinen irde ga hinayin. Irdeb mata huwakbe dari mala pet ten ten nin dumuntin pet ten hinayin. ¹⁵ Munan fulenja nin kahanbasantin yarabe Al Kurunja awalik hen hen mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin gitik ten ga hinayin. ¹⁶ Irdeb hinayin kurun goyen Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde han gobe maymaytin yara hen hiyen. Gogab unjura bejen dufay bulun kura den hitte kili misinje kak kerde yumultinen irde hikeb igin yisikamde hinayin. ¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun bejen dumulgan ten ten gobe fulenja nin tonan aw sanin gwahade goyen hor yirde hinayin. Irdeb Holi Spirityen bidilabe Al Kurunyen mere geb goyen tanarde hinayin. ¹⁸ Irdeb Holi Spirityen tarenje huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. Mere irde henjabe det kurayen kurayen nin Al Kurun gusanan irde, dindiken faran durd durd nin wor gusanan ird hinayin. Monjo mata goyen tubul tinak geb kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irde huginen Al Kurunyen alya bereya budam goyen faran yuri yen gusanan irde hinayin.

¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurun bejen ne manan faran nurwon yen gusanan irde hinayin. Ne ninbe Al Kurun bejen mohojner mere kerkeb al nin ma kafura hen Yesu nin yitin mere igin gote min banare hi goyen tagal tagal nin gusanan irde hinayin. ²⁰ Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen basan hen tagalde himeke goke tenbe gago fere nirde nad koyare neran hime. Ningebe mere tiye yewen goyen monjo kafura hen mere ma tiyen geb, kafura ma hen mere ten ten ge Al Kurun gusanan irde hinayin.

²¹ Be, Tikikus bejen gab ne nin yen Polbe meten gwahade gwahade ten hi, irde gasun gwahade keperde hi yen bebak dirke nurnayin. Tikikusbe kolne nigen yara. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten goyen binde mat fudinde wor po meten ten hiyen. ²² Goke tenbe ten kermeke den hitte kurun momon diryen. Irdeb gar nen tumnan dahade hityen goyen nurnayin. Irdeb yen bejen den goyen taren hen hen ge faran duryen.

²³ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurun Nanniniya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen bitin yisikamke hiwon, irde yen belen kadin yago nin amanen nurd nurd mataya Al Kurun nin heken nurd nurd mataya goyen dunwon yen nurde hime.

²⁴ Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu nin huginen amanen nurde unen han mar gobe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

Filipai

Filipai niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

¹ Ne Polbe Timotiya dufay unƙuren po kerdeb deŋ Filipai taunde niŋ Al Kurunyen alya bereya, Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar goyen goke asaŋ gago kaŋ dunen hime. Irde deŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marya faraŋ durd durd marya niŋ wor asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Deyyabe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar. ² Niŋgeb Nanniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitin yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde har.

³ Be, nebe deŋ ge dufay henyaŋe hugineŋ deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurun igiŋ nurde unen himyen. ⁴⁻⁵ Deŋbe haŋkapa Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen nuraminde mat mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal meteneŋe gayen faraŋ nurkeŋ waŋ waŋ gayenter manaŋ faraŋ nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun mere irde henyaŋe deŋ beleŋ faraŋ nurde haŋyen goke hugineŋ amaŋeŋ nurde himyen. ⁶ Niŋgeb meten igiŋ goyen Al Kurun beleŋ deŋ hitte miŋ uryiŋ gobe gwahade po meten teŋ hike kuŋ kuŋ Yesu Kristu wayyen nalure gab pasi iryen gobe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hime.

⁷ Ne beleŋ deŋ ge gwahade nurde dunen hime gobe bener mat wor po deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hime geb, gago bulun tihim yeŋ ma nurde hime. Deŋbe ne beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen al beleŋ daha bulun irnak yeŋ pet teŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhemyabe faraŋ nurde hinhan. Irde gayenter mere igiŋ goke teŋ koyare himeya wor faraŋ nurd nurd niŋ det yad yerke waŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb ne gahade gare Al Kurunyen meten titek moŋ goyen metenmiŋ teŋ himeke faraŋ nurde haŋ gobe deŋ goyen neya tumŋaŋ gar heŋ meten teŋ hite yara nurde hime. ⁸ Niŋgeb deŋ gwaha nirde haŋ mar goyen kuŋ dentek wor po nirde hi, irde Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde dunen hi gwahade goyen po, ne manaŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde dunen hime. Dufay gwahade heŋ hime gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yeŋ nurde hi.

⁹ Be, nebe deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurun gahade gusaŋaŋ irde himyen: kadtin ge amaŋeŋ nurde yunen yunen matabe kurun hiyyen. Irde gwaha teŋ henyaŋe mere fudinde bebak teŋ teŋ goya mata iginya bulunya yeneŋ bebak teŋ teŋya goyen wor Al Kurun beleŋ tareŋ irwoŋ yeŋ gusaŋaŋ irde himyen.

¹⁰ Gogab Al Kurun dilinde mata igiŋ wor po goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ nalurebe mata bulunŋin miŋmoŋ, ulŋinde merem moŋ wor po hinayiŋ. ¹¹ Be, deŋ ge Al Kurun gusaŋaŋ irde himyen kurabe Yesu Kristu beleŋ faraŋ durkeŋ mata igiŋ budam po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ goke gusaŋaŋ irde himyen. Gogab al beleŋ matatiŋ yeneŋbe Al Kurun deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde isoka irde hinayiŋ.

Yesu niŋ po nurde ga hitek

¹² Be, kadne yago, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde himeke igiŋ ma nurde haŋyen mar beleŋ nad koyare neran hime gago. Goyenbe mere igiŋ gobe kurun heŋ kuŋ hikeŋ al budam nurde haŋ. ¹³ Niŋgeb Roma gabman doyaŋ al kurunyen ya kurun doyaŋ ird ird mar tumŋaŋ, irde gar niŋ al hoyan budam wor ne niŋ yeŋbe, “Yeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al geb, koyare hi gogo,” yeŋ nurde haŋ. ¹⁴ Irde nebe koyare hime gake kadne yago beleŋ haŋkapaŋe kandukneŋ nurde hinhan. Gega gayenterbe koyare

hime gate iginej forok yeke yenenbe Doyan Al Kurun nin binj hek wor po irde hanj. Irdeb tarej hej sabaminj tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe kawan po al momonj yirde tukun hanj.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kurabe ne belej Yesu Kristuyen mere tagalde himekeb denje kurun hej hi goyen nenenbe daninj nej gwahade monj yenj nurde daha mat kura fole irninj yenj nurdeya Yesuyen mere tagalde hanj. Munanj kurabe fudinde wor po, dufay iginj kerdeya meten go tenj hanj. ¹⁶ Dufay iginj kerde meten tenj hanj mar gobe Yesu nin yitij mere iginj goyen al belej daha bulunj irnayinj yenbe mere iginj goyen saninj ird ird meten goyen Al Kurun belej ne nuntinj yenj nurde hanj geb, ne nin amanej nurdeb mere iginj goyen tagalde tukun hanj. ¹⁷ Gega kurabe binde dufay bulunj kerdeya Yesu Kristu nin tagalde hanj. Go mar gobe yinjen ge po nurde tagalde hanj. Irde dufayminjdebe, “Yesu nin tagalteke gab goke iginj ma nurde hanj mar belej Pol koyare hi goyen bulunj bulunj irnayinj,” yenj nurdeb gogo tagalde hanj. ¹⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristuyen merebe kurun hej kunj hi. Dufay iginj mat, ma bulunj mat wet kura goyenbe, Yesu nin yitij mere iginjbe kurun hej kunj hi. Ninjgeb daha yewen? Nebe goke iginj wor po nurde hime. Irdeb kame wor gwahade po amanej nurde hej. ¹⁹ Ga yenj hime gabe denj belej Al Kurun gusunanj irde hike Holi Spirit belej faranj nurke koyare hime gayen sinjare kwenj yenj nurde hime geb, gago huginjen amanej nurde henja dinenj hime. ²⁰ Nebe Al Kurun belej meten nuntinj goyen soj ma hemewonj, irde meten iginj po timewonj wor po yenj nurde himyen. Irde tarej po hej meten tenjbe gor mat Yesu Kristu denem turnunj yanj irde hinhem gwahade po, gayenter wor gwahade goyen po tenj hej. Kamenj, ma hej goyenbe gwaha po tenj hej. ²¹ Goyenbe daninj geb megen gar hime? Gobe Yesu Kristu nin po tenj megen gar hime. Munanj kamenj wor wor gobe yenja hirenj geb, goke iginj wor po yenj nurde hime. ²² Goyenbe go ma kamde megen gar hej yenj ge meten tenj himeke gote iginej forok yenayinj goyen wor iginj wor po. Ninjgeb daminjbe iginj yewen? Hej hej wet kura ma kamde kamde wet kura? Neb go ma nurde hime. ²³ Nebe dufay irawa gayen kahalte hime. Dufaynerbe kamde dubul tenj Yesu Kristu hitte kunj yenja hej hej gobe iginj wor po yenj nurde hime. Gobe dulinj megen gar hej hej gote folek. ²⁴ Goyenpoga denj ge tenj megen gar hej faranj durd durd goyen wor det kurunj wor po yenj nurde hime. ²⁵ Nebe fudinde gwahade po yenj nurde hime geb, denja hitek yenj nurde hime. Gogab denja hej faranj durmeke Yesu nin hekkenj nurd nurd matatinj gobe saninj hej kurunj hej hiyenj. Irde yenj ge hekkenj nurde henjyabe amanj dufay mananj bitinj bana forok yenj hiyenj. ²⁶ Ninjgeb ne gayen sopte denj hitte kumeke nenenbe Yesu Kristuya hej amanj hej hanjen gobe sopte kurunj wor po hiyenj.

²⁷ Be, denjbe mata iginj, Yesu Kristuyen mere iginj belej yitij goyen po tenj hinayinj. Gogab kunj denenj ma gar po yar kura hej goyenbe dufaytinje metenminj tenj goyen tarej po kerde hanj gote mere momonj nurenj. Irde Yesu nin yitij mere iginj goyen al belej nurde yenj ge dufayminj saninj ird ird nin metenj titek yenj gabu irde meten tenj hinayinj mere momonjinj wor nurenj. ²⁸ Irdeb asogo dirde hanj mar goke kafura ma hej hinayinj. Asogo dirde hanj mar gobe denj belej yenj ge kafura ma hej hike denenbe denj belej yenj fole yirtin goyen bebak tinayinj. Fole yirtek tarej dunyenj albe Al Kurunj ninjgeb, gogo denj belej mel goyen fole yirnayinj. ²⁹ Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytinj tarej ird ird mata po ma dunyinj. Yenj ge tenj kanduk yenenj yenenj mananj dunyinj. Det irawa gabe al mali yawartek monj, Al

Kurun beley basinǝ yirtin mar po ga yawarde hanjen. ³⁰ Be, hanǝka kanduk yade han gobe hakot ne ulner forok yeke yenen hinhan go gwahade goyen yade han. Irdeb hanǝka manan kanduk go bana po hime goyen gote mere momonje wor nurde han gogo.

2

Yesu Kristuyen mata gama irde hinayin

¹ Be, Yesu Kristuya hej hej gore kura den goyen sanin hej hej nin faran durde hi? Irdeb yen beley den goyen bubulkuje wor po yen nurd duner hi gore kura bitin yurum irde hi? Irdeb Holi Spiritya kura hej awalik hej han? Irde kadtin ge buninen nurde igin igin yird yird dufay kura hej han? ² Be, gwaha ten han kenem dufaytinja bitinja unǝkuren po irde hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe goke amanen wor po nuren. ³ Be, meten kura tinin yenbe dufaytinde dindiken ge po nurde al beley turun dirnan yen ma meten ten hinayin. Gwaha titjenbe nen nurhet nurhet mata go tubul tenbe dindiken bande yird yird mata ten hinayin. ⁴ Irde den dunǝkuren dunǝkuren goyen dindiken ge po nurd nurd mata ma ten hinayin. Kadtin ge wor nurde faran yurde hinayin. ⁵ Matatinbe Yesu Kristuyen mata yara wor po ten hinayin. ⁶ Yenbe Al Kurunya tunǝnde gega, dufaymindebe, "Nebe Al Kurunya tunǝnde geb, yen hi gwahade po ne wor denje turun yan hewen," yen ma nuryin. ⁷ Gwaha titjenbe denem turun yan goyen tubul tenbe meten al denem mon yara hirin. Ninǝgeb yenbe al hej kawan hejbe matamin, dufayminja mereminja tumnan al beley ten hanjen goyen ten hinhin. ⁸ Gega ne nurhem nurhem mata ma tenbe Al Kurun beley gwaha tiyayin inyin go po nurde gama irde kun kunbe kamde kamde wor kinyin. Goyenbe kuruse hende kamde kamde goyen wor Al Kuruyen dufay geb, go po gama iryin. ⁹ Goke tenbe Al Kurun beley denem yan wor po irdeb det kurun gayenbe yen yufuk bana po yirin. ¹⁰ Ninǝgeb al ma det nanǝkindeya megen gar ninjabe megen binde ninja gore tumnan Yesu turun irnin yenbe urgun kan dokolhon yugulun ten turun irde hinayin. ¹¹ Irdeb kawan po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yen hinayin. Irdeb matamin gokeb Nanin Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin.

Mata igin al beley gama irtek po ten hinayin

¹² Ninǝgeb kadne yago, Al Kuruyen mere kenkela gama irde hinayin. Denbe hakot neya tumnan hinhetyabe Al Kuruyen mere kenkela gama irde hinhan. Ninǝgeb gayenter neya tumnan ma hite gega, Al Kuruyen merebe gama po irde hinayin. Gobe det kurun wor po geb. Al Kurun beley bikken dumulǝan tiyyin geb, den tumnan Al Kurun kafura irde palap irde henja mata igin ten nin kurut yen hinayin. Irkeb kamebe dawaryen. ¹³ Al Kurunbe mata igin yen beley amanen nurde hi goyen goke bitin huwarke wilakjen nurde ten hinayin yen denja hej hugijen meten ten hi. Den beley igin gwaha ten hitek tarejbe yen beley duner hi.

¹⁴ Irdeb det kura yirde han goke kadam mohanǝde ten nǝgak ma yen hinayin. ¹⁵ Al Kurun dirnen wenbe bulun kura ma ten hanjen. Ninǝgeb den wor ultinǝde merem mon hej dufay bulun minmon hinayin. Denbe megen nin mar dufaymin bulun, irde matamin wor bulun goyen kahal bana han gega, ultinǝde merem mon, irde dufay buluntin minmon hinayinbe dinambe beley wawun melak hej nanǝkinde agat urde hanjen go gwahade goyen

yirde hinayin. ¹⁶ Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mere goyen sanin po tanarde hinayin. Gogab ne gayen Yesu Kristu wan wan nalure goyen den ge meten ten hinhem goyen duldul ma meten timirin, iginen yan hirin yen nurdebe goke aman hewen.

¹⁷ Be, den beleh Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde han gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde dolon irde hanjen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb den mata go ten han goyen taren wor po hen hen ge ten igin aman hende kamen yen nurde hime. Gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak yirtin go hende wain wogortin go gwahade goyen. Ningeb den ge ten kamen goke amanen nurde hime. Den wor Al Kurunya awalikde han goke aman hen hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb den wor goke amanen nurnayin, irde neya tumnan aman hetek.

Timoti Filipai taunde ten kerke kun kun nin yirin

¹⁹ Be, Timoti gayen aranen mun kura ten kermeke den hitte kun kun gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenem aranen ten kermeke kuwon yen nurde hime. Gogab mulgan hen wan dende mere momon kura momon nirkeb aman hewen. ²⁰ Al kura yen yara ma hi. Yen mun po gab bener dahade nurde hime goyen kenkela nurde hiyen. Irde binde mat wor po den ge nurde faran durd durd nin po nurde hiyen. ²¹ Al hoyan kurun gabe yingen ge po nurdebe Yesu Kristu nin ma nurde hanjen. ²² Gega denbe Timotiyen mata iginbe gwahade yen nurde han gogo. Yenya neyabe ire naninya beleh meten titnen ten Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen goke meten ten haryen. ²³ Ningeb dufaynerbe Timotibe aran po ten kermeke den hitte kuwon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga mata dahade ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen bebak ten gabe ten kermeke kuyen yen nurde hime. ²⁴ Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun beleh ne gayen aran po den hitte kun kun beleh goyen fudinde wor po kerd nunyen yen nurde hime.

Epafroditus ten kerke kun kun nin yirin

²⁵ Goyenbe Timoti gayen gor ma kun hikeyabe dufaynerbe Epafroditus ten kermeke mulgan hen den hitte kuyen gabe igin yen nurde hime. Yenbe kolne yara irde meten kadne wor po. Yenbe ne gayen Yesu nin ten Satanya fulena ten ten al himirin gwahade goyen po, yen wor Yesuyen fulena al hirin. Irde det nin amu hen himyen goyen faran nurde damu ten nunen nunen nin den beleh hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde hiyen. ²⁶ Yenbe den tumnan goyen denmewon yen nurde hi. Irdeb garbam bulun wor po heke mere momonjin nuran goke kanduknen wor po nurde hi. ²⁷ Fudinde wor po, yenbe garbam kurun hen son kamun. Gega Al Kurun beleh buninen irun. Irde ne nin yen, “Monjo Epafroditus kamkeb bin misin kurun katyen,” yenbe buninen nirun geb, gogo sope irke igin hiyun. ²⁸ Ningeb goke tenbe aranen po ten kermeke den hitte kukeb sopte kenenbe aman henayin. Irkeb ne wor bene misin kurun ma kater. ²⁹ Ningeb Epafroditus gayen Doyan Al Kurunyen aman matare gargar irde igin igin irde hinayin. Irdeb al hoyan kura Epafroditus gahade gayen wor yenenbe gargar yirde hinayin. ³⁰ Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten ten henya son kamun. Dindiken hantinde faran nurtek gob metenen geb yen hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde henya gogo son kamun. Ningeb palap irde hinayin yenbe gago dinen hime.

¹ Be, kadne yago, merene pasi iren tihim. Nebe mere miñ unjkuren hančkapa momoñ dirmirin goyen po sopte kan dunen dunen ge kandukneñ ma nurde hime. Gogab gorebe deñ goyen farañ durde det kura buluñ dirtek goke pet dirde hiyen. Momoñ direñ tihim gobe gahade: Doyañ Al Kurunya heñ aman heñ hinayin. ² Irde mel Yuda mar kura gore guba mata niñ tagalde hañ goke keñkela heñ ga hinayin. Go mar gobe kulu duwi yara geb matamiñ gore buluñ dirnayin. ³ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun dilinđe guba yeñ yeñ mata fudindere kutin marbe neñ gago, yeñ moñ. Nende guba yeñ yeñ matabe Holi Spirityen saninđe Al Kurun doloñ irde hityen, irde Yesu Kristuya heñ aman heñ hityen gogo. Neñbe ulniniñde guba yeñ yeñ mata gore muñ kura igin diryen yeñ ma nurde hime.

⁴ Fudinde, bikkenbe ne belen ulniniñ sope irde wukken heñ heñ mata goyen goke hekken nurtek gote miñbe budam wor po hinhan. Ningeb al kura belen, “Nebe miñ gwahade geb, ulin sope ird ird mata goke hekken nurde hime,” yiyyeñ al gobe epte ma fole niryen. ⁵ Nebe kawañ heñ naña fay 8 hemekeb Yuda marte mata gama irde guba yeñ nunamiñ. Nebe Israel mar al biñ tolak wor po, irde Benyaminyen miñde mat watin. Mamneya nanneyabe Hiburu mar wor po, hoyañ muñ kura moñ. Irdeb Moseyen saba goyen keñkela gama ird ird niñ teñbe Farisi mar al himirin. ⁶ Irdeb hakotbe Yuda marte tikula goke amañeñ wor po nurde hinhem geb, Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen daha wor hubu hewoñ yeñ nurde buluñ buluñ yirde hinhem. Nebe Moseyen saba gama irde al huwak heñ heñ mata kurun gobe keñkela po gama irde hinhem. Kura muñ soñ ma heñ hinhem. ⁷ Goyenpoga igin niryen yeñ nurde hinhem mata kurun goyen Yesu Kristu niñ teñbe miñ miñmoñ wor po yeñ nurdeb yubul po timirin. Gayenter wor gwahade po nurdeb gwaha teñ hime. ⁸ Irde Doyañ Al Kurunne Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd guneñ teñ awalikde heñ heñ gobe det kurun wor po geb, det hoyañ kurun gobe miñ miñmoñ nirde hiyen. Ningeb yeñ ge teñbe det hoyañ kurun gobe yemeyde pasi himirin. Det hoyañ kurun gobe nebañ yeñ yeneñ himyen. ⁹ Gogab Yesu Kristube nere hiyyeñ, irde yenya awalikde hireñ yeñ nurde himyen. Nigenbe Moseyen saba keñkela gama irde al huwak heñ heñ gobe tubul timirin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niñ dufayne taren irde himere matbe Al Kurun dilinđe huwak heñ heñ belen gama irde hime. Al Kurun dilinđe al huwak heñ heñ gokeb Yesu niñ dufayniniñ taren irde hityen geb, gogo al huwak yeñ denen hiyen. ¹⁰ Nebe Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd guneñ teñ awalikde hirewoñ, irde Al Kurun belen Yesu kamke isañ hirin gote sanin goyen nigen wor nurmewoñ yeñ nurde hime. Irdeb yeñ kanduk yeneñ hinhin gwahade goyen ne manañ yeneñ himewoñ, irde yeñ belen alyen mata buluñ goke kamyin gwahade goyen po, ne wor mata buluñ ulner hañ gayen pasi yirmewoñ yeñ nurde hime. ¹¹ Gwaha teñ gabe Yesu kamyinđe mat huwaryin gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha timewoñ yeñ nurde hime.

Murungem igin teñ teñ niñ kurut yeñ hitek

¹² Be, mata goke yeñ hime kurun gobe bikken yawarmiñ yeñ ma yeñ hime. Irde muñ kura buluñnem moñ, igin po hime yeñ ma yeñ hime. Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube ne belen yenya awalik wor po heñ heñ niñ kurut yeñ hime gate murungem guneñ yeñbe bikken basina niryin geb, murungem goyen temewoñ yeñ kurut wor po yeñ hime gago. ¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nigenbe murungem goyen tumnoñ yade pasi himin yeñ ma nurde hime. Gwaha titneñbe det harhokne belen hañ goke ma nurde heñbe det kame wanayin goyen yawarmewoñ yeñ kurut wor po yeñ hime.

¹⁴ Ningeb Yesu Kristuya awalikde hej gama ird ird mata gote murungem Al Kurun belen nunen yey basina niryin geb, murungem goyen yawarej yey Yesu Kristuya awalikde hej gama ird ird nin kurut wor po yey hime. Kup yey yey karire kup yey han marte mata yara, tenne ilhal ten dufayne ukuren po ird kurut yey hime.

¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha ten ten gobe ne po mon. Nej Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitin marbe tumnan mata goyen ten hitek. Munan den han bana goyen al kura dufay gwahade ma kerde han kenem go mar goyen wor Al Kurun belen dufaymin wuk yirkebe bebak tinayin. ¹⁶ Goyenbe nenbe mere fudinde han kopya titirin geb, go po tanarde gama ird hitek.

¹⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe ne mata ten himyen gwahade goyen po gama nirde hinayin. Irdeb den gama ird hitek mata kura nen belen dikala dirtirin goyen al kura gama ird hite yenenbe den wor gwahade po ten hinayin. ¹⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe al budam mata bulun ten han goreb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goyen asogo ird han geb, gago momon dirde hime. Mere gabe huginjen momon dirde hinhem goyen gago sopte delne fimin manan dinen hime. ¹⁹ Be, Yesu Kristu asogo ird han mar gote al kurunminbe binje, ird mata kura memyak nurtek goyen igin tihit yey parpar ten han, ird dufayminbe megen gar nin mata bulun nin po nurde han. Ningeb gwahade mar gobe kun kun funanbe kak alare po kunayin. ²⁰ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurunjen gasunde nin alya bereya. Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu, Dumulgan ten ten Alninin belen Al Kurun hiyende mat wan wan nin po doyan hej hite. ²¹ Yey belen katenbe ulin turun yan wor po hitin gwahade po, tareminde nende ulninin sanin minmon gayen wor yende yara sanin yiryen. Gwaha yiryen taremin gobe megenya nanjinja ird det kurun gayen yingen yufukde yerde doyan yirde hi gote tarende yiryen.

4

Nenbe awalikde hej aman hejbe dufay igin po ten hitek

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, den ge amanjen wor po nurde dunen hime, ird kun denmewon wor po yey nurde hime. Den nin nurde hejbe bener mat aman dufay po forok yey hiyen. Irdeb Al Kurun nin meten ten himyen gote murungembe den gogo yey nurde himyen. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunya hej sanin hanjen gwahade po sanin wor po hej ga hinayin.

² Be, Yuodiaya Sintikeya, derbe merene ga nuryi ko. Derbe Doyan Al Kurunya hej ire babanya wor po hitin har. Ningeb der ulin kadam mohonde ten hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen, awalikde po hiriryen. ³ Irde den Yesu nin nurde metenne faran nurde hanjen mar manan bere irawa goyen ne belen yinhem gwahade po ten hiriryen yey faran yurnayin. Hakotbe bere irawa gob neya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin meten kurun wor po ten hinhet. Irem gobe Klemenya meten kadne hoyan yagoya manan dufaymin gabu ird meten ten hinhan. Meten kadne yago nin yihim gobe Al Kurunya huginjen hej hej bana han geb, yende denjembe Al Kurunya huginjen hitek marte denjem katin asande han.

⁴ Be, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hejbe amanjen wor po nurde hinayin. Irde sopte po dinen hime. Amanjen wor po nurde hinayin.

⁵ Irdeb bekkende igin mat al mere yirde hinayin. Irkebe al hoyan belen gwahade po dennayin. Be, Doyan Al Kurun watek nalube binde hihi.

⁶ Ningeb kanduk kura yenen han goke galgaljen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha

titjenbe det kuranj nurdeb det goke Al Kurunj mere irde gusunanj irde hinayinj. Irdeb gusunanj irde henjyabe wol henj dunyenj go yenj nurdeb huginanj iginj nurd unenj hinayinj. ⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunjyen bin kamke iginj henj henj mata al belenj bebak titek monj wor po gore denj Yesu Kristuya hanj mar gote bitinjya dufaytinjya doyanj yirde pet yirde hikeb al bulunj belenj epte ma bulunj diryenj.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, merene gayen pasi ird ird ninjbe gaha dinenj; denjbe Al Kurunj belenj turunj dirtek mata iginj tenj tenj ninj dufay henj hinayinj. Ningeb mere fudinde tenj tenjya al belenj gama yirtek mata iginj tenj tenjya ninj po dufay henj hinayinj. Mata huwakyata mata wukkekyabe al belenj yenenj turunj dirtek matayata goke po dufay henj hinayinj. Irdeb kadinj ge amanenj nurd yunenj yunenj mata goke wor dufay henj hinayinj. ⁹ Irdeb saba dirmeke nuraminj irde kurabe mata dikala dirmeke yenenj bebak tiyaminj kurunj gobe dufaytinj po ma hiyenj. Sabayata matayata ne hitte mat yawaraminj goyen gama yirde tunanj yurde hinayinj. Irkeb Al Kurunj bin kamke iginj henj henj mata gote minj al gore denjya hiyenj.

Filipai mar belenj Pol faranj uraminj goke amanenj nurde yuninj

¹⁰ Be, denj belenj faranj nuraminj, irdeb wanj wanj gayenter wor sopte faranj nuranj. Ningeb Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj goke amanenj nurde hi gwahade po ne mananj amanenj nurde hime. Fudinde denjbe faranj nurd nurd ninj dufay henj hinhan gega, metenenj dirde hinhin. Goyenbe faranj nurtek belenj kenenjbe gogo faranj nuranj. ¹¹ Mere ga dinenj hime gabe det kura ninj amu wor po henj ga ma dinenj hime. Nebe mata kurayen kurayen, iginjya bulunjya ne hitte forok yenj hike go bana henj bene kamke iginj henj henj goyen kenenj kenenjbe kerd nuntinj hime. ¹² Nebe det ninj amu henj henj bana hinhem geb, gwahade henj henj matabe nurde hime. Irde kurabe det budamne yanj henj hinhem geb, gwahade henj henj gobe dahade goyen wor nurde hime. Nebe mata irawata goyen bana henjya bene kamke iginj henj henj beljenj al belenj kenenj bebak ma tenj hanjenj goyen bebak tenj hinhem. Ningeb mata dahade ne hitte forok yenayinj gore epte ma injogaha nirnayinj. Binje ep nene bene makinj hiyyenj ma binje kamenj, irde detne budam minjyanj henj ma siksuknenj henj gobe tumnanj iginj ala yenj nurde hime. ¹³ Nebe al gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu belenj tarenj nirkeb ne hitte mata forok yenj hinayinj kurunj goyen iginj fole yirde henj.

¹⁴ Ne belenj gwaha dinenj hime gega, ne kanduk yenenj himeke nenenjbe faranj nuranj gobe iginj wor po yenj nurde hime. ¹⁵ Hanjkapya ne belenj gor kunj Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj tagaldeb Masedonia nanj tubul tenj hoyandje kumirinj goyata goyenbe Yesuyen alyata bereyata hoyandje ninj belenj kura faranj ma nuraminj. Denj Filipai ninj Yesuyen alyata bereyata gore po ga faranj nuraminj gobe dindikenj nurde hanj gogo. ¹⁶ Irdeb Tesalonaikata taunde hinhemya wor det ninj nurde hi yenj nurdeb faranj urninj yenjbe ne ninj det yad yerke wayaminj. Goyenbe gogo po monj, sopte faranj nurde tebanj tenj hinhan. ¹⁷ Ga dinenj hime gabe det nunenj hinhan gwahade goyen sopte nunnayinj yenj ma dinenj hime. Gwaha titjenjbe denj belenj mata gwaha tenj hinhan gote murungem Al Kurunj belenj dunwoj yenj nurdeb gago dinenj hime. ¹⁸ Goyenbe ne belenj denj ge tenj metenj tenj hinhem goke sopte wol henj faranj nurtek yenj nurde hanj kenem ep faranj nuranj yenj nurde hime. Nebe detne epte hinhan. Gega denj belenj Epafroditus hulyanj irke yawanj nununj gore irkeb budam wor po hanj. Ningeb det gobe det haminanj kusamunj kura Al

Kurun galak irke igin yeneḡ aman heḡ hiyen go gwahade goyen yara nurde hime. ¹⁹ Niḡgeb nere Al Kurun tarenḡin turḡun yaḡ detḡin epte wor po hi al gore deḡ belḡ det niḡ nurde haḡ kurun goyen Yesu Kristu niḡ teḡbe dunke ep wor po henayin. ²⁰ Niḡgeb Nanninin, Al Kurun huginḡ huginḡ turun irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

²¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yesu Kristuya haḡ mar goyen goke dufay heḡ himyen geb, goke momon yirtin ala tinayin. Irde kadne yago neya gar hite gare wor deḡ ge dufay heḡ haḡ goyen momon yirayin ninan geb, gago dinḡ hime. ²² Irdeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya gar haḡ gare wor tumḡan deḡ ge yeḡ haḡ. Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen meten mar kura Yesu gama irde haḡ gore wor deḡ ge dufay heḡ haḡ geb, gago bebak dirde hime.

²³ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belḡ huginḡ buninḡ dirde igin igin dirde hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Kolosi

Kolosi nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyin

¹⁻² Ne Polbe kadninin Timotiya dufay unkuŋen po kerdeb deŋ Kolosi taunde nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios nin asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufayde Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al aposel himirin. Deŋbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ Al Kurun dilin de wukken hitin, irde bitin de mat fudinde wor po meremin gama irde hanŋen.

Ninŋeb Adoninin Al Kurun beleŋ bunin deŋ dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikanke igin po hiwon yeŋ nurde hime.

³⁻⁴ Be, deyyabe deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin saŋin irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke amaŋen nurde yunen hanŋen goke mere momon tin goyen nurde haryen. Ninŋeb deŋ ge teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurun mere irde heŋyabe hugin deŋ igin nurde unen haryen. ⁵ Deŋ beleŋ Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde kad tin ge amaŋen nurde yunen hanŋen mata gobe Al Kurun beleŋ kame igin igin diryen go yeŋ dufay heŋbe gogo gwaha teŋ hanŋen. Dufay gobe hanƙapya Yesu nin yitin mere igin fudinde goyen nuramin de mat forok yirin. Dufay goke deŋ goyen Al Kurun beleŋ kame igin igin yiren yeŋ nurde ga hi. ⁶ Mere igin goyen hanƙapya wor po deŋ hitte kukeb Al Kurun beleŋ bunin deŋ dirde igin igin dird dird mere goyen nurde fudinde yamin. Irdeb dufaytinja matatin yabe hoyan wor po hamin. Gwahade goyen po, megen kurun gayen mere igin gore igin heŋ kurun heŋ kuŋ hi. ⁷ Deŋbe mere igin goyen meten kadninin wor po Epafra beleŋ kuŋ momon dirke nuramin. Yeŋbe bin de mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin meten teŋ hiyen. Ninŋeb neŋ beleŋ kuŋ saba dirtin eŋbe yeŋ beleŋ neŋ faraŋ dure yeŋ gogo kuŋ saba diryin. ⁸ Irdeb mulgan heŋ waŋbe deŋ beleŋ Holi Spirityen taren de kad tin ge amaŋen nurde yunen hanŋen goyen momon diryin.

Kolosi nin mar nin Al Kurun gusaŋan irde hinhin

⁹ Ninŋeb mere momon tin nuraruŋ goyenter mat deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurun gusaŋan ird ird nin bada ma heŋ haryen. Gusaŋan irde heŋyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ yende dufay wukken kurun goya meremin bebak teŋ teŋ saŋinja goyen dunwon, irkeb Al Kurunyen dufay kenen kenkela wor po bebak tiwon yeŋ gusaŋan irde haryen. ¹⁰ Gogab matatin gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleŋ mata teŋ hanŋen gwahade po teŋ hinayin, irde yeŋ beleŋ amaŋen nurde hitek mat po mata teŋ hinayin, irdeb meten igin po teŋ gote igin kurun forok yirde hinayin. Irde Al Kurunbe al gwahade yeŋ kenkela nurde yeŋya kadom nurd gunen teŋ teŋ gobe kurun heŋ taren heŋ hiyen.

¹¹ Irdeb kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun yenen hinayin gega, tarenmin kurun turun yan goreb saŋin dirkeb kanduk goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋin po heŋ hinayin. Irde Al Kurun beleŋ kanduk goyen pasi irwon yeŋ doyan heŋ heŋ ge pinen ma heŋ hinayin. Irdeb mata deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hinayin kurun goke amaŋen wor po nurde henya ¹² Nanninin igin nurd unen hinayin yeŋ gusaŋan irde haryen. Adonin eŋbe mata igin hulsire nin mar yeŋ beleŋ doyan yirde igin igin yirde hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ manan igin igin dirtek mar diryin. ¹³ Irdeb mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat

dumulgan ten Urmin bubulkunne wor po yen nurde untin al gore doyan yirde hi gasun bana gon dawaryin. ¹⁴ Urmin gore mata buluninin halde dunyin geb, nenbe kidoma bana ma hen igin po hite gago.

Yesu Kristuyen mataya metenya

¹⁵ Be, Yesu Kristube al belen kenenbe Al Kurun banare hi gobe al gwahade yen bebak titek. Yenbe det kurun gate min al. ¹⁶ Yen belen gab Al Kurun belen inke det kurun gayen yiryin. Det nankinde ninya megen ninya, det kawan ninya banare ninya yiryin. Banare ninbe Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin karkuwan kurayen hende ninya bande ninya, al denem yanja denem monya goyen yiryin. Forok yamin kurun gobe yen belen yingen ge ten yiryin. ¹⁷ Yenbe det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Irdeb det kurun gayen yirdeb gwahade po hinayin yen yiryin gwahade po gasunenyan han. ¹⁸ Yenbe alya bereyamin sios gote doyan al wor po geb, siosbe Yesuyen ulin pigin yara, irdeb yingenbe sios gote tonan. Yenbe al kamtinde mat huward huward mata goyen min uryin al geb, yenbe mata gote min al. Gogab det kurun gate doyan al kurun hewen yenbe gogo gwaha tiyyin. ¹⁹ Al Kurunbe matamin, dufayminyabe tarenminya goyen tumnan Urmin unen unen nin amanen nurdeb unyin. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurunbe megen nin detya nankinde nin detya kurun gayen yanya awalikde hen hen goke amanen nuryin. Ningeb gwaha ire yenbe Urmin ten kerke katen kuruse hende darim wok irde kamyin.

²¹ Hakot denbe mata bulun ten hinhan geb, dufaytinbe gisaw wor po hen Al Kurun hitte ma hinhin, irde asogo irde hinhan. ²² Gega Al Kurunbe denya awalikde hitek yenbe Urmin ten kerke katen al wor po hen kuruse hende kamyin. Gogab hanja gabe den kurun gayen dilinde wukken hen ultinde merem mon henbe gwaha mat kura merem yan dirtek mon hinayin yen gogo gwaha tiyyin. ²³ Ningeb gwahade hitek yenbe dufaytin Yesu nin sanjin irdeb gwahade po hinayin. Dufaytin yen ge taren iramin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Irde Yesu nin yitin mere igin go nurde kame Al Kurun belen igin igin diryen go yen nurd nurd gobe go ma tubul tinayin. Mere igin gobe megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen momon yirde tukutin han. Ne Pol wor mere igin tagalde tukun tukun meten al wor po himirin. Ningeb mere igin goyen den wor nuramin.

Kolosi sios Pol belen faran uryin

²⁴ Be, nebe den ge ten ulne misin katen hime goke amanen nurde hime. Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya siosbe Yesu Kristu ulin pigin yara geb, sios belen kanduk yenen hi gobe Yesu Kristu yingen kanduk yenen hi yara. Ningeb kanduk kurun sios hitte forok yen han goyen ne hitte manan tumnan forok yen hinayin goke amanen nurde hime. ²⁵ Nebe Al Kurun belen den ge ten meremin tumnan tagalde tukun hayin ninyin. Ningeb goyen meten ten ten al himirin geb, gago meten ten hime. ²⁶ Bikkenbe Al Kurunyen mere gote minbe ulyande wor po banare hinhin. Ningeb megen nin al tumnan bebak ma ten hinhan. Gega gayenterbe alya bereyamin hitte kawan yikala yirkebe bebak ten han. ²⁷ Mel gobe Al Kurun belen meremin igin wor po turun yan gote min banare hitin goyen yikala yirmeke bebak tinayin yen nurdeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon bana nin mar goyen basina yiryin. Meremin banare hi gote minbe gahade: Yesu Kristube denya han geb, den wor Al Kurunyen sanjin turun yan bana hinayin. ²⁸ Goke tenbe Yesu Kristu nin al buda kurun gayen momon yirde tukun hityen. Irde daha wor al buda

kuruj gayen Yesu Kristuya henbe mun kura bulun minmon hinayin yen Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenje al bebak yirde saba yirde hityen. ²⁹ Nebe meten gayen gake ulne misin tap urde kurut wor po yen himyen. Gwaha ten henjabe ne hitte meten taren po ten hi al gote tarenje meten ten himyen.

2

¹ Be, den Kolosi nin marya Laodisia nin marya irde kenkela ma nurd nunen han marya goyen tumnan faran durd durd nin kurut wor po yen hime gayen den tumnan nurwon yen nurde hime. ² Den ge ten kurut yen hime gabe kurut yen hime gore faran durke bitinde mat sanin henbe kadtin ge amanen nurde awalikde hinayin yenbe gago kurut yen hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay nurde bebak ten ten tarenbe kuruj hiyyen. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere gote min bikken banare hinhin goyen min nurnayin. Al Kurunyen mere gote min banare hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu. ³ Yen banabe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya meremin bebak ten ten dufayya goyen bana yirtin han. Dufay wukkenya meremin bebak ten ten dufayya gobe samun taren wor po. ⁴ Monjo al kura belen wan usi dirde Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irtinde mat hoyan dukunak geb, mere gago dirde hime. Gogab go mar gote mere hapek yan goyen fudinde yen ma nurnayin. ⁵ Nebe denya tumnan gor ma hite goyenbe, dufaynerbe denya tumnan gor hite. Irdeb hen hentinbe kenkela wor po han goke aman hen hime. Irde Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde han goyen manan korgon mon, taren irtin han goke manan aman wor po hen hime.

Yesuya po hen mata ten hitek

⁶ Ningeb Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kuruninin yen nurd unamin geb, huginen yenya henbe mata igin po ten hinayin. ⁷ Irdeb he filginin kura megen binde kurkun sanin hanjen go gwahade, irde ya kura tola taren hende irtin go gwahade goyen po, Yesuya hen taren hen hinayin. Irdeb saba dirteke yen ge dufaytin sanin iramin gobe taren po tanarde hinayin. Irdeb huginen Al Kuruj igin wor po nurd unen hinayin.

⁸ Be, al kura belenbe megen nin saba momon dirde hikeb fudinde yen nurde gama ma yirde hinayin. Go mar gote sababe min minmon wor po. Yenbe asem yagot tikulaya megen nin sabaya go po gama yirde han. Yesu Kristuyen merebe gama ma irde han. Ningeb saba gobe Yesu Kristuyen mon. ⁹ Yesu Kristube Al Kuruj gega, al wor po hen megen gar hinhin. Ningeb yen po gab Al Kurunyen dufayya matayabe tarenminya goyen makin wor po hitin hi. ¹⁰ Den wor Yesu Kristuya hen dufayminya mataminjabe saninminya goyen kuruj wor po dunke makin hitin han geb, saba hoyan kura gama irtek ma han. Yenbe megen nin doyan mar banare ninja kawan ninja kuruj gote doyan al wor po.

¹¹ Be, Yuda mar guba yen hanjen gwahade yara, den manan Yesu Kristuya hikeb yen belen mata hoyan mat guba yen duntin yara diryin. Yen belen guba yen duntinbe bitinde mata bulun ten ten dufay goyen yad sinja yiryin. Gobe al belen haniinde guba yen hanjen gwahade mon. ¹² Yesu belen guba yen yen mata duntinbe fe baptais ten ten mata dunyin. Den baptais tamin gote minbe Yesu kamke mete tiamin gwahade po, den wor fe bana kurkamin gobe kamtinjen tiamin. Goyenpoga Al Kuruj belen Yesu kamtinde mat isan hirin tarenmin goke dufaytin taren irkeb Al Kuruj belen den wor disan hitin yara dirde al gergen diryin.

¹³ Be, denbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyañ. Niŋgeb hakotbe Moseyen saba ma nurdeb mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ heŋbe Al Kurunŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ yara hinhan. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu isañ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor disañ hitiŋ yara dirde al gergeŋ diriŋ. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat neŋ kurunŋ gate mata buluŋ halde dunyiŋ. ¹⁴ Neŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ hitekeb Moseyen saba gore merem yaŋ dirtek hinhet. Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ kuruse hende kamiŋ gwahade po, merem yaŋ dirtiŋ goyen wor kuruse hende kerde mayde pasi iryiŋ. ¹⁵ Gwaha matbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ megen niŋ doyaŋ mar banare niŋya kawan niŋya kurayen kurayen gote saŋiŋ goyen yad siŋa yiriŋ. Tarenmiŋ yad siŋa yiriŋ goyen al beleŋ keneŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamiŋ.

Megen niŋ marte mata ma gama irnayıŋ

¹⁶ Niŋgeb al kura waja dula teŋ teŋ mataya Al Kurunŋ niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ ge gabu ird ird nalu karkuwaŋya gagasi gergeŋ forok yeke goke gabu irde dula teŋ teŋ matayabe Sabat naluya goyen goke gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ diniŋ tikeb keneŋ unañ teŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁷ Mata bikkek kurunŋ gabe kame mata gergeŋ forok yetek gote tuŋaŋeŋ po hinhan. Irde Yesu Kristu wayyiŋde matbe mata gergeŋ fudinde goyen forok yamiŋ yeneŋ hite gago. ¹⁸ Be, al kurabe ne harhem harhem dufay miŋyaŋ gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al deŋem niŋmoŋde mata yara teŋ haŋyen. Irde al kurabe Al Kurunŋen miyoŋ doloŋ yird yird niŋ amaŋ heŋ haŋyen. Go mar gobe hugiŋeŋ mitereya yuwarwarteŋ det yeneŋ heŋbe goke ug po tagalde haŋyen. Irde megen niŋ dufay po gama irde haŋ geb, yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb denbe kame matatiŋ gote murunŋem igiŋ yawartek gega goyen gore usi dirke soŋ henak geb, tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁹ Go mar gobe Yesu Kristuya gabu hetek moŋ, hoyañ hoyañ wor po. Gega neŋbe Yesu Kristu uliŋ piŋiŋ yara, munaŋ yiŋgeŋbe tonañ yara geb, neŋbe yeŋ hitte mat basañ heŋbe kurabe haniŋ, kurabe kahaŋ gwahade ala heŋbe kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hite. Irde Al Kurunŋ beleŋ gwaha mat mat tareŋ henayiŋ yeŋ nurde hi gwahade mat po saŋiŋ heŋ hite.

²⁰ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ geb, megen niŋ saba gote yufukde ma haŋ. Gega dahade geb saba bikkek goyen gama po irde haŋ? Saba bikkekdebe, ²¹ “Det gobe tanarde ma, irde det go goya nene ma, munaŋ det gobe sisaŋ urde ma,” yitiŋ goyen daniŋ geb gama irde haŋ? ²² Saba bikkek gobe megen niŋ al beleŋ po forok yirtiŋ, irde megen niŋ det mugol netek goke yeŋ yitiŋ. ²³ Saba bikkek gama irde haŋ mar gobe Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata goyen tareŋ irtek yeŋbe yiŋgeŋde dufaymiŋ po gama irde tareŋ irde haŋyen. Irde ne harhem harhem dufay miŋyaŋ gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al deŋem miŋmoŋde mata yara teŋ haŋyen. Irde mata buluŋ ulniŋde haŋ gayen hubu hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb uliŋ yusulak teŋ, biŋge kutŋa irde, uliŋde mata kurayen kurayen teŋ haŋyen. Mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar go yeneŋmiŋbe dufay wukkeŋ gama irde haŋ yara. Goyenpoga go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ biŋ harkeb dufay buluŋ go epte ma hika titek haŋ.

3

Al Kurunŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata

¹ Goyenpoga denbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiŋde mat huwaramiŋ geb, bitiŋde mat wor po det Al Kurunŋen gasuŋde haŋ goke po nurde hinayiŋ. Al

Kurunyen gasunđe gorbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun henbe Al Kurunyen hanin yase beleŋ keperde hi. ² Niŋgebe det Al Kurunyen gasunđe nin goke po dufay heŋ hinayin. Det megen nin ge ma dufay heŋ hinayin. ³ Deŋbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin iramin goya goyenbe yenya kuruse hende kamamin yara hamin. Irdeb kamtinđe mat Al Kurun beleŋ disan heke huwarde al gergen hamin. Niŋgebe Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ al gergen hitin mar wor Al Kurun hitte han. ⁴ Niŋgebe Al Kurunya hugin heŋ heŋ mata gote min al Yesu Kristu taremin turun yan goya megen gar forok yiyyenya goyenbe deŋ wor tarentin turun yan manan forok yenayin.

⁵ Niŋgebe megen nin mata bulun ultinđe han kurun gobe yisikamnan ko. Mata bulun gobe gahade: leplep mata, mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa beleŋ titin yara teŋ teŋ mata, ulinđe aman hetek mata teŋ teŋ dufay, mata bulun teŋ teŋ dufayyabe det ugun po yad yad nin dufay heŋ heŋ mataya. Det ugun po yad yad nin dufay heŋ heŋ mata gobe unğura dolon yird yird mataya tunande. ⁶ Al Kurunyen beararbe mata gwahade teŋ han mar goke katyen. ⁷ Deŋ wor hakotbe mata bulun gwahade goyen teŋ kun hinhan. ⁸ Gega gayenterbe mata bulun gahade gayen yubul po tinayin. Mata gobe gahade: bearar mata, kunurun mata, al bulun yird yird dufay, mere bulun mat teŋ teŋ matayabe nanyan teŋ teŋ mataya. Niŋgebe deŋbe mata goyen tumnan po yubul tinayin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Deŋbe mata bikkek bitin bana han yen goyen yad sin a yirdeb al gergen han geb, kadam usi gird ma teŋ hinayin. Al gergen hitin gobe Al Kurun beleŋ yinğen yara dirde gergen diryin geb, gogo hugin gergen dirde hikeb Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela nurdeb yenya kadam nurd guney teŋ awalikde wor po hinayin. ¹¹ Al Kurunya awalikde hinin yen nurde han marbe igin gwaha teŋ hinayin. Yesu Kristube Kurunninin wor po. Yenbe neŋ kurun gaya awalikde hite. Niŋgebe Grik mar ma Yuda mar, guba yitin mar ma guba ma yitin mar, saba karkuwan yawartin mar ma gwahade ma yawartin maryabe meten mar ma doyan marya kurun goyen banabe bipti minmon. Igin ala po Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin.

¹² Niŋgebe deŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen basin dirde wukken wor po dirtin han geb, matabe gahade teŋ hinayin: kadtin ge bunin nurd yunen hinayin, irde igin igin yirde hinayin, dindiken ge turun turun ma teŋ hinayin, bekenđe igin mat al mere yirde hinayin, irde kadtin kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan heŋ heŋ ge pinen ma heŋ hinayin. Mata gahade gab ultin umna yade hor yirde kun han yen yara hugin gwaha po teŋ hinayin. ¹³ Al kadtin kura beleŋ bulun dirke goya goke bulunen ma nurnayin. Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ mata buluntin halde dunyin gwahade goyen po, ditinđe mata bulun goyen wor halde yunen hinayin. ¹⁴ Irdeb mata igin igin buda kurun go hendebe kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen matatin yan hinayin. Gwaha teŋ hinayinbe deŋ tumnan goyen al min unğuren wor po heŋ awalikde po hinayin.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu Kristube al bin yisikamde kamde al. Niŋgebe tubul tike yen beleŋ bitin yisikamkebe awalikde hinayin. Deŋbe al min hoyan hoyan gega, awalikde heŋ Yesu yufukde al min unğuren heŋ heŋ goke teŋ basin diryin. Irdeb goke teŋ Al Kurun igin nurde uney hinayin. ¹⁶ Irde Yesu Kristuyen merebe bitin bana gasun unke kenkela wor po kipiryen. Irdeb kenkela dufay heŋ Al Kurunyen mere kadam saba gird teŋbe, “Gwaha mat hitek gab igin,” yen kadam momon gird teŋ hinayin. Irdeb bitinđe mat Al Kurun

igij nurd unenya Al Kurunyen asanđe niñ tikiñya Al Kurun turun ird ird tikiñyabe Holi Spirit belen bitinđe tikiñ yupul titin goyen tikiñ heñ hinayin. ¹⁷ Irdeb mere teñ hinayin ma mata kura teñ hinayin kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nurd untiñ mar belen titek mat po teñ hinayin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu hitte mat sanin teñbe Al Kurun igij nurd unen hinayin.

¹⁸ Be, deñ bere almetin yanbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayin.* Go teñ hinayin gobe Doyan Al Kurun gama irde han mar belen mata titek goyen po teñ hinayin.

¹⁹ Deñ al berem yanbe bertin yago niñ amanen nurd yunenbe mata yen bin misin nurtek mat ma yirde hinayin.

²⁰ Deñ dirinbe mamtiña nantinyat mere nurdeb gama irde hinayin. Doyan Al Kurunbe mata gwahade gokeb aman heñ hiyen.

²¹ Deñ dirin naniñ yagobe dirintin yago bin ar yanay mat ma mata yirde hinayin. Mongo gwaha yirkeb kame kafura dufay kurun heñbe keperd keperdmij igij ma henayin geb.

²² Deñ al kurat yufukde heñ meten teñ han marbe megen niñ doyan martinde mere nurde hinayin. Meten teñ hinayin goyen doyan martin yago belen denen hikeya po gwaha titekeb turun dirnan yen nurdeya ma meten teñ hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Doyan Al Kurun palap irde yen ge meten teñ hite yen nurdeya bitinđe mat wor po doyan martin ge meten teñ hinayin.

²³ Meten teñ hinayin kurun gobe bitinđe mat wor po Doyan Al Kurun niñ meten teñ hite yen nurdeya meten teñ hinayin. Al niñ meten teñ hite yen ma nurde hinayin. ²⁴ Mata gwahade teñ hinayinbe Doyan Al Kurun belen mata igij teñ hinayin gote murungem dunen yirin goyen dunyen. Ningeb meten teñ hinayin kurun gobe Doyan Al Kuruntin Yesu Kristu niñ meten teñ unen hite yen nurde gab meten teñ hinayin. ²⁵ Munan al kura mata igij ma teñ hiyenbe gote wolminenbe murungem bulun tiyyen. Al Kurunbe al kura po igij inen, kurabe bulun inen ma yirde hiyen geb, bulun titekeb bulun diryen.

4

¹ Be, deñ doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin goyen mata huwak mat po kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Deñ wor Doyan Al Kuruntinbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hi gogo yen nurde han geb, gago dineñ hime.

Al Kurunya mere teñ teñ matatinbe taren po irnayin

² Be, nalutin kurunbe Al Kurun mere ird ird niñ nurde hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irde henyabe dufaytin mali hiburnen ma hiyen. Irdeb bitinđe mat amanen nurde unen turun irde hinayin. ³ Be, Al Kurun mere irde henyabe neñ belen Yesu Kristu niñ yitin mere banare hi goyen tagaltek belen kerd dunkeb al budam mere goyen nurnayin yen gusunan irde hinayin. Nebe mere go tagalde himeke goke nad koyare neran gago hime. ⁴ Ningeb ne niñ Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Irdeb mere tagalen yen nurde hime gobe kama ma heñ kenkela po tagalen.

⁵ Be, Yesu Kristu niñ ma nurde han mar hittebe dufay kenkela heñ ga mata teñ hinayin. Irdeb Yesu niñ momon yirtek belen kura kenen goya kama ma heñ momon yirde hinayin. ⁶ Irdeb meretinbe huginen al belen nurdeb, “Fudinde, ne faran nure yenbe gago mere nirde hi,” yen nurtek

* **3:18:** Mere gabe albe hende berebe bande yen ma yitin. Albe Al Kurunyen mere saba yirke berembe nurde gama iryen yen goke yitin.

mat mere ten hinayin. Irdeb al belen gusunan kura dirkeb gwaha mat wol hetekbe igin nurnayin mat po wol hen hinayin.

Mere funan

⁷ Be, Tikikus belen gab ne dahade hime goyen momon diryen. Yenbe kolne wor po yara, irde binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe meten kadne igin wor po. ⁸ Yen belen gabe nen dahade hite goyen momon dirke go nurdeb aman hen taren henayin yen gago hulyan irhem. ⁹ Yenbe Onesimusa kuriryen. Onesimus wor binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe kolninin wor po yara. Yenbe al hoyande nin mon, dende al po. Irem garebe nen hitere gar mata forok yen han kurun gayen tumnan momon diriryen.

¹⁰ Be, kadne kura neya koyare har al Aristakus belen den ge dufay hen hi gayen momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. Banabas nomon Mak wor gwahade po den ge dufay hen hi. Yen ge momon dirmirin gogo geb, yen kun forok yeke kenenbe gargar irde kenkela doyan irde hinayin. ¹¹ Be, Yesus denem kurabe Yastus manan den ge dufay hen hi. Meten faran nurde han mar bana gonbe al karwo ga po ga Yuda mar. Mel gobe neya hen Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gote meten ten kun hityen. Irde kurare kanduknen nurde himekeb bene yurum irde hanjen. ¹² Be, dende al kura Yesu Kristuyen meten al Epafras goyen wor den ge dufay hen hi goyen momon yirayin ninke gago momon dirde hime. Al gobe dende al. Yenbe den goyen Al Kurunyen dufay tumnan yenen bebak ten sanin po huwardebe Yesuyen mere gama ird ird ninbe al parguwak yara hen yen ge hekken wor po nurde hiwon yen huginen taren po Al Kurun gusunan irde hiyen. ¹³ Yenbe den ge po mon, Laodisia taundeya Hierapolis taundeya nin Yesuyen alya bereya goke wor taren wor po Al Kurun gusunan irde hiyen gobe fudinde yen dinen hime. ¹⁴ Kadninin wor po yen ge amanen wor po nurde hityen al guram al Lukyabe Demasya manan den ge dufay hen har goke momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Laodisia taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya goya bere kura Nimfayabe yaminde gabu irde Al Kurun doloj irde hanjen marya goyen manan ne nin yen, “Yen belen den ge dufay hen hi,” yinnayin. ¹⁶ Be, asan gayen den wa kapyan henbe Laodisia taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios wor kapyan henayin yen ten kerke gor kuyen. Irdeb asan kura yen ge kamin goyen wor kamebe den belen wor ten kapyan henayin. ¹⁷ Irdeb Akipus goyen, “Doyan Al Kurun belen meten guntin gobe kenkela tanarde meten ten hayin,” innayin.

¹⁸ Ne Pol belen hanner wor po gahade kan hime: “Den ge dufay hen hime.”

Be, ne koyare hime gake bitin sir ma yiyyen. Denbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

1 Tesalonaika

Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belej meheŋde asaŋ kayyiŋ

¹ Be, ne Polya meten kadne waraŋ Sailasya Timotiya belej den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde haŋ kurun goke ten asaŋ gago kaŋ hite. Deŋbe Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun belej buninjen dirde igin igin dirde huginjen bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde hite.

Tesalonaika taunde niŋ mar goke ten Al Kurun niŋ amanjen nurd unyin

² Be, neŋbe huginjen den ge Al Kurun mere irde hityen. Irde den ge ten igin nurde unen turun irde hityen. ³ Deŋbe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde henya meten ten hinhan. Irde bitinje mat wor po yenya alya bereya niŋ amanjen nurde hinhan geb, Nanniniŋ Al Kurun mere irde henya^{be} meten dunyin kurun goyen keŋkela po pasi irniŋ yen kurut yen hinhan goyen goke bininiŋ sir ma yen hiyen. Irde^b Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristu kame mulgaŋ heŋ wakeb yenya tumŋaŋ hitek yen nurde hinhan geb, Al Kurun mere gama irde kanduk karkuwaŋ yenen hinhan gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya saŋiŋ heŋ hinhan goyen goke wor bininiŋ sir ma yen hiyen.

⁴ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade goyen tumŋaŋ yintirin geb, fudinde Al Kurun belej den goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde dunenbe dirinje wen dinen basaŋ diryin yen nurtirin. ⁵ Neŋ belej den ge ten kun denya heŋ mata ten hinhet kurun gobe keŋkela nurde haŋ gogo. Haŋkapa den hitte gor kun Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igin goyen tagalde hinhet goya goyenbe mere ulin po moŋ, Al Kurunyen tareŋ manaŋ kenamiŋ. Irde Holi Spirit belej bitinje meten kurun wor po tikeb mere tagaltirin gobe fudinde wor po yen nuramiŋ.

⁶ Be, nenya Doyaŋ Al Kurunya kanduk yintirin gwahade goyen po, den wor Al Kurunyen mere niŋ igin ma nurde haŋ mar belej buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinhan. Gega Holi Spirit belej amaŋ dufay dunkeb mere goyen fudinde yen amanjen nurde ten bitinje kerde gama irde hinhan. ⁷ Niŋgeb Masedonia naŋa den haŋde gorya Akaiya naŋa neŋ hitere garya niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya belej den mata ten hinhan go nurdeb, “Yesuyen alya bereya belej mata ten hitekbe gwahade,” yen nurdeb matatin goyen po gama irde hanjen. ⁸ Fudinde wor po, den belej Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurun niŋ dufaytin tareŋ iramiŋ goyen nuramiŋ marbe Masedoniya Akaiya naŋa bana ga niŋ mar po moŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen mereya den mata tiyamiŋ gote mere momonyabe naŋa hoyan de niŋ mar manaŋ tumŋaŋ nurtin ala tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke neŋ belej den ge al hoyan momon yirtek yen ma nurde hite. ⁹ Gobe mere momon^{ti}n nuramiŋ mar belej waŋbe den belej mereniniŋ fudinde yen nurdeb igin igin dirde hinhan goyen tagalamiŋ, irde den belej det toneŋ al belej yirtin goyen doloŋ yirde hinhan goyen daha mat yubul tenbe Al Kurun fudinde hi goyen hitte waŋ yen po doloŋ irde meten^{mi}n ten hinhan goyen wor tagalamiŋ geb, matatin goke gwaha kura yetek yen ma nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irde Al Kurun Urmiŋ Yesu, Al Kurun belej kamtinje mat isaŋ hiriŋ al goyen Al Kurunyen gasunde mat mulgaŋ hiyyen yen doyaŋ irde hanjen mere momon goyen

manaj tagalamij. Niŋgeb goke neŋ beleŋ gwaha kura yetek yeŋ ma nurde hite. Fudinde, Yesube neŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ geb, kame Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ yunyey nalure goyenter neŋbe muruŋgem buluŋ goyey go ma dunyey.

2

Polyen mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, neŋ beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ metey teŋ hinhet gobe duldul ma metey teŋ hinhet goyey nurde haŋ gogo. ² Irde deŋ hitte ma kutiriŋya meheŋdebe Filipai taunde dahade hinhet goyey wor nurde haŋyey. Gor niŋ mar gore Al Kurunyen mere niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb diŋey teŋ sukal dirde buluŋ buluŋ dirke ulniniŋ misiŋ kattiriŋ. Gega goke kafura ma hitiriŋ. Irde gor mat deŋ hitte kuŋ Al Kurunyen mere tagaltiriŋ goyeybe gor niŋ mar wor Al Kurunyen mere goke igiŋ ma nurde asogo diramiŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyniŋ beleŋ faraŋ dirke goke kafura ma heŋ kawan po momoŋ dirde hinhet. ³ Gobe mere tagalde hinhet goyey usi dirhet yeŋya ma diŋey hinhet, irde gwaha yinteke turuŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ nurde ga ma diŋey hinhet, irde mere gote miŋ keŋkela nurdeya ga saba dirde hinhet geb, gogo kafura ma heŋ kawan po momoŋ dirde hinhet. ⁴ Irde Al Kurun beley, “Mel gabe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyey fudinde igiŋ mat tagalde tukunayiŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb metey gago dunyiŋ geb, dufaymiŋ po gama irde meremiŋ tagalde hityen. Niŋgeb metey teŋ hityen gabe al beleŋ deney amaŋey nurd dunnay yeŋ ma metey teŋ hityen. Gwaha titiŋ yarab dufayniniŋ keŋkela yeneŋ hi al Al Kurun gore deney amaŋey nuryey yeŋ metey teŋ hityen. ⁵ Irdeb dindiker deney hinhan gwahade goyey po, merebe kirmiŋtiŋde po hapek yaŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ ma tagalde hinhet. Irde sabaya mataya teŋ heŋyabe bininiŋde deŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirde det dunnayiŋ dufay buluŋ gwahade goyey bana kerde heŋya ma metey teŋ hinhet. Hubu wor po. Al Kurunbe nurde duneŋ hi. ⁶ Neŋbe al beleŋ turuŋ dird dird niŋ ma naŋkeneŋ hinhet. Deŋ beleŋ daw ma al hoyay beleŋ daw turuŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinhet.

Fudinde, neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ mar geb, igiŋ gwaha gwaha dirnaŋ dintewoŋ. ⁷ Goyenpoga gwaha ma diŋeybe diriŋ kura miliŋ beleŋ keŋkela doyaŋ irde okko irde hiyen go gwahade goyey po bekeŋde mere dirde doyaŋ dirde hinhet. ⁸ Neŋbe gwaha mat bininiŋde mat wor po deŋ ge amaŋey nurde hinhet. Irdeb diriŋ kura naniŋ beleŋ gone muŋ yeŋ nurde hiyen gwahade goyey neŋ beleŋ deŋ ge amaŋey nurde hinhet. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beley mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ dunyiŋ goyey momoŋ dird dird niŋ amaŋey nurde hinhet. Irde deŋ ge teŋ kamtek wor igiŋ yeŋ nurde hinhet. ⁹ Niŋgeb, kadniniŋ yago, neŋbe gwahade nurde hinhet geb, Al Kurun beley Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ dunyiŋ goyey deŋ hitte tagalde hinhetyabe deŋ hantiŋ doyaŋ po ma hinhet. Moŋgo deŋ po kanduk kurun duntek goke teŋbe wawuŋya naŋkahalya nindiker ge nurdeb hora metey kurun po teŋ hinhet. Niŋgeb deŋbe neŋ metey kurun gwahade teŋ nufol durde hinhin gobe bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hi yeŋ nurde hite.

¹⁰ Be, neŋbe deŋ Al Kurun niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ marya heŋ mata igiŋ Al Kurun diliŋde wukken, irde huwak wor po goyey teŋ hiteke al beleŋ gwaha mat kura tagal duntek moŋ hinhet goyey dindiker deney hinhan. Irde Al Kurun wor deney hinhin geb, ga diŋey hime gayenbe fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. ¹¹ Neŋbe deŋ nurde haŋyey gwahade goyey po, neŋbe al kura dirŋey

wen̄ kenkela doyañ yirde hiyen gwahade goyen dirde hinhet. ¹² Gwaha dirde hen̄yabe mata iññ ten̄ ten̄ dufaytiñ taren̄ irde kanduk yenen̄ hike bitin̄ yurum yirde hinhet. Irde mata Al Kurun̄yen alya bereya beleñ titek goyen po ten̄ hinayin̄ yen̄ taren̄ po mere dirde hinhet. Al Kurun̄be den̄ goyen alya bereyamin̄ doyañ yird yird bana hurkun̄ saññmin̄ turñun̄ yañ kenen̄ hitin̄ hañ goyen kame wor gwahade po titek mar hen̄ayin̄ yen̄ hoy dirde hi.

¹³ Be, neñ beleñ den̄ ge ten̄ Al Kurun̄ iññ nurde unen̄ hityen gote miñ hoyañ kurabe neñ beleñ Al Kurun̄yen mere momoñ dirtekeb, “Mere dirde hañ gabe fudinde Al Kurun̄yen mere, mali mere moñ,” yen̄ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb goyen goke manañ Al Kurun̄ iññ nurd unen̄ hityen. Fudinde wor po, saba dirde hinhet gobe Al Kurun̄yen mere, den̄ Yesu niñ dufaytiñ taren̄ irde hañ mar bana meten̄ ten̄ hi mere go goyen. ¹⁴ Fudinde, kadne yago, den̄be Yudia nañare niñ Al Kurun̄yen sios Yesu Kristuya hañ mar kanduk yenen̄ hinhan gwahade goyen po, den̄ wor kanduk yenen̄ hinhan. Mel gobe nañamde niñ mar beleñ bulun̄ bulun̄ yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, den̄ wor dende nañare niñ mar beleñ bulun̄ bulun̄ dirde hinhan. ¹⁵ Munañ Yudia nañare niñ mar gobe Doyañ Al Kurun̄nin̄ Yesu mayamin̄. Irde neñ wor bulun̄ bulun̄ dirde dakira tiyamin̄. Bikken̄ asem yago wor Al Kurun̄yen mere basañ mar porofet gasa yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al miñ hoyanja awalikde hitek ma yirde hikeb mata gwahade ten̄ han̄yen gogo. Irkeb Al Kurun̄ beleñ goke iññ ma nurd yunen̄ hinhin. ¹⁶ Go mar gobe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñbe epte ma Al Kurun̄yen dirñen̄ wen̄ hen̄ayin̄ yen̄ nurde han̄yen. Niñgeb neñ beleñ al miñ hoyañ hitte kun̄ Al Kurun̄yen dirñen̄ wen̄ hen̄ hen̄ belñen̄ goyen tagalde hitekeb iññ ma nurde meten̄nin̄ walde han̄yen. Mata bulun̄ gwahade tike kun̄ kun̄ kurun̄ wor po hekeb Al Kurun̄ beleñ yenen̄ wasak titek moñ geb, Al Kurun̄yen bearar bana po hañ.

Polbe Tesalonaika niñ mar kun̄ yenmewoñ yen̄ nurde hinhin

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, neñ gayenterbe al kura dirñen̄ wen̄ miñyan̄ goyen bur yirtin̄ yara diramin̄ geb, belñen̄ po hoyañ hoyañ hite. Gega dufaynin̄debe den̄ ge hugiñen̄ nurde hityen. Niñgeb daha mat kura arañen̄ kun̄ dentewoñ yen̄ nurde kurut wor po yen̄ hinhet. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po, ne Polbe kun̄ dentek wor po nirde hiyen. Goke ten̄be den̄ hitte kun̄ kun̄ niñ kurut wor po yen̄ hinhem. Gega Satan beleñ, “Mel gore daha kun̄ taren̄ yirnayin̄,” yen̄be beleñ pet dirde hinhin.

¹⁹ Be, kame Doyañ Al Kurun̄ Yesu wakeb dilin̄ mar huwardeb da ikala irnin̄? Neñ beleñ ikala irtek detbe den̄ gogo po geb. Neñ beleñ den̄ goyen Al Kurun̄ dilin̄de saññ hen̄ hen̄ ge doyañ hen̄ hityen, irde den̄ ge dufay hen̄be aman̄en̄ nurde hityen. Irde den̄be meten̄nin̄ gote iginen̄ geb, goke ten̄be Yesu beleñ den̄e turñun̄ yañ dunyen̄. ²⁰ Fudinde wor po, den̄ ge ten̄ meten̄ ten̄ hinhet goke Doyañ Al Kurun̄ beleñ den̄e turñun̄ yañ dunyen̄. Niñgeb goke ten̄be den̄ ge aman̄en̄ wor po nurde hityen.

3

Pol beleñ Timoti ten̄ kerke Tesalonaika kurin̄

¹ Niñgeb Atens taunde gar hinhetyabe arañen̄ den̄ hitte mulgan̄ hetek wor po dirde hinhin. Gega neñ tumñan̄ kun̄ kun̄ gobe meten̄en̄ dirkeb mere sege irde Sailasya neyabe Atens taunde hirekeb ² Timoti po den̄ hitte kuyen̄ yitirin̄. Timotibe Al Kurun̄yen dirin̄, den̄ya nen̄ya yara po. Yen̄be nen̄ya Yesu niñ yitiñ mere iññ goyen tagalde tukun̄ hityen. Niñgeb yen̄ beleñ kun̄

dufaytin Yesu Kristu nin tarej iramin goyen faraj durkeb sopte dindiken dufaytin goyen tarej po irnayin yenbe gogo ten kermeke kurin. ³ Monjo kanduk yenen hinhan gore dirke Yesu harhoktin unnak yenbe gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin. Nej Yesuyen alya bereyabe kanduk gwahade po yenen hitek geb, gogo denj wor kanduk yenen hinhan goyen denbe kenkela nurde han. ⁴ Ningebe nenbe denya hinhetyabe, “Al belej buluj buluj dirke kanduk yentek geb,” dinenj tebanj dirde hinhet go gogo. Ningebe gwahade po forok yeke yenamij nurde hanj gogo. ⁵ Ningebe goke tenbe denj hitte mulgan henj kunij yenj hinhet goyen kunj ulyande po hekeb Yesu nin dufaytin sanij po irde hanj ma dahade goyen bebak tiye yenbe Timoti gogo ten kermeke kurin. Monjo Satan belej dufay buluj dunenj usi dirkeb Yesu gama ird ird mata tubul tikeb metenininbe iginen ga monj hiyyen yenj galgalhenj nurdeb gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin.

Timotibe Pol hitte mulgan hirin

⁶ Be, Timoti denj hitte kurin goyen mulgan henj wanj forok yiyuj. Irdeb denbe Yesu nin dufaytin tarej po irde hanj irde bitinde mat wor po Yesuya al hoyanja ninj amanen nurde hanj mere momonjin igin goyen momon diruj. Irde nenj belej denj dentek nurde hite gwahade goyen po, denj wor nenj ge bitin sir ma yeke dentewonj wor po yenj nurde hanj goyen momon diruj. ⁷ Ningebe, kadne yago, dufaytin Doyan Al Kurun ninj tarej iraminj mere momon goyen nurdeb amanen wor po nurtin. Ningebe meten tenj hitekeya al belej buluj buluj dirke kanduk yenenj ulninin misin katenj hityen goke ma nurtin. Irde gayenter mananj gwahade po nurde hite. ⁸ Fudinde wor po, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya henj sanij henj hanj geb, nenbe goyen nurde goke amanj ninj pultik wor po yenj hite. ⁹ Ningebe Al Kurun dilinde huwarde mere irde henya denj ge tenj Al Kurun iginj nurd unenj unenj gobe ep gago yetek monj yenj nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irdeb Yesu ninj dufaytin tarej ird ird matatinj kura tarej nenj kenem nindiken kunj denenbe saba dirde sanij dirtek yenj nurdeb binininde mat wor po nankehalya wawunya huginenj Al Kurun gusunanj irde hite.

¹¹ Be, Nannininj Al Kurun yingenya Doyan Al Kurunininj Yesuya belej denj hitte kunj kunj belej goyen kerde dunkeb kutewonj yenj nurde Al Kurun gusunanj irde hite. ¹² Irde binininde mat denj ge amanen nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, denj wor kadtin yagoya al hoyanj kurun goyen goke mananj bitinde mat amanenj nurd nurd mata goyen Doyan Al Kurun belej kurun po irwonj yenj nurde hite. ¹³ Irdeb yenj ge po dufaytin tarej irwonj yenj nurde hite. Gogab kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu goyen miyonminya tumnanj mulgan henj henj nalureb denbe Al Kurunininj dilin mar huwarkeb yenj belej al wukkeke, ulinde merem monj yenj dinyenj.

4

Al Kurun belej amanenj nurtek mata po tenj hinayin

¹ Ningebe, kadne yago, denj mata gwahade tenj hike Al Kurun belej igin dinyenj yenj saba dirde hinhet. Irdeb gayenter wor gama irde hanj. Ningebe Doyan Al Kurun Yesuya henj kadtin yago hitin hite gare matatinj igin goyen kunj kurun henj hiyen yenj gago gusunanj dirde tebanj dirde hite. ² Denbe gwaha gwaha tenj hinayin yenj nenj belej Doyan Al Kurunyen tarende saba dirde hinhet goyen nurde hanj.

³ Saba goyen gama irde mata tenj Al Kurunj diliñde wukkek heñ heñ gobe Al Kurunjen dufay geb, alya bereya leplep mata ma tenj hinayinj. ⁴ Irde denj dunjurenj dunjurenj ultinj po amanj hetek mata bulun tenj tenj belneñ pet tenj hinayinj, irde Al Kurunj diliñde wukkek al hoyanj wor denenj palap dirtek mata tenj tenj ninj tunanj urde hinayinj. ⁵ Al Kurunj ninj ma nurde megen ninj mata po gama irde hanj mar beleñ binj harke go po gama irde hanjen yara ma tenj hinayinj. ⁶ Niñgeb al kura mata gwahade goyenter kadomde berem leplep irde kadom bulun ma iryenj. Gwaha tinayinbe bikkenj neñ beleñ saba dirde hayhay dirde hinhet gwahade goyen po, Doyanj Al Kurunj beleñ mata buluntenj goke bulun wor po diryenj. ⁷ Gobe Al Kurunjbe mata bulun tenj hinayinj yenj hoy dirtinjenbe mata iginj Al Kurunj diliñde wukkek goyen tenj hinayinj yenj hoy diryinj geb, gogo mata buluntenj goke bulun wor po diryenj. ⁸ Niñgeb saba gayen al kura gama ma irde hi al gobe alyen saba pel irhem usi tenjbe Al Kurunj, Holi Spirit dunyinj al gote saba goyen pel irde hi.

⁹ Be, denjbe bitinje mat kadom amanenj nurd gunenj tenj hinayinj yenj Al Kurunj beleñ saba dirtinj geb, goke asanjde gar sopte ma momoj dirtek yenj nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irde fudinde wor po denjbe kadtinj yago Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nanja bana hanj kurunj goyen goke bitinje mat amanenj nurde faranj yurde hanjen. Niñgeb, kadne yago, matatinj gobe gwahade po tenj hinayinj. Irkeb kunj kurunj hiyyenj yenj gago dinenj tebanj dirde hite.

¹¹ Irde dintirinj gwahade po, kenkela heñ hiburnenj ma hinayinj. Irde det kura denja denja moñ goyen goke tonanjinj hilwa ma yirde hinayinj. Irde kumhaka heñ al haninj doyanj po ma hinayinj. Dindikerj ge nurde metenj tenj hinayinj. ¹² Gogab Yesuyen alya bereya moñ sinjare hanj mar beleñ denenjbe palap dirde hinayinj. Irde det kuranj nurde al hoyanj hitte faranj ninj ma nanjkenj hinayinj.

Al kamtinj gobe kame huwarnayinj geb goke bulun wor po ma nurde hinayinj

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nenjbe fudinde Yesube kamyinje mat huwaryinj yenj nurde hite. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po yenj ge dufayminj saninj irde kamtinj mar goyen Al Kurunj beleñ Yesu wayyenj nalureb yisanj hiyyenj yenj nurde hite. Niñgeb al kamtinj mar goke yitinj mere fudinde goyen denj beleñ nurde bebak tiwoñ yenj nurde hite. Gogab Al Kurunj ninj ma nurde hanj mar beleñ al kamtinj gobe epte ma huwarnayinj yenj nurde al kamtinj goke buninjen nurde esenj hanjen gwahade ma tenj hinayinj. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Be, al kamtinje mat huwarnayinj goke Doyanj Al Kurunj beleñ yinjenj mohonje yirinj goyen momoj dirninj tihit. Doyanj Al Kurunjbe Al Kurunjenj gasunde mat mulganj heñ katyenj goyarebe al kamtinj goyen kuware, “Huwarnanj!” yinyenj. Irkeb Al Kurunjenj miyonj gote kurunjinj beleñ wor gwahade po yinyenj. Irkeb Al Kurunjenj bigul mere tiyyenj. Irkeb al Yesu Kristu nurd unenj ga kamtinj mar go wa huwarnayinj. Go kamereb mel goya Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya dilinj gergenj hinayinj goya tumnanj Al Kurunjenj tarenj beleñ yade hurkukeb nanja kota kigarinjinj faykek hende hurkunj Doyanj Al Kurunj tupi tinayinj. Gwaha tenj gab yenja huginjenj hinayinj. Niñgeb Doyanj Al Kurunj wayyenj goyenter al dilinj gergenj hinayinj marbe iginj hinayinj munanj bikkenj kamtinj marbe iginj ma hinayinj yenj ma nurde hinayinj. ¹⁸ Niñgeb mere gayen dindigenj ulinj kadom momoj gird tenjbe tarenj heñ heñ ge kadom faranj gurd tenj hinayinj. Gogab kuratinj kura kamkeb huginjenj dubul tiya yenj buninjenj ma nurde hinayinj.

5

Yesu wanj wanj ninj gitik tej hinayinj

¹⁻² Be, kadne yago, Doyanj Al Kurunj wanj wanj nalu gobe kawe al belej watinj yara tiyyen gwahade goyen po, yenj wor nalu goyare wayyen yenj ma nurde hikeya wayyen goyen denbe kenkela nurde hanj gogo. Ningeb Doyanj Al Kurunj wanj wanj naluminj goke asanjde gar sopte katek yenj ma nurde hite. ³ Be, al megen ninj kurunj gabe, 'Kanduk minjon, iginj ala po hite,' yenj nurde hikeya kanduk kurunj gore wanj bemel po bulunj wor po yiryen. Gobe bere binj yanj kura dirinj kawanj kertek henj ulinj misinj katyen yara gwaha mat kura busahartek monj henayinj.

⁴ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe megen ninj mar kidoma bana hanj gwahade monj geb, Yesu wanj wanj nalu gobe kawe al belej bemel po watinj dirkeb hurkunjat ma tinayinj. ⁵ Denbe Doyanj Al Kurunj gama irde hanj geb, matatinya dufaytinyabe iginj wor po. Al farenjde henj det kenkela yenenj belej kunj hanj go gwahade goyen hanj. Fudinde wor po, nenbe megen ninj mar kidoma bana hanj gwahade monj. Mel gobe kidoma bana henj det kenkela ma yenenj hanj go gwahade tintunenj wor po hanj.

⁶ Ningeb nenbe Doyanj Al Kurunj mulganj henj henj ninj ma nurde hanj mar belej mata bulunj tej hanj gwahade ma tej hitek. Irde Ungura belej tunanj durde bulunj dird dird mata goke kenkela nurde ga hitek. Irde ulnininde po amanj hetek mata fole irde hitek.

⁷ Munanj Doyanj Al Kurunj ma nurde unenj hanj marbe al wawunj ferd ug po henj nanja migirinj ma nurde hanj go gwahade goyen, Satan belej lom yirde bulunj yirde hiyen goyen bebak ma tej hanyen. Irde mel gobe al wawunj fene kukuwa henj hanyen go gwahade goyen po, megen ninj mata tej tej dufay hika titek monj geb, go po gama irde kunj kunj bulunj henj hanyen.

⁸ Gega nenbe al gwahade monj. Nenbe Doyanj Al Kurunjen mere gama irde hityen geb, al farenjde belej kenkela kenenj kunj hanyen go gwahade goyen po, henj henjninj mananj iginj po hityen. Ningeb ulnininde po amanj hetek dufay fole irde Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj hekkerj nurdeb Al Kurunja al hoyanja binininjde mat wor po amanenj nurde yunenj hitek. Mata gobe fulenja mar belej kili misinj pet tej tej ain belej po irtinj dumunjde yerde hanyen go gwahade geb, Satan belej epte ma bulunj diryen. Irde nenbe Al Kurunj belej nalu funanjde nenj tumnanj dumulganj tiyyen yenj nurde goke doyanj henj hitek. Go mata gobe fulenja mar belej kili misinj pet tej tej ge tonanj aw yerde hanyen go gwahade geb, Satan belej epte ma bulunj diryen.

⁹ Munanj Al Kurunj belej dumulganj tiyyinj gobe beararminj bana henj henj ge ma basinja diryinj. Gwahade yarabe Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu gama irteke dade dirnenj wenj dire yenj basinja diryinj. ¹⁰ Yesu Kristube kame mulganj henj wayyenja goyare nenj al kura dilinj gergen hinayinja al kamtinja tumnanj yenja huginenj henj henj goke tej kamyinj. ¹¹ Ningeb mata iginj tej hanyen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunjen mere kenkela gama irtek yenje sanj henj henj ge kadam faranj gurd tej hinayinj.

Saba funanj

¹² Be, kadne yago, gor ninj Doyanj Al Kurunjen metenj mar denj doyanj dirde saba dirde huwa dirninj yenj metenj kurunj tej hanj mar goyen mereminj nurde palap yirde hinayinj yenj gago momonj dirde hite. ¹³ Irdeb metenminj goke bitinde mat amanenj nurde yunenbe turunj yirde palap wor po yirde

hinayinj. Irde dindikenj ulinj wor kadom bulunj nurde gunenj ma tej awalikde iginj po hinayinj.

¹⁴ Gega, kadne yago, denj bana goyen al kura kumhaka hej hike yenenbe saba yirde hayhay yirde hinayinj. Irdeb al kura kanduk yenenj kafura hej aranj po yul yenj hanj mar kura hike yenenbe faranj yurde tarenj yirde hinayinj. Irdeb megen nij mataya dufay bulunja pel ird ird tarenj minjon mar kura yenenbe go mar goyen wor faranj yurde hinayinj. Irde kadtinj kura mataminj iginj hewonj yenj doyanj hej hej ge pinenj ma hej hinayinj. ¹⁵ Irde denj kurunj goyen al hoyanj belenj bulunj dirke wol ma hej hinayinj. Gwaha titjenbe kadtinja al hoyanja goyen tumnanj iginj iginj yird yird nij kurut yenj hinayinj.

¹⁶ Irdeb kanduk yenenj hinayinj ma kanduk ma yenenj hinayinj nalure goyenbe huginjenj amanj hende po hinayinj. ¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunja mere tej tej nij bada ma henayinj. ¹⁸ Irdeb nalu iginde po ma Al Kurunj iginj nurd unenj hinayinj. Nalu iginja bulunja wanj hiyen goyenbe huginjenj gwahade po tej hinayinj. Mata gwahade tej hinayinj yitinj kurunj gobe denj Yesu Kristuya hanj mar belenj gama irde hinayinj yenj Al Kurunj belenj dunyinj geb, mata goyen po tej hinayinj.

¹⁹ Irde Holi Spirit belenj bitinj bana hej metenj tike okohom po yenj ge nanja mala tej unnayinj. Gwaha ma tinayinbe kak isikamtinjenj irke metenj ma tiyyenj. ²⁰ Irdeb Al Kurunj belenj al kura hard unke mere tike kenenbe det karimjenj kura yenj ma nurnayinj. Det kurunj wor po momonj dira yenj nurnayinj. ²¹ Goyenpoga al kura belenj, “Holi Spirityen sanjinde mere tej hite, irde metenj tej hite,” yeke yenenbe fudinde ma dahade goyen kenkela yenenj bebak tej hinayinj. Irdeb fudinde yenj kenem gama irde hinayinj. ²² Irde mata bulunbe tumnanj gama ma yirde hinayinj.

²³ Be, Al Kurunbe binininj kamke iginj hej hej dufay dunenj dunenj al. Ningeb yenj belenj denj tarenj dirke dilinde wukke iginj wor po hiwonj yenj nurde hite. Irde bitinj, dufaytinja ultinja goyen iginj wor po hekeb Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu wanj wanj nalureb gwaha mat kura mere ultinde irtek minjon hiwonj yenj nurde hite. ²⁴ Denj hoy dirde hi al Al Kurunbe denj gwaha direnj yenj binja tiyyinj goyen binj sir ma yenj hiyen. Ningeb mereminj go po gama irde yingenj dilinde wukke diryenj.

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, nenj ge nurde Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hinayinj. ²⁶ Irde kadtininj yago Yesuyen alya bereya hoyanj kura goyen yenenbe nenj belenj yenj ge dufay hej hityen goyen momonj yirnayinj. ²⁷ Irde asanj kanj dunhem gabe kadtinj yago Yesuyen alya bereya tumnanj kapyanj hej yunnayinj yenj gago Doyanj Al Kurunj dilinj mar mere tarenj po dirde hime.

²⁸ Be, Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu belenj buninjenj dirde iginj iginj diryenj yenj gusunanj irde hime. Gogo po.

2 Tesalonaika

Tesalonaika niñ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asañ sopte kayyinj

¹ Be, ne Polya meten kadne warañ Sailasya Timotiya belen den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde han kurun goke ten asañ gago kan hite. Denbe Nanniniñ Al Kurunja Doyan Al Kuruniniñ Yesu Kristuya han. ² Niñgeb Al Kurun belen den buninen dirde iginj iginj dirde huginen bitin yisikamke iginj po hiwon yen yen nurde hite.

Kandukbe yenen hinayinj gega yul ma yenayinj

³ Be, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun niñ hekken nurd nurd gobe saninj hen hi. Irde bitinde mat kadom amanen nurd gunen ten han mata goyen wor kurun hen hi. Niñgeb goke ten Al Kurun huginen iginj wor po nurde unen hitek yen nurde hite. ⁴ Niñgeb den belen Yesu niñ ten kanduk karkuwan yenen han gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya saninj po hen yen ge hekken wor po nurde gama ird ird niñ bada ma hen hanjen goyen goke Al Kurun dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hitte tagalde den ge turun turun ten hityen.

⁵ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya belen Yesu niñ ten kanduk gwahade yenen han goke kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunja pota yird yird nalure denbe dawaryen. Mata go tiyyen goke al kura belen, “Daninj gwaha tiya? Mata gobe huwak mon,” intek mon. Den goyen kanduk yenen han gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon iginj hurkutek mar henayinj yenbe gogo kanduk yenen han. ⁶ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunja pota yirde matamin gote murungem yunen gobe huwak mat po yunen. Niñgeb den bulun bulun dirde han marbe Al Kurun belen wol hen bulun po yiryen. ⁷ Irdeb kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen nalu funande tarenmin turun yan manan Al Kurunen gasunde mat katyen goyenterbe den kanduk yenen hinayinj goyen yad sinja yirkebin iginj po hinayinj. Nen wor gwahade po diryen. Goyareb Yesube Al Kurunen miyon taren minyan goya tumnan katen gwahade diryen. ⁸ Goyare goyenbe alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu niñ yitin mere iginj go ma gama irde han marbe gote murungem bulun yunen. ⁹ Yen belen mel gote mata bulunmin wol henbe yakira tike huginen kanduk kurun bana hinayinj. Irdeb epte ma Doyan Al Kurunja hen saninmin turun yan goyen kenen aman hen hinayinj. ¹⁰ Munan alya bereyamin wukkek gobe Doyan Al Kurun wayyen nalu goyenterbe yensa awalikde hen denem turun yan irnayinj. Irde al yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinayinj mar belenbe isoka irnayinj. Den wor Yesu niñ saba dirteke mereninin nuramin geb, mel goya tumnan Yesu denem turun yan irnayinj.

¹¹ Be, nenbe gwahade dufay henya den ge ten huginen Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. Irde den goyen yen belen hoy diryin geb, den ge gusunan irde henyabe yen belen hoy yiryin mar belen titek mata iginj po ten hinayinj yen gusunan irde hityen. Irde mata iginj titek dufay kurun goyen Al Kurun belen tarenminde faran durkebin gote iginen kurun forok yiyyen yen gusunan irde hityen. Irde kurabe Al Kurun niñ hekken nurde metenmin ten hinayinj goyen iginen yingen forok iryen yen gusunan irde hityen. ¹² Nen belen Al Kurun gusunan gwahade irde hityen gobe yensa Doyan Al Kurun Yesu

Kristuya belen buninen dirde igin igin dirkeb den belen denem turnun yan irwon, irke yen belen wolminen matatin igin goke dentin turnun yan dirwon yen nurde gago Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen.

2

Al Kurunyen saba pel ird ird mata forok yiyyen

¹ Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu wan dawarke yenya hitek goyen goke momon dirnin tihit. ² Al kura belen, “Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalube bikken forok yiyun,” dinenbe, “Mere gabe Al Kurun belen Polya dinunnya yinke basan hen tagalde han,” dinnayin. Irde kura belenbe, “Mere goke Polya dinun yagoya belen asande gago kan dunan,” dinnayin. Goyenpoga mere gobe usi mere geb, mere go nurde hurkunat ten kafura ma henayin. ³ Nalu gobe hako geb. Megen nin al belen Al Kurun harhok unen tubul tinayin. Irke gab al kura Mata Bulun Al wor po kak alare kutek al gore forok yeke gab Doyan Al Kurun wayyen. Ningeb al kurat mere mali mali po gama ma irde hinayin. Mongo usi dirnayin geb. ⁴ Munan Mata Bulun Al wor po gobe megen nin al belen Al Kuruninin yen det kurun gayen dolon yirde hanyen goyen fole yirhem yen nurdeb yingen turun irde hiyen. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon hurkun gasun himam wor po bana gon henbe al dilinde, “Nebe Al Kurun,” yiyyen. Al gobe gwaha matbe Al Kurun asogo iryen.

⁵ Be, mata gwahade gokeb denya tumnan hen huginen momon dirde hinhem. Ningeb mere gobe nurde han yen nurde hime. ⁶ Mata Bulun Al gobe Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter forok yiyyen yitinde wor po gab forok yiyyen. Ningeb han ka gab Al Kurunyen saninde belen pet irtinde hike kawan ma forok yen hi gobe nurde han gogo. ⁷ Goyenbe Mata Bulun Al gote tarejbe bikken banare balmin meten tiyyin geb, gayenter wor meten ten hi. Al Kurunyen tarejbe Mata Bulun Al gote meten kawan forok yetek goyen pet titinde gwahade po hiyen. Irde kun kun Al Kurun belen nalu kiryinde gor gab tubul tike Mata Bulun Al goyen kawan forok yen meten tiyyen. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Mata Bulun Al go kawan hen Satanyen saninde mata tinen turnun yan wor po kurayen kurayen al belen epte ma titek goyen forok yirde hiyen. Mata kurun gobe Al Kurun belen forok yirde hi yen yentek gega, Al Kurun belen mon. Irde Mata Bulun Al gobe al kura meremin gama irde kakde kutek mar goyen mata hoyan mat hoyan mat lomlom yirde usi yirde hiyen. Be, Mata Bulun Al gore kawan forok yen mata gwahade tikeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesube tarejmin turnun yan manan wayyen. Irdeb Mata Bulun Al gote tarejmin goyen isikamde mohon uka belen po teke goyare po huginen kamyen. Be, Mata Bulun Al gama irde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke amanen ma nurkeb Al Kurun belen gwamun yuryen. Gwahade mon manhan Al Kurun belen yawarwon. ¹¹ Go mar gobe gwahade po Al Kurunyen mere nurtek ma wor po han geb, Al Kurun belen mel gote dufaymin wabun yurke usi mere goyen fudinde yen nurnayin. ¹² Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke dufaymin sanin ma irde mata bulun nin po amanen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurun belen merem yan yirde gasa yirke kamnayin.

Al Kurun belen dawaren yen bikken basina diryin

¹³ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe gwahade mon. Doyan Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi. Denbe Al Kurunyen

mere fudinde goke dufaytin taren irde han, irde Holi Spirit beley bitin bana hej meten ten hikeb Al Kurun dilinde wukkek wor po hej han. Al Kurun beleybe den gwahade dirde gab dade yende dirnen wen diren yenbe bikken nanjinya megenya forok ma yiryinya po basina diryin. Ningeb goke tenbe den ge Al Kurun huginjen igin nurd untek wor po yen nurde hite. ¹⁴ Den goyen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen taren turnun yan bana gon hej aman hej hinayin yenbe gogo Al Kurun beley den hoy diryin. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere saba dirteke nuramin gogo. ¹⁵ Ningeb, kadne yago, bikken mohoninindeya asandeya saba dirde hinhet gobe kenkela yanarde sanin po huwarde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu yingenya Nanninin Al Kurunyabe nen kurun gayen bubulkundere wor po yen nurde dunen haryen. Irde buninjen dirde igin igin dirdeb taren hej hej ge huginjen faran durde detmin igin goke doyan hej hej dufay dunen haryen. ¹⁷ Ningeb gwaha dirde haryen Yesuya Al Kurunya gore den wor mataya mereya igin kurun goyen huginjen ten hitek dufay dunenbe taren hej hej ge faran durwon yen gusunjan yirde hite.

3

Nen ge Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, mere hoyan kura momon dirnin tihit geb. Be, den beley nen nin Al Kurun gusunjan irde henyabe Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere igin nen beley tagalde kun hityen goyen arangen kurun hiyyen yen gusunjan irde hinayin. Irde den beley sabaninin nurde gama irde hinhan gwahade po, mere nurnayin mar goyen wor sabaninin palap irde gama irnayin yen gusunjan irde hinayin. ² Goyenbe al tumnan po ma yen ge dufaymin sanin irde han geb, go mar goyen kurabe dufaymin bulun. Irde Yesu nin igin ma nurde nen gayen bulun bulun dirde hanjen. Ningeb go mar gore bulun dird dird beley goyen Al Kurun beley pet tiyyen yen gusunjan irde hinayin.

³ Fudinde wor po, Satanbe den bulun bulun dire yen kurut yen hi. Gega Doyan Al Kurunbe huginjen doyan dirde hej yen binja tiyyin goyen po gama irde hiyen geb, taren dirde Satan beley bulun dirtek belnen goyen pet ten dunyen. ⁴ Irde nenbe gwaha ten hinayin yen saba dirtirin goyen Doyan Al Kurun beley taren dirke gwaha po ten han yen hekker nurde dunen hite. Irde kame manan gwahade po ten hinayin yen nurde hite. ⁵ Irde Al Kurun beley den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi goyen Doyan Al Kurun beley faran durke kenkela bebak tinayin yen gusunjan irde hite. Irdeb Yesu Kristu kanduk yenen hinhin gega, mukku ma ten sanin po hej hinhin gwahade goyen po, den wor yende mata po ten hinayin yen gusunjan irde hite.

Kumhaka mata ma ten hinayin

⁶ Be, kadne yago, den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe saba dirtirin goyen gama ma irde kumhaka hej dulin po han. Ningeb denbe go mar goyen ketal ma yurde hinayin. Saba dirde hityen kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu beley diner hi yen nurdeb kenkela wor po gama irde hinayin. ⁷ Denbe nen beley denya hinhetya mataninin kenenbe meten ten ten matabe gwahade yen dindiken denen gwaha mat gama irtek yen bebak tiyamin gogo. Nenbe denya henya kumhaka ma hej hinhet. ⁸ Monjo nen paka dird dird nin ten metentini hoyan ma tinak yenbe nindiken ge nurde nankahalya wawunya meten kurun po ten hinhet. Irde al kura beley binje

dunerj hinhan gobe damu tenj po ga nene hinhet. ⁹ Nenbe denj ge tenj Al Kurunjen metenj tenj hinhet gote murungem denj hitte mat iginj yawartewonj gega, denj belej mataninij yenenj gama yirde hinayinj yenj gwaha ma tenj det kuranj nurde nindikenj metenj tenj hinhet. ¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, denja hinhetyabe, “Kumhaka albe binje kura ma yunenj hinayinj,” dinenj hinhetbe nurde hanj gogo.

¹¹ Ga dinenj hite gabe kuratinj kurabe kumhaka henj metenj ma tenj hanj yeke nurdeb gago dinenj hite. Kumhaka mar gobe dulinj po henj mere kura yenj yetek monj goyen bana gonj tonanj hilwa hilwa tenje mere bulunj yad forok yird yird ninj ugunj po kunj wanj tenj hanjen. ¹² Ninjeb kumhaka al gwahade gobe balminj henj yingenj metenj tenj binje yade nene hinayinj yenj Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu belej yinenj hi yara nenj belej gago tarej po yinenj hite. ¹³ Munanj denj kadne yagobe mata huwak tenj tenj goke pinenj ma henj hinayinj.

¹⁴ Irde kuratinj kura saba asande gar kanj hite gayen go ma gama irkeb al goke kenkela henj ga hinayinj. Irdeb saba ma gama iryenj al goyen memya henj mata bulunminj yubul tenj mulganj hewonj yenj al go ma ketal urde yilwa irnayinj. ¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha tenj henjabe asogotinj yara ma yenenj hinayinj. Gwaha titnenje dadatinja koltinja hayhay yirde saba yirde hanjen go gwahade goyen po yirde hinayinj.

¹⁶ Be, Doyanj Al Kurunje al binj kamke iginj henj henj gote minj al. Ninjeb denj gonj kura hinayinj goyen yenj belej bitinj yisikamke huginjenj iginj po hiwonj yenj nurde hite. Irde Doyanj Al Kurunj belej denja huginjenj hiwonj yenj nurde hite.

¹⁷ Be, denj belej, “Asanj gabe fudinde Pol belej kayunj,” yenj bebak tinayinj yenje nigenj hanner wor po gago kanj hime. Asanj kanj himyen kurunj gobe gahade po kanj himyen.

¹⁸ Be, Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu belej denj tumnanj huginjenj buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirde hiyenj yenj gusunanj irde hime. Gogo po.

1 Timoti Timoti hitte hanƙarya Pol beɓen asaŋ kayyinj

¹ Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe neŋ gayen mata buluŋde mat Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kurunŋ beɓen, “Yesu Kristuyen mere basanŋ al hawayinj,” ninyinj. Irde kame wayyen yej doyanŋ irde hite al Yesu Kristu gore wor yingende mere basanŋ al niryinj geb, gago ge niŋ asaŋ kanŋ hime. ² Gebe Al Kurunŋ niŋ saba girde himeke keŋkela po gama irde hayen goke teŋbe urne nigen wor po yej nurde gunenŋ himyen.

Ningeb nebe Nanniniŋ Al Kurunya Kurunŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya beɓen ge goyen buniniŋ girde iginj iginj girke bege kamke iginj po hiwonŋ yej gusunŋan yirde hime.

Usi saba mar utanŋ yirayinj

³⁻⁴ Be, gebe nurde ha gwahade po Efesus taunde gor niŋ Yesu gama irde hanŋ mar kurabe Al Kurunŋyen mere teŋ buluŋ mat saba teŋ hanŋ. Irde yingende tikulaya asem yagot deŋeya asaŋde katiŋ kurunŋ goyen goke po dufay heŋ tagalde hanŋyen. Irdeb al faranŋ yurke Al Kurunŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtekdebe ŋakŋak teŋ kadam mohonde teŋ hanŋ. Goke teŋbe saba buluŋ yirde hanŋ mar goyen utanŋ yirayinj yejbe Masedonia nanare kwe yeyya Efesus gor po hayinj ginmirinj goyen gago sopte ginhem.

⁵ Go mar goyen utanŋ yirkeb bada po henayinj. Irkeb alya bereyabe usi saba goyen yubul teŋbe biŋde dufay hoyanŋ miŋmoŋ hinayinj. Irde biŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurde Al Kurunŋ niŋ fudinde wor po hekkeŋ nurnayinj. Gwaha teŋbe al hoyanja Al Kurunya niŋ po amanŋ nurde hinayinj. Goke teŋbe gago gineŋ hime. ⁶ Gega al kurabe mata iginj niŋ go wa ginhem goyen gama yirhet yejbe soŋ heŋ mere miŋ miŋmoŋ goyen teŋ hanŋ. ⁷ Go mar gobe Al Kurunŋ beɓen mata iginj kiriyinj goyen basanŋ heŋ tagal tagal mar hetewonŋ yej nurde yingende dufaymiŋ tagalde hanŋ. Irde “Dufayniniŋbe fudinde wor po,” yej nurde al saba yirde hanŋ. Gega Al Kurunŋ beɓen mere kiriyinj miŋ goyen keŋkela ma bebak teŋ hanŋ geb, “Miŋ gwahade niŋ tagalde saba yirhet,” yej ma nurdeya teŋ hanŋ.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunŋ beɓen gama irnayinj yej saba kiriyinj goyen miŋ keŋkela bebak tenya gama irde hitekbe saba gore iginj diryen yej nurde hite. ⁹ Al Kurunŋyen sababe meremiŋ keŋkela gama irde hanŋyen mar goke ma kiriyinj yej nurde hite gogo. Saba gobe Al Kurunŋyen mere pel irde hanŋ mar, asogo irde hanŋ mar, palap ma irde hanŋ mar, mata buluŋ teŋ hanŋ maryabe Al Kurunŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ ma hanŋ mar goke saba goyen kiriyinj. Kurabe megen niŋ mata niŋ dufay kurunŋ po heŋ hanŋ mar, naniŋ miliŋ gasa yirke kamde hanŋ mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, ¹⁰ al berem yanŋ beɓen bere hoyanja duwan teŋ teŋ mar, irdeb al yinginj ulinj gabu irde bere wor yinginj ulinj gabu irde ire unyat mata teŋ hanŋ mar, al beɓen al kawe teŋ yukunŋ al hoyanŋ yunenŋbe gote murunŋem yawarde hanŋ mar, usi mar, kadam buluŋ yirniŋ yejbe mere yerd yunenŋ hanŋ maryabe, al kura mere Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gote saba pel irde hanŋ mar kurunŋ gwahade goke mananŋ kiriyinj. ¹¹ Saba fudinde gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere bana goŋ hi. Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe turunŋ irde hityen al Al Kurunŋ gore tagalde tukayinj ninenŋbe nunyinj. Ningeb Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe Al Kurunŋ beɓen det kurunŋ wor po yej nurde hi geb, tonneŋ yanŋ wor po yej nurde hime.

Al Kurunyen meten tiyayin

¹²⁻¹⁴ Be, bikken nebe Yesu Kristu goyen Al Kurun Urmin yey ma nurdeb ne harhem harhem tenbe Yesu Kristu nin bulun nurd uney karan urde yende alya bereya merere yerde yad fere ten hinhem. Yey gama irde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirde bulun wor po yirde hinhem. Gega goyenterbe Yesu Kristu nin bebak ma ten hinhem geb, “Yeybe Al Kurun urmin,” yey hinhan goyen usi ten han yey nurdeb mata gogo ten hinhem. Ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen buniney wor po nirdeb igin igin nirke bene hekbe yey hitte po hinhin. Irde bener mat wor po yey ge amaney nurde hinhem. Goyenbe gwahade hinhem gobe Yesu belen buniney nirdeb faran nurke gwahade hinhem gogo. Irkeb yey belen ne ninbe, “Fudinde wor po meteyne tiyyey,” yey nurdeb basina nirde taren niryin. Ningeb goyen goke tenbe igin nurd uney hime.

¹⁵ Be, ney tumnan fudinde yey nurtek mere kura momon giren tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar goyen yumulgan tiyen yey megen gar katyin. Ne wor mata bulun bana po hinhem. Mata bulunnebe kurun wor po, al hoyan gote folek wor po.

¹⁶ Gega ne al bulun wor po gahade gayen wor Yesu Kristuyen buniney bana hokoyan himirin. Gogab ne gayen mata bulunde mat mulgan hiyyey yey Yesu Kristu belen doyan hej hej ge pinen ma hej hinhin goyen kame alya bereya belen nurdeb, “Ney wor igin, Pol iryin gwahade diryey,” yey nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanj irde Al Kurunya huginey hinayin. ¹⁷ Ningeb goke tenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin huginey palap irde denem turjun yan irde hitek. Yeybe epte ma dilnininde kentek, irde kamde kamde minmon gwahader hiyen al.

¹⁸ Dirinne Timoti, saba girde hime gabe bikken Al Kurunyen meten mar belen gabu irde Al Kurunyen tarenge guram girde sanj girde henyabe Al Kurun belen ge nin yey meremin yunke basan hej momon giramin goyen hende huwarde gago saba girde hime. Gogab sabane gayen gama irde fulenja igin po ten hitin al yara hej megen nin mata bulun kurun goyen fole ird ird nin kurut wor po yey hayin. ¹⁹ Goyenbe fulenja goyen ten henyabe mali ma ten hayin. Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek dufay goyen taren po tanarde ga fulenja ten hayin. Irde beger wukken wor po nurdeya fulenja goyen ten hayin. Goyenpoga al kurabe saba igin gobe temeyamin. Go mar gobe kuwe galan yey nernor irtin yara teban sope yirtek mon go gwahade goyen hamin. ²⁰ Go mar goyen kurabe Himeneusya Aleksandaya. Irem gobe mata bulun gwahade po ten hikeb Yesuyen alya bereya bana mat yakira timeke Satanyen yufukde har. Gogab Al Kurun sukal irde haryen mata goyen bulun ten har yey bebak ten bada hiriryen.

2

Al Kurunya mere ten ten mata

¹ Ningeb ginhem gwahade po ten henyabe ge belen doyan yirde hayen mar goyen Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe gwaha mat hinayin yey saba yirde hayin. Saba gobe gahade: Al Kurunya mere ten ten gobe det kurun wor po geb, Al Kurunya mere ten ten mata ten hinayin. Irde al kura det kurun kanduknen nurde hinayin mar nin Al Kurun gusunen irde hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen al hoyan manan tumnan faran yuri yeybe Al Kurun mere irde henya goke gusunen irde hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun belen wol hej dunyen yey Al Kurun igin nurd uney hinayin. ² Al faran yuri yey

gusunaŋ irde henjabe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwanja nanamde niŋ doyaŋ marya goke biŋ sir ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab doyaŋ mar gore keŋkela doyaŋ yirke Al Kurun palap irtek mata teŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ kandukneŋ ma nurde biŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ. ³ Neŋ gayen Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kurun goyen gwahade mere irde hinayiŋbe yeŋ beleŋ igiŋ deney aman heŋ hiyeŋ. ⁴ Yeŋbe al tumnaŋ yumulgaŋ timeke mere fudinde goyen keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hi. ⁵⁻⁶ Gobe Al Kurun yeŋ po gab alya bereya megen haŋ kurun gate Al Kurun. Hoyan kura hi miŋmoŋ geb, gogo gwahade nurde hi. Gega go mar gobe tumnaŋ ala harhok uneybe bulun po hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ megen haŋ mar go tumnaŋ kanduk bulun wor po yentek heke yeneŋbe gasuŋmiŋ teŋ kamdebe go mar go sopte Al Kurunja awalikde hitek beleŋ kerd yuniŋ. Go mata gobe al hoyan kura beleŋ ma tiyyiŋ. Yesu Kristu yeŋ unjkuren po metey go tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ bikkeŋ nalu kiriŋ goyenterbe gogo kamde Al Kurun beleŋ al yumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ kiriŋ goyen kawan iryiŋ. ⁷ Niŋgeb goyen goke teŋbe Yesu beleŋ, “Ne niŋ tagalde hayiŋ,” ninenbe mere basan almiŋ niriŋ. Usi ma girde hime, fudinde wor po gineŋ hime. Nebe Yesu beleŋ, “Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan goyen saba yirde hike dufaymiŋ Al Kurun niŋ saŋiŋ irde yende mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde gama irnayiŋ,” yeŋ basiŋa niriŋ.

Alya bereya Yesu gama irde haŋ marte mata

⁸ Be, mere gabe al diriŋ geya haŋ mar goke po tagaleŋ tihim geb, momoŋ yirayiŋ. Be, go mar gobe hinayiŋ kurun goyenbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayiŋ. Goyenbe mere irniŋ yeŋbe dufaymiŋ Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ po henya mere irde hinayiŋ. Bearar teŋ kadom moŋoŋde tenya Al Kurun mere irde hinayiŋ gobe Al Kurun diliŋde miŋ miŋmoŋ. Goke teŋbe mata bulun gwahade gob yubul po teŋ gab Al Kurun mere irde hinayiŋ.

⁹ Be, bere niŋ wor tagaleŋ tihim. Berebe uliŋ umŋa tiniŋ yeŋ goya kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore ma umŋa teŋ, amil damum hende wor po ma hor yirde hinayiŋ. Irde umŋa mormok, al dufaymiŋ bulun yirtek umŋa goyen ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Tonaŋ wor yentek igiŋ moŋ mat matam matam ma yirde hinayiŋ. Gwahade niŋgeb umŋa tiniŋ yeŋbe umŋa keŋkelak po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb alya bereya beleŋ yeneŋbe bere igiŋ, dufaymiŋ bulun moŋ yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁰ Niŋgeb Al Kurun palap irde haŋ mar berebe uliŋ umŋa niŋ ug po ma dufay henayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gobe toneŋ umŋa yirtiŋ yara nurde hime.

¹¹ Be, berer saba kurabe gahade: berebe doyaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ saba yirke kakŋar ma teŋ balmiŋ heŋbe gama yirde hinayiŋ. ¹² Irde alya bereya gabu irde haŋde gor epte ma al saba yirde hinayiŋ. Irde epte ma al doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Bere beleŋ mata gwahade teŋ teŋ gobe ne beleŋ utaŋ yirde hime. Berebe alya bereya gabu irde haŋde gor dufaymiŋde mali mere ma teŋ hinayiŋ, balmiŋ po hinayiŋ. ¹³ Gobe Al Kurun beleŋ haŋkapyabe Adam wa iryiŋ irde Ewabe kame ga iryiŋ geb gago yeŋ hime. ¹⁴ Irde bere wa Satanyen usi nurdeb Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde mata bulun tiyyiŋ. Adam moŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe gago yeŋ hime. ¹⁵ Berebe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde, kadom ge amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde dufay bulun bulun fole irdeb megen niŋ marte mata bulun ma teŋ Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ hinayiŋ. Mata igiŋ gwahade goyen bada ma heŋ goyen po teŋ hinayiŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ bere

irdeya, “Berebe alyen farañ mar henayin, irde dirin besa yirde hinayin,” yirin goyen kenkela gama irde han yen nurde yunen hiyen.

3

Yesu gama irde han marte doyan mar

¹ Be, gabe Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar nin tagalen tihim. Be, “Yesuyen alya bereya sios doyan ird ird meten titek irde hi albe igin mat po meten titek yen nurde hiyen,” yen hanjen. Mere gobe fudinde. ² Ningeb al kura doyan al hewe yenbe mata bulun yubul ten hiyen. Irkeb al belen tagal ma unen hinayin. Gwaha tiye yenbe al berem yanbe berem unkenen go po hiyen. Yenbe bemel bearar minjon, irde ulinde po hapek yan nurtek dufay fole irtek hiyen. Irde al belen palap irtek mata po ten hiyen. Yenbe al gargar mata minyan. Irde al kenkela saba yird yird dufay minyan hiyen. ³ Al gobe kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata ma ten hiyen, det kuran ten kwep kwep ten al mali ma gasa yirde hiyen, diliin kamke balmin hiyen. Kadomya hinginghangan ma ten hiyen, dufaymin hora nin po ma nurde hiyen. ⁴⁻⁵ Irde yenbe dirinminjin kenkela doyan yird yird mata ma nuryenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen manan epte ma kenkela doyan yirde hiyen geb, dirinminjin doyan yird yird mata goyen nurde kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irkeb dirinmin manan nanin palap irde meremin nurde hinayin. ⁶ Irde gayamun ga Yesu gama irde hi al gore epte ma aran po doyan al hiyyen. Monjo Satan belen usi irke ne harhem harhem tikeb Al Kurun belen Unjura takira tiyyin gwahade goyen po al goyen wor takira tiyyen. ⁷ Be, al kura doyan al hewe yiyyen al gobe mata igin po ten hiyen. Irkeb alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar gore wor turun irde hinayin. Monjo Satan belen usi irke mata bulun tikeb doyan al gote denem bulun hiyyen. Metenmin manan bulun hiyyen.

⁸ Be, gwahade goyen po doyan marte faran marmin manan ulinde merem mon po herbe al belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Irdeb melak kalpan ma hinayin. Kukuwa fe netek netek ma yirde hiyen. Usi matare ma hora yade hinayin. ⁹ Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere al mali belen bebak titek mon goyen Al Kurun belen bebak yirke binde wukken wor po nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird mata gote saba goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. ¹⁰ Ningeb doyan marte faran mar yirin yenbe matamin yago goyen yenkela hen ulinde merem mon yenen gab meten goyen yunen hinayin. ¹¹⁻¹² Irde yen manan berebe unkenen po yawarnayin. Irde dirinmin kenkela saba yirke yende mere nurde hinayin. Gwahade goyen po berem yago manan alya bereya belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe kadom yiya girde ma ten hinayin, bemel bearar ma ten hinayin. Irde mereya mataya ten hinayin kurun gobe fudinde binde mat po ten hinayin. Irke alya bereya belen dende mereya matayabe fudinde yen nurde hinayin. ¹³ Be, Al Kurun nin meten ten hinayin mar goyen saba kurun yirde hime gayen kenkela nurde goyen gama irde igin mat po meten ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hikeb alya bereya belen amanen nurdeb palap yirde hinayin. Irkeb meten mar go goyen yenenbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristube nenya hen faran durde hi geb, al belen gwaha dirde han gogo,” yen nurdeb Al Kurunyen meten epte titek yen nurde hinayin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde han marte matabe gwahade geb, gwahade goyen po geza han mar goyen saba yirde hayin yen asan gayen kan gunen henyabe

dufayner arañen po kuñ genmewon yen nurde hime. ¹⁵ Gega arañ ma kuñ forok yemekeb merene asañde hi gayen kenenbe Al Kurunyen dirñen wenbe gwaha mat hinayin yen nurdeb saba yirde hayin. Be, Al Kurunbe gwahader hitin, irde yende dirñen wen Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen gayenter manañ doyañ yirde hi. Munañ sios gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere fudinde goyen kenkela po nurde gama irke mere fudinde gobe sañin po hekeb al hoyañ belen epte ma bulun irnayin. ¹⁶ Fudinde wor po, Yesu niñ yitiñ mere gobe al mali mali belen bebak titek mon. Al Kurun belen farañ yurke gab igin bebak tinayin. Be, Yesu niñ yitiñ mere miñbe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde bere binde forok yen kawan hirin.

Holi Spirit belen yenbe Al Kurun Urmin wor po yen yikala yiriyin. Al Kurunyen miyon wor Yesu kamtiñde mat huwaryin goyen kenamin. Irkeb Nanin hitte mulgañ heñ hurkunbe denem turñun yañ wor po hirin. Niñgeb yen gama irde hinhan mar belen tagalde tukukeb megen niñ mar belen go nurdeb gor mat po dufaymin yen ge tareñ iramin. Be, mere gabe Yesu gama irde hañ mar belen kenkela po nurde gama irde hinayin.

4

Usi saba maryen saba

¹ Gega bikken Holi Spirit belen gaha yirin: “Kame kame Yesu gama irde hinayin mar kurabe Yesu niñ dufaymin tareñ irtin goyen tubul tenbe ungurayen usi mere tagalde hañ marte mere goyen po nurde, sabamin bulun goyen po gama irde belen fudinde wor po gobe soñ henayin,” yeke nurmirin geb, gago mata go forok yekeb neñ tumñañ bininin bak yañ. ² Usi saba mar gobe al ulin kamtiñ kura kak isike ma nuryen go gwahade goyen po, dufay bulun belen po ulin kurun go mayde pasi hitin geb, usi mere ten hinayin goyenbe, igin tihit tihit po ten hinayin. Irkeb yenenmiñbe saba fudinde tagalde hañ yara gega usi ten hinayin. ³⁻⁵ Go mar gote sabamin kurabe gahade: “Al belen bere yad yad mata bisam irde, binje kurabe nen goya ma,” yen hanjen. Gega det buda kurun Al Kurun belen yiriyin gobe yinjen, “Igin,” yirin. Irde Al Kurun dirñen wen belen det kura yawarnayin goyen yen belen guram yiri yen gusunañ irkeb yen dilin wukken ala po henayin geb, det megen hañ kurun gayenbe igin ala po, irde det kurun gake igin nurd unen hinayinbe bisam irtek det miñmon wor po. Niñgeb usi saba mar gore binje bisam irtin go manañ Al Kurun belen yiriyin geb, saba fudinde po nurde gama irde hañ marbe binje go neteke Al Kurun dilinde bulun dinyen yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titñenbe Al Kurun belen binje yiriyin goyen goke igin nurde unen ga nene hinayin.

Yesuyen meten al igin

⁶ Be, ne belen ginhem kurun gayen basañ heñ Yesu gama irde hañ mar momon yirayin. Goyenbe gigen wor gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun niñ hekken nurd nurd mereya saba igin gigen gama irde hayen goya goyen sañin po yanarde hayin. Gwaha ten hayinbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al igin hawayin. ⁷ Irde ungurayen usi baranja megen niñ barañ miñ miñmon goyen go ma po yenen hayin. Gwaha titñenbe Al Kurun palap ird ird mata ten ten niñ po kurut yen hayin. ⁸ Gwaha ten hayin gab hayin kurun gobe igin po hayin. Igin heñ heñ gobe Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hinayin

mar yunen yirin gote murungem geb hubu ma hiyyen. Ningeb gar ha gayenter, irde kame Al Kurunyen gasunde hayinya wor hubu ma hiyyen. Goyenpoga al megen henya darim ugala yirde ulinde taren po hanjen gobe hubu hiyyen. Megen gar han gayenter po ulinde taren hinayin. Gega kamnayinbe goyare po taren gobe hubu hiyyen. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nenbe fudinde wor po Al Kurun gwahader hitin gore huwak hen hen gote murungem dunyen yen nurde hityen. Ningeb goyen goke tenbe huwak hen hen nin kurut wor po yen hityen. Kurareb goke kanduk yenen hityen gega, bada ma hen hityen. Ningeb huwak hen hen nin ginhem gobe fudinde wor po geb, mere go nurnayin mar manan gwahade po dufay hen hinayin. Gwaha diryen al Al kurunbe alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar tumnan goke Urmin Yesu ten kerke katyin. Gega yenbe alya bereya kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde han mar goyen mun po yade hi gobe nurde ha gogo.

¹¹ Be, mere girde hime kurun gayenbe geya han mar goyen kenkela po momon yirde saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin. ¹² Irdeb gebe al fonen gega, goke ten al hoyan belen palap ma girte mata ma ten hayin. Ningeb mere ten hayin, mata ten hayin gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurde hayin, Al Kurun nin bege hekken po nurde hayin, irde mata huwak bulun minmon po ten hayin. Gogab geya han mar belen mata ten hayin goyen genebe yen wor ge po gama girde hinayin.

¹³ Munan nebe geya ma har. Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hen yunenbe mere min kenkela pitik irde saba yirdeb mere goyen gama yirde hinayin yen tagalde hayin. Irde ne ge hitte kun kun nin doyan henyabe ginhem gwahade po ten hayin. Irkeb kame kun genen.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde han marte doyan mar belen ge nin Al Kurun gusunan irnin yen hanin yerd gunaminyabe Al Kurun belen, "Kame meten gwahade tiyyen," yekeb basan hen momon giramin. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belen meten goke tenbe sanin girin gobe nurde ha gogo. Ningeb Holi Spirityen taren ge hitte hi gobe det karim mon geb, tarenminde meten ten hayin.

¹⁵ Be, mata gwaha ten hayin ginen saba girhem kurun gayen pinen ma hawayin. Huginen gama irde hayin. Gogab hen henge igin hen hiyen goyen kenen hinayin. ¹⁶ Mata ten hayin, dufay hen hayin goyen gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga ten hayin. Irde al saba yirde hayin goyen manan gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga saba yirde hayin. Hayin kurun gobe gwaha po ten hayin. Gogab gigen manan go ma katayin, irde merege nurde han mar manan go ma katnayin.

5

Salanjen, beretapyabe meten marya doyan yird yird mata

¹ Be, Yesu gama irde han mar geya han goyen bana salanjen kura belen mata igin ma tike yenenbe bulun mat ma yinen ten hayin. Nanake palap irtin yara yirde bekkende igin mat mere yirde hayin. Al fonen wor dadake yago gigen yirtin yara igin mat po mere yirde hayin. ² Bere salanjen wor gwahade po, momke irtin yara palap yirde bekkende igin mat po mere yirde hayin. Bere fonen wor igin mat po dufay bulun hen yunenya mon, babake yago gigen yirtin yara po yirde hayin.

³ Be, beretap nin momon giren tihim. Beretap kura al gore kura faran yurtek mon denya han gobe den belen daha mat faran yurtek yenbe mere

sege irde gab kenkela farañ yurde hinayin. ⁴ Munañ Al Kurun belej mata huwak yej nurde hi kurabe gahade: dirin hikeya sinsilan hej hinhan goyen wol hej tayneñ yago salanneñ goyen farañ yurde hinayin. Yesu gama irde han mar belej gwaha tej hikeb Al Kurunbe amaneñ wor po nurde hiyen. Ningeb beretap kura dirneñ wenya abuymineñ wenya kura parguwak hitin han gore igin milinnya abuyminya farañ yurtek minyan hike yeneñbe saba yirke yinjeñ minde gore wa farañ yurde hinayin.

⁵ Munañ beretap kura yej yunkeñ po hej farañ nin wor po nurdeb Al Kurun nin po hekkeñ nurde yej po gise hanke mere irde farañ duri yej gusunañ irde han bere gwahade go gab deñ belej mere sege irdeb igin farañ yurde hinayin. ⁶ Gega beretap kurabe gwahade moñ. Yeneñbe megen nin mata nin po nurdeb Al Kurun nin dufay ma hej hanjen. Gobe dilin gergeñ han gega Al Kurun dilinde toneñbe kamtin han. Bere gwahade gobe farañ yurtek moñ.

⁷ Momon girhem gayen doyan yirde hayen mar goyen kenkela saba yirde hayin. Gogab mel go bana al kura ulinde mere ma forok yej hiyen. ⁸ Goyenpoga kuramin belej tayneñ ma farañ yuryeñbe al gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irtin goyen pel ira yej kente. Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar wor dirinminñ farañ yurde hanjen. Ningeb Al Kurun nurd unen hime yej hi al gore gwaha ma tiyyeñ gobe mataminbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han marte mata bulun gote folek wor po.

⁹ Be, beretap kura alik wor po hej al sopte yawartek moñ* goyen po gab deñ belej farañ yurtek igin geb, deñem yawarnayin. Goyenbe al yunkeñ po yawartin, ¹⁰ irde mata igin po tej hike al hoyan belej turun yirde hitin beretap goyen deñem po yawarnayin. Yej belej mata igin tej hanjen kurabe dirinmin kenkela doyan yirde hanjen, al tinen wake gargar yirde hanjen, turun dirnan yej nurdya ma alya bereya farañ yurde hanjen, irde alya bereya kanduk minyan yeneñbe farañ yurde hanjen. Ningeb mata igin kurun gayen tej hanjen beretap yeneñ gab gote deñem po yawarayan.

¹¹ Gega beretap kura alik wor po ma hitin yeneñbe deñem ma yawarnayin. Mongo kamebe, sopte al nin dufay heñbe, “Teban al ma yawardeb Yesuyen meten po tej hitek,” yej binja tinayin goyen sorkok hiyyeñ. ¹² Irkeb al hoyan belej goyen yeneñbe igin ma nurdeb tagal yunnayin. ¹³ Bere gwahade gobe dulin heñ kumhaka heñbe al tiyun pasi irde heñbe al hoyan tagal yunen mere kura yenya yetek moñ goyen bana gon tonan hilwa hilwa teñbe mere igin mat ma tej hinayin. Ningeb beretap kura alik wor po ma hitinbe deñem ma yawarnayin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Goyenbe mata gwahade gobe kamere nin po moñ. Beretap kurabe Yesuyen saba igin goyen bikkeñ tubul teñbe Satanyen mata bulunde gor katke yeneñ himyen. Ningeb beretap gwahade gobe sopte al yade dirin besa yirde meten tej dirinmin paka yirde hinayin gobe igin yej nurde hime. Gwaha tej hikeb Yesu gama irde han marte asogom belej gwaha mat kura mere bulun mat yirtek minmon henayin. Ningeb beretap kura ulinde igin, alik wor po ma hitinbe deñem ma yawarnayin.

¹⁶ Be, beretapbe tayneñ gore wa farañ yurnayin yej hankepaya yihim gwahade po, Yesu nurd untin bere kura yej minde beretap kura hikeb bere gore farañ yurde hinayin. Gwaha tikeb beretap budam po farañ yurd yurd

* 5:9: Beretap gote damambe 60 mat hurkutin bere goke yitin.

kanduk gobe mun kura hipirken hekeb beretap al gore kura faran yurtek mon wor po go po gab Yesu gama irde han mar belen kenkela faran yurde hinayin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mar nin momon giren tihim geb geya han mar goyen saba yirde hayin. Al Kurunyen meten mar faran yurd yurd nin Al Kurunyen mere asanbe katinbe gahade hi: "Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metende nin dapna bulmakawmin gore, 'Faran nuri,' yen metenminde tukun goya, 'Monggo witne niyyenkek,' yen mohon mala ma tiyyen. Dapna gore metenmin faran uryen geb, tubul tike wit go nene henya meten ten hiyen," yitin hi. Munan mere kurabe gahade: "Meten albe meten ten hiyen goter murungem ten hiyen," yitin hi. Merebe gwahade nin geb, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen doyan yirde han mar kura belen kenkela doyan yirde mere tagalde saba yirde hike yenenbe alya bereya gore doyan marmen goyen amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde yen belen det kuran nurkeb kenkela faran yurde hinayin.

¹⁹ Be, al kura doyan almin ge igin ma nurdeb yen unkenen po ge hitte wan, "Yenbe mata bulun tiya," yen tagal unke goya aran po yende mere ma nurayin. Al irawa ma karwo gwahade belen wan, "Mere gobe fudinde," ginke gab kenkela min nin nankenayin. ²⁰ Irde fudinde doyan mar kura gwaha ten hike yenenbe al dilin mat, "Mata gobe igin ma ten han!" yinen goke yinen ten hayin. Gogab meten kadom manan go yenenbe mata bulun ten ten ge kafura hen hinayin. ²¹ Irde gwaha ten henya al igin nurd unen hayin go po igin irde, bulun nurd unen hayin go bulun irde hayin gobe igin mon. Gwaha ten henya saba yirde hayin gobe go ma nurde hinayin. Goke tenbe mata goyen kenkela po ten hayin ginen Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya miyonmin yagot dilinde mere taren po girhem gago.

²²⁻²⁵ Be, doyan al kura gergen kerey yenbe merene gayen kenkela gama irde hayin. Be, mata kurabe al belen tike yenenbe gobe iginya bulunya goyen bebak titek. Goke tagaltek mon. Gega mata kurabe yenen aranen ma bebak titek. Goyenbe go manan kamebe kawan henayin. Ningeb albe kenkela kene ep hen gab Al Kurunyen meten al hiwi yen meten unen hayin. Munan bemel bemel ma ten hayin. Monggo yen belen kame mata bulun tikeb ge manan bulun timin yen horo tiyayin. Ningeb albe kenkela yenen gab yade hayin.

Be, Timoti, gebe garbam binderen hen hayen, irde beger bulun girde hiyen goke tenbe fe gergen po ma nen hayin. Wainbe han kayen mun kura po nen hayin.

6

¹ Be, al kurate meten mar murungem mon dulin meten ten yunen han yen mar goke momon giren tihim. Be, mel gore, "Doyan marnininbe Yesu ma gama irde han. Ningeb meremin ma nurtek," ma yen hinayin. Meremin po nurde kenkela gama yirde hinayin. Gogab doyan marminya Yesu ma gama irde han mar belen Al Kurunyen denemya sabaminya mere bulun mat ma yirde hinayin. ² Munan meten mar kurabe doyan marmen manan Yesu gama irde han kenem meten mar goya doyan marmen goyabe irawakde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen ningeb, Al Kurun belen tunande yenen hiyen. Gega meten mar gore bulun mat dufay henbe, "Yenya nenya tunande," yen doyan marmen goyen palap ma yirde meremin ma nurde hinayinbe igin mon. Gwaha titnenbe doyan marmen goyen meten ten yunen henya,

“Doyan marninin manan neñ gahade Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ geb, al hoyan moñ, neñ ulin po,” yeñ nurdeb, “Meten gabe neñ beleñ titek po ten hite,” yeñ wilakneñ wor po nurdeya meten ten yunen hinayin. Be, mere tihim kurun gayen geya han mar goyen saba yirde mere go gama irde hinayin yeñ yinen taren yirde hayin.

Al Kurunyen meten huwak po ten hayin

³ Be, al kura beleñ Doyan Alninin Yesu Kristu nin mere yitin gote saba fudinde goke igin ma nurde hinayin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten ten nin manan igin ma nurde Al Kurun dirneñ weñ goyen saba hoyan mat yirde hinayin. Al gwahade goyen yenenbe ⁴ al gobe, “Satan beleñ usi yirke neñ nurhet nurhet ten Al Kurunyen mere go ma bebak tenya gogo hoyan mat tagalde han,” yeñ nurde hayin. Al gobe gwahade geb al kura mere tike min minmoñ mere walkaka ten go ulinde kadam mohonde ten hinayin. Mata gwahade goyenterbe kadam igin mat hike yenen daniñ ten gwahade moñ yeñ nurde awalikde ma heñ nanyan ten, bearar hende kadam besir girde ten hinayin. ⁵ Al gwahade gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde binde ma hikeb dufaymin bulun hitin geb, mata igin titek epte moñ po heñbe hugineñ netnotde po hinayin. Irde Al Kurun palap ird ird matabe hora ten ten belneñ yeñ nurde hinayin.

⁶⁻⁸ Be, go mar gobe hora nin ug po dufay heñ han gega, megen nin detya horaya gobe kawan hitirinya goyenterbe det kura ma yade goya kawan hitirin. Neñbe kupson forok yitirin geb, kame kamde kamdere wor gwahade goyen po kamtek. Goke tenbe bingeya ulninin umña mun kura goninin yan kenenbe gog ep yeñ nurde hitek. Ningeb det goninin yan heñ gog ep yeñ nurdeya Al Kurun palap irde hitek. Gogab megen hitekya goyen heñ heñninin igin po hitek. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Munan hora nin mitemitem nurde han mar gobe dufaymin gore yirkeb Al Kurun nin ma nurde gisaw wor po hanjen. Irkeb kanduk kurayen kurayen ulinde forok yekeb bin misin wor po nurde hanjen. Gobe, “Hora nin dufay kurun hekeb mata bulun kurun gor mat forok yenayin,” yeñ hanjen mere gote iginenbe gogo. Ningeb mere gwahade goyen po, al kurabe “Daha mat kura samuninin budam henañ,” yeñ mitemitem nurde han mar gobe ungura beleñ usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanjen. Al gwahade gobe gwaha kura tihit minmoñ ten det gore bulunde yukutek goke po, “Daha kura ten goninin yan hetewon,” yeñ mitemitem nurde hanjen. Dufay gore yirkeb mata bulunde kun hanjen.

¹¹ Munan Timoti, gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, al gwahade gobe delge po yenen wasak ten hayin. Irde Al Kurun palap irde dilinde huwak po heñ yeñ ge po hekkeñ nurde hayin. Irde Al Kurunya dirneñ wenya nin amanen nurde yunen hayin. Irde kanduk ulger forok yeñ hikeb mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po heñbe bekkende igin mat mere ten mata ten hayin.

¹² Be, gebe Al Kurun beleñ yenya hugineñ heñ heñ nin hoy girkeb al buda kurun dilinde Yesube al gwahade yeñ nurde tagalarin goke Al Kurun beleñ amanen nuryin. Irde Yesu nin hekkeñ nurde meremin po gama irde heñ yeñ kurut wor po yeñ hayin goke manan Al Kurun beleñ amanen nuryen geb, gwahade po ten hayin. Irde yenya hugineñ heñ heñ mata goyen tubul ma wor po tiyayin.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be, Yesube Pontius Pailat beleñ gusunaj irke kimin mat huwardeb yinjen ge kenkelak po wol heñbe, “Gigen yaha gog po,” inyin. Ningeb ge manan gwahade goyen po saba girhem gayen kenkela po beger kerdeb mere ulger minmoñ hayin. Gwaha ten hikeb kun kun Doyan Al Kuruninin

Yesu Kristu mulğan hej wayyen. Munan Al Kurunyen tareñdeb alya det kurun gayenyabe binfut minyan han gago. Niñgeb mere girhem gabe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat dilinde tareñ po saba girhem. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen bikken nalu kiryin goyenterbe fudinde wor po mulgan hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun po gab al belen turun irde kasor irtek hi. Yen po gab nankinya megenya doyan yirde hi. Niñgeb megen nin doyan mar karkuwan tumnan yende yufuk bana han. Yende saninbe hende wor po geb, doyan mar banare ninya kawan ninya tumnan gore epte ma tareñmin fole irnayin. ¹⁶ Yen mun po gab gwahader hitin. Yenbe wukken wor po geb, megen nin al mata bulun minyan gore yen bindere epte ma kutek. Irde epte ma kentek. Yenbe bikken wor al mali belen ma po kenen hinhan. Yenbe gwahade geb fudinde wor po yen po gab huginen turun irde hitek.

¹⁷ Be, hanqapyabe hora nin ug po dufay hej hanyen mar nin tagalhem. Gega mere giren tihim gabe geya han mar kura samunmin budam han mar goke momon giren tihim. Niñgeb kenkela bebak yirke nurde hinayin. Be, go mar gobe samunmin goyen yufut yunen yingen turun ma yirde hinayin. Irde det gobe daha nana hubu hiyyen, gob ma nurde hite geb, “Det gore dirke keperd keperdninin igin hiyyen,” yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun belen nen megen hite mar gayen amanen nurde hinayin yen det kurun gayen dunyin geb, “Al Kurun belen po gab keperd keperdninin igin iryen,” yen nurde hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde samun minyan mar goyen yinke mata igin harsonen po ten hinayin. Yenbe samunmin budam geb, mata igin manan gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al kura det kuran nurde hike yenenbe samunmin ge be ma hej faran yurde hinayin. ¹⁹ Gwaha ten hinayinbe kame Al Kurunya huginen hej henmin igin mun wor po goke gitik ten hinayinbe gogo. Gogab kame Al Kurunya huginen hej hen fudinde goyen yende wor po hiyyen.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, Timoti, al kurabe Al Kurunyen saba son hamin goyen fudinde yen nurde tagalde hanyen gobe yenen hayen gogo. Go mar gobe usi saba goyen fudinde yen nurde han. Irde megen nin mere min minmon ten han. Niñgeb gebe go mar goyen delge po yenen wasak ten hayin. Irde mel gore Al Kurunyen saba bulun irnak yen saba goyen kenkela hej doyan irde hayin. Goke tenbe gogo Al Kurun belen meten gunyin geb.

Be, nebe den nin huginen Al Kurun belen buninen nurd dunen kenkela doyan dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

2 Timoti

Timoti hitte Pol beleñ asañ sopte kayyinj

¹ Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al aposel himirin hime. Aposelmin himirin gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya awalikde hike Al Kurunya huginjen hinayinj yenj Al Kurun beleñ bijn tiyyinj go po gama irde gago aposelmin niryinj. Ningeb ne aposelmin gareb ge Timoti ninj asañ gago kañ hime. ² Munañ gebe Al Kurun ninj saba girde himeke kenkela po gama irde hayen goke tenje urne nigen wor po yenj nurd gunen himyen. Irde huginjen bubulkunje wor po yenj nurd gunen himyen.

Ningeb Al Kurunya Doyañ Al Kurunninj Yesu Kristuya beleñ huginjen buninjen girde farañ gurde bege isikamke iginj po hiwoñ yenj gusunañ yirde hime.

Al Kurunjen meten kenkela tenj hayinj

³ Be, nebe wawunja nan kahalya Al Kurun mere irde hen yabe huginjen ge nin bene sir ma yenj hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristu ninj hekken nurde hayen goke Al Kurun iginj nurd unen himyen. Al Kurunbe bikken asine yago beleñ doloñ irde hinhan. Ningeb ne wor bener mat wukken nurdeya doloñ irde himyen. ⁴ Ne gubul tenj nan hoyañde kwenj timekeb go ma keneñ henj yenj esen nurarinj goke bene sir ma yenj hiyen. Ningeb kuñ geneñ amañ wor po hemewoñ yenj nurde hime. ⁵ Irde beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu ninj hekken nurde hinhan goke wor bene sir ma yenj hiyen. Ge beleñ Yesu Kristu ninj hekken nurde hayen gobe abuyge Loisy a momke Yunisy a beleñ wa nurdeb saba girkeb ge manañ hekken nurarinj. Ningeb gayenter manañ fudinde gwahade po hekken nurde ha yenj nurde hime.

⁶ Gwahade ningeb, Al Kurunyen meten tenj tenj ge bikken hanne tonanjer yerde Holi Spirityen tarenj nin gusunañ irmekeb guninj goyen kak fu irke melak kurun hiyyen go gwahade yara sopte sañj po irde meten tenj hayinj yenj gago bebak girde hime. ⁷ Ga ginenj hime gabe Al Kurun beleñ Holi Spirit dunyinj gobe kanduk yenenj kafura henj henj ge ma dunyinj geb gago ginenj hime. Holi Spirit dunyinj gobe sañj po henj Al Kurunya al hoyanya ninj amañ nurde hinayinj irde megen ninj dufay bulun fole irde hinayinj yenje gogo dunyinj.

⁸ Ningeb Doyañ Al Kurunninj ge al dilinje huwarde tagal tagal ninj memya ma henj hayinj. Nebe mata bulun kura ma timinj. Gega yenj ge tagalde kuñ hime goke iginj ma nurde hanj mar beleñ nad fere nirañ. Irkeb al beleñ tagal nunenj giwgiw nirde hanj gobe nurde ha gogo. Goyenbe go nurdeb memya ma hawayinj. Gwaha titnenje ne tenj himyen yara, ge manañ Al Kurunyen tarenje mere fudinde Yesu ninj yitij mere goyen tagalde henja kanduk yenenj hayinj goke bada ma hawayinj. ⁹ Al Kurunbe nenj gayen mata bulun bana mat dumulganj tikeb dirnenj wenj hitirinj. Irde nenj gayen, “Megen ninj mar mata bulun minyanj gwahade moñ, delner wukkenj po hinayinj,” yenje hoy diryinj. Go diryinj gobe mata iginj kura tenj hiteke denenja ma diryinj. Yingenj nenj ge dufayminj bikken kiryinj goyen po gama irdeb buninjen dirde farañ durdeb gogo dumulganj tenj yingenj hitte dukurinj. Goyenbe nenj buninjen dirde farañ durd durd ninj dufayminj kiryinj gobe gayamunkek moñ. Bikkenj wor po megenja nanjinja gayen forok ma

yekeya neŋ kame wor po forok yitiŋ gayen gake buninŋ nurde faran duren yenbe neŋ ge teŋ dufaymin goyen Yesu Kristu haninŋde kiryin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun belen dufaymin kiryinŋde gor mat waŋ waŋbe gago Yesu Kristu, mata bulunininŋde mat Dumulgan teŋ teŋ Al gore megen gar katenbe Al Kurun belen buninŋ dirde faran duren yen dufay heŋ hiyen goyen kawan iryin. Be, kawan ire yenbe gogo kamiŋde mat huwardeb kamde ninenŋ taren goyen isikamiŋ. Irde Satanyen yufuk bana po heŋ Al Kurun dilinŋde kamtin yara hityende matbe Al Kurun dirnen wen heŋ gayenter manan kame kame wor huginŋ yenya awalikde po heŋ epte ma kamtek belen goyen neŋ belen nurde bebak teŋ gama irnayin yen mere fudinŋde yinŋen ge tagaltin goyen dikala diryin. ¹¹ Munan nebe Yesu nin mere fudinŋde goyen tagalde tukunbe saba yirde hayin yen Al Kurun belen, “Yesuyen mere basan al hawayin,” ninenbe meten goyen nunyin. ¹² Ninŋeb meten gwahade tenbe kanduk kenen hime gago. Goyenpoga ne belen hekken nurde unen himyen al Al Kurun gobe gwahade gwahade yen kenkela nurd unen himyen geb, koyare hime gayen gake memya ma heŋ hime. Irde Yesu nin tagaltin mere fudinŋde goke manan memya ma heŋ hime. Goyenbe memya ma heŋ hime gote minbe gogo po mon. Al Kurunbe ne doyan nirde hiyen yen ulneya tonneya tumnan haninŋde yirmirin goyen yen belen kenkela doyan nirde hike kun kun kame Yesu mulgan heŋ wayyen nalu funanŋde goyenter manan fudinŋde wor po doyan nirde hiyen yen nurde hime geb, gago memya ma heŋ hime. Ninŋeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyabe gwahade nirde haryen geb, ge wor igin gwaha giriryen geb, hanƙapya ginhem gwahade po memya ma heŋ hayin.

¹³ Irdeb al saba yird yird meten tiyen yenbe saba fudinŋde girde himeke nurde hinhan goyen go po gama irde saba yirde hayen geb, igin gwahade po saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin. Irde gwaha ten henyaŋbe Yesu Kristu belen po doyan girde hikeya Al Kurun nin hekken nurde yenya al hoyanŋa nin amanen nurde hayin. ¹⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen, “Yesu nin yitiŋ mere gobe igin ninŋeb, al saba yirde hayin,” ginenbe meten gunyin geb, mere goyen kenkela heŋ doyan irde hayin. Irkeb mere goyen al kura belen epte ma bulun irnayin. Goyenbe gere saninŋde mon. Deyya hitte hi al Holi Spirit gote tarenbe mere goyen doyan irde hayin.

¹⁵ Be, memya ma hawayin ginhem gega, Figelusya Hermogenesyabe Yesu gama irde han mar hoyan Asia* nanare han goyen budam wor pobe koyare hime gayen gake memya heŋ harhok nunenbe nubl tiyan gobe nurde ha gogo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Goyenpoga Onesiforusbe waŋ Rom taun kurunŋde forok yenbe ne nin nankenen kun kurbe ninyin. Nenenbe koyare hime gake memya ma heŋ faran nurde huginŋ waŋ nintinŋde po hike dufayne kanduknen goyen hipirken nurde hinhem. Goke tenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin belen Onesiforusyen dirinminŋ goyen buninŋ yirde unwoŋ yen nurde hime. ¹⁸ Yenbe bikken Efesus taunde hinhem goyenter wor al gore faran nurde hinhin kurun gobe nurde ha gogo. Ninŋeb goke tenbe nalu funanŋde Doyan Al Kuruninin belen buninŋ irde murunŋgem igin unwoŋ yen nurde hime.

2

Taren henbe al saba yird yird meten goyen al hoyan manan yunayin

* **1:15:** Esia nanŋa gobe gayenter nin Esia nanŋa kurun goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanyen.

¹ Niñgeb urne, ge manañ Yesu Kristu belen buninen girde igin igin girde hi bana henbe mekerke Al Kurun belen faran gurkeb taren hawayin. ² Gebe hakot neya kun henya saba girde hinhem. Gega ne po mon. Al hoyan manañ saba girde hinhem gwahade goyen po Yesu nin saba girde hinhan. Niñgeb al kura igin hekken nurd yuntek irde kenkela al saba yird yird mata nurde han goyen yenenbe go mar goyen mun po yade saba girde hinhet gwahade goyen po saba yirde hayin. Irkeb yen wor mere goyen basan hen al hoyan wor saba yirde hinayin.

³ Be, nen Yesu Kristuyen meten marbe yen ge ten kanduk yenen hityen gega, goke ma busaharde hityen gwahade po, ge manañ fulen al fudinde wor po yara henbe nen ten hityen gwahade po ten hayin. Fuleña al fudinde wor pobe doyan alminde mere nurde meten ten henya kanduk kura kinyen goyenpoga, go ma busaharyen. ⁴ Irde fulen al gobe doyan almin daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe fulen mar monde mata tubul ten fulen marte mata goyen po gama irde hiyen. Gobe metenen gega, bada ma hiyyen. Niñgeb ge manañ gwahade po, Doyan Al Kurunge belen daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe Al Kurunyen meten alyen matabe metenen gega, goyen po gama irde hayin. ⁵ Be, Yesuyen meten al gote maya mere kurabe al kura kup yen yen karire hiyen al gote mata yara. Al gobe kari gote mata goyen kenkela ma gama irde kup yen kuyen gob epte ma murungem tiyyen. Hubu wor po. Be, karire nin mata minyan gwahade goyen po, Yesuyen meten mar belen gama irtek mata manañ han. Niñgeb ge manañ yende meten al niñgeb, meten marmin gote mata kenkela po gama irde hayin. Gogab kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen. ⁶ Be, Yesuyen meten al gote siraw mere kurabe gahade. Be, binje meten tenbe kame nen nen nalu forok yeke ganun wa binje goyen yade niyyen? Al hoyan mon. Meten min al gore wa fonen kan niyyen. Gega binjebe dulnen ma forok yeke niyyen. Meten kurun wor po ten gab niyyen. Niñgeb ge manañ gwahade po, Yesu nin meten kurun po ten hayin. Irde meten go ten henya kanduknen wor po nurde hayin goyenbe, kurut po yen hayin. Irkeb kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen. ⁷ Be, mere girhem gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen faran gurkeb mere gote min goyen tumnan igin bebak tiyayin geb, mere girhem gabe kenkela dufay hawayin.

⁸ Be, bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit gote minde nin al Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun belen kamyinde mat isan hekeb huwaryin al goke bege sir ma yiyyen. Yesu nin ginhem gabe mere fudinde ne belen tagalde tukun himyen gogo. ⁹ Munan Yesu nin igin ma nurde han marbe daha mere goyen tagalde tukuyen yenbe bulun bulun nirde kawe al kura nirtin yara nade fere nirde koyare neran hime gago. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitin goyen al budam nurde tukun han gobe al kura belen epte ma isikamtek hi. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen merebe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belen nawaryin gwahade po alya bereya kame yawaren yen bikken dufayminde basina yiryin goyen manañ mere goyen nurde gama irkeb yawaryen. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurun saninmin turnun yan goya huginen hinayin goke tenbe meten ten himyen. Irde meten ten henya kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen himyen gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen himyen. ¹¹ Be, Yesu nin tenbe kanduk yenen yenen goke mere fudinde kura gaha yen hanyen: "Yesu belen nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin.

Irke nenbe yen ge dufayninin taren irtin geb, mata buluninin bikkek manañ kamtin hi.

Ningeb nenbe kamyinje mat huwaryin al Yesuya huginjen hitek.

¹² Yesu nin kanduk yenej hityen gega, mukku ma ten sanjin po hetek gobe kame yenja hej det kurun gayen doyan yirde hitek.

Munan Yesu pel irde harhoknininj untek gob kame yenj wor harhok dunyen.

¹³ Nenbe, “Yen po gama irde hitek,” yenj hityen gega, soj hej hityen.

Munan yenbe nen gayen yende wor po yen nurde harhok duntek ma irde hi geb, binja tiyyin goyen po gama irde hiyen,” yenj hanjen.

Al Kurun dilinje metenjamin igin hawayin

¹⁴ Be, al kura yade saba yirde hayin ginhem mar goyen saba girde hime gayen basan henbe saba yirde bebak yirde hayin. Usi saba marya usi mereminj goke kadam mohonje ten hanj gobe det igin kura ma forok yenj hiyen. Irde mere gwahade tikeb marmuyan yirde hanj mar gote dufayminj manan bulun wor po hej hanjen. Ningeb saba yirde hayen mar goyen, “Usi saba mar goya kadam mohonje ma ten hinayin,” yinenj Al Kurun dilinje sanjin po hayhay yirde hayin. ¹⁵ Munan Al Kurunjen meten al iginbe Doyan Alminj gote mere fudinde goyen fudinde mat tagalde al saba yirde hiyen. Irde meten ten hi goke Al Kurunya alyat dilinje memya ma hej hiyen. Ningeb ge manan Al Kurun bejen meten alne igin yen nenenj hiyen yenj kurut wor po yenj hayin. ¹⁶ Irde mere minj minmon megen nin dufay bulun po ga kurun hitin mere ten tenj mata goyen yilwa irde gisaw po hayin. Go mata bulun goyen epte ma tubul titek hanj marbe mata go po tenj kunj bulun wor po hej epte ma Al Kurun palap irtek mata tenj hinayin geb, gago ginenj hime. ¹⁷ Go mar gote sababe al kura ulinje usu kurun kura forok yenj sikkenj bida hej kunj hiyen go gwahade goyen po, Yesu nurd untin mar gote dufayminj bulun yiryen. Mata bulun gwahade ten hanj mar kurabe Himeneusya Filetusya gogo. ¹⁸ Irem gobe Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen tubul tenbe, “Yesu nin dufaynininj tarenj irtirin nalu goyenter tonnininj gergen hamin gobe kamtinje mat huward huward mata gogo forok yirin. Ningeb ulnininj kamyenje mat huward huward matabe hubu,” yenj usi wor po tenj haryen. Irkeb Yesu nurd untin mar kurabe sabaminj nurdeb Yesu nin dufayminj sanjin irtin goyen bulun hej hanj. ¹⁹ Gega Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun bejen forok irtin gobe tola tarenj po yimiyin go gwahade yara geb, go ma bulun hiyyen, sanjin po hiyen. Sios goke Al Kurunjen asandeb, “Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereyaminj goyen kenkela nurd yunenj hi,” yitin hi. Irdeb, “Al kura yingenj ge yenj, ‘Nebe Doyan Al Kurunjen al,’ yenj hi al gobe mata bulun tenj tenj mata tubul po tiyyen,” yitin hi.

²⁰ Be, sios bana igin meten titek alya bereya goke maya mere mat bebak girenj tihim. Be, hora alyen ya kurun bana gonbe koronj kurayen kurayen hanj. Kurabe golya silwaya bejen kenkela wor po yirtin hanj. Kurabe heya megenya bejen po mali malinenj yirtin goyen manan hanj. Koronj kura golya silwaya bejen kenkela wor po yirtin gobe koronj igin, damum hende wor po geb, dula matarebe koronj igin goyen yade binje yerde nen hanjen. Munan heya megenya bejen mali malinenj yirtin gobe koronj igin monj geb, mali nebanya binje diknenj gwahade goyen gor yerde yukunj yemeyde hanjen.

²¹ Be, maya mere gote minje gahade: al kura Yesu gama irde hi al bejen usi saba marya awalik hej saba bulunminj goyen ma gama irde yingenj bulun ma hiyyenbe al gobe mel gote tikin minmon geb, Doyan Alminj dilinje wukkenj po hiyen. Irde Doyan Alminj gote meten igin goyen tumnanj igin titek ala hiyyen. Ningeb koronj igin gwahade gobe minj al bejen binje nen nen nalu karkuwanjan binje igin yerde nen hanjen gwahade goyen po,

al goyen manañ Doyañ Almiñ beleñ, “Al gabe wukken ninğeb, kenkela metenre tiyyen,” yenbe metenmin igin untek hiyen.

²² Ninğeb gebe al foñenđe dufay bulunya mata bulunya gobe yubul tiyayin. Yubul tenbe beger mat fudinde wor po Doyañ Al Kuruninin doloñ irde kasor irde hañ mar beleñ mata ten hanjen gwahade goyen po ten hayin. Matabe gahade: Al Kurun dilinđe huwak po heñ heñ mata, yen ge hekken nurd nurd mata, Doyañ Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amañen nurd nurd mata. Irde bege kamke igin po heñ heñ mata. Mata igin kurun gwahade goke po binđe kamtiñen ten hayin. ²³ Irdeb al foñenđe mata kurabe kadam mohoñde ten henbe gor mat arde hanjen geb, gebe mata gwahade ma ten hayin. ²⁴ Gebe Doyañ Al Kuruyen meten al ninğeb, meten marminde mata po gama ireñ yenbe kadam mohoñde ma ten hayin. Gwaha titñenbe bearar hende moñ, bekkenđe mere yirdeb igin igin yirde hayin. Goyenbe al yunken yunken hitte po moñ, tumñañ ala po gwaha yirde hayin. Irde al saba yird yird mata kenkela nurde hayin. ²⁵ Munañ dufay bulun kerde asogo girde hañ mar goyen bearar hende ma mere yirde hayin. Bekkenđe mere yirde kenkela saba yirde henyabe Al Kurun beleñ mel goyen daha kura yirke mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgañ hekeb Al Kuruyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen kenkela bebak tiwoñ yen nurdeya saba yirde hayin. ²⁶ Irdeb mel gobe Satanyen usi mere po gama irde hanjen geb, saba yirde henyabe mel goyen sabage nurde bulunđe hite yen bin bak yeke Satan gote usi go ma gama irwoñ yen nurdeya saba yirde hayin.

3

Yesu mulgañ heñ heñ nin doyañ heñ heñ goyenterbe mata bulun kurun forok yenayin

¹ Goyenpoga gayenter mat kun nalu funañ beleñ heñ hikeb mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yeke mata gote kanduk karkuwañ karkuwañ gore heñ heñnin bulun wor po yirde hinayin. Ninğeb nalu gwahade forok yen hinayin goyen nurdeya ga hayin. ² Be, mata bulun gobe gahade: alya bereyabe yingen ge po nurdeb hora yad yad nin po dufay kurun heñ hinayin. Irde ne epte yen nurdeb Al Kurunya kadomya palap ma yirde nanyañ yirde ten hinayin. Irde naninya miliñyat mere ma gama irde hinayin. Irde al kura beleñ farañ yurde hinayin gega, goke igin ma nurd yunen hinayin. Irde megen nin mata wukken moñ goyen po gama irde hinayin. ³ Irde al hoyañ nin amañen ma nurde hinayin, al kura bulun yirtin goyen halde ma yunen hinayin, irde mere bulun mat yirde hinayin. Irde ulinđe po amañ hetek dufay epte ma fole irtek hinayin, irde beremya dirnen wen yagoya gasa yirde bulun po yirde hinayin. Irde mata igin ninbe amañen ma po nurdeb ⁴ yingen igin heñ heñ ge po nurde al usi yirde hinayin. Irde kame kanduk forok yetek goyen ma kenenya mali ga lawlaw yen hinayin. Irde usi dufay go gama irdeb dufayminbe Al Kurun gama irtinjenbe ulinđe po amañ hetek mata bulun po gama irde hinayin. ⁵ Al gwahade gobe hende hendem po Al Kurun palap irde hinayin geb, binđe mat fudinde palap ird ird mata gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Mel gobe hende hendem po Al Kurun palap irde hañ. Ninğeb mata gwahade ten hañ mar gobe yilwa yirde hoyañ muñ po pat yen hayin.

⁶ Be, mata bulun gwahade ten hañ mar goyen kurabe bere kura dufaymin tareñ moñ arañen mata bulunđe kattedek gote yare hurkunbe usi yirde bin

yawarkeb yende yufukde heñ usi meremiñ go po gama irde hañ. Bere gobe mata bulunmij bikkekbe Yesu belen halde yuntin gega, goyen go kenkela ma bebak tenbe gwaha ma dirtin yen kandukjen wor po nurde hanjen. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen gwaha titek mon goyen titek yirkeb bada hetek mon geb, go po gama yirde hanjen. ⁷ Bere gwahade gob saba huginjen nurde hanjen gega, Al Kurunjen mere gote saba fudinde goyen bebak tenbe go hende taren hetek yara gega, epte mon po. Ningeb usi saba mar bere bulun yirde hañ goyen yenen yilwa yirde hoyan muñ po pat yen hayin. ⁸ Munan usi saba gore bere dufaymij sanin mon goyen bulun yirde hañ mar gobe bikken Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero yufukde henbe Fero belen yinke karan mata ten hinaryum al irawa Yanisya Yambrisya yara. Irem goreb Al Kurunjen mere Mose belen yirin goyen asogo irde hinaryum gwahade goyen po, usi saba mar gobe Yesu nin mere yitin gote saba fudinde goyen asogo irde hañ. Mel gobe Ungura belen dufay igin kertek gasunbe ten pasi. Irde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymij taren ma irde hañ. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mel gobe dirinje wen yen ma nurd yunen hi. ⁹ Yanisya Yambrisya belen usi tiyaryum goyen kawan forok yeke al nurd pasi hekeb meremiñ kurun ma hirin gwahade goyen po, mel goreb alya bereya usi yirde bulun yirde hañ gega, al budam bebak tenbe gama ma yirkeb usi meremiñ gobe kurun ma hiyen.

Saba nurde hinhan goyen po gama irde hayin

¹⁰ Be, ne belen al saba dahade yirde mata dahade ten himyen, irde dufayne dahade kerde Al Kurunjen meten ten himyen goyen kenkela nurde ha gogo. Nebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde himyen, irde al kura matamij igin hewon yen doyan heñ heñ ge pinen ma heñ himyen. Irde alya bereya goke amanen nurde yunen himyen. Irde kanduk forok yeke goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po heñ himyen. ¹¹ Nebe al belen bulun bulun nirde hike kanduk yenen himyen gobe wawun unken po mon. Antiok, Aikoniamyabe Listra taunya bana gon hinhemyabe ne ulner kanduk budam forok yamin. Goyenterbe gon nin al belen Yesu nin yitin mere goke igin ma nurde bulun bulun nirke gon heñ heñ nin metenjen wor po nirde hinhin. Gega goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po heñ hinhem. Gon heñ metenje ten hinhem po. Irkeb Al Kurun belen kanduk yenen himeke nenenbe faran nurke gago hime. ¹² Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristuya awalikde po heñ mata huwak po titek nurde hañ mar kurun gobe mata goke igin ma nurde hañ mar belen asogo yirde bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurun yenen hinayin. ¹³ Munan mata bulun ten al usi yirde hañ mar gobe mata bulun po ten kun kunbe bulun wor po henayin. Mel gobe Ungura belen lom yirke mata bulunde katnayin. Goyenbe igin hite yen nurdeb al hoyan saba igin mat yirhet yen bulun mat saba yirke al hoyan goyen manan bulunde katnayin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunjen mere asande katin gob ganun mar belen saba girde hinhan gobe nurde ha. Irde hako dirin henya mere goyen saba girde hike gote min bebak ten hinhan goyen po waj waj gayenter manan nurde ha gogo. Ningeb saba fudinde goyen taren po tanarde hayin. Al Kurunjen mere asande katin gobe mali mere asande katin gwahade mon. Hoyan wor po. Asande mere katin goyen gigen kapyan henbe wuk yenbe Yesu Kristu nin dufayge taren irarin. Irke Al Kurun belen mata bulun bana hinhande mat gumulgan tiyyin gogo ha. ¹⁶ Al Kurunjen mere asande katin gobe tumnan Al Kurun belen bikken meten marmij ketal

yurke asanđe kayamiñ geb tonñen yañ. Niñgeb al kura belej kapyañ hekeb mata damiñbe fudinde goyen mere gore saba yirde mata bulunmiñ yikala yirke bebak tenbe yubul ten hanjen. Irde mere gore Al Kurun dilinđe mata huwakbe gogo yeñ yikala yirde hi. ¹⁷ Niñgeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen mere belej ep yirtin hinayin. Gogab meten kurayen kurayen Al Kurun dilinđe igin gobe igin ala po ten hinayin.

4

Al Kurun belej meten guntin goyen tumnan pasi po yirayin

¹ Be, Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun heñ wañbe al dilin gergenya kamtinya goyen tumnan gabu yirdeb al iginya bulunya pota yirde matamiñ gote murungem nende gigen yunyen. Niñgeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat dilin mar mere sanin po giren tihim. ² Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukun hayin. Irde huginen tagal tagal nin gitik po ten hayin. Al belej mere goyen nurde gama irnayin ma gama ma irnayin gega, gebe huginen tagal tagal nin gitik po ten hayin. Irde mata bulunmiñ yenenbe sope yirde hayin. Irde al kurab mata bulunmiñ goke yinen ten hayin. Irde mata igin ten ten dufaymiñ sanin po yirde hayin. Goyenbe gwaha yirde henyabe al goyen aran po matamiñ igin po hewon yeñ doyan heñ heñ ge pinen ma heñ hayin. Bekkenđe po saba yirde hayin. ³ Fudinde wor po kamebe alya bereya belej saba fudinde nurtek ma yiryen. Irde megen nin mata bulun titek dufay po gama irdeb saba kura ulinđe hapek yañ nurtek goyen saba dirnan yenbe usi saba mar po budam yade hinayin. ⁴ Usi saba mar yade hinayin mar gobe saba fudinde nurtek goyen tubul tenbe megen nin usi baran po palña yirde fudinde yeñ nurde gama yirde hinayin.

⁵⁻⁶ Be, nebe Roma gabman belej mayteke kami yeñ bikken mere sege iramiñ geb, megen ga tubul ten kamtek nalunebe binde heñ hi yeñ nurde hime. Goke tenbe nigen Al Kurun une yeñ kamde kamde nin huginen gitik ten hime gago. Niñgeb megen gar ulyanđe hayin kurun gobe kenkela po dufay heñ ga mata ten hayin. Kanduk yenen hayin gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya tareñ po hayin. Meremiñbe tagalde po hayin. Gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, meten dahade kura gunyen gobe tumnan pasi po irayin. ⁷ Munan nebe Al Kurunyen meten nin igin ma nurde han mar belej asogo nirde hanjen gega, nebe goke kafura ma heñ fole yird yird nin kurut wor po yeñ himyen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mata goyen tareñ po tanarde himyen. Irde kup yeñ yeñ karire han mar belej kup yeñ kun murunde forok yeñ han go gwahade goyen po, ne manan Al Kurun nin meten ten tenbe gago funan kamtek nalune binde hihi. ⁸ Gwahade niñgeb Doyan Al Kurun belej huwak po nenenbe yeñ sopte wañ nalure matane gote murungem nunyen. Goyenbe ne po mon, yeñ mulgan heñ heñ nin doyan heñ han mar goyen tumnan matamiñ huwak gote murungem yunyen. Yenbe alya bereyat mata iginya bulunya goyen huwak mat po pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen al geb, gwaha po diryen.

Timoti, arañen po wayayin

⁹⁻¹² Munan meten kadinin Demasbe megen nin mata goke dufay heñ heñ mata gore tulun tike hapek yañ nurdeb nubul ten Tesalonaika taunde kurin. Kresensbe Galesia nanare kurin. Irde Taitusbe Dalmesia nanare kurin. Munan Tikikusbe Efesus taunde ten kermeke kukeb Luk po gab neya har. Niñgeb gar wañ wañ belej kura kenenbe arañen po wayayin. Goyenbe

Makbe Al Kurun belej meten nuntin goyen igin faran nuryen yen nurde hime geb, waye yenyabe Mak inen gab tumnan wayiryen. ¹³ Irdeb amilne Troas taunde Karpusyen yare tubul timirin goyen manan ten wayayin. Irde asanne yago manan yad wayayin. Goyenbe asan sobam mere kan bili irtin goyen yad wan wan nin manan bege sir ma yiyyen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Be, baras yade det kurayen kurayen yird yird meten ten hi al Aleksanda gobe nende saba goke igin ma nurde asogo nirde bulun wor po niryin geb, al goyen kenkela kenen hayin. Mongo ge manan bulun giryen geb. Kame mata bulun tiyyin goke Doyan Al Kuruninin belej wol hiyyen.

¹⁶ Hanjapya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarmirin goyenterbe ne faran nurtek mar minjon. Hubu wor po. Faran nurtinenbe tumnan kafura hen harhok nunen busaharde pasi hamin. Gega nubil ten busaharamin mar goyen goke Al Kurun belej buninen nurd yunwon yen nurde hime.

¹⁷ Mel gobe gwaha tiyamin gega, Doyan Al Kurunne belej, "Nana hoyande hoyande kun merene tagalde tukayin," ninen meten nunyin goyen pasi ma irmin geb, goke tenbe yen belej ne merere huwarmirin goyenterbe neya hen faran nuryin. Irkeb Roma gabman belej nubil tiyamin. Gobe dapna kafuram wor po kura laion belej nisitek yara gega, Al Kurun belej gor mat nawaryin gogo. ¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunbe asogone belej bulun nirnin tikeb faran nurke kun kun funanbe alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon nad niryen. Nin geb yen po huginen denem turun yan irde hitek. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funan

¹⁹ Be, Prisilaya un Akwilaya, Onesiforusyen dirinmininya gobe yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirayin. ²⁰ Erastusbe Korin taunde tubul timirin. Munan Trofimusbe garbam irke Miletus taunde gor tubul timirin.

²¹ Gebe makan bulun ma hen hikeya gar wan wan belej kura kenenbe aranen po wayayin. Al Kurun dirnen wen neya gar hite mar gare tumnan ge nin dufay hen hanyen goyen momon irayin ninan geb, gago ginhem. Go mar goyen kurabe Yubulus, Pudens, Linusyabe Klodia.

²² Be, Doyan Al Kurunininbe geya hiriryen, irde Al Kurun belej geyabe geya han marya goyen tumnan buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

Taitus Taitus hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayiŋ

¹ Taitus, nebe Pol, Al Kurunyen meten al, irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel. Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun beleŋ basaŋa yirtin mar goyen faran yurde himeke Al Kurun nin hekkeŋ nurde hinayin yen aposel heŋ meten ten hime gago. Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata gote mere fudinde saba yird yird meten goke manan aposel heŋ meten ten hime. ² Irde Al Kurunya huginjen heŋ heŋ goke doyan heŋ himyen geb, go hende huwarde meten goyen ten himyen. Huginjen heŋ heŋ gobe usi ma ten hiyen al Al Kurun gore nanŋinya megenya forok ma yekeya detmin kura nen dunen yen binja tiyyin go goyen. ³ Ningeb nalu bikken kiryin goyen forok yekeb meten marmin hulyan yirke meremin tagalde hikeb bikken binja tiyyin goyen kawan forok yirin. Ne wor Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Al Kurun gore meten go tiya ninkeb meremin gago tagalde tukun hime.

⁴ Munan Taitus, gebe ne beleŋ Al Kurun nin momon girmekeb ne timirin gwahade goyen po, ge wor yen ge dufayge sanin irarin. Ningeb goke ten gebe urne wor po yara nurde gunen hime.

Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buninen girde igin igin girde bege isikamke igin hiwon yen gusanan yirde himyen.

Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan mar igin kura basaŋa yirayin

⁵ Be, ne beleŋ Krit motmotde gubul ten wamirin gobe meten kura pasi ma irdeya wamirin goyen ge beleŋ gab pasi irayin yenbe gogo gubul ten wamirin. Irde ginmirin gwahade po, nanja goyen bana nin taun kurar mat kurar kunbe taun goyenter nin Yesuyen alya bereya bana al kura basaŋa yirde yen goyen doyan yird yird mar yirayin yen nurde gogo gubul timirin. ⁶ Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar goyen basaŋa yire yenbe matamin kenkela yenen ga basaŋa yirayin. Mataminbe gahade hinayin: al gobe ulinje merem mon, irde bere yunŋuren po yawartin mar. Irde dirjen wenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin, irde dapna duwi yara heke merere yukutin ma heŋ milinja naninyat mere kenkela gama irde hinayin. ⁷ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marbe Al Kurun beleŋ po metenje tinayin yen basaŋa yirtin. Ningeb go mar gobe ulinje merem mon hinayin, yingen ge turun turun ma ten hinayin, aranjen bearar ma ten hinayin, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata ma ten hinayin, det kuran al kwep kwep ma yirde hinayin, irde al mali ma gasa yirde hinayin. Irdeb usi matare al kurate hora ma yade hinayin. ⁸ Gwaha titjenbe al wake gargar yirde hinayin, mata igin ten tenja igin heŋ henya nin amanjen nurde hinayin, ulinje po aman hetek mata goyen epte fole irtek hinayin, irde Al Kurun dilinje al huwak wukken wor po hinayin. Irde metenminbe kumhaka ma heŋ kenkela po meten ten hinayin. ⁹ Yenbe deyya beleŋ saba yirtin mere fudinde hekkeŋ nurtek goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Gogab saba fudinde gore po al hoyan igin saba yirdeb sanin heŋ heŋ ge faran yurde hinayin. Irdeb al kura saba fudinde goyen asog irde hinayin mar goyen igin bebak yirke, “Fudinde, bulun ten hite,” yen nurnayin.

¹⁰ Be, ga ginen hime gabe Krit motmotde gorbe al budam Al Kurun asogo irdeb merebe min minmon ten al usi yirde hanyen geb, gago ginen hime. Go

teŋ hanyen mar goyen bulun wor pobe Yesu nurd untiŋ gega Yuda marte tikula gama ird guba yeŋ yeŋ mata teŋ hanyen gogo. ¹¹ Go mar gobe det goke al saba yirtek moŋ goyen hora yad yad niŋ po nurdeb Al Kurunyen dirneŋ weŋ usi saba yirde dufaymiŋ bulun yirde hanyen. Niŋgeb usi saba mar goyen utaŋ yirkeb mata go bada po henayiŋ. ¹² Usi matamiŋ goke teŋbe yinŋeŋde al kura saba mar karkuwan yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hanyen mar goyen kuramiŋ kura beleŋ mere kura gahade tiyyiŋ: “Krit motmotde niŋ marbe hugiŋeŋ usi po teŋ hanyen, ird al gasa yirde bulun po yirde hanyen, ird kumhaka po heŋ dulaŋ po teŋ hanyen,” yiriŋ. ¹³ Al gore mere tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde. Niŋgeb usi saba mar goyen kuŋ yineŋ teŋ saba yirayiŋ. Gogab Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ ird ird saba fudinde goyen po tanardeb ¹⁴ Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayiŋ. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde pel iramiŋ mar gote saba gobe yubul po tinayiŋ.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun beleŋ wukkeŋ iryeŋ al gobe Al Kurun diliŋde tikiŋ miŋmoŋ geb mata dahade kura teŋ hiyeŋ kurun gobe wukkeŋ ala po hiyeŋ. Goyenbe al kura biŋde dufay bulun po kerde Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ al ird hiyeŋ albe dufaymiŋya biŋyabe bulun hitiŋ geb, Al Kurun diliŋde al gobe wukkeŋ moŋ, ird yeŋ beleŋ mata daha kura teŋ hiyeŋ kurun gobe tikiŋ miŋyaŋ ala po hiyeŋ. ¹⁶ Go mar gobe yinŋeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Al Kurun nurd uneŋ hite,” yeŋ haŋ gega, matamiŋ beleŋbe Al Kurun harhok uneŋ haŋ yeŋ yentek. Gwahade mar gobe Al Kurun beleŋ yentek ma ird hiyeŋ mata go po teŋ hanyen, ird meremiŋ pel ird mata igiŋ kura titek ma hanyen.

2

Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ gama irtek mata

¹ Be, gebe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gote saba igiŋ goyen gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya saba yirde hayiŋ. ² Al parguwakbe gahade saba yirde hayiŋ: araneŋ bearar ma teŋ hinayiŋ, al beleŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ, uliŋde po aman hetek dufay fole ird hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ ird ird gote saba fudinde po gama ird hinayiŋ. Irde al hoyan niŋ amaneŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega, mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po hinayiŋ.

³ Gwahade goyen po, bere parguwak wor saba yirde hike alya bereya hoyan beleŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mere bulun mat ma teŋ hinayiŋ, kukuwa fe ug po ma nen hinayiŋ. Gwaha titneŋbe mata igiŋ po ga diriŋ saba yirde hinayiŋ. ⁴ Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe bere hoyan yeŋ kamekkeŋ goyen igiŋ saba yirde hike unya goya dirneŋ wenya goyen biŋde mat amaneŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ. ⁵ Irdeb uliŋde aman hetek dufay fole ird hinayiŋ. Matamiŋya dufaymiŋyabe Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ po hinayiŋ, ird yamiŋyaŋ meten tareŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde alya bereya igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ, un yaŋot mere nurde gama ird hinayiŋ. Gogab matamiŋ goke al kura beleŋ Al Kurunyen mere niŋ bulun mat ma tagalde hinayiŋ.

⁶ Be, gwahade goyen po, al foŋeŋ wor uliŋde aman hetek dufay fole ird ird niŋ saŋiŋ henaŋ yeŋ faraŋ yurde hayiŋ. ⁷ Irdeb mereya mataya teŋ hayiŋ kurun gobe igiŋ mat po teŋ hayiŋ. Irkeb al foŋeŋ gore ge mata teŋ hayiŋ go yeneŋ goyen po gama yirde hinayiŋ. Irde al saba yirde henyaŋbe hende hendem ma saba yirde hayiŋ, ird nanosak hende ma saba yirde hayiŋ. ⁸ Irde merebe huwak mat po teŋ hayiŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ mere kura tiyayiŋ goke epte ma ulger merem yaŋ girnayiŋ. Gogab asogo girde haŋ mar beleŋ

gwaha mat kura neŋ gayen ulniniŋde merem yaŋ dirtek ma heŋbe yiŋgen po ga memya henayiŋ.

⁹ Be, al kura al kurate yufukde heŋ muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ metey teŋ haŋ marbe doyaŋ marmiy beley yiney hinayiŋ kuruy goyen nurde gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋ saba yirde hayiŋ. Metey mar gobe doyaŋ marmiy amaŋ hetek mat metey teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde gwahade gwahade tinayiŋ yinkeb uker ma yirde hinayiŋ. ¹⁰ Irdeb doyaŋ marmiyde det kawe ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titenbe doyaŋ marmiy beley, “Metey marniniŋbe igiy,” yeŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurd duntek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab al beley mel gote mata kuruy goyen yeneŋbe Al Kuruy neŋ Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al niŋ yitiŋ saba goke buluŋeŋ ma nurdeb mere goyen nurtek yiryey.

¹¹ Be, ga giney hime gabe Al Kuruy beley alya bereya buniney yirde igiy igiy yirde yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋbe Yesu teŋ kerke al megen haŋ kuruy gake wayiyiŋ geb, gago giney hime. ¹²⁻¹³ Neŋbe Al Kuruy beley buniney dirde igiy igiy diriŋ goyen nurdeb saba kura titiy. Gobe gahade: Al Kuruy tareŋmiŋ hende wor po goya Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristuyabe denem turuŋ yaŋ wayiryey. Niŋgeb neŋbe goyen goke doyaŋ heŋ hite. Irkeb doyaŋ heŋ hite goke Al Kuruy beley guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi. Niŋgeb doyaŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruy palap ma irtek mataya ulniniŋde po amaŋ hetek dufayya gobe pel po yirtek. Irdeb ulniniŋde amaŋ hetek dufay fole irde hitek, irde mata huwak po teŋ hitek, irde Al Kuruy palap irtek mata po teŋ hitek. ¹⁴ Munay Yesu Kristu gobe neŋ gayen mata buluŋ kuruy goyen bana mat dad siŋa diriŋ. Irdeb yende alya bereya po dirde Al Kuruy diliŋde wukkeŋ dirde mata igiy teŋ hitek dufay po dunyiŋ. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen gwaha dire yeŋbe gogo nende gasuŋ teŋ kamiŋ.

¹⁵ Be, saba girhem kuruy gabe al gwaha mat saba yirde hayiŋ yeŋ saba girde hime. Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya gor haŋ gote doyaŋ al geb, go hende saŋiy huwardeb mel gore saba gayen keŋkela gama ird ird niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hayiŋ. Munay saba go pel irde haŋ marbe kuŋ kimiŋ mat po buluŋmiŋ goyen goke yiney teŋ utaŋ yirde hayiŋ. Irde yubul tike sabage goyen nurde wasak ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

3

¹ Irdeb tiyuŋmiŋde niŋ doyaŋ marya doyaŋ mar karkuwanyat yufukde heŋ bitiŋde mat meremiŋ nurd nurd niŋ sopte bebak yiryey. Irde mata igiy teŋ teŋ niŋ gitik teŋ ga hinayiŋ yeŋ bebak yiryey. ² Mel gobe al kura mere buluŋ mat ma yirde hinayiŋ, al hoyanya awalikde hinayiŋ, al hoyay kuruy goyen igiy nurd yuntiŋ ala teŋ hinayiŋ, irde al diliŋ mar yiŋgen ge turuŋ teŋ teŋ mata ma po teŋ hinayiŋ.

³ Bikkenbe neŋ wor Al Kuruy ma nurd unenbe kukuwa po heŋ hinhet. Irde meremiŋ ma gama irde hinhet geb, megen niŋ mata buluŋ teŋ ulniniŋde amaŋ heŋ heŋ dufay kurayen kurayen gore usi dirke gote yufukde po heŋ go po gama yirde hinhet. Gwahade geb neŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ hinhet, irde kadniŋiy igiy mat hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurde hinhet irde kadam asogo gird teŋ hinhet. ⁴ Goyenpoga Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kuruy beley igiy igiy dirde bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde dunyiŋ goyen kawan forok iriyiŋ. ⁵ Irdeb neŋ gayen dumulgaŋ tiyyiy. Dumulgaŋ tiyyiy gobe neŋ beley mata huwak kura titekeb goke ma dumulgaŋ tiyyiy. Neŋ ge buniney nurde dumulgaŋ tiyyiy. Yeŋ beley dumulgaŋ tiye yeŋbe mata buluŋniŋiy halde dunyiŋ. Irkeb halde dunyiŋ gobe Holi Spirit beley sopte kawan hitiy yara dirde al gergen diriŋ.

⁶ Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu belen dumulgan tikeb gogo Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunkeb katenbe taren wor po meten ten hiyen. ⁷ Gogab Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde al huwak dinyen, irde yenya huginen hen hen gobe nende hiyyen. Fudinde, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe nen belen goyen goke po doyan hen hityen. ⁸ Ga ginhem gabe fudinde ginhem geb, ge wor Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar geya han goyen mere gayen taren po momon yirde hayin. Irkeb mel gobe mata igin ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe igin wor po, irde go ten hinayin goreb al budam wor po faran yuryen.

⁹ Irdeb mere min minmon goke kadom mohonde ten hinayin gobe kukuwamnen geb, gwaha ma ten hayin. Irde mel gore yingende tikula gama irde tagalde hanyen goyen gebe gwaha ma ten hayin. Irde dufaymin hoyan hoyan goke ten geya kadom mohonde ma ten hinayin. Irde Moseyen saba goke kadom mohonde ma ten hayin. Mata gwahade gobe bulun geb, gore kura faran ma duryen. Ningeb mata goyen ma ten hayin. ¹⁰ Irde al kura saba hoyan tawan alya bereya saba yirde bin yade mel goyen bana bipti forok irde hiyen al goyen mata gobe bada hawa inen utan irayin. Goyenbe merege ma nurkeb sopte inayin. Gwaha irayin gega, go ma nurkeb okohom po tubul tiyayin. ¹¹ Al gwahade gote dufayminbe bulun hitin, irde mata bulunmin gore po al gobe bulun gwahade yen kawan irde hi gobe nurde hayen gogo.

Taitusbe Pol kun kinyen

¹² Be, nebe makan bulun hen hen nalureb Nikopolis taunde kun gor hen yen nurde hime. Ningeb Atemas daw ma Tikikus wet kura ten kermeke kun momon girkeb makan igin hiya gayenter aran po ne hitte wan wan nin kurut wor po yawayin. ¹³ Be, Apolosya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarde mere nurde sope ird ird meten ten ten al Senasyabe geya gor har. Goyenbe irem goyen nana hoyande kura kure yeke yenenbe kenkela po faran yurayin. Det goke kura nuriryen gobe tunnan yade yunayin. ¹⁴ Irdeb nende alya bereya goyen saba yirde hike huginen mata igin po ten ten nin kurut yen hinayin. Kurut yen henyabe al kura belen det nin amu hen hike yenenbe faran yurde hinayin. Mali po gwaha kura tihit minmon ten titminen ma ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Be, al neya hite mar gare ge nin dufay hen han goke momon irayin ninkeb gago momon girde hime. Nen belen gor nin al Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde nen ge amanen nurde han mar goke dufay hen hite goke momon yirayin.

Al Kurun belen den kurun goyen buninen dirde igin igin dirwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gogo po.

Filemon Filemon hitte Pol beleñ asaň kaň unyň

1-2 Be, nebe Pol, Yesu Kristu niň tej gago koyare hime. Irdeb kadniniň Timotiya dufay unkureň po kerdeb asaň gago kaň hime. Asaň gabe ge Filemon niň kaň hime. Irdeb babaniniň Apiaya Aksipusya irde Yesuyen alya bereya gere yare gabu irde hanýen goyen goke manañ kaň hime. Filemon gebe kadniniň wor po, irde meten kadniniň manañ.

3 Be, Adoniniň Al Kurunýa Doyañ Al Kuruný Yesu Kristuya beleñ buninjen dirde igiň irde bitin yisikamke igiň hiwonj yej gusunañ yirde hime.

Filemonyen mata igiň

4-5 Be, Filemon, nebe ge beleñ Doyañ Al Kuruný niň dufayge saňiň irde Al Kurunýen alya bereya niň amañer nurde yunen hayen goyen gote mere momoň nurde himyen. Niňgeb Al Kuruný mere irde henýabe goke tej ge niň dufay hen Al Kuruný igiň nurd unen himyen. 6 Irde Yesu Kristu niň dufayge tareň irariň go hende harde detge yade al hoyañ farañ yurde hiwonj yej Al Kuruný gusunañ irde himyen. Gogab neň Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke Al Kuruný beleñ guram dirde tareň dirtiň bana ha goyen ge wor kenkela bebak tiyayin. 7 Be, kadne, ge beleñ Al Kurunýen alya bereya biň yurum yirde tukan geb, go nurdeb ge beleñ kadge yago niň amañer nurde yunen ha yerbe bener mat amañer wor po nurdeb saňiň hen hime.

8 Niňgeb det kura goke gusunañ giren tihim. Nebe Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al geb, gusunañ hen hen ge kama ma henbe ge beleñ mata titek goyen igiň gwaha gwaha tiyayin gintek hime. 9 Goyenbe ge niň amañer nurde gunen hime geb, gago esen mere girtiň yara girde hime. Ne Polbe alik himiň. Gega Yesu Kristu niň manañ tej koyare gago hime. 10 Niňgeb ne al gadade gare Onesimus niň tej gusunañ giren tihim. Meten alge Onesimusbe koyare gar himeyabe kenen Yesu niň momoň irmeke mata bulunmin yubul tiyuj. Irdeb Yesu gama irde hi geb, urne yara nurde unen hime. 11 Hakotbe kenkela ma meten ge tej gunen hinhin. Goyenpoga hanka gabe meten igiň tiyyen, irde geya neya tumňañ farañ duryen. 12-14 Niňgeb Yesu Kristu niň yitiň mere igiň goke tej koyare hime gayen ge beleñ farañ nurtinjenbe yej beleñ gere gasuň tej farañ nurwonj yej nurdeb basinj ire yej nurmin. Goyenpoga dufaynerbe gigen, “Igiň farañ urayin,” inke gab farañ nuryenbe igiň yej nurde hime. Gogab ne beleñ gwaha tiyayin ginmeke ma tiyayin, gigen dufayger nurde tiyayin. Goke tenbe Onesimusbe bubulkunje wor po yej nurd unen himyen gayen ge hitte tej kermeke mulgaň hen kuyen.

15 Be, Onesimus gayen Al Kuruný beleñ ge hitte mat tej belnen munj po hoyañde tukunj gobe kame ge hitte mulgaň hen kunj geya huginjen hen hen ge tej gogo gwaha irunj daw yej nurde hime. 16 Niňgeb gaha nanabe meten al dulnen yara moň, al gwahade gote folek, kolge gigen wor po yara nurde unen hayin. Nebe kenkela ma nurd unen hinhem gega, gayenterbe amañer wor po nurde unen hime. Munañ gebe kenkela nurde unen hinhan. Yerbe meten alge, irde Doyañ Al Kuruný niň tenbe kolge yara hiyun geb, yej ge amañer nurde hayin gobe ne beleñ yej ge amañer nurde unen himyen gote folek yej nurde hime. 17 Niňgeb ne gayen meten kadge yej nurde nunen ha kenem ne gargar nirde hayen gwahade po, Onesimus wor gargar

irayin. ¹⁸ Irde yeŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ dahade kura girtin daw ma horage gwahade kura yawartin kenem goke wol heŋ heŋ ge gusuŋaŋ ma irayin. Ne ninke gab wol heŋ gunen. ¹⁹ Mere gabe ne Pol nigen hanner wor po kaŋ hime. Niŋgeb Onesimusyen kanduk goyen teŋbe ne beleŋ horage goyen wol heweŋ ginen hime gayen fudinde yeŋ nurayin. Goyenpoga nebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ nin momoŋ girmeke yeŋ ge dufayge tareŋ irdeb Al Kuruŋ urmiŋ hariŋ goke wol hawayin ma ginen. Niŋgeb ge wor Onesimus beleŋ kanduk guntin goke ma nurayin. ²⁰ Niŋgeb, kadne, Onesimus gayen ge hitte kukeb igin igin irde hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gwaha teŋ hayin gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ nin teŋ ne faran nurde ha yeŋ nurd gunen. Gusuŋaŋ girde hime gayen igin nurayinbe Yesu Kristu nin teŋ tareŋ nirde ha yeŋ nurd gunen. ²¹ Nebe mere girde hime kuruŋ gayen fudinde wor po gama irayin yeŋ nurde hime. Irde go po moŋ, det hoyan manan irde nuntek girde hi gobe nurde hime.

Mere funaŋ

²² Be, det kuraŋ sopte gusuŋaŋ giren tihim. Ne nin teŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hayen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋ gunen nad nerke ge hitte kweŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, yager gasuŋ kura tubul teŋ nunke hiyen. Gogab kuŋ gor ferde heŋ. ²³ Be, Epafraŋbe Yesu Kristu nin teŋ neya tumŋaŋ koyare gar har. Yeŋ wor ge nin dufay heŋ hi goke momoŋ irayin ninkeb gago ginen hime. ²⁴ Irdeb yeŋ po moŋ. Meten kadne yago Mak, Aristakus, Demasyabe Lukya wor ge nin dufay heŋ haŋ.

²⁵ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buninen dirde igin igin dird dird gobe geya hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

Hiburu

Hiburu mar kura Yesu nurd untin hitte asan katin

Al Kurun Urmin Yesube kurun wor po

¹ Bikkenbe Al Kurun beleŋ asininin yago mere yire yenbe mere basan marmin porofet wawun budamde yad yerke wan asininin yago mere yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe porofet gore asininin yago daha mat bebak tiwon yen mere yird yird belneŋ kurayen kurayen mat mere yirde hinhan. ² Goyenbe kun kun nalu funan beleŋ heŋ hikeb Al Kurun beleŋ Urmin teŋ kerke katenbe Al Kurunyen mere momon diryin. Yenbe det kurun gate min al hiyyen yen Al Kurun beleŋ basaŋa iryin. Irdeb Urmin goyen hitte mat nanŋinya megenya kurun goyen yiryin. ³ Yenbe Al Kurunyen denem turun yan wor po goyen kawan forok irde hi. Irde Al Kurunbe al dahade wor po goyen Urmin hitte matbe kenkelak wor po keneŋ bebak teŋ hityen. Irdeb Urmin gote merebe tonneŋ yan wor po geb, nanŋinya megenya irde det kurun gayen mohonde po yekeb tumnan gasunenyan po han. Yenbe alya bereyat mata bulunmin halde yunen yunen meten pasi irdeb Al Kurun sanjimin kurun wor po goyen hitte hurkun hanin yase beleŋ mat keperde Doyan Al Kurun hirin.

Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon gote folek

⁴ Al gobe Al Kurun beleŋ 'Urne' inyin. Munan miyonminbe "meten marne" yinyin. Niŋgeb Urminbe Al Kurunyen miyon buda kurun gote folek wor po. ⁵ Gobe Al Kurun beleŋ yen ge amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gogo gwaha iryin. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ gaha inyin: "Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irkeb hanŋkab nebe Adoge wor po hihim," inyin.

Tikin 2:7

Irde mere kurabe gahade:

"Nebe Nanin hemekeb yenbe Urne hiyyen," yirin.

2 Samuel 7:14

Mere gobe Al Kurun beleŋ miyonmin kura goke ma yirin. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunbe Urmin unŋkuren mun goyen megen nin alya bereyat Doyan Al Kurun iryin goke teŋbe Urne Matalin inyin. Niŋgeb Urmin Matalin goyen megen gar teŋ kerke wayen tikeyab Urmin goke yirin goyen asanminde gahade katin hi: "Al Kurunyen miyon kurun gayen tumnan yen dolon irde hinayin," yitin hi.

Tikin 2:7; 89:26-27

⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun dilinde miyonminbe Urmin yara mon geb, goke asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurunyen meten mar miyonminbe meremin po gama irde han.

Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleŋ meŋe yire yenbe meŋe yiryen, munan kak melak ulin po yire yenbe gwahade po yiryen," yirin.

Tikin 104:4

⁸ Goyenpoga Urmin gokeb asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurun, ge beleŋ alya bereyage doyan yirde ha gobe hubu ma hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

Irde doyan yirde henyabe mata huwak mat po doyan yirde hayin.

⁹ Gebe mata huwak nin amanen nurdeb mata bulun niŋbe bege ar yen hiyen.

Goke teŋbe gere Al Kurun beleŋ basaŋa girde al denem yan wor po gire yen olip fimin teŋ tonanŋer wok iryin.

Irkeb goke amanɛɛn wor po nurarinɛ.

Goyenbe kadge yago kurabe gwahade ma iryin,," yitin hi. *Tikin 45:6-7*

¹⁰ Irdeb,

"Doyan Al Kurun, hanƙapya wor po det kurun gayen forok yenmin monde megen ga kerarin. Nanƙin wor gigen irarin.

¹¹ Det megen ninya nanƙinde ninya kurun gabe bulun henayin. Gega gebe huginɛn hayin.

Det kurun gabe amil bida heɛn erek yenayin go gwahade goyen po, bulun henayin.

¹² Al kura ulinƙormin bidak mupi yirde yemeyde hanɛn go gwahade goyen po, det kurun gayen kun kun bulun heke yemeyayin.

Irde amil gergen ten amil bidak gote gasunɛnde kerde hanɛn go gwahade goyen po,

det kurun gayen wor bulun heke kame det gergen beɛn gasunmin yawarnayin.

Goyenbe gebe gwahader hayen geb, gwahade po hayin,," yitin hi. *Tikin*

102:25-27

¹³ Al Kurunbe miyonmin kura goke mere gahade mun kura ma iryin:

"Wan ketalner heɛn al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,," yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

¹⁴ Miyonmin gobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirɛn wen heɛnbe kame yenya hinayin mar goyen faran yurde hinayin yen yiryin.

2

Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak titek

¹ Ninɛb neɛbe saba fudinde nurde hinhet goyen kenkela wor po tanarde go po gama irde hitek. Monɛgo soɛn heɛn saba fudinde goyen tubul ten saba hoyan gama irtek geb. ² Al Kurunyen saba miyonmin beɛn basan heɛn asininin yago yuntin gobe saba fudinde geb, al kura sabamin walkaka irde gama ma iramin marbe mata bulunmin gote murunɛm bulun yawartek goyen po yawaramin. ³ Saba gobe bikkek gega, pel irde kanduk kenen hinhan. Ninɛb saba gergen Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu beɛn tagalyin gobe saba bikkek gote folek geb, saba gergen goyen pel irtekebɛn daha mat Al Kurunyen bearar goyen fole irtek? Epte mon. Ninɛb gago sabamin kenkela nurde gama irde hinayin dinen hime. Saba gergen gobe Al Kurun beɛn mata bulunde mat dumulɛn tiyen yen Doyan Al Kuruninin beɛn yingen wa tagalyin. Irdeb sabamin yingen kirminde nuramin mar beɛn basan heɛn fudinde yen momon diramin. ⁴ Irde saba gergen gobe fudinde goyen alya bereya yikala yire yenbe Al Kurun beɛn mata tinen turnun yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. Irde alya bereyamin Holi Spirityen tarende mata ten ten goyen yunen yen nurde hinhin mar goyen yunen tukuɛn hinhin.

Yesube neɛn faran durd durd al wor po hirin

⁵ Be, neɛbe alya bereya beɛn Al Kurunya heɛn heɛn mata gergen goyen goke mere ten hite gago. Al Kurunbe alya bereya yenya heɛn heɛn mata gergen forok yiyyen goyen doyan irtek al kura basina iryin. Goyenbe miyonmin gwahade kura ma basina iryin. ⁶ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande kurar kurabe gahade katin hi:

"Megen nin marbe al denem minmon wor po.

Gega gebe yeŋ ge nurdkakala wor po yirde hayen.
Megen niŋ alyen dirŋeŋ weŋ gabe al deŋem miŋmoŋ.

Gega gebe keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hayen.

⁷ Ge beleŋ al yirdeb tareŋ manaŋ yunariŋ.

Gega alyen saŋiŋbe miyoŋger tareŋ gote bande heŋ irariŋ.

Gega mel goyenbe deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ yunariŋ, irde al deŋem yaŋ wor po yirariŋ.

⁸ Irdeb det kuruŋ gayen yeŋ yufukde yerariŋ,” gwahade yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 8:4-6*

Fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ gayen alyen yufukde yiryiŋyabe det muŋ kura ma tubul tiyyiŋ. Tumŋaŋ yerde paŋi iryiŋ. Goyenbe haŋka gabe det kuruŋ gayen alyen yufukde ma hike yeneŋ hityen. ⁹ Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufay heŋ hite. Yeŋbe nalu dolfonde po megen niŋ al hiriŋ. Irde yeŋ wor Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gote tareŋ bande tiriŋ. Irde neŋ ge teŋ kanduk teŋbe kamyiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ heŋbe teŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde al deŋem yaŋ wor po iryiŋ. Fudinde, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ megen niŋ mar niŋ bunineŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ diriŋ geb, gogo Yesu beleŋ neŋ tumŋaŋ gake kamyiŋ. ¹⁰ Al Kuruŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gate miŋ al. Yeŋ beleŋ po ga det tumŋaŋ kuruŋ gayen yirde doyaŋ yirde hi. Yeŋbe alya bereya budam dirŋeŋ weŋ yirde saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bana yukuŋ yukuŋ niŋ nuryiŋ. Goke teŋbe Yesu teŋ kerke katiŋ. Niŋgeb gogo kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ yinyiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe gwaha mat Yesu goyen alya bereya mata buluŋmiŋde mat Al Kuruŋ hitte yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meten keŋkela po titek al wor po iryiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade iryiŋ gobe huwak wor po.

¹¹ Yesube gwahade geb, yeŋ beleŋ alya bereya mata buluŋmiŋ halde wukkeŋ yiryiŋ marya yiŋgeŋya goyen Naniŋbe uŋkureŋ po. Niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ mar goyen dine yago yineŋ yineŋ niŋ memyak ma nurde hiyen. ¹² Yesu beleŋ gwahade nurde hiyen goke Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ goyen asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Alya bereya gama nirde haŋ mar, dine yago goyen ge niŋ momoŋ yireŋ. Mel go gabu irde haŋde gor kuŋ diliŋ mar turuŋ girde tikiŋ heweŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

Tikiŋ 22:22

¹³ Irdeb, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ po hekkeŋ nurde heŋ,” yiriŋ.

Irdeb sopte, “Nebe diriŋne yago Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nuntiŋ goya gago tumŋaŋ hite,” yitiŋ hi.

Aisaia 8:17-18

¹⁴ Goyenbe dirŋeŋ weŋ gobe al darim yaŋ geb, Yesu wor bere beleŋ kawaŋ kerke darim yaŋ hiriŋ. Al hiriŋ gobe yeŋ beleŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ kamke kamde kamde tareŋ Satan beleŋ tanarde hitiŋ goyen hubu ireŋ yeŋbe gogo al hiriŋ. ¹⁵ Gogab alya bereya kamde kamde niŋ kafura heŋ hugiŋeŋ kafura dufay gore bili yirde hike kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋyen mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hipirkeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesube Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ ma faraŋ yuryiŋ. Yeŋ faraŋ yurtiŋeŋbe Abrahamyen foŋeŋmiŋ yago faraŋ yuryiŋ. ¹⁷ Yeŋbe gwahade goyen po tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde hinhiŋ geb, yeŋ wor neŋ megen niŋ al gahade hetek po hiriŋ. Gogab yeŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ heŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ halde yuneŋ yuneŋ niŋ dapŋa gasa yirde galak irde haŋyen yara yiŋgeŋ uliŋ piŋiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ galak irde kameŋ yeŋbe gogo al hiriŋ. Yeŋbe meten go teŋ henyabe alya bereya niŋ bunineŋ nurde hinhiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela po gama irde meten teŋ hinhiŋ. ¹⁸ Yeŋbe uŋgura beleŋ lom irke gote kandukbe

gwahade yenj nurde hinhin geb, al kura unğura belej lom yiryenjar marbe iginj yenj belej faranj yuryenjar.

3

Yesube Mose gote folek

¹ Niņgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunjar belej nenjar hoy diryinj gwahade goyen denjar wor hoy dirtinj geb, Al Kurunjar dilinje wukkenjar wor po. Niņgeb dufaytinjbe Yesu hende po irde hinayinj. Yenjbe Al Kurunjen mere basanj al porofet, irde pris buda gote kurunjinjar fudinde wor po yenj nurde tagalde hityen gogo. ² Yenjbe hakot Mose belej Al Kurunjen dirnenjar wenjar Israel mar binje mat wor po yenj ge nurde kenkela doyanjar yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, Yesu wor Al Kurunjar belej metenjar unyinj goyen kenkela po tiyyinj. ³ Goyenbe Yesu denjem turnunjar yanjar hetek gobe Mose denjem turnunjar yanjar hitinj gote folek wor po. Gobe al kura ya irke ya goyen turunjar irtinjenjbe ya iryenjar al goyen turunjar irde hanjenjar go gwahade goyen. ⁴ Fudinde, yabe al belej yirde hanjenjar. Goyenpoga det kurunjar gabe Al Kurunjar belej yiryinj. ⁵ Mosebe Al Kurunjen metenjar al henjbe Al Kurunjar dirnenjar wenjar goyen binje mat wor po yenj ge nurde kenkela faranj yurde hinhin. Gwaha tenjar henjyabe Al Kurunjar belej kame mere dahade tiyyenjar goyen goke tagalde hinhin. ⁶ Munanj Yesu Kristube Al Kurunjar Urminjar geb, Al Kurunjar dirnenjar wenjar goyen binje mat wor po yenj ge nurde kenkela doyanjar yirde hiyenjar. Irdeb nenjbe tarenjar po henjar Al Kurunjar belej kame gwaha diryenjar goke doyanjar henjar henjar goyen bada ma hetekbe yende dirnenjar wenjar wor po hetek.

Al Kurunjar gama ird ird ninjar bada ma hetek

⁷ Niņgeb Holi Spirit belej gaha yirinjar:
 “Hanjka gayen Al Kurunjen mere nurde hanjar kenem ⁸ tonanjinjar sanjinjar ma irnayinj, irdeb mereminjar nurde gama ird hinayinj.
 Hakot denjar Israel marte asetinj yago sawsawa po kurunjar nanjar bana hinhanjyabe
 Al Kurunjar tunjar urtek yenjar tonanj sanjinjar irde mereminjar pel irde hinhan.
⁹ Bana gonjar kunjar henjyabe dama 40 gayen asetinj yagobe mata tinjenjar turnunjar yanjar wor po forok yirde hinhem goyen yenenjar hinhan.
 Gega tunjar nurde kurut nirde hinhan.
¹⁰ Goke tenjbe yenjar ge bene ar yirinjar.
 Irdeb, ‘Mel gabe huginjenjar det hoyanj ninjar nurde ne ninjar ma nurde hanjar.
 Irdeb matane ma kenenjar bebak tenjar hanjar,’ yimirinj.
¹¹ Niņgeb goke bene ar yekebj, ‘Mel gabe nere usanj henjar henjar gasunjar yunmirinjenjar gor epte ma wanjar usanj henjar iginj hinayinj,’ yenjar masi tarenjar po timirinjar,” gwaha yirinjar.
¹² Niņgeb, kadne yago, bitinjenjar Al Kurunjar gwahader hitinj goyen harhoktinjar untekb dufay bulunjar kerde yenjar ge dufaytinjar tarenjar ird ird ninjar mananj bada henak geb, kenkela po henjar hinanj ko. ¹³ Gwahade hitek yenjbe nanjar nalu “Hanjka” inenjar hityen gayenter gabe denjar tumnanjar sanjinjar henjar henjar ge huginjenjar kadom faranj gurd tenjar hinayinj. Gogab mata bulunjar tenjar tenjar dufay gore epte ma bulunjar dirke tonanjinjar tarenjar henayinj. ¹⁴ Irde mehenjenjar wor po Yesu Kristu ninjar dufayninjinjar tarenjar irtirinjar goyen tubul ma tenjar sanjinjar po tanarde hitek. Kamde kamde nalu forok yiyyenjar gega, tarenjar po tanarde hitek. Gwaha titekbe Yesu Kristuya gabu henjar Al Kurunjen metenjar tenjar gote iginenjar iginj

wor po goyen yenya gale hej yawartek. ¹⁵ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanđe hayhay gahade dirtin:

“Haŋka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde haŋ kenem

asetin yago belej tiyamin, gwahade goyen tonanjin taren ma irde meremin nurde hinayin,” yitin. *Tikin 95:7-8*

¹⁶ Be, hakotbe ganuŋ mar belej Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan gega, pel irde hinhan? Gobe Mose belej Isip nanjare mat yade naŋa hoyanđe yukurin mar gore ten hinhan. ¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun belej dama 40 gayen ganuŋ mar bearar yirde hinhin? Go mar gobe sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ hejya mata buluŋ ten kamde erek namin mar goyen yirde hinhin. ¹⁸ Irdeb ganuŋ mar hitte wor po Al Kurun belej bearar hende binja tenbe, “Mel gobe epte ma nere usan gasunđe waŋ usan hej igin henayin,” yirin? Mere gobe meremin ma gama irde hinhan mar goke yirin. ¹⁹ Ninjeb go mar gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanjin ma irde hinhan geb, Al Kurunyen usan gasunđe hurkun hurkun nin utan yirke ma kwamin gobe nurde hityen gogo.

4

Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe usan hej taren henayin

¹ Ninjeb neŋ wor kenkela hej hitek. Al Kurun belej usan gasunmin neŋ ge tubul ten binja tiyyin hi goyen neŋ wor mongo epte ma bana goŋ hurkunin geb. ² Hakot asetin yagobe neŋ belej Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalke nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan. Goyenbe meremin go nurde fudinde yeŋ dufaymin taren ma yiramin geb, yeŋ hittebe min minmon iryin. ³ Ninjeb neŋ dufayninin yeŋ ge sanjin irtin mar po ga yende usan gasunđe igin hurkutek. Al Kurunbe megenya nanjinya det kurun gayen yirdeb usan gasun wor gitik irde ep iryin. Goyenbe yeŋ ge dufaymin taren ma irtin mar goke Al Kurun belej asanjindeb, “Nebe bearar tenbe, ‘Mel gobe epte ma wor po usan gasunner hurkunayin,’ yeŋ binja tihim,” yirin. ⁴ Munan usan hej hej gokeb Al Kurunyen asan bana goŋ kurar kurabe gahade katin hi: “Al Kurunbe naŋa fay 6 gayen meten ten pasi wor po irde naŋa faymin 7debe usan hirin,” yitin hi. ⁵ Goyenbe meremin pel iramin mar goke asanjin bana mere hoyan kurabe gahade hi: “Mel gobe epte ma nere usan gasunđe hurkunayin,” yitin hi.

⁶ Ninjeb gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen usan gasunbe igin ala hurkunayin yeŋ gitik irde ep irtin hinhin gega, hakot Israel marbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen igin ma nurde pel iramin geb, tumnan ma usan gasunminde gor hurkamin. ⁷ Goyenbe naŋa nalu “Haŋka” inen hanjende nin alya bereya belej usan gasunđe hurkunayin yeŋ dufaymin kirtin goyen goke kamebe Dewit inyin. Munan naŋa nalu “Haŋka” inen hanjende nin alya bereya gobe gayenter nin alya bereya nin yitin. Al Kurun belej Dewit inyin gobe asanjinde gahade katin hi:

“Haŋka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde haŋ kenem tonanjin taren ma irde meremin nurde hinayin,” yitin. *Tikin 95:7-8*

⁸ Be, usan gasun nin yeŋ hime gobe Kenan megen Yosua belej Israel mar yukurin goke ma yeŋ hime. Mel gore Kenan megenđe kun fudinde wor po usan hamin manhan usan gasun kun kur nalu hoyan goke Al Kurun belej Dewit momon ma irwon. ⁹ Ninjeb usan nalu Sabat fudinde wor pobe Kenan nanjare kun keperamin gogo mon. Go nalu gobe Al Kurunyen alya

bereyamin niñ teñ kame forok yetek hinhin. ¹⁰ Niñgeb Al Kurun belen metenmin pasi irde usañ hirin gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen usañ gasunde hurkunayin marbe tumñan usañ henayin. ¹¹ Niñgeb neñ tumñan usañ gasunde gor hurkun hurkun niñbe teninin ilhal teñ kurut wor po yen hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hinhan mar gote mata ma gama irde hitek. Irdeb usañ gasunminde hurkun hurkun niñ soñ ma hetek.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen merebe mali mere yara moñ, tonñen yan wor po. Mere gobe fuleñare niñ bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan yaltin gote misin folek wor po. Niñgeb kininininin yago yawan tur yirtin teninin karkuwan goyen bidila gore walde, kininininin paten nanjiram kawan irde hi gwahade goyen po, mere gobe dufayya mataya bininin binde niñ wor po goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Irdeb dufaynininnya matanininnya igin ma bulun goyen dikala dirde hiyen. ¹³ Det kura Al Kurun dilinde epte ma bana kunayin. Dawet Al Kurun belen yiriyin gobe dilindebe kawan ala po han. Niñgeb mata teñ hityen kurun goyen unkuñen mun kura yen dilinde epte ma bana kertek. Huwardeb mata teñ hityen kurun goyen tumñan kawan po momon irtek.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun Urmin Yesu, neñ ge teñ pris buda gote kurunmin hirin al gore Al Kurunyen gasunde gor heñ faran durde hi. Niñgeb yen ge dufayninin sanin irde goke tagalde hityen goyen tubul ma po titek. ¹⁵ Nende pris buda gote kurunmin megen gar hinhinnyabe megen niñ dufay bulun kurayen kurayen forok yen lomlom dirde hanyen gwahade po, yen wor lomlom irde hinhan. Goyenbe mata bulun mun kura ma tiyyin. Niñgeb yenbe neñ belen mata bulunde katen hityen belenbe damin goyen kenkela nurde buninen dirde hi. ¹⁶ Niñgeb neñbe Al Kurun belen gab buninen dirde igin igin diryen yen heken nurdeb yen hitte kun kun niñ kafura ma heñ hitek. Irkeb yen belen buninen dirde hiyen. Gogab faran niñ nurtekeb yen belen buninen nirde igin igin dirde faran durde hiyen.

5

¹ Be, pris buda gote kurunmin heñ hanyen kurun gobe Al Kurun belen Israel mar niñ teñ pris buda bana gon niñ al kura basinñ yirde hikeb yen ge meten teñ hanyen. Meten gobe yen belen ga tonan heñ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun Al Kurun hitte det galak irde, almet mata bulun halde halde niñ dapña gasa yirde Al Kurun niñ kumba teñ hanyen. ² Pris buda gote kurunmin wor megen niñ al, mata bulunde igin katek ala po han geb, bulun tihit yen ma nurdeya mata bulun teñ han mar goyen yen belen kwep kwep ma yirde bekenñde mere yirtek po hinayin. ³ Goke tenbe al hoyande mata bulun halde halde niñ po ma Al Kurun dapña kumba teñ galak irde hanyen. Yinñende mata bulun niñ manan nurde gwaha teñ hanyen.

⁴ Be, al kura deñne yan hewe yen epte ma pris buda gote kurunmin hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kurun belen Aron basinñ iryin gwahade goyen po irke gab pris buda gote kurunmin hiyyen. ⁵ Niñgeb Yesu Kristu wor yinñen deñne turnan yan hewe yen pris buda gote kurunmin ma hirin. Gwahade yarabe yen ge amanen nurdeb, “Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irke hanñkabe nebe Adoge wor po hihim,” yirin al Al Kurun goreb pris buda gote kurunmin iryin. ⁶ Irdeb meremin kurar kurabe, “Gebe Melkisedekyen minde niñ al henbe huginen pris hayin,” inyin.

⁷ Be, Yesube gwahade geb, megen gar hinhinnyabe alya bereya niñ buninen nurde esen henya Al Kurun gusunñan irde hinhin. Yenbe Al Kurun

palap irde meremij gama irde hinhin geb, gusunamij goyen wol hirij. Al Kurunbe Yesu go kamde kamde mata fole irtek tarej igij untek hinhin.

⁸ Be, Yesube Al Kurun Urminj gega, kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhinde gor matbe Naniñde mere nurde gama ird ird matabe gahade yej bebak tiyyij. ⁹ Gwaha matbe Naniñde mere gama ird ird mata goyen kura munj soñ ma hirij. Kenkela wor po gama iryij. Niñgeb alya bereya meremij gama irde hañ mar goyen tumñaj yumulgan tike Al Kurunja hugiñej hinayij gote miñ al hirij. ¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun belen Melkisedekyen miñde niñ al irdeb pris buda gote kurunmij iryij.

Dufaytiñbe dirij kalak yara ma henayij

¹¹ Be, Yesu belen Melkisedekyen miñde niñ al hen pris buda gote kurunmij hirij goke momoj dirtek mere gobe budam po hañ. Goyenbe denbe arañ ma bebak tej hañ geb, mere dird dird gobe meteney wor po.

¹² Denbe Yesu niñ dufaytiñ tarej iramiñ, irde dama ulyañde kutij geb, gaha nanjabe al hoyañ saba yird mar hewoj. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere tiñenya nuramiñ go gwahade po, al belen po ga saba dirtek hañ. Niñgeb denbe dirij kalak mamu po nene biñge sañij ma nene hanjen go gwahade yara hañ. ¹³ Al gwahade kura saba tiñenya nuramiñ goyen po nurde hañ marbe dirij besare niñ mamu po nene hañ go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb mata damiñbe Al Kurun diliñde huwak goyen kenkela ma bebak tej hanjen. ¹⁴ Munaj Al Kurun niñ hekken nurde tarej po hañ mar gote sababe al parguwakyan biñge tarej go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb al gwahade gobe saba goyen nurde gama irde gab mata iginya bulunya kenkela yenen bebak tej mata igij tej niñ po kurut yej hanjen.

6

¹ Niñgeb mehenje wor po den tiñenya Yesu Kristu niñ saba dirke nuramiñ goyenter po sopte mulgan hen tebañ ma tej hitek. Gobe bada po hen Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak hen hen saba goke po nurtek. Munaj saba tiñenya nurtirij goyenter po mulgan hetekbe ya irniñ yej tola yimiytiñde po henbe ya pasi ma irtek go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb Al Kurun tubul tej gisaw kutek mata buluj goyen yubul tej Al Kurun niñ bitij mulgan hen hen mataya Al Kurun niñ dufayniniñ sañij ird ird mataya gote sabare po ma hitek. ² Irde baptais tej tej mata, al hende hanniniñ yerde Al Kurun gusunaj ird ird mata, al kamtiñ kame huward huward gote sabayabe nalu funañ al tumñaj merere huwarnayij gote sababe Yesuyen alya bereya gayamun ga gergeñ hañ mar gote saba geb, saba goyenter po ma hitek. ³ Al Kurun belen igij yej nurdeb farañ durkeb diriñde saba go yubul tejbe tarej dird dird saba goyenter kutek.

⁴⁻⁶ Munaj al kura Al Kurun belen dufaymij wuk irtij gega, Al Kurun harhok unyen al gobe Al Kurun Urminj goyen pel irde al hoyañ diliñ mar sukal irde sopte kuruse hende mayke kamyen go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb al gwahade gobe kame epte ma mata buluj go tubul tej Al Kurun hitte biñ mulgan hiyyen. Niñgeb al kura Al Kurunyen tarej titij, irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe igij yej biñde mat kenkela bebak titij, irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamij doyan ird ird gote tarej kame wayyen go wor bikken kintij al gore Al Kurun harhok unyenbe epte ma mata buluj go tubul tej biñ mulgan hiyyen. ⁷ Niñgeb megen kura kigariñ katen bida irke biñge igij wor po forok yeke meten miñ al belen yawaryen go gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurun belen

det igin untin gote iginen igin wor po forok yirke al gobe guram irde taren iryen. ⁸ Munan megen gobe yamunya det hirwanen yan po forok yiryenbe megen igin mon geb, megen gote min al belen karan urde yasun ma tiyyen gwahade goyen po, al gwahade goyen wor Al Kurun belen bulun iryen.

⁹ Be, kadninin yago, gwaha mat hayhay dirde hite gabe den goyen mata goyenter ma kunayin yen nurde henya ga dinen hite. Denbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan titin han geb, kamebe huginen dawartek belen po han. ¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurunbe al kura po igin yirde kurabe bulun yirde ma yirde hiyen. Yenbe den belen yen ge meten kurun po ten han goke bin sir ma yen hiyen. Irde yen ge amanen nurdeb alya bereyamin faran yurd yurd nin bada ma hen faran po yurde han goke wor bin sir ma yen hiyen. ¹¹ Ningeb den kurun goyen kame Al Kurunen det igin yawartek yen doyan hen han goyen fudinde yawartek yen megen gar henya kadin faran yurd yurd nin huginen kurut yen hinayin yen nurde hite. ¹² Irde asetin yago kura belen mata ten hinhan goyen den wor gwahade po ten hiwon yen nurde hite. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen kame detmin dunen yen bin titin goke hekken nurde tetewon po yen doyan hen hen nin pinen ma hen hinhan. Ningeb den wor gwaha ten ten nin pinen ma hen hinayin.

Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin goke hekken nurtek

¹³ Be, asetin kura mata gwaha tiyyin albe Abraham. Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte bin tiyyinyabe al kura yen folek kura hite den urde bin titek mon geb, yingen den urde bin tiyyin. ¹⁴ Bin tenyabe, “Fudinde wor po guram girde sanin giren. Ningeb fonenge yago budam forok yen hinayin,” inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Abraham go mere gote iginen nin doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen doyan po hen hinhin. Irdeb kun kun kame gabe Al Kurun belen inyin gwahade po forok yirin.

¹⁶ Be, albe kandukmin kura pasi irnin yenbe al hoyan kura yen folek goyen den urde bin ten hanyen. Irkeb kanduk goke kadam mohonde ten hinayin gobe gogo po hubu hiyyen. ¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun wor yingen den urde bin ten hinhin. Gogab Al Kurun belen yen ge ten bin tiyyin mar gore Al Kurunbe dufaymin hoyan ma irde hiyen goyen yen belen nurwon yenbe gogo yingen den urde bin ten hinhin.

¹⁸ Ningeb bin kura taren po ire yenbe yingen den urde ten hiyen. Bin ten ten mata irawa Al Kurun belen titin gobe usi mon geb, sorkok ma hiyyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen detmin igin dunyen yen nurde goke doyan hinin yen mata bulunde mat busaharde Al Kurun hitte watin mar nen gayenbe bin tiyyin gore faran durde taren diryen.

¹⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen gwaha diren yen bin tiyyin goke hekken nurde doyan hen hen gobe anga temeyke hakwa tanarke unkenge po hiyen go gwahade, hen heninin wor sanin po hiteke det kura belen bulun dirtek ma hite. Al Kurun belen gwahade diryen gobe Yesu hitte mat gwaha diryen yen nurde nenbe Yesu nin po nurde hite. Yen belenbe Al Kurunen ya balem bana gasun himam wor po amil tolok gore po pet titin goyen fole irde Al Kurun dilin mar hurkurin. ²⁰ Yenbe nen ge ten bikken bana gon yen wa hurkurin. Irdeb Melkisedekyen minde nin al henbe pris buda gote kurunmin hen huginen meten ten hi.

7

¹ Be, Melkisedek gobe Salem taun kurun goyenter nin doyan al kurun. Irdeb yenbe Al Kurun tarenmin hende wor po goyen doloj ird ird mata doyan al. Yenbe hakot Abraham belej fulejare kuj nanja hoyande nin doyan mar karkuwan gasa yirke busaharkeb detmin yade mulgan hej wake guram irde taren iryin. ² Irkeb Abraham belej fulejare kuj dawet yawaryin kurun goyen pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb buda unjkurenbe yen unyin. Denje Melkisedek gote minbe “Mata huwak ten ten doyan al kurun.” Munan denjem kura “Salem nin doyan al kurun” gote minbe “Al bin yisikamde kamdere nin doyan al kurun.” ³ Al gote milinja naninyabe gogo yen ma po nurde hite. Irde asem yago min gwaha mat kura watin, irde kawan hiri naluya kamyin naluya wor bebakken mon. Yenbe Al Kurun Urmn yara, huginje Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan al hitin.

⁴ Ningeb al gobe al dahade wor po yen dufay henayin. Yenbe al denjem turnun yan wor po geb, asetin Abraham den belej denjem yan inen hanjen gore wor fulejare kuj dawet yawaryin goyen yawan pota irde buda 10 yirde buda unjkurenbe yen unyin. ⁵ Gayenterbe Moseyen sabare yitin gwahade po al dawetmin yadeb buda 10 yirdeb buda unjkurenbe Liwai minde nin mar pris hitin goyen yunen hanjen. Liwai marbe Israel mar bana gon nin po gega, Israel mar bana gon hoyanbe Moseyen sabare yitin goyen po gama irde detmin goyen buda 10 yirde buda unjkurenbe yen yunen hanjen. ⁶ Goyenpoga Melkisedekbe Liwai minde nin al mon gega, Abraham belej detmin buda 10 yirde buda unjkurenbe unyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belej yen hitte binja tiyyin al Abraham goyen Melkisedek belej guram irde sanjin iryin. ⁷ Ningeb al kura taren minyan belejbe al hoyan tarenmin bande goyen guram yirde sanjin yirde hanjen gobe nurde nurde hite gogo.

⁸ Liwai mar pris hitin gobe al po geb kamnayan gega, Israel mar belej detmin pota irde buda unjkuren yunen hanjen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen asande Melkisedekbe kamyin mon yitin al goyen Abraham belej detmin pota irde buda unjkuren unyin. Ningeb Melkisedekbe Liwai mar pris hitin gote folek. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irde hakotbe Liwai mar ma forok yekeya Melkisedek belej Liwai mar gote asem Abraham kinyin. Goya goyenbe Abraham belej detmin buda 10 yirde buda unjkurenbe Melkisedek unyin. Ningeb Abraham belej go tiyyin gobe asem wen Liwai mar belej Melkisedek untin yara hiri.

¹¹ Be, bikken Israel marbe Moseyen saba tamin. Irde Moseyen sabarebe Liwai mar belej pris meten ten hinayin yitin. Goyenbe go meten ten hinhan gore alya bereyat mata bulun halde pasi ma irde hinhan. Halde pasi irde hinhan manhan Al Kurun belej Liwai marte fonen kura Aronyen minde nin al po meten goyen unwon. Gega gwahade mon geb, al min hoyan Melkisedekyen minde nin al gore wan pris meten tiyyen yen nurde hinhin.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Be, pris hoyan wayyen goke yen hityen al gobe Liwai mar al mon. Al gote minde nin marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana altare hej Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata go ma ten hanjen. Gobe Doyan Al Kurunininbe Yudayen minde mat wayyin goke yen hime. Gega Mosebe pris metenbe Yudayen minde nin al belej ten hinayin yen ma tagalde hinhin. Goyenbe Liwai mar al mon Yesu gore wan pris meten goyen tekeb Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasun manan saba gergen belej tirin.

Pris gergenbe pris bikkek gote folek

¹⁵ Be, saba gergen gore Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasuñ teñ teñ gote miñbe pris hoyañ kura Melkisedek yara gore forok yekeb kenkela wor po kawan forok yiriñ. ¹⁶ Al gore pris hiriñ gobe Israel marte asemde saba bikkek bana goñ yitiñ go ma gama iriyiñ. Gwaha irtiñeñbe hugiñeñ heñ heñ gote tareñde pris hiriñ. Hugiñeñ heñ heñ gobe epte ma det kura beñeñ buluñ irtek hi. ¹⁷ Niñgebe pris hiriñ al goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Gebe Melkisedekyen miñde niñ al heñ hugiñeñ pris hayiñ,” yitiñ. *Tikiñ 110:4*

¹⁸ Niñgebe gwahade goyen po, saba bikkek gore gwaha gwaha tinayiñ yitiñ gobe tareñ miñmoñ, irde gore farañ durtek epte moñ geb, Al Kurun beñeñ saba bikkek goyen teñ siñak beñeñ kiriyiñ. ¹⁹ Fudinde, Moseyen saba goreb epte ma det kura Al Kurun diliñde wukkeñ iryen. Niñgebe Al Kurun beñeñ saba gergen igiñ wor po, Moseyen saba bikkek gote folek goyen dunyiñ. Niñgebe neñbe saba gergen goyen gama irde Al Kurun bindere igiñ kutek.

²⁰ Yesu Kristu pris meten unyiñ gobe bikkeñ Al Kurun beñeñ yingey deñe urde biña tiyyiñ go po gama irde pris iriyiñ. Goyenbe pris hoyañ gokeb biña kura ma tiyyiñ. ²¹ Yesu beñeñ pris hiriñ goke muñ po Al Kurun beñeñ asañmiñde gaha yiriñ:

“Doyañ Al Kurun beñeñ biña teñbe, ‘Gebe hugiñeñ pris hayiñ,’ inyiñ.

Irdeb meremiñ goyen tubul ma tiyyeñ,” yiriñ. *Tikiñ 110:4*

²² Niñgebe Al Kurun beñeñ yingey deñe urde biña tiyyiñ goke teñbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun beñeñ alya bereyamiñ hitte biña gergen tiyyiñ gote igineñ fudinde wor po forok irtek al iriyiñ. Al Kurun beñeñ biña gergen tiyyiñ gobe biña bikkek gote folek wor po.

²³ Be, Liwai marbe pris meten go teñ hinhan gega, yeñbe al geb kamde kuñ hinhan. Irkeb Liwai mar hoyañ beñeñ meten goyen teñ hinhan. ²⁴ Gega Yesube gwahader hiyeñ al geb, pris meten tiyyiñ gobe gwahader po teñ hiyeñ. ²⁵ Yesube gwahade geb, Al Kurunya hugiñeñ haryen. Irde alya bereya farañ yuri yeñ gusuñañ irde hiyeñ, irdeb kame wor gwahade po teñ hiyeñ. Niñgebe yeñ beñeñ Al Kurun hitte kuñ kuñ beñeñ kerd yunke yeñ hitte kuñ hañ mar goyen tumñañ yade hiyeñ.

²⁶ Yesu gobe Al Kurun diliñde wukkeñ wor po uliñde merem moñ, irde mata buluñ miñmoñ. Al Kurun beñeñ yenya mata buluñ maryabe hoyañ muñ wor po iriyiñ. Irdeb Al Kurun hire gorbe deñem yan kurun wor po iriyiñ. Niñgebe neñbe pris buda gote kurunmiñ gwahade gore farañ durwon yeñ nurde hite.

²⁷ Liwai mar pris meten teñ hañ mar gote karkuwanmiñ gobe yingeyde mata buluñ niñ wa gise hanka Al Kurun galak irniñ yeñ dapña gasa yirde kunga teñ hanyen. Gwaha teñ gab al hoyande mata buluñ niñ wor gwaha po teñ hanyen. Goyenbe Yesube alya bereya megen hañ kurun gote mata buluñ niñ teñ yingey Al Kurun galak irhem yeñ wawuñ unkuñeñ gogo po kuruse hende kamiñ. Irde sopte gwaha ma tiyyeñ.

²⁸ Be, Moseyen saba gama irde pris buda gote karkuwanmiñ heñ hanyen mar gobe mata buluñ miñyan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun beñeñ yingey deñe urde biña tiyyiñ goyen gama irde pris hiriñ al Al Kurun Urmiñ gobe kenkela wor po pris meten goyen teñ pasi iriyiñ.

¹ Be, mere gwahade ten hite gote minj wor pobe gahade: nenbe pris buda gote kurunminj goyennininj yanj hite. Yenbe Al Kurun sanjinminj hende wor po hitte hurkurin, irde Doyan Al Kurun henj ketalminj de hi. ² Irde gorbe gasun himamde hurkun Al Kurun dolonj ird ird mata doyan irde hi. Gor ninj gasun himam fudinde wor po gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen po ga irtin, megen gar ninj mar belen ma irtin.

³ Be, megen ninj pris buda gote karkuwanminjbe Al Kurun det galak irde dapna gasa yirde kumga tenj dolonj ird ird meten ninj basinja yirde meten goyen yunenj hanyen. Ninjeb nende pris buda gote kurunminj Yesu wor det kura Al Kurun galak irtek go minyanj po hiyen. ⁴ Munan megen garbe pris belen Mosey sabare yitin go po gama irde det Al Kurun galak irde hanyen. Ninjeb Yesu gobe megen gar hi manhan pris ma hewonj.

⁵ Goyenbe megen gar ninj prisbe Al Kurunyen ya balem megen hi bana gonj hurkunbe Al Kurun dolonj irde hanyen. Ya balem megen hi gobe ya balem fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen gasunde hi gote tunanenj po. Ninjeb Mose belen Al Kurun dolonj ird ird ninj sel ya irenj tike Al Kurun belen, “Dugure gor geya henbe ya balem gikala girminj goyen kenkela po nurdeb go po gama irde sel ya goyen irayin,” inenj bebak iryin. ⁶ Goyenpoga Yesube meten iginj hoyan wor po goyen tirin. Metenminjbe megen ninj pris belen saba bikkek gama irde meten tenj hanyen gote folek wor po. Yesube alya bereyaminj ge tenj Al Kurun hitte kunjbe Al Kurun belen binja gergenj titin goyen tarej po irde gote iginenj forok irde hi. Al Kurun belen binja gergenj titin gote iginenjbe kurunj, munan binja titin bikkek gote iginenjbe kurunj monj. Ninjeb Yesuyen metenbe gogo megen ninj prisyen meten folek wor po.

⁷ Be, Al Kurun belen hakot binja tiyyin goyen kenkelak wor po manhan sopte binja gergenj ma tiwonj.

⁸ Gega binja tiyyin bikkek goyen al belen kenkela ma gama irde hikeb Al Kurun belen yenenbe gaha yirin:

“Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:

‘Nurnan ko! Nalu kura forok yiyyen.

Goya goyenbe Israel marya Yuda marya hitte binja gergenj tiyen.

⁹ Binja gergenj tiyen gobe bikkenj asem yago Isip nananj mat yukunj hinhem goyenter yenj hitte binja timirin go gwahade monj.

Go mar gobe binja tenja yinmirin goyen ma gama irde hinhan geb, ne wor yenenj wasak tenj harhokne yunmirin,’ gwaha yirin.

¹⁰ Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen sopte yirin.

‘Kame kurabe Israel mar hitte binja tenjbe gaha yiren:

Dufayminj de sabane kerde binj de kayen.

Irdeb nebe yende Al Kurun hewenj, irke yenbe nere alya bereya henayin.

¹¹ Irdeb al denjem yanja denjem monja goyen tunnanj ne ninj nurde hinayin.

Ninjeb kadomya taynenj yagoya kura goyen Doyan Al Kurun nurd unnan yenj saba yirtek ma hinayin.

¹² Nebe mata bulunminj halde yunenj.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunminj ge ma po nurenj, “gwaha yirin.” *Yeremaia*

31:31-34

¹³ Be, Al Kurun belen mere gwahade kurun tiyyin gobe “binja gergenj” inyin. Irkeb hakot binja tiyyin gobe bulun hirin. Ninjeb binja bikkek gobe henj ga monj bana kuyenj.

9

Biŋa bikkekde niŋ mata

¹ Be, Al Kurun beley hakot Israel marte asem yagot dilin de biŋa kurun tiyyin go banabe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata niŋ yitiŋ. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem al beley irtiŋ goke manan yitiŋ. ² Al Kurunyen ya balem gobe sel po irtiŋ. Ya bana goŋ gasuŋ kurhan meheŋ beley be hulsi go hende yerde yusuŋ yurde hanŋen kutumya altaya kura gor hinaryum. Irkeb gise haŋka alta go hende beret yerde hinhan. Det go hinhan gasuŋ gobe “Gasuŋ Himam” iney hanŋen. ³ Irde gasuŋ go harhokdebe “Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po,” iney hanŋen goyen hinhin. Gasuŋ iraw go kahaltebe amil tolok wor po gore gasuŋ iraw goyen kahalte giŋ yitiŋ hinhin. ⁴ Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana goŋbe det gahade hinhan: det hamiŋ kusamuŋ Al Kurun niŋ kumga teŋ uney uney gasuŋ alta gol hora beley po irtiŋyabe Biŋa Teŋ Teŋ Bokisya.* Bokis go wor gol hora parwek halgayin wor po irde gore po aw urtiŋ goyen hinhin. Bokis go biŋ banabe hora beley kuwe dirŋen irtiŋ go biŋdebe biŋge kura “mana” iney hanŋen goyen goŋ hinhin. Irde Aronyen genuŋ sopte ituŋ hitiŋ goyabe hora parwek irawaya Al Kurun beley sabamiŋ kaŋ Mose unyiŋ goyen Bokis biŋde goŋ hinhan.

⁵ Al Kurunyen miyoŋ denem Serubim yineŋ hanŋen gote toneŋ irawabe Bokis gote awmiŋ hende heŋ tapeŋ yisaŋ hitiŋ hinaryum. Serubim gobe Al Kurun denem turuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kawan ird ird miyoŋmiŋ. Goyenbe haŋka det kurun goke keŋkela ma momoŋ direŋ.

⁶ Be, ya bana goŋ niŋ dawet kurun gob gwahade po gasuŋenyaŋ yirtiŋ hikeb pris beley gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ bana goŋ gise haŋka hurkun Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata teŋ hinhan. ⁷ Gega damam damam wawuŋ unŋkureŋde po pris buda gote kurunmiŋ po ga gasuŋ himam wor po bana goŋ hurkun hinhin. Goyenbe mali mali ma hurkun hinhin. Yiŋgeŋde mata bulunya al hoyan beley ma nurde henya mata buluŋ titiŋ goyen halde yunwon yeŋ dapŋa dari goyen teŋ gasuŋ himam wor po biŋde goŋ hurkun hinhin.

⁸ Pris beley gwaha teŋ hinhan gobe gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ goyen miŋmoŋ manhan Gasuŋ Himam Wor Pore hurkun hurkun beley kawan forok yewon yeŋ Holi Spirit beley dikala dirde hi. ⁹ Gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ gobe gayenter niŋ mata gote tunanen. Pris beley Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata gama irde det galak irde dapŋa gasa yirde kumga teŋ hinhan gega, mata teŋ hinhan kurun gore mel gote biŋ goyen Al Kurun dilin de wukken ma yirde hinhin. ¹⁰ Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata bikkek gwaha teŋ hinhan marbe biŋgeya dapŋaya irde feya damiŋbe igiŋ netek munan damiŋbe epte ma netek gote saba gama irde hinhan. Irde yiŋgeŋ uliŋ sope yird yird mata kurayen kurayen po teŋ hinhan. Al Kurun beley nalu kiryiŋ goyen ma forok yeŋ hikeyabe mata goyen po teŋ hinhan. Gega mata gobe biŋ wuk irde irde niŋ moŋ, uliŋ sope irde irde niŋ po teŋ hinhan.

Yesu Kristuyen dari

¹¹ Goyenbe Yesu Kristube mata igiŋ bikken forok yitiŋ gar han gote pris buda gote kurunmiŋ heŋ wayyiŋ. Irdeb gasuŋ himam fudin de wor po wukke al beley ma irtiŋ bana goŋ hurkuriŋ. Gasuŋ himam gote tareŋmiŋbe hoyan, megen hi gwahade moŋ, gote folek wor po. Gasuŋ

* **9:4:** Gol alta det hamiŋ miŋyaŋ kumga teŋ teŋ gasuŋ gobe amil Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana hurkun hurkun bindere wor po hinhin geb, gobe Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po biŋde hi yeŋ nurde hinhan.

himam gobe megen gar ma hi. ¹² Be, yenbe nen ge ten Al Kurun hijende gor gasun himam goyen bana hurkurin. Goyenbe wawun unjurenge po hurkurin. Irde hurke yenya memeya bulmakaw dirjenyat dari ma yade hurkurin. Gwahade yarabe dumulgan ten huginen Al Kurunyen alya bereya dire yen darim wok irde kuruse hende kamyin. Ningeb mata gwahade tiyyin goke Gasun Himam Wor Po bana darim ten hurkurin yihim gago.

¹³ Munan Al Kurun belem alyen mata bulun halde yunwon yenbe pris belem memeya bulmakawiyat dariya, irde bulmakaw bere fonen kumba tike wor yitin tupimin goyen yade al heren yutirin ten hinhan. Irke goreb ulinde wukkek yirde hinhin. ¹⁴ Gega Yesu Kristuyen daribe dapna dari gote folek. Yenbe mata bulun mun kuran mon. Ningeb Holi Spirit huginen hitin gote sanjindebe yingen Al Kurun galak irhem yen kamyin. Ningeb darimin gore ulininin sinare ga po ma wuk iryin. Ulnininin binininin goyen tumnan halde wuk diryin. Gwahade ningeb Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutek mata bulunbe yubul po titek. Gogab Al Kurun gwahader hitin go po gama irde yen ge po meten ten hitek. ¹⁵ Goke tenbe Yesu Kristube alya bereyamin ge ten Al Kurun hitte kun Al Kurun belem binja gergen titin goyen taren irde gote iginen forok ird ird al hirin. Yenbe alya bereya Al Kurun belem hanjapya binja tiyyin goyen bana hen mata bulun ten hinhan goyen halde yunhem yen kamyin. Gwahade geb alya bereya Al Kurun belem basinja yirde hoy yirin marbe Al Kurun belem yunen yen binja tiyyin detmin goyen yunyen. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hinayin.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Be, al kura kamen yen nurdeyab dirinminin hitte kammeke gab gwaha gwaha tinayin yinyen. Goyenbe mere tiyyen gobe kamke po gab dirnen wen belem mere go gama irnayin. Ningeb al kura kamen yenya mere titin gobe al go kamke gab meremin goyen pel ma irde yen yiyyen go po gama irnayin. ¹⁸ Gwahade goyen po bikken Al Kurun belem binja tiyyin goyen Israel mar belem gama irnayin yenbe al kamtinjenbe Mose belem dapna gasa yirke kamamin gogo. ¹⁹ Irdeb mehende wor po Mose belem asande Al Kurunyen saba katin kurun goyen al buda goyen kapyan hen yunyen. Irde gab bulmakaw fonenya memeyat dari yade feya suluk yirin. Irdeb sipsip wuynen bukken irtin goya hisop he hanin yuwahen minyan goyen yadeb dariya feya suluk irtin bana gon ulin yirin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere katin asan go hende utirin ten alya bereya ulinde wor gwaha po yirde tukurin. ²⁰ Dari go utirin ten yunen henyabe, "Gabe saba den belem gama irnayin yen Al Kurun belem binja tiyyin goyen taren ird ird dari geb," yinyin. ²¹ Irdeb yirin gwahade po, ya balemya ya bana gon Al Kurun dolon ird irdde nin dawetya goyen heren wor utirin ten tukurin. ²² Moseyen sabareb det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukken irtekbe dari belem po gab wukken iryen yitin. Gwaha irtek detbe budam wor po. Ningeb dapna mayke dari wok yeke wor wor gab Al Kurun belem alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunyen yitin.

Yesu belem mata buluninin halde dunen yen darim wok irde kamyin

²³ Be, megen gar nin ya balemya det bana gon ninja kurun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor nin tunanen po. Ningeb dapna dari gore gab igin halde wuk yiren gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ya balemya det bana gon ninjabe dapna dari gore epte ma halde wuk yiren. Dari kura dapna dari gote folek wor po gore gab epte halde wuk yiren. ²⁴ Ningeb Yesu Kristu belem darimin wok irde kamyin. Yenbe gasun himam fudinde wor po gote

tunjanen megen gar hi al beleñ irtin bana goñ ma hurkuriñ. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun hitte hurkuriñ. Niñgeb hanka gayenbe neñ faran durd durd nin tenbe Al Kurun diliñ mar hi. ²⁵ Munan megen nin pris buda gote kurunminbe yingen de dari mon, dapña dari goyen yade damam damam gasun himam bana hurkun hiyen. Goyenbe Yesu Kristube yingen galak irde wawun budam ma kamyin. ²⁶ Wawun unkuoren kamde alyen mata bulun halde pasi ma iryin manhan Al Kurun beleñ al yiryin de mat mata bulun halde halde nin ten megen gar wawun budam forok yenbe ulin misin katen kamde teban ten hiwon. Goyenbe gwaha ma tiyyin. Gwaha titnenbe mata bulun halde pasi ird ird nin Al Kurun hitte yingen galak irde kamen yen nalu funan beleñ hen hi gayenter megen gar wawun unkuoren po forok yirin.

²⁷ Albe wawun unkuoren po kamnaying, sopte ma kamnaying. Goyenbe go kamereb merere huwarke Al Kurun beleñ al igin ma bulun goyen pota yiryen. ²⁸ Niñgeb gwahade po Yesu Kristu manan al budam gote mata bulun yad sinja yire yen wawun unkuoren yingen Al Kurun galak irde kamyin. Irdeb kame sopte wayyen. Goyenbe goyenterbe alyen mata bulun halde halde nin ma wayyen. Gwaha titnenbe yen ge doyan hen han mar yumulgan ten ten nin wayyen.

10

Saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak irtek gobe min minjon

¹ Be, Moseyen sababe det igin kura kame wanaying gote toneñ po, det fudinde Al Kurun hitte han goyen mon. Niñgeb sabamin gama irde damam damam dapña gasa yirde Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata goyen po ten teban ten hinaying gega, mata goreb Al Kurun doloñ irnin yenbe yen hitte wan han mar goyen epte ma mata bulunmin halde pasi iryen. ² Gwahade mon kenem saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak irde han mar gobe goyare po huginen mata bulun minjon wukken hitin geb, mata bulun tihit yen matamin goke kanduknen ma nurwon. Irdeb saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen bada hewon. ³⁻⁴ Gega bulmakawya memeyat dari beleñ alyen mata bulun epte ma halde yuntek. Niñgeb dapña gasa yirde darim goyen ten al heren utirin ten hanjen gobe mata bulunmin bebak yird yird meten po ten hi.

⁵ Niñgeb Yesu Kristu megen gar wanbe Al Kurun gaha inyin: “Gebe al beleñ ge nin ten dapña gasa yirde, det galak nirwon yen ma nurde hinhan.

Niñgeb meten ge ten ten nin ne gago al nirarin.

⁶ Gebe al beleñ dapña kunga ten galak girde, kurab mata bulun halde halde nin galak girde hanjen goke amanen ma nurde hinhan.

⁷ Irkeb ne beleñ, ‘Al Kurun, ga nena! Asande yitin gwahade po dufayge gama ire yen wayhem,’ ginmirin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 40:6-8*

⁸ Yesube mehendeb, “Gebe al beleñ ge nin ten dapña gasa yirde, det galak girde, dapña kunga ten galak girde, kurab mata bulun hal hal nin galak girwon yen ma nurde hinhan. Gwaha gird gird nin amanen ma nurde hinhan,” yirin. Al Kurun galak ird ird mata gwahade gobe Moseyen sabare yitin gega, Al Kurunbe goke ma nurde hinhan. ⁹ Irdeb Yesu beleñ basan henbe, “Al Kurun, ga nena! Nebe dufayge gama ire yen wayhem,” yirin niñgeb, Yesube mere kame tiyyin gwahade po mata gergen forok ire yenbe

mehenjde galak mata bikkek nin yirin gobe pel iriyin. ¹⁰ Yesu Kristube gwaha mat wawun unjkurenjde gog po yingen Al Kurun galak iriyin. Irkebe gore po nenbe Al Kurun dilinde wukken hitirin.

¹¹ Moseyen saba gama irde nankahalmiin nankahalmiin pris belej tumnan huwarde altare dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde mata bulun halde halde metenj ten tebanj po ten hanjen. Gega dapna darim gore mata bulun epte ma halde sinj irtek hinhin. ¹² Goyenbe Yesube alyen mata bulun halde yunke goyare po hubu hiyyen yen nurdeb wawun unjkurenjde yingen Al Kurun galak irde kamyin. Irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkun hanin yase belej keperde Doyan Al Kurun hirin. ¹³ Irdeb asogominj yago yawan kahanj minde yufurka ten ten nalu nin doyan hen hi. ¹⁴ Yenbe wawun unjkurenjde yingen ten Al Kurun nin galak iriyin geb, alya bereyaminj goyen Al Kurun dilinde al wukken yirtin mar goyen huginenj bulunminj kuram monj yiriyin.

¹⁵ Holi Spirit wor goke mehenjde gaha yitin Al Kurunyen asande hi:

¹⁶ “Ne Doyan Al Kurun gareb gaha yen hime:

Kame nalu goyenter mel go hitte binja kurun tenbe gaha yinenj:

Nebe dufayminj bana sabane kerenj, irde binde kayenj,” yitin hi. *Yeremaia*

31:33

¹⁷ Irde Holi Spirit gore sopte gaha yirin:

“Nebe mata bulunminj halde yunenj.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunminj ge ma po nurenj,” gwaha yitin. *Yeremaia 31:34*

¹⁸ Ningeb yitin gwahade po, mata bulun halde pasi irtinje gorbe sopte mata bulun hal hal goke dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun nin galak ird ird mata gobe ma po hiyenj.

Yul ma yetek, sanjin po hetek

¹⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Yesu belej nenj ge ten dariminj wok irde kamyin goke Gasun Himam Wor Po Al Kurun hire gor kafura ma henj iginj hurkutek hite. ²⁰ Yesu kamyin gobe Gasun Himam Wor Po bana hurkun hurkun belej pet titin amil goyen erek yirin go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nenj gayen Al Kurunya huginenj hitek belej gergen wor po goyen kerd dunyinj.

²¹ Irdeb al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen doyan irde hi al gobe nenj hitte hi. Yenbe pris buda gote kurunminj fudinde wor po, megen gar nin monj. ²² Ningeb nenbe binininj de mat fudinde wor po yenj ge hekkenj nurdeb Al Kurun hitte kutek. Nenbe Yesuyen dari ten binininj de utirinj titinj, irde fe wukke belej mata bulunminj haltinj geb, binininj de wukkenj wor po nurde hite. Ningeb Al Kurun hitte kunj kunj kama ma henj hitek.

²³ Irde nenj hitte binja tiyyin al gobe yirin gwahade po fudinde tiyyen geb, dufay budam ma henbe yenj ge hekkenj nurde hite yenj hityen goyen tarenj po tanarde hitek. ²⁴ Irde kadninij ge amanenj nurd yunenj yunenya mata iginj ten tenya goke kurut yenj hitek yenj kadam tarenj gird tenj hitek. ²⁵ Irde al kura marbe gabu tenj tenj nin bada henj hanjen gega, nenbe gwaha ma tenj hitek. Gabu tenbe kadam sanjin gird tenj hitek. Hanja gayenbe yenj mulgan henj waj nalu binde henj hi geb, gabu henj kadam tarenj gird tenj tenj mata gobe sanjin po irtek.

²⁶ Munan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde nurd nurd ga mata bulun tenj tenj nin bada ma hetekbe det hoyan kura mayke kamke Al Kurun galak irde mata bulun goyen haltek belnenbe hubu wor po. ²⁷ Al kura gwaha tinayin marbe Al Kurun belej gote murungem kafuram wor po yunkeb kak belej Al Kurun asogo irtin mar kumga yiryen goke po doyan henayinj. ²⁸ Moseyen sabarebe al kura sabaminj ma gama irtin al gobe al irawa ma karwo belej

al gote mata bulun goke merere huwarde tagalkeb al goyen buninjen ma irde mayke kamyen yitin geb, gwaha ten hanjen. ²⁹ Moseyen saba ulin goke wor al gwahade yirde hanjen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurun Urmin harhok goyen sukal irde hi al gobe daha iryen? Al gobe Al Kurun binja kurun tiyyin goyen Yesu belen gama irde dari wok irde kamyin gore po al wukken hiriin gega, Yesu darim wok irde kamyin goyen ten kari kari irde hi irde Holi Spirit al buninjen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen al goyen sukal irde hi geb, gote murungem bulun kafuram wor po goyen tiyyen. ³⁰ Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen Urmin gaha inyin: “Al kurate haniin wol hej hej matabe nere geb, ne belen ga haniin wol hewen,” inyin. Irde sopte gaha yirin: “Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin goyen merem yan yiryen,” yirin. Nenbe gwaha yirin al goyen nurd unen hityen. ³¹ Al Kurun gwahader hitin belen gwaha yirin geb, yende bearar bana hitek gobe kafuram wor po yen nurde hime.

³² Ningeb hanƙapya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde hulsi yara go nurde dahade hinhan goke dufay henayin. Denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhan gega, tarej po hej hinhan. ³³ Kurarebe dukun al buda kurun dilin mar sukal dirde, mudunen hinhan. Irde kurarebe al kura kanduk gwahade yenen hinhan marya hej yenya tumnan kanduk bana hinhan. ³⁴ Denbe al koyare hej kanduk yenen hinhan mar goke bitin misin nurde faran yurde hinhan. Irde asogo dirde hinhan mar belen samunjin goran dirde hinhan gega, samunjin megen gar nin mon, huginjen hinayin go minyan yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb megen nin samunjin goran dirtin goke ma nurde aman hej hinhan.

³⁵ Ningeb, kanduk dahade kura kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurun nin hekken nurtin goyen tubul ma po tinayin. Gote murungembe igin wor po, irde kurun wor po. ³⁶ Ningeb det igin goke doyan hejbe aranen yul yen bada ma henayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde meten tenbe yen belen detmin dunen yen binja tiyyin goyen tenayin. ³⁷ Yenbe hej ga mon wayyen goke gahade katin:

“Al wayyen yitin al gobe wayyen.
Wan wan nalumin singir ma iryen.

³⁸ Delner al huwak gobe ne nin hekken nurde hinayin.
Gega al kura nubul tiyyen al gokeb amanen ma nurd unen,” yirin. *Habakuk 2:3-4*

³⁹ Ningeb nenbe dufayninin sorkok hej Al Kurun tubul ten kun bulun hetek mar mon. Gwahade yarabe yen ge hekken nurdeb yenya huginjen hitek mar.

11

Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek

¹ Be, al kura Al Kurun nin hekken nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen det kura yunen yeke goke doyan henyabe fudinde wor po dunyen go yen nurde ga hanjen. Irde det kura dilinde ma yintin gega, Al Kurun belen goke yitin geb, det gobe fudinde hi yen dufay budam ma hej hanjen. ² Asininin yagobe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan. Irkebe goke Al Kurun belen dilinde igin wor po yenen hinhin. ³ Nenbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hite. Ningeb megenya nanƙinya irde det kurun gayen yen belen mohonde po yeke forok yamin goyen bebak ten hityen. Irde det kurun gabe det kura dilnininde yenen hite gare ma yiryin yen nurde hityen.

⁴ Be, Abelbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb yen belen Al Kurun nin galak iryin gobe igin wor po, itin Keinyen folek. Ningeb Al

Kuruñbe det Abel beley galak iryinj goke amaney nurhem yirin. Irdeb Abel beley yey ge hekkeñ nurde hinhin goke al huwak inyinj. Abelbe kamyinj gega, yey beley Al Kuruñ nin hekkeñ nurde hinhin mata gobe gayenter wor nej beley gama irtek mata hi.

⁵ Be, Enokbe Al Kuruñ nin hekkeñ nurde hinhin. Niñgeb diliñ gergen hikeya Al Kuruñ beley yingen hitte tukukeb bemel po bana kuriñ. Irkeb al kura ulinj hakwam go ma po kenaminj. Al Kuruñ nin hekkeñ nurde hinhin goke Al Kuruñ beley diliñde iginj wor po kinyinj. ⁶ Fudinde, al kura Al Kuruñ nin hekkeñ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kuruñ beley mataminj goke amaney ma nurde hi. Niñgeb Al Kuruñ hitte kuñ hañ marbe Al Kuruñbe hi goyen fudinde yey nurde hinayinj. Irde yey ge sari kerde nankeney hañ mar gobe Al Kuruñ beley gote muruñgem iginj yunyen goyen wor fudinde yey nurde ga hinayinj.

⁷ Be, Noabe Al Kuruñ nin hekkeñ nurde hinhin. Niñgeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke Al Kuruñ beley inke nurdeb mereminj po gama iryinj. Irdeb hakwa kuruñ wor po kura irdeb dirinjminj goyen daha kamnak yey hakwa bana goñ yiryinj. Yey beley mata gwaha tiyyinj goreb goyenter nin alya bereyat mata buluñ kawan yikala yiryinj. Irkeb Al Kuruñ nin hekkeñ nurde hanjen mar Al Kuruñ beley al huwak yinen hiyen gwahade po, yey wor al huwak inyinj.

⁸ Be, Abrahambe Al Kuruñ nin hekkeñ nurde hinhin. Niñgeb Al Kuruñ beley hoy irde naña kura kame yende hiyyende gor kwayinj inke kuriñ. Yenbe naña gor yey ma nurde hinhin gega, nanaminj tubul tej kuriñ. ⁹ Abrahambe Al Kuruñ nin hekkeñ nurde hinhin. Niñgeb naña kura Al Kuruñ beley uney yey biña tiyyinj nanare gor kuriñ gega, albak heñ kuñ hitinj yara hinhin. Naña gobe kame urminj Aisakya asem Yekopyat naña hiyyen gega, tumñaj albak hitinj yara dapña sikken beley po ya irtiñde heñ kuñ hinhan. ¹⁰ Abrahambe megen gar nin taun nin ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe taun kura epte ma buluñ heñ huginjen hitek goyen goke po nurdeb nanamde goyen albak yara heñ kuñ hinhin. Taun huginjen hitek gobe Al Kuruñ beley po gwaha gwaha ireñ yey dufay henbe iryinj.

¹¹ Be, Abrahambe alik buluñ wor po hirinj, irde berem Sara manaj dirinj kawan kertek ma hirinj. Goyenbe Abraham go Al Kuruñbe biña tiyyinj gwahade po forok irde nunyen yey ge hekkeñ nurde hinhin. Niñgeb Sara gob biñ heñ dirinj al dirinj kawan kiryinj. ¹² Al go alik buluñ wor po epte ma dirinj minyan hetek gega, yey hitte mat al budam wor po fuful tiyyinj. Al fuful tiyyinj goyenbe dinambeya makanj ferenje nin sawsawa yara epte ma kapyanj hetek gwahade haminj.

¹³ Be, mel gabe tumñaj Al Kuruñ nin hekkeñ nurde kuñ kuñbe kamaminj. Mel go megen henyañbe Al kuruñ beley detminj yunen yey biña tiyyinj goyen ma yawaraminj. Goyenbe det go kame kame gwahade forok yiyyen yey nurdeb goke aman heñ hinhan. Irdeb, “Nenbe megen gar nin moñ, albak yara heñ belñen hite,” yey hinhan. ¹⁴ Gwaha yey hinhan gobe, “Nanjaninj fudindebe hoyanj hi,” yey nurdeb gogo yey hinhan. ¹⁵ Munanj mel gore megen nin nanaminj yubul tiyaminj goke dufay ug po heñ hinhan manhan hakot po mulgan heñ kuwoñ. ¹⁶ Gega gwaha ma tiyaminj. Gwaha titñenbe mel gobe naña iginj Al Kuruñ hiyende gor kuninj yey goke po nurde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kuruñbe mel goke nurde taun kura megen nin yara moñ goyen yunen yey gitik iryinj. Niñgeb Al Kuruñbe mel gore Al Kuruñnininj inen inen goke memya ma heñ hiyen.

¹⁷ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurunj niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Al Kurunj beleŋ tunŋaŋ ure yeŋ urmiŋ Aisak niŋ inke meremiŋ po gama irde urmiŋ go Al Kurunj niŋ galak iryiŋ. ¹⁸ Bikkeŋ Al Kurunj beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa teŋyabe, “Foŋeŋge yago niŋ biŋa tihim gobe urge Aisak hitte mat forok yenayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁹ Niŋgeb Abraham go Al Kurunj beleŋ gwahade biŋa tiyyiŋ go bebak teŋbe, “Al Kurunjbe urne maymeke kamyen goyen igiŋ sopte isaŋ hiyyen,” yeŋ hekkeŋ nuryiŋ. Irde urmiŋ mayeŋ tiŋe Al Kurunj beleŋ bada hawa inyiŋ. Niŋgeb mata goke teŋbe, “Abrahambe urmiŋ kamtiŋ goyen Al Kurunj beleŋ isaŋ heŋ tumulgaŋ teŋ unyiŋ,” yeŋ hanyen.

²⁰ Be, Aisak wor Al Kurunj niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb urmiŋ waraŋ Yekopya itiŋ Isoya hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayiŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ gwahade po guram yirde saŋiŋ yiriŋ. ²¹ Yekop wor Al Kurunj niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb alik buluŋ wor po heŋ kameŋ teŋ heŋyabe Yosep urmiŋ waraŋ hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayiŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ gwahade po guram yirde tareŋ yiriŋ. Irdeb genuŋmiŋ hende tawuŋ heŋ huwarde heŋyabe Al Kurunj doloŋ iryiŋ.

²² Be, Yosepbe Al Kurunj niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋ kameŋ teŋ heŋyabe kame kame Israel mar goyen Isip naŋa tubul teŋ kunayiŋ goke tagalyiŋ. Irdeb Israel mar goyen kuniŋ yeŋbe kiŋkiniŋ manaŋ yade goya kuŋ naŋamde gab mete teŋ teŋ niŋ yinyiŋ.

²³ Be, Mose naniŋya miliŋyabe Al Kurunj niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinaryum. Niŋgeb urmiŋ Mose kawaŋ hekeb diriŋ maliŋeŋ moŋ yara kenaryum. Irdeb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kurunj beleŋ diriŋ mukŋeŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ hekeb gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yiriŋ goke kafura ma haryum. Irde Mose kawaŋ hiriŋde mat gagasi karwo gayen bana kerde hike kuŋ kurunj hiriŋ.

²⁴ Be, go kamereb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kurunj Fero wiriŋ beleŋ Mose teŋ yende urmiŋ yara irke kuŋ kuŋ kurunj hiriŋ. Goyenbe Mosebe Al Kurunj niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin niŋgeb, kamebe Fero wiriŋ gote urmiŋ heŋ heŋ goyen pel iryiŋ. ²⁵ Yeŋbe Fero wiriŋ gote urmiŋ heŋ deŋem yaŋ heŋbe belŋeŋ megen niŋ mata buluŋ niŋ amaŋ hetek hinhin. Gega pel irde Al Kurunyen alya bere beleŋ kanduk yeneŋ hinhan goyen yeŋ wor mel goya heŋ tumŋaŋ kanduk yentek belŋeŋ goyen po gama irde hinhin. ²⁶ Yeŋbe gwaha teŋ hinhin gote muruŋgembe kame Al Kurunj beleŋ kurunj wor po nunyeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyen geb, Israel marya heŋ kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ gobe det kurunj, munaŋ Isip naŋare niŋ samuŋ kusamuŋ wor po yad yad gobe det diriŋeŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin. Yeŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ gogo teŋ hinhin yeŋ nurde uneŋ hime. ²⁷ Mosebe Al Kurunj niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kurunj beleŋ yeŋ ge biŋ ar yiriŋ goke kafura ma heŋ Isip tubul teŋ kuriŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurunj banare hitiŋ goyen kinyiŋ geb tareŋ po hinhin. ²⁸ Be, Mosebe Al Kurunj niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Pasoba dula mata teŋ sipsip gasa yirde dari yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirde yukunayiŋ yinke gwaha tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ, alya dapŋayat diriŋ mataliŋ gasa yirke kamtek gore waŋbe dari yamere go yeneŋbe fole yirde kukeb Israel marte diriŋ mataliŋbe ma kamamiŋ.

²⁹ Be, Israel marbe Al Kurunj niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb makaŋ ala kura Makaŋ Bukkeŋ ineŋ hanyen goyen Al Kurunj beleŋ pota irke kahalte megen fuŋiŋ forok yiriŋ. Irkeb goyaŋ kuŋ kurhan forok yamiŋ. Goyenbe Isip marbe Israel mar beleŋ tiyamiŋ gwaha tiniŋ usi teŋ kukeb makaŋ beleŋ aw yurke tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ.

³⁰ Be, Israel mar gobe Al Kurun nin hekkeḅ nurde hinhan. Niḅgeḅ naḅa fay 7 gayen naḅkahalmiḅ naḅkahalmiḅ Yeriko taun go miḅgu irde kuḅ hinhan. Irkeḅ koya kurun hora karkuwaḅ beleḅ po taun go miḅgu irtiḅ goḅe giḅgalaḅ irde kataḅmiḅ. ³¹ Goyenbe belen nin lepleḅ bere kura deḅembe Rahap gobe Al Kurun nin hekkeḅ nuriḅ. Niḅgeḅ Israel mar al irawa kura Yeriko taun go kawemde naḅa tulyaḅ kure yeḅ kwaryum goyen Yeriko taunde nin mar beleḅ gasa yirnak yeḅ hoy yirde yamiḅde bana yiriḅ. Irkeḅ Yeriko taunde nin mar goyen Israel mar beleḅ kuḅ tumḅaḅ gasa yirde heḅyabe Rahap muḅ po gab tubul tiyamiḅ.

³² Be, Al Kurun nin hekkeḅ nurde hinhan mar hoyaḅ gote baraḅ soḅte momoḅ ma direḅ. Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yeḅta, Dewit, Samuelyabe porofet yagoya gore mata teḅ hinhan gote baraḅmiḅ tagaleḅbe ulyaḅde kutek geb, gar po bada heweḅ. ³³ Mel gobe Al Kurun nin hekkeḅ nurde hinhan. Niḅgeḅ mel go kurabe meḅen nin doyaḅ mar karkuwaḅ yakira teḅ yende gasuḅde keḅperamiḅ. Irde kuramiḅbe mata huwak mat al doyaḅ yiramiḅ. Irde kurabe Al Kurun beleḅ det igiḅ yuneḅ yeḅ biḅa tiyyiḅ goyen yawaramiḅ. Irde kurabe laion kafuram wor po gote mohoḅ fada yiramiḅ. ³⁴ Irde kuramiḅbe kak ala karkuwaḅ bana yemeyamiḅ gega go ma kamamiḅ. Irde kurabe fulenḅare nin bidila beleḅ gasa yirteke kamnaḅ yamiḅ gega, soḅ hamiḅ. Irde kurabe saḅiḅ miḅmoḅ gega, Al Kurun beleḅ tareḅ yiriḅ. Kurabe fulenḅare nin mar tareḅ miḅyaḅ geb, naḅa hoyaḅde nin fulenḅa mar gasa yirde yakira tiyamiḅ. ³⁵ Bere kurabe diriḅmiḅ kamtiḅ goyen soḅte huwarke yenamiḅ. Munaḅ kurabe Al Kurun nin teḅ al hoyaḅ beleḅ buluḅ buluḅ yirke uliḅ misiḅ kurun wor po kataḅmiḅ. Gega kame Al Kurun beleḅ disaḅ hiyyeḅ go yeḅ nurde kamde kamde nin kafura ma heḅ Al Kurun harhok ma unamiḅ. ³⁶ Irde kurabe al hoyaḅ beleḅ giwgiw yirde yusulak tiyamiḅ. Irde kura marbe kahaḅya haniḅya fere yirde yukun koyare yeramiḅ. ³⁷ Mel gobe horare gasa yirke kamamiḅ, irde he walde walde det beleḅ kahal yoḅ yurke kamamiḅ, irde kurabe fulenḅare nin bidilare po gasa yirke kamamiḅ. Mel gobe det nin amu wor po heḅ hinhan, irde kurabe uliḅ umḅa igiḅ moḅ sipsipya memeyat sikkeḅ kerkek wor po goyen hor yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al buniḅeḅ, det miḅmoḅ wor po, irde al hoyaḅ beleḅ nanyaḅ yirde buluḅ buluḅ yirde hinhan. ³⁸ Meḅen nin marbe al gwahade goyen goke igiḅ ma nurde hinhan geb, mel go gor kura kuḅ igiḅ keḅpertek miḅmoḅ hamiḅ. Mel gobe gwaha yirkeḅ sawsawa po kurun naḅa bana hinhan. Munaḅ kurabe duguyaḅ kuḅ horabok bana hinhan. Irde kurabe meḅen yameyaḅ heḅ kuḅ hinhan.

³⁹ Be, al buda kurun goke tagalhem mar gobe Al Kurun nin hekkeḅ nurde hinhan. Niḅgeḅ Al Kurun beleḅ nere alya bereya fudiḅde yeḅ nurde yuniḅ. Goyenbe mel gobe Al Kurun beleḅ det yuneḅ yeḅ biḅa tiyyiḅ kurun goyen kura ma tamiḅ. ⁴⁰ Al Kurunbe mel go po moḅ, neḅ gayen wor yeḅ beleḅ biḅa tiyyiḅ gote igineḅ igiḅ wor po goyen yunmeke yeḅya neḅya tumḅaḅ buluḅ miḅmoḅ igiḅ wor po henayiḅ yeḅ nurdeḅ gogo araḅ ma yuniḅ.

12

Yesu po gama irde hitek

¹ Niḅgeḅ Al Kurun nin hekkeḅ nurd nurd mata dikala dirtiḅ mar gwahade gobe budam wor po nurd yuneḅ hite geb, Al Kurun nin hekkeḅ nurd nurd beleḅ pet dirtek detbe yade siḅa yirtek. Irde mata buluḅ, neḅ gayen buluḅ dirke kateḅ hityen goyen yubul po titek. Irde gab al kura kup yeḅ yeḅ karire heḅ kup yeḅ kuḅ pasi irde hanyen yara, neḅ wor meḅen gar heḅya Al

Kurunyen dufay gama ird ird beleñ kerd duntin goyen kun kun nin bada ma heñ kurut wor po yeñ hitek. ² Yesube Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mata gote min al, ird go mata goyen igin wor po irtek al. Ningeb neñbe Yesu yeñ unkuren nin po dufay heñ hitek. Hoyan hoyan nin ma nurtek. Yeñbe kame Al Kurun beleñ turun iryen goyen nurde hinhin geb, kuruse hende kamde kamde nin memya ma heñbe ulin misin katen kamyin. Irdeb kamyinde mat huwardeb Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Hurkunbe Doyan Al Kurun heñ Al Kurunyen hanin yase beleñ kipiryin. ³ Irde mata bulun mar beleñ bulun bulun ird hike goke mukku ma teñ goya goya sanin po hinhin goke dufay henañ ko. Gogab deñ wor Al Kurun gama ird ird goyen yul ma yeñ bada ma henayin.

Al Kurunbe huwak dire yeñbe kurareb kanduk yubul tike forok yeñ hanjen

⁴ Denbe mata bulun ma teñ hitek yeñ kurut wor po yeñ han. Goyenbe mata bulun asogo ird han goke kura ma kamde han. ⁵ Irde Al Kurun beleñ dirinje yago dinenbe tareñ heñ ge faran durtin goyen bitin sir yeñ hi. Taren dirtek mereminbe gahade:

“Dirinje, Doyan Al Kurun beleñ saba girde hiyen goyen kari kari ma irayin. Irde mata bulunge goke gineñ tikeb bulunen ma nurde hayin.

⁶ Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereya bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurde yunen hi goyen saba yirde kukalde hiyen.

Irde Al Kurun beleñ al kura nere yeñ nurde unen hi al gobe mata bulun tike bebak tiyyi yeñbe gote murunjem bulun unen hiyen,” yitin hi. *Mata Igin 3:11-12*

⁷ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun beleñ saba dirde kukalde dunke goya busahard hard nin ma nurde hinayin. Yeñbe al beleñ dirnen wen saba yirde hanjen gwahade goyen po, neñ gayen saba dirde hiyen. Al kura urmin saba ma ird hiyen kenem dirin gobe urmin yende wor po mon. ⁸ Dirinbe tumnan nanin yago beleñ saba yirde huwa yirde hanjen. Goyenbe adotin beleñ deñ goyen saba dirde huwa ma dirde hinayinbe denbe yende dirnen wen fudinde mon. ⁹ Neñbe nanninin yago megen nin beleñ saba dirde huwa dirde hanjen goyen goke palap yirde hityen. Ningeb det kawan hanya banare hanya gote min al Al Kurun gore neñ gayen yenya huginen heñ ge teñ saba dirde huwa dirde hike dahade geb palap ma irtek? Epte mon, palap po irtek. ¹⁰ Nanninin yagobe dufayminde igin yeñ nurde hinhan beleñ goyen gama ird neñ gayen belnen po saba dirde kukalde dunen hinhan. Munan Al Kurunbe neñ gayen yingen yara dilinde wukken wor po hewon yeñ saba dirde huwa dirde hiyen. ¹¹ Goyenbe saba dirde huwa dirde hikeb binininde misin nurde hityen geb, saba dird dird ninbe amanen ma nurde hityen. Gega binininde misin gwahade nurde gab kenkela bebak tenbe Al Kurun dilinde igin mata huwak teñ hitek. Irdeb bininin kamke igin po hitek.

Kenkela heñ hinan ko

¹² Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere tanartek tareñ minmon ird meremin gama ird kutek sanin manan hubu kenem gor po bada ma henayin. Sopte tareñ po heñ gama ird kun hinayin. ¹³ Irde mata huwak teñ teñ beleñtin goyen sope yirde huwa yirde hinayin. Gogab mata huwak teñ teñ tareñ dirnen mun po hi goyen sopte kurun heke igin gama ird kun hinayin.

¹⁴ Ningeb gwahade hitek yeñbe bitin kamke al buda kurun goya awalikde heñ heñ ge kurut wor po yeñ hinayin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukkek heñ

hej ge kurut wor po yeh hinayin. Al Kurun dilinje wukkek ma hinayinbe epte ma Al Kurun kennayin geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Irde kuratin kura son hejbe Al Kurun belej buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi bana goyen ma hinak geb, kenkela hej ga hinar ko. Irde he bulun kura* belej he hoyan igin goyen salaw yurde tukun hanjen gwahade yara, monjo den han bana al kura belej dufay bulun kerde wanbe dende dufay tumnan bulun yirnak geb, goke kenkela hej ga hinar ko. ¹⁶ Aisakye urmin matalin Iso gobe Al Kurun belej guram irde sanin wor po irwon. Goyenbe binje kamyin goke ten Al Kurunyen tarende nanin belej guram irde taren ird ird goyen goke ma nurdeb pel iryin. Ningeb denbe Iso belej mata tiyyin gwahade ma ten hinayin. Irde lelep mata ma ten hinayin. ¹⁷ Isobe kame bin bak yeke Al Kurunyen saninde guram nirde taren niryen yeh nanin gusunan iryin gega, nanin belej meremin ma nuryin goyen denbe nurde hanjen gogo. Yehbe esenya esenya nanin gusunan iryin gega, Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hej mata bulun tubul titek nalube bikken hubu hirin geb, gogo son hirin.

Nejbe Al Kurunyen Yerusalem bana hite

¹⁸ Be, asetin yagobe kun Sainai dugu kahan minde forok yamin. Gor forok yehbe kak melak kurun forok yeke kenamin. Irde kidoma taren wor po kukuwamnen belej dugu go aw urde menje kurun forok yeke kenamin. Goyenbe den wayan dugu gabe bikken asetin yago belej Sainai dugu kenen ufuramin gwahade mon. ¹⁹ Asetin yagobe Sainai dugure gor bigul fuk irke nuramin, irde al melak kura sanin minyan wor po nankinde mat forok yeke nuramin. Irdeb kafura wor po hejbe, “Nej gahade gare mere gwahade nurtek mon. Ningeb sopte goya mere ma dirwon yeh nurde hite,” yamin. ²⁰ Mel gobe Al Kurun belej, “Al kura dugu gayen ufurnayinbe hora belej gasa yirke kamnayin. Dapna wor gwahade po yirnayin,” yinyin goyen nurdeb kafura hejbe sopte nurtek ma yiryin. ²¹ Mel gore mata kenamin gobe kafuram wor po geb Mose wor, “Kafura hej ulne barbar yeh hi,” yirin.

²² Goyenpoga dugu den wayande gab Sainai dugu gwahade mon. Denbe Saion dugure wayan. Dugu gobe megen nin mon, Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote taun. Taun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin Yerusalem. Denbe Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen gabu irtinde wayan. ²³ Gorbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen tumnan gabu irtin han. Yende denembe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor han. Irde dende wor gor han. Irde al belej dirinmin matalin guram yirde taren yirde hanjen gwahade yara, Al Kurun belej den goyen guram dirde taren dirde hi. Yehbe alya bereya tumnan al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen al. Denbe Al Kurun gwaha ten hyen al goya al huwak Al Kurun belej bulunmin kuram mon igin wor po yirtin gote tonenya gor gabu irtin han. ²⁴ Irdeb den wor Yesu hitte wayan. Yehbe alya bereya nin ten Al Kurun hitte kun Al Kurun belej binja gergen tiyyin goyen sanin irde gote iginen forok irdeb alya bereyat mata bulun halde halde nin tenbe darim wok irde kamyin. Yesuyen dari gobe Abel mayke darim wok yirin go goya tunande mon. Abelyen daribe al go mayke kamke dari go kenenbe Al Kurun belej mayyin al goyen wol hirin geb, dari gobe wol hej hende nin dari. Ningeb Yesuyen dari gobe Abelyen dari gote folek.

²⁵ Ningeb Al Kurun belej mere dirde pel irnak geb, kenkela hej hinar ko. Bikkenbe megen nin al nindiken yara Mose belej asetin yago Israel mar

* **12:15:** He gayenbe nendeb buwi he go gwahade.

saba yirde hayhay yirke meremij pel iramij gote murungem buluj wor po taminj. Munaj gayenterbe Al Kurunj, Mose gote folek gore saba dirde hayhay dirke ga pel irnayinbe gote murungembe dahade tetek yej nurde hanj? Asetin yago belen taminj gote folek wor po tenayin geb. ²⁶ Al Kurunj belen Sainai dugure katenj mere tiyyin goya goyenbe megenya dugu kurunj goya angor yiriyin. Goyenbe gayenter nin yej Al Kurunj belen binja tenbe, “Kamebe sopte megen ga angor irenj. Nanjin mananj gwaha irenj,” yirin. ²⁷ Mere bilminj “Kame sopte angor yirenj,” yirin gote minbe kame wanbe det angor yirke korgonj henayin goyen tumnanj gwamunj yuryen goke yirin. Korgonj henayin det gobe megenya nanjinnya irde det kurunj yingenj yiriyin goyen goke yirin. Korgonj ma henayin detbe huginjen hinayin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ningeb Al Kurunj belen alya bereyaminj doyanj irde hire gobe ugala munj kura ma tiyyen geb, huginjen kinjinjen hiyen goke Al Kurunj iginj nurd untek. Irde Al Kurunjbe kak yara geb, alyen mata buluj ninj iginj ma nurdeb kunga yirde hiyen geb, palap irde kafura irdeya dolonj irde hitek.

13

Al hoyanj ninj amanenj nurtek

¹ Ningeb denbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyanj kadtin hamin goyen dende dari wor po yara nurdeb yej ge amanenj nurde yunenj hinayin. ² Irdeb al tinjen kura yenenbe gargar yird yird ninj bitin sir ma yej hiyen. Al kura Al Kurunyen miyonj yej hitte wayaminj gega, bebak ma tenya gargar yiramij geb, gago dinenj hime. ³ Irde Yesu ninj tenj koyare hanj mar goke bitin sir ma yej hiyen. Mel goke dufay henjabe denj wor yenyta tumnanj koyare hite yara nurde henya faranj yurde hinayin. Irde al kura buluj buluj yirke kandukjen nurde hanj mar goyen yenenbe goke buninjen yirde denj wor yej misin nurde hanj gwahade yara nurdeya faranj yurde hinayin.

⁴ Be, alya bereya ire unja henj henj mata gobe Al Kurunj belen iriyin geb, mata go palap irde buluj ma irde hinayin. Munaj al kura berem yanj gore bere hoyanja duwan tenj mata tenj hanj marya leplep mata hoyanj kurayen kurayen tenj hanj marya gobe kameb Al Kurunj belen merem yanj yiryen. ⁵ Irde hora ninj uguj po ma dufay henj hinayin. Al Kurunj belen, “Nebe epte ma gakira tiyen, irde epte ma gubul tiyen,” yirin geb, hora munj kura hikeb gago ep yej nurde hinayin. ⁶ Al Kurunj belen gwaha yirin geb, nenbe yej ge hekkenj nurdeb, “Doyanj Al Kurunjbe faranj nurd nurd al geb, epte ma kafura hewenj. Megen ninj mar belen ne gayen epte ma buluj nirnayin,” yej nurde hitek. ⁷ Irde den goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hinhan mar, dende doyanj mar goke bitin sir ma yej hiyen. Irde Al Kurunj ninj hekkenj nurde mata tenj henbe gote iginenj forok yej hike yenenj hinhan goke dufay henbe yej mata tenj hinhan gwahade po tenj hinayin.

⁸ Fudinde, Yesu Kristube bikkenj hinhin gwahade po, hanja gayen hi. Irde kame mananj huginjen hiyen. ⁹ Ningeb al kura saba hoyanj tawanj bitin yawarninj tike mali ma gama yirde hinayin. Al Kurunj dilindebe binjen nen nen mata gore epte ma dufaytinj tarenj iryen. Al Kurunj belen buninjen dirde iginj dird dird saba go kenkela bebak tike gab dufaytinj tarenj hiyyen. Binjen nen nen mata ninj yitinj saba bikkek go gama irde hinhan marbe gote iginenj kura ma po yawaraminj.

¹⁰ Nen hittebe Al Kurunj galak ird ird alta kura hi. Goyenbe Israel marte pris megen ninj gasunj himam Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird bana gonj hurkunj metenj tenj hanj mar gobe nende alta hende gor det Al Kurunj galak irtin

goyen epte ma yade nenayin. ¹¹ Yende saba bikkekdebe pris buda gotē kurunminjbe alyen mata buluj halde yune yej dapna gasa yirde darim po tej Gasuj Himam Wor Po bana goj hurkuj hiyen. Munaj gasonjbe Israel mar tiyuj tej hanjen sijare yukuj kunga tej hiyen.

¹² Ningeb Yesu wor dariminj wok irde kamke gore po alya bereyat mata buluj halde halde nij Yerusalem taun sijare ulinj misinj kuruj katej kamyinj. ¹³ Ningeb nej wor Yesu nin tej buluj dirke yul ma yej sanj po hetek. Irde Yesu belej kurinj goyen po gama irde hitek. ¹⁴ Nenbe megen gar nin taun kura huginij hiyen goke ma nankenej hite. Gwaha titjenjbe kame forok yej huginij hiyen taunde hurkuj hurkuj nin nankenej hite.

¹⁵ Ningeb Yesuyen tarenje Al Kuruj huginij kasor irde hitek. Gobe Al Kuruj galak ird ird mata geb, mohonininje deje irde isoka irde hitek. ¹⁶ Irde al hoyaj iginj iginj yirde, al kura det nin amu hej hanj mar faraj yurd yurd nin bitinj sir ma yej hinayinj. Al Kuruj belej matatinj go kenenjbe ne galak nirde hanj yej nurdeb amanaj nurd dunyej.

¹⁷ Be, denjbe denj Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaj marte mere nurde gama irde hinayinj. Irde yende yufukde hej mata tej hinayinj. Mel gobe denj belej Al Kurujyere mere kenjela gama irnayinj yej Al Kuruj belej metenj yuntinj geb, doyaj dirde hanj. Ningeb mereminj nurde gama irde hinayinj. Gogab mel gobe metenj tej hanjen goke bulunenj ma nurde amanj hej hinayinj. Gwaha ma tinayinjbe metenminj gore faraj ma duryej.

¹⁸ Irde nej ge Al Kuruj gusunaj irde hinayinj. Nenbe binininje mat wukkej wor po nurde hite, irde mata huwak po tej hitek dirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kuruj gusunaj irde henjabe yej belej aranaj nad nerke denj hitte kuj kuj ninj wor gusunaj irde hinayinj.

²⁰ Be, Doyaj Al Kurujninij Yesube nej sipsip yara gate doyaj al kuruj hirinj. Yenbe Al Kuruj belej binj tiyyinj huginij hitinj goyen tarenj ire yej darim wok irde kamyinj. Irdeb Al Kuruj belej kamtinje mat isanj hirinj. Al Kuruj gwahade gobe binj kamke iginj hej hej gote minj al.

²¹ Ningeb Al Kuruj belejbe denj goyen sanj hej dufayminj gama irde mata iginj tinayinj yej det iginj kuruj giuk tej dunwoj yej nurde hime. Irde yej belej mata amanaj nurde hitek goyen nej bana forok yirde hikeb Yesu Kristuyen tarenje mata tej hiwoj yej nurde hime. Yesu Kristube huginij denjem turuj yanj hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

²² Be, kadne yago, asanj gabe denj tarenj dire yej kayhem gega, ulyanj ma kayhem. Ningeb saba dirhem gayen al kura kapyanj hej dunke pinanj ma nurde kenjela palja irnayinj. ²³ Kadninij Timoti koyare hinhin gobe gayamuj ga po ga sija iran goyen nurde ga hinayinj. Timoti goyen hej ga moj ne hitte wakeb yenja tumnanj denj denye yej kurenj.

²⁴ Nebe Al Kurujyen alya bereya tumnanj denja hanj marya doyaj martinja goke dufay hej himyen goyen denj belej mel go momoj yirnayinj. Itali nanjare ninj Yesuyen alya bereya wor denj ge dufay hej hanj goyen momoj yirayinj ninhanj geb, gago bebak dirhem.

²⁵ Al Kuruj belej denj tumnanj buninij dirde iginj iginj dirde hiwoj yej gusunaj irde hime. Gog po.

Yems Yems belen asan kayyin

¹ Be, nebe Yems, Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyat meten al. Ningeb den Israel mar kura Yesu nurd unen han mar nanatin tubul ten bur yen kun almet nanayan han kurun goyen goke ten asan gago kan dunen hime.

Kanduk yenen gab sanjin henayin

²⁻³ Be, kadne yago, denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin gega, Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren iramin goyen go ma tubul tinayin gobe kame kanduk hoyan forok yen hinayin goyen wor taren hen igin fole yirde hitek yen nurde hanyen. Ningeb kanduk kurayen kurayen goke bulunen ma nurde hinayin. Taren dird dird nin gago forok yen han yen nurde aman hen hinayin. ⁴ Ningeb kanduk yenen fole yird yird matatin gobe sanjin po hiyyen. Gogab Al Kurunen mere gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayin. Irde matatin kurun goyen bana kura ga bulun minmon henayin. Mata igin kura tinin yenayin gob igin ala po titek hinayin.

⁵ Goyenbe kuratin kura mata goyen daha mat tiyen yen ma nuryenbe mata igin goyen ten tende nin dufay wukken nin Al Kurun gusunjan iryen. Al Kurunbe det basina ma irde hiyen al geb, al kura det kurun gusunjan irkeb goke pinen nurde unen inen ma tiyyen, irde igin ala unyen. ⁶ Gega gusunjan irde henyabe dufay budam ma henayin, yen ge po hekken nurde hinayin. Munan al kura dufay budam hiyyen gobe mepe belen makan duba tuktawan irde hiyen go gwahade yara, dufaymin kipirtin ma hiyyen geb, kurareb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hiyen munan kurareb gwahade ma nurde hiyen. ⁷ Ningeb al gwahade gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat det kura tewen yen ma po nuryen. ⁸ Al gobe dufaymin kipirtin mon geb, mata ten hiyen kurun gobe kukuwammen ala po ten hiyen.

Al horam yanja al siksuknenja

⁹ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura hora minmonbe megen nin mar dilindeb al kura gogo kun han yen ma denen hanyen. Goyenbe Al Kurun dilindeb det kurun yen denen hiyen geb, goke aman hen hinayin. ¹⁰ Munan busare nin det umnam igyen igyenbe pul yenbe hen ga mon gwilgwil irde hanyen. Al horam yan wor gwahade po han geb, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura horatin yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ten horatin yubul tinayin goke bulunen ma nurde hinayin. Yen belen matatin goke igin nurd dunen geb goke aman henayin. ¹¹ Fudinde wor po, nanja pirik irde wan hurkun misinen yan temeydeb busare nin det umnam igyen goyen fimin fudin yirke umnam bulaknen goyen hubu hekeb kamde katen hanyen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al horam yan wor hora metenmin ten henya yubul ten kamnayin.

Kanduk yenen yenen goya mata bulun titek dufayya

¹² Be, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe al kura yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen yunen yen binja tiyyin. Ningeb al kura kanduk yenen hiyen gega, fole yirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen yenja huginen hen hen nin binja tiyyin goyen go unyen. Ningeb murungem go tenayin marbe amanen nurnayin.

¹³ Uṅgurabe, “Al Kurun mata bulun tiwon,” yen epte ma lomlom iryen. Irde Al Kurunbe neṅ gayen mata bulun tinayin yen lomlom ma dirde hiyen. Niṅgeb al kura mata bulun kura titek dufay forok yeke goya, “Al Kurun beley lom nira,” ma yiyyen. ¹⁴ Gwahade yarab mata bulun ten ten ge biṅ huwarkeb dufay bulunminṅ gore po tulun ten tukukeb mata bulunde katerṅ hiyen. ¹⁵ Megen niṅ mata bulun ten ten ge biṅ huwarkeb gore mata bulun forok irde hiyen. Irkeb mata bulun go kun kurun henbe kamde kamde forok irde hiyen.

¹⁶ Niṅgeb, kadne yago, “Al Kurun beley lom dirke mata bulun tihit,” mere gobe usi geb pel irde hinayin. ¹⁷ Mata iginya det igyen igyen bulun minṅmonṅ kurun gobe nanṅkinde niṅ hulsi yiryin al Al Kurun gore dunerṅ hi. Al Kurunbe nanṅkinde niṅ hulsi beley gasun unṅkurenṅde ma hen matam matam ten hanṅyen gwahade mon. Yenbe huginenṅ igin igin po dirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Yenbe al minṅ hoyanṅ megen niṅ goyen wor kame yawarenṅ yenbe neṅ wa dawaryin. “Mere fudinde Yesu niṅ yitinṅ nurkeb neya huginenṅ hitek,” yen basinṅ diryin. Al minṅ hoyanṅ megen niṅ goyen wor kame yawarenṅ yenbe gogo neṅ wa basinṅ diryin.

Al Kurunyen mere nurtek, irde gama irtek

¹⁹ Kadne yago, nebe denṅ ge amanṅ nurde hime. Niṅgeb merene ga kenṅkela nurnanṅ ko. Al kura mere tike nure yenbe palṅa irde hinayin. Irde bemel ma mere ten hinayin, dufay henṅ ga mere ten hinayin. Irde aranṅ bearar ma ten hinayin. ²⁰ Bearar mata gobe Al Kurun beley mata huwak ten hiwonṅ yen nurd dunerṅ hiyen goyen mon. ²¹ Niṅgeb bitinṅ bana dufay bulunya mata bulunya goyen tumṅanṅ yade sinṅ yirnayin. Irde neṅ nurhet nurhet dufaytinṅ go fole irdeb Al Kurun beley mere dirke nurde hanṅyen goyen fudinde yen kenṅkela po tanarde hinayin. Mereminṅ go kenṅkela tanarde hinayinṅbe gore tareṅ dirke mata bulunde ma katnayin geb.

²² Mereminṅ dulinṅ po nurde wasak ma ten hinayin. Mereminṅ nurde go po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha ma ten hinayinṅbe mereminṅ nurhet yen hanṅ gobe dindikenṅ go po usi yirde hinayin. ²³ Al gwahade gobe al kura luṅen ten dinsoknebe gwahade yenṅ kinyenṅ gega, ²⁴ luṅen go tubul tenṅ kunṅbe aranṅ po biṅ sir yiyyenṅ go gwahade yara. Niṅgeb Al Kurunyen mere nuryenṅ gega, ma gama iryenṅ al go wor mereminṅ nuryenṅ gobe minṅ minṅmonṅ hiyyen. ²⁵ Al Kurunyen mere gobe bulunṅ minṅmonṅ huwak wor po. Irde mata bulunṅ bana mat al yade sinṅ yird yird tareṅ minṅyan. Niṅgeb al kura mere go huginenṅ kenṅkela po kenenṅ henbe tenṅ binṅde kerde gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beley goke guram irde iginṅ iginṅ irde hiyen.

²⁶ Munanṅ al kura beley, “Nebe Al Kurunyen mata gama irde hime,” yiyyenṅ gega, mohonṅ ma hibol tenṅ yenṅ ma yetek mere tenṅ hiyenṅ gobe yinṅenṅ goyen po usi irde hiyen. Gwaha tenṅ hiyenṅbe Al Kurunṅ gama irde hime yiyyenṅ gobe Al Kurunṅ dilinṅde minṅ minṅmonṅ hiyyen. ²⁷ Al Kurunyen mata goyen fudinde gama irninṅ yenbe dirinṅ kagewya beretapya kanduk bana hanṅ mar goyen kunṅ faranṅ yurde hinayin. Irde megen niṅ mata bulunṅ kurunṅ goyen yenenṅ yilwa yirde Adonininṅ Al Kurunṅ dilinṅde wukkenṅ po hinayin. Gogab ultinṅde merem mon, wukkenṅ wor po denerṅ hiyen.

2

Al kura po iginṅ irde al kurabe bulunṅ ird ird mata gobe bulunṅ

¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu al turun yan wor po goke dufaytin sanin irde han. Ningeb al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. ² Be, al irawa kura dende gabu gasunde gor wayiryen. Kurabe horam yan al, ulin umna igin damun hende wor po goyen yerde wayyen. Irke goya goyen po al siksuknen kura det erek ereken tikin minyan bulun goyen yerde gor wayyen. ³ Irkeb denbe al umna igin igin ten wayyen al goke po nurde gargar irde, “Gebe wan gasun iginde gar kepera,” innayin. Gega al siksuknen gobe, “Gebe al dengem mon geb, irar ira huwara. Ey, monge wan gasun malire kahanne minde gar kepera,” innayin. ⁴ Den belen gwaha tinayinbe bitin bana dufay bulun minyan geb, gogo mata gwahade tihit yen bebak tinayin. Irde den Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti kurun forok irhet yen nurnayin.

⁵ Kadne yago, den ge amanen nurde hime. Ningeb merene ga nurnan. Al siksuknenbe megen nin marte dilindebe al mali denem mon yen yenen hanjen. Gega Al Kurunbe al gwahade gore yen ge dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun dilinde al denem yan henayin yen basina yiryin. Irkeb yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen kame alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin yen bina tiyyin goyen tenayin. ⁶ Gega denbe al siksuknen goyen palap ma po yirde han. Goyenbe ganun mar belen bulun bulun dirde kanduk dunen hanjen? Samun minyan mar belenbe gogo ma merem yan dirde merere dukun han? ⁷ Go mar goreb den belen Kuruninin yen igin wor po nurde han al Yesu goyen mere bulun mat irde hanjen geb.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen asande saba kurun kura, “Gigen ge amanen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin,” yen katin hi. Ningeb yitin gwahade po gama irde han kenem igin ten han yen nurd dunen. ⁹ Goyenbe al kura po igin igin irdeb kurabe kenen wasak ten han kenem denbe Al Kurunyen saba pel irde han geb, mata bulun mar yen nurd dunyen. ¹⁰ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurunyen saba tumnan nurde kenkela gama yirde hiyen gega, unkenen mun kura son hiyyen gobe sabamin goyen tumnan son hihi yen kinyen geb gago dinen hime. ¹¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen, “Al berem yanbe bere hoyanja ma duwan ten hinayin,” yirin goya, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin,” yirin goyen unkenen kura son henayinbe Al Kurun belen sabamin kurun goyen son hahan yen dinyen. Ningeb al berem yan kura gore bere hoyan kura ma duwan iryen gega, al hoyan kura bida iryenbe sabamin kurun goyen son hiyyen. ¹² Ningeb al hoyan nin amanen nurde hinayin yitin Al Kurunyen saba kurun goyen po gama irde mere ten mata ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe mata bulun bana ma hinayin. Munan gwaha ma ten hinayinbe sabamin kurun gore po Al Kurun belen dilinde merem yan diryen. ¹³ Goyenpoga al kura al hoyan buninen ma yirde hiyen gobe kame Al Kurun dilin mar huwarkeb yen wor buninen ma iryen. Munan al kura al hoyan buninen yirde hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor buninen iryen geb, merem yan yird yird nalu funande yen dilin mar huward huward nin kafura ma hiyyen.

Mataminbe igin mon kenem Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gobe min minmon hiyyen

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, al kurabe yingen ge yenbe, “Nebe Yesu nin dufayne sanin irde hime,” yen hiyen gega, mataminbe hoyan po kun hiyenbe mere gwaha tiyyen gore epte ma igin iryen. Ningeb al gore, “Yesu nin dufayne taren irde hime,” yen hi goke Al Kurun belen mata bulunde mat

epte ma tumulgan tiyyen. ¹⁵ Be, kadtin kura bere daw ma al dirin daw gobe ulin umna igin mat ten binje go kura netek minmon wor po hiyen.

¹⁶ Goyenbe den belen kenenbe, “Al Kurun belen doyan girde hi geb igin kwayin. Meje girkeb meje diba kura hor irayin. Binje nene ep hawayin,” innayin. Goyenpoga det goke amu wor po hej hi goyen kura mun ma faran urdeb mere ulin po gwahade innayinbe meretin gobe min minmon hiyyen.

¹⁷ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, “Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hite,” yen han gega, matatinbe hoyan po kuj hi kenem, “Yesu nin dufayninin sanjin irde hite,” yen han gobe duldul yen han.

¹⁸ Goyenbe al kura belen merene fudinde yen ma nurdeb, “Yesu nin dufay taren ird irdya gote mata ten tenyabe hoyan hoyan geb,” yen hanyen. Gega meremin gobe fudinde mon. Meremin gokeb ne belen wol henbe, “Gebe Yesu nin dufayge taren iran gega, mata igin ma ten hayinbe daha mat dufayge sanjin iran goyen fudinde yen nurtek? Epte mon. Munan nebe mata igin ten himekeb matane goreb dufayne Yesu nin taren irde himyen gobe fudinde yen gikala giryen,” inen. ¹⁹ Gebe Al Kurunbe unjuren po hi yen nurde ha. Gobe igin. Goyenbe unjura wor gwahade po yen nurdeb yen ge kafura hej barbar yen han. Ningeb Al Kurunbe unjuren po hi yen nurde ha gega, mata igin ma ten hayin gobe min minmon.

²⁰ Denbe da kukuwa wor po? “Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hite,” yen han gega, matatinbe igin mon kenem, meretin gobe min minmon goyen daha mat dikala dirneke gab kenkela bebak tinayin? ²¹ Be, asininin Abrahambe Al Kurunyen mere po nurdeb urmin Aisak goyen Al Kurun galak ire yen tuku hora belen po alta irdeb go hende kerde kunga ten Al Kurun dolon iren tiyyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe al huwak inyin.

²² Abraham mata tiyyin goreb kenkela dikala dirde hi. Dufayya matayabe hoyan hoyan mon, tunande wor po. Yenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanjin iryin geb, meremin po gama irde mata tiyyin gogo. Ningeb matamin goreb dufayminbe fudinde wor po ep hitin goyen kawan iryin. ²³ Irdeb matamin goreb Al Kurunyen asande, “Abrahambe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen al huwak kinyin,” yitin gote min goyen kawan forok iryin. Abrahambe gwaha tiyyin geb, Al Kurun belen kadne yen nurd unen hinhin.

²⁴ Ningeb Al Kurun dilinde huwak hej hej belen gobe yen ge dufay taren ird ird po mon. Matatinde manan meremin gama irnayinbe yen belen al huwak yen dinyen.

²⁵ Gwahade goyen po, belen nin lelep bere denembe Rahap goyen Yeriko taunde hinhin wor Al Kurun dilinde mata igin tikeb Al Kurun belen bere huwak inyin. Bere gobe Israel al irawa kura Yosuwabe belen, “Yeriko taunde balmin kuj nana tulyan kunjbe wan momon niryi,” yinke kukeb gor nin mar belen gasa yirnak yen bere gore yaminde yukunbe balminde belen hoyan mat yad yerke mulgan hej kwaryum. ²⁶ Ningeb al kamtin hakwambe tonen minmon gwahade goyen po, al kura belen, “Al Kurun nin dufayninin sanjin irde hite,” yen hinayin gega, matamin hoyan kukeb, meremin gobe min minmon hiyyen.

3

Dufay hej ga mere ten hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, kame nen tumnan Al Kurun dilin mar huwartekyabe nen saba tagal tagal marbe al mali hoyan yara mon, mere kurunde wor

po kutek gobe nurde hanj gogo. Niŋgeb deŋ budam al saba yird yird mar ma henayin. Kura belen po saba mar henayin. ² Neŋ albe mata kurayen kurayende buluŋ teŋ hityen geb gogo gwaha dinen hime. Al kura mere soŋ ma heŋ hiyen al gobe Al Kurun diliŋde bulunmin miŋmon hiyyen. Irde yinŋen keŋkela dufay heŋ gab mata teŋ hiyen geb soŋ ma heŋ hiyen. ³ Be, hos go dufayninin po gama irde kuwoŋ yeŋbe mohon bana ain parwek yerde goyenter kaŋ feŋ teŋ gor yanarde yuluŋ titekeb hos goyen igin dufayninin po gama irde hanyan. ⁴ Be, hakwa wor gwahade po. Hakwa kurun wor po goyen meŋe tareŋ huwarde tuktawan irde hiyen. Goyenbe hakwa go teŋ kun hiyen al gore goŋ kura kwe yeŋ nurdeb hakwa tigiri teŋ teŋ det dirneŋ muŋ hakwa kimyan belen hi goyen tigiri tikeb hakwa kurun goyen al gote dufay po gama irde kuyen. ⁵ Gwahade goyen po, det dirneŋ muŋ al mohon bana gore mat mere forok yeŋ hanj goreb alyen heŋ heŋmin kurun goyen kurabe igin irde, kurabe bulun irde teŋ hanyen. Be, kadilia kurun hiyyende kak boŋen kura busare katyenbe daha tiyyen? Busa kurun gobe heŋ wor yeŋ kuyen geb. ⁶ Niŋgeb mohonninin wor kak boŋen dirneŋ muŋ go gwahade goyen po, neŋ al kurun gayen bulun dirde hiyen. Mohonnininbe mata bulun gasun geb, gor matbe neŋ kurun gayen bulun heŋ hityen. Mata bulun mohonnininde forok yeŋ hanyen kurun gobe kak belen det kunga teŋ pasi hiyyen gwahade goyen po heŋ heŋninin kurun gayen bulun wor po dirde hiyen. Irde funanbe mata bulun gote murunŋem teŋbe kak alare heŋ hunga kunayin.

⁷ Megen nin, hende nin, irde makan bana nin dapŋa kurayen kurayenya nuya kurun goyen al belen igin yade paka yirke yase heŋ yewek yagot mere nurnayin. ⁸ Goyenbe mohonnininbe al kura belen epte ma mala tiyyen. Dapŋa duwi yara meteneŋ wor po. Niŋgeb hugineŋ ugala titinde po heŋ mere bulun teŋ hiyen. Irde det bulun al belen nene kamtek go gwahade goyen po, al bulun yirde hiyen.

⁹ Neŋbe mohonninin gore Adoninin Doyan Al Kurun turun irde hityen. Irdeb gore po al hoyan Al Kurun belen yinŋen yara yiryin goyen karan yurde teŋ hityen. ¹⁰ Mohonninin unjkuren bana gor mat po Al Kurun turun irdeb bana gore po al karan yurde teŋ hityen. Niŋgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade gobe igin mon geb tubul po tinayin. ¹¹ Feya makanyabe igin fe dilin unjkurende mat po marde wan hiriryen? Epte mon. ¹² Irde igin fik he hende olip he igineŋ forok yenayin? Irde wain igineŋ gob fik he hende forok yenayin? Epte mon. Gwahade goyen po, makan wan ala heŋ hiyende gorbe epte ma fe yase forok yiyyen.

Al Kurun diliŋde dufay wukkek

¹³ Be, dufay wukkek minyan albe ne nurhem nurhem mata gob hubu. Niŋgeb deŋ kura belen, “Dufay wukkekne minyan geb, Al Kurunen dufay keŋkela bebak teŋ hime,” yiyyen al gobe ne nurhem nurhem mata go tubul teŋ mata igin teŋ hinayin. Irkeb keneŋbe meremin fudinde yeŋ nurtek. ¹⁴ Munan kuratin kura kadom igin mat hike yeneŋ daniŋ neŋ gwahade mon yeŋ nurd nurd mataya kudin mataya minyan al gobe, “Nebe dufay wukkekneŋ,” yeŋ parpar teŋ mere fudinde pel irde usi ma po teŋ hiyen. ¹⁵ Dufay wukkek deŋ belen yeŋ hanj gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wan hi. Megen nin po, Holi Spirityen dufay mon, Unŋurayen. ¹⁶ Gwahade geb deŋ belen kudin mataya ditin igin mat hike yeneŋ daniŋ neŋ gwahade

mon yey nurd nurd mataya ten hinayinbe kadam bearar gird ten ten mata forok yirde hinayin. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin.

¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay wukkek Al Kurun hitte mat watin gobe dufay bulun minmon wukken wor po hiyyen. Irkeb dufay go minyan marbe bin kamke al hoyanya igin hinayin. Irde bin yurumnen hinayin. Irde balmin hej al hoyande mere nurde hinayin. Irde albe buninen yirde hinayin. Irde mata igin kurayen kurayen ten hinayin. Irde al kura po igin igin yirde kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Mel gobe binde mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb bin kamke al hoyanya igin hej hej mata forok irde hinayin marbe mata go tarej po irkeb al hoyan wor yenenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hinayin.

4

Megen nin mata gama irde hanj marbe Al Kurun asogo irde hanj

¹ Be, da belej dirkeb dindiken ulin kadam ginen ten arde ten hanj? Mata gobe megen nin detya mataya nin bitin huwarkeb gore po dufay iginya arde har goreb mata gogo forok yey hi. ² Ningeb det kura goninin yan hetewon yey nurde hanj gega, go ma yadeb al det go minyan al goyen detmin goke po ten tuwagin bearar yirde al bida yirde hanjen. Goyenpoga det go ma po yade hanjen. Irdeb kadam mohonde ten arde hanjen. Det goyen go ma yade hanjen gote minje Al Kurun gusunaj ma irde hanjen geb gogo. ³ Kurabe gusunaj irde hanjen gega, det go yade dindiken ge amaj hetek dufay kerde gusunaj irde hanjen. Ningeb dufaytin bulun goyen Al Kurun belej yenenbe gogo ma dunen hiyen.

⁴ Denbe Al Kurun gama irde hite yey hanj gega pel irde megen nin dufay po gama irde hanj. Gobe al beremyan gore bere hoyanya duwan hej hanj go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata gobe Al Kurun nin bulun nurd nurd mata yey ma nurde hanj? Megen nin dufay nin amanaj nurde go po gama irde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen asogo henayin. ⁵ Munaj Al Kurunyen asande, "Holi Spirit Al Kurun belej nen bana kiryin gore, 'Ne nin po nurde hinayin. Munaj harhoktin nunnayinbe igin ma nuren,' yirin," gwahade yitin hi gobe min minmon yey nurde hanj? ⁶ Denbe gwaha ten hanj gega, Al Kurun belej buninen dirde igin igin dird dird gobe mata buluntin gote folek. Ningeb goke asanminde gahade katij hi:

"Al kura yingen nen harhet harhet ten hanj marbe Al Kurun belej asogo yirde hi.

Munaj al kura yingen nenbe epte mon yey nurde hanj marbe Al Kurun belej buninen yirde igin igin yirde hi," yitin. *Mata Igin 3:34*

⁷ Ningeb dindiken turun ma irde Al Kurun yufukde po hinayin. Irde Satan asogo irde hinayin. Irkeb Ungura go dubul ten busaharyen. ⁸ Al Kurunya awalik henbe yey bindere kunayin. Irkeb yey wor den bindere wayyen. Ningeb den mata bulun marbe mata buluntin goyen yubul po ten hinayin. Irde den Al Kurunyen dufayya megen nin dufayya gabu yirde hanj marbe megen nin gobe tubul po ten Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde dilinde wukken hinayin. ⁹ Irde mata buluntin goke kanduknen nurde buninen nurdeb esen hinayin. Denbe amaj hej hinman ten hanjen gega, hanja matbe mata buluntin goke buninen nurde esen hinayin. ¹⁰ Irde nen harhet harhet ma ten Al Kurun yufukde po hinayin. Irke gab yey belej turun diryen.

Kadom tagal guney ma tinayin

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, dindigen kadom mere buluj mat girde ma tej hinayin. Al Kurunyen sabarebe, “Kadom tagal guney ma tej hinayin irde kadtinde mata kura goke buluj mat ma yinej hinayin,” yitin. Ningeb al kura mata gwahade tej hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba goyen buluj iney tagal uney hinayin. Ningeb den belej sabamin go igin moy innayinbe epte ma sabamin gama irde hinayin. Go gama irtinjenbe dindiken Al Kurun hihit yey al hoyande mata goyen yenej gwaha gwaha tahañ yey tagalde yunen hinayin. ¹² Fudinde, neñ ge tej saba kurun go forok ird dunenbe mataninin yenej igin ma buluj dinej dinej albe Al Kurun unjuren po hi. Go al gore po gabe neñ gayen dumulgan tiye yeybe igin gwaha tiyyen. Munan buluj dire yeybe igin gwaha diryen. Ningeb denbe da al wor po geb gogo, kadtin yagot mata yenej igin ma buluj yinen hanj?

Dende sanjibe ep yey ma nurnayin

¹³ Be, den kurabe, “Hanja ma gise dawbe taun kurun hoyande kun dama unjuren gon heñ hora metey tej hora kurun yawartek,” yey hanj. Gega den al gwahade gobe ga nurnan. ¹⁴ Denbe fay urke den hitte mata dahade forok yiyyen gobe ma po nurde hanj. Neñ megen hite mar gayenbe yamun yuwaljenbe dinamnam go gwahade po, megen gar epte ma ulyande hitek. Heñ ga ma hubu hetek geb. ¹⁵ Ningeb gwaha yitinenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun belej igin nurde hi kenem ma kamde timanbe metey gwaha gwaha titek,” yey hinayin. ¹⁶ Goyenbe denbe gwaha ma tej hanj. Ne harhem harhem tej dindiken ge turun turun tej hanj. Mata gwahade tej hanj kurun gobe Al Kurun dilinde buluj wor po tej hanj. ¹⁷ Ningeb kenkela dufay henañ ko. Al kura mata iginbe nurd nurd ga gama ma iryen gobe Al Kurun belej al gobe mata buluj tej hi yey kinyen.

5

Buluj mat hora yade al horam yan hitin al gobe kame kanduk kennayin

¹ Be, den al horam yan mar, ga nurnan ko. Kame matatin goke kanduk kurun wor po forok yeke yenej hinayin geb, goke dindiken ge buninen nurde esen epte ma tej hinayin. ² Matatinbe gahade: dettinja samuntinyabe yade al buninen faran yurtinenbe dulin po hike bida henayin. Amiltin manan gwahade po hike sisige belej walnayin. ³ Gol horaya silwa horaya yade dindiken ge po nurde yatin bana po yerde hike humuyen belej po tum yurde hanjen geb, hora gote metenminbe hubu hitinyen hanj. Irkeb kame nalu funandeb hora metey ma yuntin goyen kenenbe Al Kurun belej merem yan diryen. Irde kak belej det kumba tikeb mugol nen hi go gwahade goyen kudin matatin goke Al Kurun belej buluj wor po diryen. Den goyen gwaha dirtek nalube binde heñ hi gega, megen nin det yade pipkatoka yirde hanj. ⁴ Ningeb den al horam yan mar, ga nurnan! Yamun usan tej tej marya wit sak yeke walde walde marya murungem ma yunkeb bin misin nurde esen hanj. Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun taren minyan gore goyen nurde hiyen geb, kamebe goke buluj wor po diryen. ⁵ Irde dapna belej kamde kamde nalumin ma nurde dula ug po tej bam yey hanjen go gwahade goyen, den wor Al Kurun belej muduner muduner nalu ma nurde henya dindiken ge po nurde dula bidak tej samun budam po yade hanj. ⁶ Denbe al kura buluj dirde njinyam ma dirtek mar goyen titminen

wor po uliñde merem yañ yirde gasa yirke kamde hanjen gega, kura mun asogo ma dirde hanjen.

Kanduk yenen hinayin gega yul ma yey taren po hinayin

7 Niñgeb, kadne yago, al beley buluj gwahade dirde han gega, mata bulujmin goyen yubul ten ten ge doyan heñ heñ niñ piñen ma heñ hinayin. Irke kuj kuj Doyan Al Kurun wayyen. Denbe binje hardeb arañ arañ netek heke ninin ninin ma tenbe nalumde ga yey piñen ma heñ doyan heñ hanjen. Kigarin niñ wor gwahade po ten hanjen. 8 Niñgeb den wor Doyan Al Kurun wañ wañ nalu binde heñ hi geb, kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen han goke mukku ma ten goya sanij po heñ hinayin. 9 Irde, kadne yago, kanduk kura den bana forok yeke fugugur ten dindiken uliñ kadm mohonje ma ten hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al iginya bulunya pota yird yird Al beley wañ matatin goke murungem buluj dunyen. Yey wañ wañ nalu gobe binde wor po heñ hi. Niñgeb gwaha ma ten hinayin.

10 Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yenen hinhan gega, goke mukku ma ten taren heñ Doyan Al Kurunyen denjeme meremin tagalde kuj hinhan. Niñgeb den wor mel gote mata goyen po gama irde hinayin. 11 Gwaha ten hitekeb Al Kurun beley guram dirde igin igin diryen gobe nurde hite. Denbe Yopyen baran nurde hanjen gogo. Yenbe kanduk kurun bana hinhin gega, yul ma yey taren po heñ hinhin. Irkeb kuj kuj funanbe Doyan Al Kurun beley faran urde sanij irkeb sopte igin wor po hirin. Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurunbe buninenmin kurun wor po.

12 Be, kadne yago, mere kura momon direñ tihim gabe det kurun wor po niñgeb, kenkela nurnan ko. Denbe mere kura fudinde tihit yeyya ga nanjinnya megenya irde det hoyan kura denje ma yurnayin. Fudinde yenbe “Fudinde,” po yey hinayin. Munan monbe “Mon” po yey hinayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe Al Kurun beley merem yañ diryen.

Al Kurun gusunan ird ird gote tarenbe kurun

13 Be, den bana goyen al kura kanduk yenen han? Gwahade kenem goke Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. Munan al kura amanen nurde han? Gwahade kenem Al Kurun turun ird irdde niñ tikiñ henayin. 14 Irde kuratin kura garbam hiyyen? Gwahade kenem Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar hoy yiryen. Irkeb mel gore wañ al go igin hewon yey det fimin uliñde sam irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denjeme al goke igin hiwi yey Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. 15 Al kura Al Kurun niñ dufaymin taren irde gusunan iryenbe garbam al gobe igin hiyyen. Irde firтинde po hiyen goyen huwaryen. Irde al go mata bulujmin beley kura irke garbam hitin kenem go wor halde unkeb igin hiyyen. 16 Niñgeb kadtin buluj kura irde kenem goke kadm pohogay gird ten hinayin. Irde kadm faran gurd gurd niñ Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun beley garbantin sope dirde hiyen. Al kura Al Kurun diliñde huwak henya gusunan irde hiyenbe Al Kurun beley gusunamin goyen nurde wasak ma ten hiyen. Huginen wol heñ unen hiyen geb, gogo dinen hime.

17 Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaiabe al nen yara po. Goyenpoga Israel nanja bana gon kigarin ga kater ma yey Al Kurun gusunan irde teban irkeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigarin mun kura ma katyin. 18 Irdeb go kamereb sopte po Elaiabe beley kigarin niñ gusunan irkeb Al Kurun beley wol

hekeb kigarin katyin. Irke megen bida hekeb binje yago harke igin kawan hamin.

Mata bulun de han mar faran yurke Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin

¹⁹ Kadne yago, den bana goyen al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde san hen beley hoyan kukeb kadam kura beley kun faran urde sopte Al Kurun hitte tumulgan tiyyen. ²⁰ Mata gwahade goke yitin mere goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen. Merebe gahade: “Al kura kadam mata bulun bana hikeya tumulgan tiyyen. Irkeb mata bulun al gobe huginjen kamtek gega, Al Kurun beley mata bulunmin kurun goyen halde unkeb igin hiyyen. Irkeb kadam faran uryen al gobe fudinde wor po faran ura yen kentek,” yitin hi. Gog po.

1 Pita

Pita beleŋ asaŋ meheŋde kayyiŋ

¹ Be, nebe aposel Pita, Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al. Ne beleŋ deŋ alya bereya Pontus nanja, Galesia nanja, Kapadosia nanja, Esia* nanjaye Bitinia nanjaya bana goŋ haŋ mar kura Al Kurun beleŋ basaŋa dirtiŋ hitte asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Deŋbe nanatiŋ wor po yubul teŋ kuŋ albak yara hitiŋ haŋ.

² Deŋbe Adoniniŋ Al Kurun beleŋ po nere henayiŋ yeŋ nurde bikkeŋ basaŋa diriŋ, irde Holu Spirit beleŋ Al Kurun diliŋde al wukkeŋ wor po diriŋ. Go diriŋ gobe kame Yesu Kristuyen mere gama irke darim beleŋ po mata buluŋtiŋ halde wukkeŋ diriŋe goke teŋ gogo basaŋa dirde wukkeŋ diriŋ.

Niŋgebe Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gobe deŋ hitte kurun wor po hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

Al Kurunya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ mata niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hityen

³⁻⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe bunineŋ wor po dirdeb neŋ gayen yiŋgeŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ diriŋ. Gwahade geb Yesu Kristu kamtiŋde mat huwariŋ go nurdeb neŋ wor kame gwahade titek yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ hityen gobe hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Irde kame Al Kurunyeŋ det kurun gote miŋ mar hetek hite. Be, Al Kurunyeŋ det kame nende henayiŋ gobe epte ma buluŋ henayiŋ, bida ma henayiŋ, irde hubu ma henayiŋ. Det gobe kame neŋ duney yeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ gasuŋmiŋde yerde doyaŋ yirde hi. Goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen Naniŋ Al Kurunbe turun wor po irde hitek. ⁵ Deŋbe yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ geb, al buluŋ beleŋ buluŋ dird dird belneŋ goyen Al Kurun beleŋ tareŋmiŋde pet teŋ hi. Irde dumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde hi. Dumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyen gobe nalu funaŋde gab kawan po forok yiyyeŋ.

⁶ Niŋgebe goke teŋbe amaŋeŋ wor po nurde haŋ. Gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ haŋ gega, goke ma nurde amaŋ heŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga kanduk gobe ulyaŋde ma hinayiŋ. ⁷ Kanduk gobe deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen fudinde wor po ma dahade goyen kawan heŋ heŋ niŋ forok yeŋ hanjen. Be, gol hora fudinde wor po teŋ teŋ niŋbe kakde kunga teŋ hanjen. Gega gol fudinde wor po go manaŋ kamebe hubu hiyyeŋ geb, Al Kurun diliŋde det kurun moŋ. Goyenpoga Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ ird ird gobe kanduk yeneŋ gab tareŋ hiyyeŋbe Al Kurun diliŋde det kurun wor po, gol fudinde gote folek. Niŋgebe dufaytiŋ tareŋ goyen igiŋ wor po ird ird niŋbe ulitiŋde kanduk kurayen kurayen gogo forok yeŋ hanjen. Irkeb gwahade heŋ kuŋ kuŋ kame Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya megen haŋ mar kurun gayen hitte forok yeŋ yeŋ nalureb turun dirde dentin turun yeŋ dirde isoka diriŋe. ⁸ Deŋbe Yesu ma kenamiŋ gega, yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurd uney hanjen. Gayenter wor go ma keneŋ haŋ gega, yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irdeb goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde haŋ. Amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ gobe kurun wor po geb, epte ma gwahade kura yeŋ tagalnayiŋ. ⁹ Gobe dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ gote muruŋgem tetek yeŋ nurdeb gogo amaŋ wor po heŋ haŋ. Dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ gote muruŋgembe Al Kurun beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ gogo.

* **1:1:** Esia nanja gobe gayenter niŋ Esia nanja kurun goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki iney hanjen.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gobe daha mat kura forok yiyyen yen mere basan marmin porofet belen goke ug po dufay hen sari kerde hinhan. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird goyen den hitte forok yen yen goke tagalde hinhan. Irkeb wan wan nende nature gago forok yirin. ¹¹ Irde Yesu Kristu kanduk bana hen gab denem turun yan hiyyen goyen Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spirit belen mel go bana hen momon yirde hinhin geb, mata gobe daha nanja forok yiyyen irde daha mat forok yiyyen yen nankenen hinhan. ¹² Mel gobe mata goyen goke tagalde hinhan gega, mata gobe yen hinhanya goyenter forok yen yen ge mon, kame kame den hitte forok yiyyen yen Al Kurun belen yinyin. Ningeb go mata gobe gayenter Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal mar belen Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin gote saninde saba dirde hike nurde hanjen go goyen. Al Kurunyen miyon wor mata kurun goyen daha mat forok yiyyen goyen kentewon yen nurde han.

Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hinayin yen hoy diryin

¹³ Ningeb mata igin ten ten ge huginen dufaytin gitik irde ep irde ga hinayin. Irde ultinde po aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Irde kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenter buninen dirde igin igin diryen goyen goke po doyan hen hinayin. ¹⁴ Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin han geb, meremin gama irtek po han. Ningeb bikken Yesu ma nurd unen hinhanya dufay bulun bitin bana forok yeke go po gama irde hinhan mata goyen yubul po tinayin. ¹⁵ Irde den hoy diryin al gobe wukkek wor po geb, mata ten hinayin kurun gobe dilinde mata wukkek po ten hinayin. ¹⁶ Gobe Al Kurunyen asande, "Nebe wukkek hime geb, den wor wukkek hen hinayin," yitin hi geb, gago mata wukkek ten hinayin dinen hime.

¹⁷ Be, Adoninin Al Kurunbe al megen han kurun gare mata dahade titin goyen murungem wor gwahade po yunen hiyen. Al kurabe igin yirde, munan kurabe bulun yirde ma ten hiyen. Denbe Al Kurun gwahade goyen dolon irde mere irde han geb, megen garbe albak yara belnen po hite yen nurde henya Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde hen ga hinayin. ¹⁸ Asetin yago megen gar henya mata min minmon ten hinhan. Irde mata gobe basan basan wan wan den wor goyen po ten hinhan. Goyenbe bana gon mat dad sinja diryin albe Al Kurun yen nurde han geb, gago palap irde kafura irdeya ga hinayin dinen hime. Fudinde, denbe hen hentin min minmonde mat dumulgan tiyyin al Al Kurunbe gol horaya silwa horaya huginen hitek mon gote tarende ma dumulgan tiyyin. ¹⁹ Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin dirnen ulinde merem mon irde mata bulun minmon gote darim wok irde kamyin go hende huwarde dumulgan tiyyin. Ningeb darimin wok irde kamyin gobe det kurun wor po yen nurde hityen. ²⁰ Yesu Kristube nanjinya megenya ma forok yekeya bikken Al Kurun belen meten goke basina iryin. Goke tenbe nalu funan belen hen hi gayenter gayen den ge tenbe Yesu go ten kerke megen gar katen kawan forok yirin. ²¹ Ningeb Yesu hitte matbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde han. Al Kurunbe Yesu kamyinde mat isan hirin irde denem turun yan iryin goyen fudinde yen nurde dufaytin sanin irde han. Denbe gwaha mat Al Kurun nin heken nurdeb kame yen belen igin igin diryen goke doyan hen han.

²² Be, denbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde po gama irde dindiken Al Kurun dilinde wukkek irde hanjen geb, bitinde mat fudinde wor po kadtin ge

amanen nurd yuntek han. Ningeb bitinde mat wor po dindiken ulin kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. ²³ Gobe Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitin hubu ma hiyyen gote tarende den goyen yingende dilinde sopte kawan hen al gergen hitin yara han geb, gago dinen hime. Al Kurunyen mere gobe binje muyken yara, goyenpoga bida hen bulun hetek mon, huginen hitek gore den bana meten tikeb gogo Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hamin. ²⁴ Be, gwahade hamin goke Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katin hi: “Megen nin mar kurun gabe gunguwi algup nen hanjen yara.

Irde denem turnun yan gobe det fugala wok yen katen hanjen go gwahade ten hanjen.

²⁵ Gega Doyan Al Kurunyen merebe huginen gwahader hiyen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 40:6-8*

Be, Al Kurunyen mere gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin nen belen den hitte tagalde hinhet go goyen.

2

¹ Ningeb dufay bulun kurayen kurayenya usi mereya gobe tumnan yubul po tinayin. Mata iginbe hende hendem po ma ten hinayin, kadin igin mat hike yenenbe dani ten gwahade mon yen bearar ma ten hinayin. Irde mere bulun mat kurayen kurayen ma ten hinayin. ² Dirin besare nin belen mamu nin nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po, huginen Al Kurunyen mere nurtek po dirde hiyen. Gogab mata gwahade tenbe tare ten hen Al Kurun belen dumulgan titin bana gon po henbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayin. ³ Denbe Doyan Al Kurunbe igin wor po goyen dindiken kenen bebak titin han geb, mata gwahade ten hinayin.

Yesube huginen hen hen Hora

⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube gwahader hitin Hora geb, dufaymin hoyan hoyan ma irde huginen sanin dirde hiyen. Yenbe al belen igin ma nurd unenbe pel iramin gega, Al Kurun belen tenbe meten igin wor po unyin. Den wor yen hitte wanbe ⁵ yen yara huginen hitek hora hitinjen han. Irkeb Holi Spirityen tarende Al Kurun belen gabu dirde yingen hitek ya irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurun dolo ird ird mata doyan mar wukke wor po dirkeb Holi Spirityen tarende dindiken Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara hen galak irkeb Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hi. Gwaha ten hanjen gobe Yesu Kristu belen faran durde hikeb gwaha ten hanjen. ⁶ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katin hi: “Ga nurnan.

Ne belen Saion* bana gon hora kura keren.

Hora gobe tola kahalte nin yara, bikken basina irde delner igin wor po irmirin.

Ningeb al kura yen ge hekken nuryenbe epte ma memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 28:16; Efesus 2:20*

⁷ Ningeb den hora goke dufaytin sanin irtin marbe hora goyen igin wor po yen kenen han. Goyenpoga yen ge dufaymin tare ten ma irde han marbe igin yen ma kenen han. Goke Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katin hi:

“Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya tare ten wor po iryin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 118:22*

⁸ Irde,

* **2:6:** Denem kurabe Yerusalem taun.

“Hora kura al beley kukuhuk yurde yakten gasa yiryen. Hora kurun kura gore yirke al yakten gasa yiryen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 8:14-15* Ningeb yitin gwahade po mel gobe Yesuyen mere ma gama irdeb gogo yakten gasa yirde hiyen. Mel go gwaha ten hanyen gobe Al Kurun beley gwahade po ten hinayin yen bikken dufay kiryin goyen po gama irde hanyen.

⁹ Goyenpoga denbe Al Kurun beley basina diryin. Doyan Al Kurunyen mere po gama irde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris denem yan wor po hitin han. Irde Al Kurun dilingde wukke hitin han. Gobe Al Kurun beley mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat hoy dirde dadeb matamin hulsi yara wukke wor po goyen bana diryin mata turnun yan goke tagalnayin yenbe gogo basina diryin. ¹⁰ Bikkenbe den goyen yende alya bereya ma hinhan. Gega gayenterbe yende alya bereya hitin han. Bikkenbe Al Kurunyen buninen dufay bana ma hinhan gega, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen buninen dufay bana han.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe megen garbe al min hoyan nana hoyande mat watin yara han. Ningeb gago sanin po mere dirde hime: mata bulun titek dufay bulunbe mata igin titek dufaytin goya huginen arde haryen geb, dufay bulun gobe pel po irde hinayin. ¹² Irde den han nana bana gon Al Kurun ma nurde unen han mar dilingde mata igin po ten hinayin. Gogab matatin igin goyen yenenbe kun kun kame nalu funande Al Kurun wakeb den ge ten Al Kurun denem turnun yan irnayin. Han kapyabe matatin goke kenkela bebak ma tenbe, “Mata bulun ten han,” dinen merem yan dirde hinayin gega, kamebe bebak tinayin.

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata igin

¹³ Be, Doyan Al Kurun tin ge tenbe han bana gon nin doyan mar yirtin kurun gote mere nurde hinayin. Irde nana kurun doyan irde hiyen al denem yan wor po gote mere nurde hinayin. ¹⁴ Irde gote meten mar denem yan gote mere wor nurde gama irde hinayin. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten han mar gote murungem bulun yunen hinayin, irde mata igin ten hinayin marbe igin igin yirde hinayin yen doyan almin beley hulyan yiryin geb, meremin nurde hinayin. ¹⁵ Al Kurunyen dufaybe al kura dufaymin kukuwammen mar beley matatin igin goyen yenenbe kenkela ma nurde mali mere ten hanyen mata goyen bada po henayin yen nurde hi geb, gago doyan martinde mere nurde hinayin dinen hime. ¹⁶ Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen geb, dufaytinde dahade kura nurdeb igin ala ten hinayin. Gega, “Nenbe igin ala titek,” yen nurdeb mata bulun wor igin ala titek yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titjenbe Al Kurunyen yufukde po hen meremin po gama irde hanyen mar henayin. ¹⁷ Irde al hoyan tumnan palap yirde hinayin. Kadtin Yesuyen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde hinayin. Irde nana kurun gate doyan al, gabmanyen doyan al kurun palap irde hinayin.

¹⁸ Be, den meten marbe doyan martin yufuk bana hen palap yirde hinayin. Doyan martin kurabe igin igin dirde den ge nurde hanyen, munan kurabe bulun bulun dirde hanyen goyenbe tumnande palap yirde hinayin. ¹⁹ Fudinde, den beley Al Kurun nin dufay hen mata ten hike goke doyan martin beley bulun bulun dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe den beley tetek kanduk mon gega, kanduk go ten hinayin geb, Al Kurun beley goke guram dirde taren diryen. ²⁰ Gega mata bulun ten hike goke bulun bulun dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe Al Kurun beley igin gote murungem dunyen? Hubu

wor po! Gobe kanduk bana hitek po hinayin. Goyenpoga mata huwak ten henya kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma ten goya goya tareh hen hinayinbe Al Kurun belen goke ten guram dirde sanin diryen.

²¹ Be, Yesu Kristu wor den ge ten ulin misin katyin goyen den wor matamin gama irde igin kanduk bana hinayin yenbe gogo mata goyen dikala diryin. Ningeb den goyen mata igin ten henya kanduk bana hen hen gobe Al Kurun belen goke hoy diryin geb, gogo kanduk bana hanyen.

²² Fudinde, yenbe mata bulun kura ma titin,
irde mohonde mat usi ma ten hinhin.

Aisaia 53:9

²³ Yesu Kristu bulun bulun iramin mar belen nanyan bulun wor po iramin gega, wol ma hirin. Irde bulun bulun irke kanduk kinyin gega, kame wol hen bulun gwaha gwaha diren ma yinyin. Gwaha titnenbe mata iginya bulunya huwak mat yinen yinen al Al Kurun haniinde po kandukmin goyen kiryin. ²⁴ Yenbe nende mata bulun halde pasi ire yenbe yingen ulinde mata bulun goyen yadeb kuruse hende kamiyin. Go tiyyin gobe nen gayen mata bulun goyen yubul po ten mata huwak po ten hinayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Denb ulinde dagim yan irinde gor matbe sope dirke igin haminyen han. ²⁵ Fudinde, bikken denbe sipsip kura doyan al minmon, gor kura kun hite yen ma nurde kun hitin yara kukuwamnen hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Sipsip Doyan Altin hitte mulgan hitinyen han. Den goyen kenkela doyan dird dird albe yen gogo po.

3

Ire unya igin hen hen mata

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu belen mata tiyyin gwahade po, den bere almetin minyanbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayin. Gogab bere kura un goyen Al Kurunyen mere ma nurtin goreb bere gote mata igin go kenenbe Al Kurun hitte wayyen. ² Den bere belen mata wukke ten palap yirtek mata po ten hinayinbe almetin yagob matatin go yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wanayin. ³ Den goyen ultin umna sinare nin ten hinayin gore ma bulaknen diryen. Tonahtin umna yirde kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore umna ten amil manan damum hende wor po hor yirde hinayin gore epte ma bulaknen dirnayin. ⁴ Gwahade yarab bulak matatinbe bitin bana mat forok yiyyen. Gobe bitin kamke bekkende mere ten, balmin hen hen mata go goyen. Mata gwahade gobe hubu ma henayin, irde Al Kurun belen det kurun wor po yen yenen hiyen. ⁵ Bikken bere kura Al Kurun dilinde wukke hinhan berebe Al Kurun belen igin igin yirtek goke doyan henya Al Kurun dilinde mata igin hoyan yenenmin igin mun goyen ten hinhan. Bere buda gobe un yagot yufukde po hen meremin gama irde hinhan. ⁶ Bere gobe Abraham berem Sara mata ten hinhin gwahade ten hinhan. Sarabe un Abrahamyen mere gama irde un goyen doyan alne inen hinhin. Ningeb den belen mata huwak po ten kanduk kenen kenen nin kafura ma hen hinayinbe denbe Sara wirin yago hen hinayin.

⁷ Be, den al bertin yan wor gwahade goyen po, bertin yagoya hen hen belnen iginbe gogo yen nurdeya ga hinayin. Irde bertin yagobe tareh wor po mon yen nurdeya ga doyan yirde hinayin. Al Kurunbe den alya bertinya tumnan buninen dirde igin igin dirde yenya huginen hen hen goyen damum mon dulin duntek han geb, bertin yago palap yirde hinayin. Mongo bertin yagoya igin ma hinayinbe Al Kurunya mere ten ten matatin goyen pet ten dunen hiyen.

Al hoyañ igiñ igiñ yirde hinayin

⁸ Be, mere dirhem kurun gate minbe gahade: denbe dindiken ulin awalikde hinayin, kadam buninjen gird ten hinayin. Irde den han bana goyen kamay itinyat mata ten kadam amanjen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Irde kadam igiñ igiñ gird tenbe nen harhet harhet mata ma ten hinayin. ⁹ Irde al kura bulun dirke goyen wol hen bulun yird yird nin ma nurde hinayin. Nanyan dirke wolminjen nanyan ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde sanin yirde hinayin. Denbe Al Kurun belem gwaha ten hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, gwaha ten hinayin. Gogab kame Al Kurun belem guram dirde tarend diryen. ¹⁰ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura keperd keperdne igiñ hewon, irde hen hen nalune wor igiñ ala po himewon yen nurde hi kenem mere bulun ma ten hiyen.

Irde usi mere ma ten hiyen.

¹¹ Yenbe mata bulun yubul tenbe mata igiñ po ten hiyen.

Irde bin kamke al hoyanya awalikde hen hen belnen nin nankenen mata goyen ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hiyen.

¹² Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belem al huwak po doyan yirde hiyen, irde gusunamnin palna irde wol hen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

Gega Doyan Al Kurunbe mata bulun ten han mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen,”
yitin hi. *Tikin 34:12-16*

¹³ Be, den belem mata igiñ ten ten nin kurut yen hinayinbe ganun al belem bulun diryen? Hubu wor po! ¹⁴ Goyenbe den belem mata huwak ten hike al kura belem bulun dirnayin gobe Al Kurun belem guram dirde tarend dird dird ningeb, gogo forok yihi yen nurde hinayin. Ningeb al belem bulun dird dird nin kafura ma hen hinayin, irde kanduknen ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁵ Irde bitinde mat wor po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yen palap irde hinayin. Irde kame Al Kurun belem igiñ diryen goke den belem doyan hen hanjen goyen goke al belem daniñ gwaha ten han dinen gusunan dirkeb min momon yird yird nin huginen gut ten ga hinayin. Irde wol hen momon yirde henyabe bekkende igiñ mat mere yirde palap dirtek mata mat mere yirde hinayin. ¹⁶ Irde Al Kurun dilingde bitin wukkek wor po irde hinayin.

Gogab Yesu Kristuya hen meten igiñ ten hinayin goke bulun mat tagal duner hinayin mar belem matatin yenenbe mere bulun mat dirde hinayin goke memya henayin. ¹⁷ Ningeb mata igiñ ten kanduk yenen hinayin gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kenem igiñ. Gega mata bulun ten gote kanduk bana hinayin gobe igiñ mon. ¹⁸ Gobe Yesu Kristu wor mata buluninin ge ten wawun unkenende po kamyin geb gago dinen hime. Yen al huwak belem nen al huwak mon gayen gake ten kamyin gobe den goyen Al Kurun hitte duken yenbe gogo kamyin. Yenbe mayke kamyin gega, tonenbe ma kamyin.

¹⁹ Irdeb al kamtin toneñ koya bana hanjen gasunde gor kun Al Kurunyen mere tagalyin. ²⁰ Al kamtin toneñ koya bana han gobe bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter hinhan mar gote toneñ. Mel gobe mata bulun yubul ten ten ge Al Kurun belem ulyande po doyan henya pinen ma nurde hinhin. Noa belem hakwa kurun irde hikeya doyan hen hinhin gega, mel gobe meremin gama ma irde hinhan. Ningeb hakwa go pasi irkeb megen ga fe ala kurun heke al tumnan kamamin. Goyenbe fe go hende hakwa bana hinhan albe

8 go mun po gab ma kamamin. ²¹ Be, fe ala hiriñ gobe gayenter fe baptais ten hanjen gote tunanen. Ningeb fe baptais taminde gor matbe dumulgan tiyyinjen han. Baptais tamin gobe dulin ultin sope ird ird nin ma tamin. Go tamin gobe Al Kurun dilingde binininde wukkek po hitek yen Al Kurun

hitte binja tiyaminbe gogo. Niŋgeb bitinje wukke po hinayin yeŋbe gogo Al Kurun belej Yesu Kristu kamyinje mat isan hirin. ²² Yesu Kristu gobe kamyinje mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin. Irde al denem yan wor po hej Al Kurun hanin yase belej mat hi. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyonja det banare ninja kawan ninja sanin minyan kurayen kurayen goyen yende yufukde po han.

4

Mata bulunbe yubul po titek

¹ Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu belej ulin misin kater kanduk kinyin gwahade po, den manan tarej po hej matamin gama irtek dufay goyen kerde hinayin. Gobe al kura ulin misin katyenbe mata bulun titek dufay ma forok yiyyen geb gago dinen hime. ² Niŋgeb gayenter mat megen gar henyabe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde hinayin. Megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irde hinayin. ³ Denbe bikken Al Kurun ma nurd unen hitin mar belej ten hanjen mata goyen ulyanje po ten hinhan. Denbe mata gahade ten hinhan: leplep mata, ultinje hapek yan nurtek mata, kukuwa fe nen nen nin gabu hej hej mata, irde bana gon fe nene kukuwa hej mata bulun mali mali ten ten mata, irde unjura dolon yird yird mata mormok goyen ten hinhan. ⁴ Gega gayenterbe mel gore ten han mata goyen gama ma irde hike denenbe hurkunjat ten kukuwanjen nurde hanjen. Irdeb goke igin ma nurde ultinje mere bulun kurayen kurayen dirde hanjen. ⁵ Goyenpoga kame mel gobe al dilin gergen hitinja kamtinja gote matamin iginja bulunya yinyen al Al Kurun dilinje huwarde gwaha gwaha ten hityen yej tagalnayin. ⁶ Goke tenbe Yesu nin yitin mere igin gobe al kamtin goyen kamdem monde momon yirke nuramin. Gogab mata bulun bikken titin goke ten ulinjebe kamnayin gega, Al Kurunbe hi gwahade goyen po tonenbe yenja huginjen hinayin.

Holi Spirityen tarej forok yej yej matabe kenkela ten hinayin

⁷ Be, det kurun gayen hubu hej hej nalube binde hej hi. Niŋgeb kenkela dufay henbe ultinje po aman hetek dufay goyen fole irde hinayin. Gogab igin Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. ⁸ Irde mata ten hinayin kurun gote folek wor pobe kadtin ge amanen nurd nurd mata gogo geb, mata goyen ten hinayin. Kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen hinayinbe Al Kurun belej mata buluntin budam goyen igin halde dunyen. ⁹ Irde al den hitte wanayin mar goke bulunen ma nurde yunenbe gargar yirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Irde al hoyan faran yurd yurd nin ten Holi Spirityen sanin kawan forok yej yej mata Al Kurun belej murungem mon dulin duntin goyen kenkela tanarde meten ten hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun belej buninen dirde igin igin dirde Holi Spirityen tarej forok yej yej mata kurayen kurayen goyen bitinje mat fudinde wor po yanarde kenkela meten ten hinayin. ¹¹ Niŋgeb al kura saba tagal tagal tarej titin kenem al gobe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela po tagalde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyan faran yurd yurd sanin titin kenem al gobe Al Kurun belej unyen tarej gore po faran yurde hiyen. Gogab mata ten hinayin kurun gobe Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurun denem turun yan hiyyen. Fudinde, yej po ga huginjen denem turun yan hiyyen, irde tarejminje gwahader hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Yesuyen alya bereya henje kanduk bana hinayin

¹² Be, kadne yago, den hitte kanduk kuruj forok yeke ulin misin katen han goyen goke hurkunat ma tinayin. “Kanduk gabe nen hitte forok yetek mon goyen forok yen han,” yen goke kukuwammen ma nurde hinayin. ¹³ Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu belen kanduk kinyin goyen nen wor kenen hite yen nurdeb goke aman hen hinayin. Gogab sanjimin turuj yan wor po goyen kawan forok yiyyen nalureb den wor amanen wor po nurnayin. ¹⁴ Yesu Kristu nurd unen han goke ten al belen nanyan dirkeb goke aman hen hinayin. Al Kurujen Holi Spirit taremin turuj yan wor po gore den kanduk kenen han mar hitte hi geb, aman hen hinayin. ¹⁵ Munan al gasa yirke kamde, kawe ten, mata bulun hoyan kura ten, irde al hoyande meten bulun yirde gote kanduk yennayinbe igin mon geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yenen hinayinbe goke memya ma hen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hamin goke ten Al Kuruj turuj irde hinayin. ¹⁷ Gobe Al Kuruj belen alyen mata gote murungem yunen yunen goyen dirnen wen hitte wa forok irtek nalu hih geb gago dinen hime. Ningeb Al Kuruj belen dirnen wen mata gwahade gwahade yinen gote murungem yunenbe Al Kurujen mere Yesu nin yitin goyen ma gama irde han marte matamin gote murungembe dahade yunen? Bulun wor po yunen! ¹⁸ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurujen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al huwak yinen han mar wor Al Kurujen bearar goyen fole ird irdbe metenen.

Munan Al Kuruj nin ma nurde mata bulun ten han marbe daha wor wor tinayin? Bulun wor po geb,” yitin. *Mata Igin 11:31*

¹⁹ Ningeb Al Kurujen dufay gama irde kanduk bana han marbe hen henmin kuruj goyen megenya naninyin irde det kuruj gayen yiryin al Al Kurujen haninde po yerde mata igin po ten hinayin. Al Kurujbe binja tiyyin goyen po gama irde faran durde hiyen.

5

Al salanjenya fonjenyat mata

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristu ulin misin katyin goyen delner kinmirin. Irde kame sopte taremin turuj yan goya wayen nalureb ne wor sanjimin turuj yan go bana hen. Ne wor den Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak gwahade goyen po geb, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak gote mata nin dinen tihim. ² Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurujen sipsip den yufukin bana han goyen kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Mel goyen doyan marte matara faran yurde hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe pinen hende ma meten ten hinayin. Wilaknen nurdeya faran yurde hinayin. Go ten hinayin gobe Al kuruj belen gwaha ten hiwon yen nurde hi matabe gogo. Irde meten go ten henyabe hora ten ten nin ma nurdeb dulin faran po yurtek yen nurdeya ga meten ten hinayin. ³ Irde den yufukin bana han mar goyen megen nin doyan mar belen kanduk kuruj al yunen hanjen gwahade ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha yirtinenbe Al Kurujen sipsip gore denen gama dirtek mata igin po ten hinayin. ⁴ Irkeb kame sipsip doyan marte kurujmin Yesu Kristu wanbe metentjen gote murungem taremin turuj yan wor po goyen dunyen. Murungem gobe go ma hubu hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

⁵ Be, gwahade goyen po den al fonenbe al parguwak den folek gote mere nurde hinayin. Irde den tumnan nen nurhet nurhet mata ma ten kadom palap girde ten hinayin. Gokeb Al Kurunyen asanđe gahade katin hi: “Al Kurunbe al kura yingen ge turun turun ten han mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen.

Gega gwaha ma ten han marbe buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen,” yitin.

Mata Igin 3:34

⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun belen tarenminde doyan dirde hikeya nen nurhet nurhet ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade ma ten hinayinbe kame nalu kura forok yekeb dentin isan hiyyen. ⁷ Irde yenbe kenkela doyan dirde hi geb, kanduktin kurun gobe yen haninde po verde hinayin.

⁸ Be, laion belen det yisen nen nen nin nankenen kun hiyen gwahade goyen po, asogotin Satan belen bulun dird dird belen nin huginen nankenen hiyen. Ningeb ultinde po aman hetek mata ten ten dufay fole irdeb kenkela hen hinayin. ⁹ Kadtin hoyan Yesuyen alya bereya megen gar hike kwa kurun goyen wor kanduk den yenen hanyen gwahade goyen bana po han geb, Yesu nin dufaytin sanin irtin go hende sanin po huwarde Ungura Satan goyen asogo irde takira ten hinayin. ¹⁰ Irkeb den goyen buninen wor po dirde igin igin dirde hiyen al Al Kurun yingen kanduk bana mat dade sope dirde taren dirkeb sanin henayin. Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe tarenmin turun yan gwahader hitin bana gon hinayin yen hoy diryin. Goyenbe aran ma dade sanin diryen. Den goyen kanduk bana mun kura hike gab gwaha diryen. ¹¹ Ningeb tarenminbe huginen huginen hiwon yen nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funan

¹² Be, Sailas belen faran nurke asan dolfon mun po gago kayhem. Yenbe kolne yara wor po, binde mat fudinde Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Be, asan ga kayhem gabe taren dire yen gago kayhem. Irde asan kan hime gabe Al Kurun belen fudinde buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, goyen bebak dire yenbe gago kan hime. Ningeb mere dirhem gayen hende sanin po huwarde hinayin.

¹³ Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Babilon* taunde gar han mar belen den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime. Al Kurun belen den basina diryin gwahade po, mel gayen wor basina yiryin. Be, Al Kurun dilinde urne hitin al, Mak wor den ge dufay hen hi geb, gago momon dirde hime.

¹⁴ Be, den han bana goyen dindiken ulin kadom gargar gird ten hinayin. Go mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po.

Be, den Yesu Kristuya han marbe tumnan bitin kamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

* 5:13: Babilon taun gobe Rom taun nin yitin.

2 Pita

Pita beleŋ asaŋ tebaŋ kayyiŋ

¹ Be, nebe Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristuyen meten al, irde mere basaŋ almiŋ. Ne beleŋ deŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar hitte asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ haŋ gobe Al Kurun dilinđe igiŋ wor po, neŋ wor gwahade po titiriŋ. Dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ iramiŋ gobe Al Kurunniŋiya Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristuya beleŋ al huwak yird yird tarende gogo tiyamiŋ.

² Be, Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesuya nurd yuneŋ awalikde hikeb yeŋ beleŋ buninŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ wor po hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.

Al Kurun beleŋ hoy diriŋ go po gama irde hinayiŋ

³ Be, Al Kurunbe tareŋmiŋ kurun wor po geb, neŋ gayen megen gar henya Al Kurun palap irtek mata teŋ teŋ niŋ teŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kurun goyen dunyiŋ. Tareŋmiŋ dunyiŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ yeŋ nurd unen awalikde hitekeb gogo dunyiŋ. Yeŋbe tareŋmiŋ turun yaŋ wor po, irde al igiŋ wor po geb gogo hoy diriŋ. ⁴ Yeŋbe gwaha matbe detmiŋ kame duneŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyiŋ. Gogab go hende tareŋ heŋbe megen niŋ dufay al buluŋ yirtek saŋiŋ bana mat busahardeb Al Kurunbe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wukkeŋ wor po gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor gwahade po hitek.

⁵ Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kurun niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde henya mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ teŋ henya Al Kurun nurd unenbe yenya awalik heŋ hinayiŋ. ⁶ Irde gwaha teŋ henya ultinđe po aman hetek dufay fole ird ird matatiŋ tareŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ henya kanduk forok yeke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po meten teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ henya Al Kurun palap irtek mata tareŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. ⁷ Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata tareŋ po teŋ henya Yesu Kristu nurd unen kadtiŋ hitiŋ mar wor dadatiŋya koltiŋya igiŋ igiŋ yirtiŋ yara yirde yeŋ ge amanŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ. ⁸ Mata gwahade gobe deŋ beleŋ titek mata. Niŋgeb mata gwahade goyen deŋ hitte kurun po hiyenbe mata gore faraŋ durkeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu nurd unen yenya awalikde heŋ heŋ goyen metenŋ ma diriŋ, irde gote igineŋ miŋyaŋ henayiŋ. ⁹ Goyenpoga al kura mata igiŋ goyen ma teŋ haŋ mar gobe kamemiŋ ge ma nurde gogo teŋ haŋ. Irde dilin titmiŋ yara Al Kurun mere bebak ma teŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ bikkeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ halde yuneŋ pasi hiriŋ goyen biŋ sir yekeb gogo mata igiŋ goyen ma teŋ haŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun beleŋ basaŋa dirde hoy diriŋ goyen miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyenkek geb, hoy dirtiŋ bana keŋkela heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe go ma katnayiŋ. ¹¹ Irde Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ hugineŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ hurkukeb gargar wor po diriŋ.

¹² Niŋgeb meheŋde saba dirhem goyen hugineŋ momoŋ dirde himeke bitiŋ bak yeŋ hiyeŋ. Deŋbe saba goyen nurde haŋ, irde Al Kurun mere fufinde deŋ bana hi go hende saŋiŋ po huwarde haŋ goyenbe, hugineŋ bebak dirde heŋ. ¹³ Nebe himeya gayen saba deŋ beleŋ nurde ep hitiŋ goyen sopte dinmeke bitiŋ bak yeŋ hiyeŋ go gab igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

¹⁴ Fufinde, nebe heŋ ga ma kamen goyen Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu

belej kenjelak po momoŋ niruŋ geb gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Niŋgeb ne kamde dubul tiyenya goyenbe daha wor saba dirde hime kuruŋ gayen bitin sir ma yeke huginjen nurde hiwoŋ yenbe kurut wor po yen hej.

Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po kintirin

¹⁶ Be, neŋ belej Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninin Yesu Kristuyen tareŋminya mulgaŋ hej waŋ waya goyen goke momoŋ dirtirinŋabe usi baraŋ kura al nurde fudinde yeŋ nurtek goyen ma momoŋ dirtirin. Neŋbe saŋinmin kuruŋ goyen dilninin bilminde wor po kintirin. ¹⁷ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor pore mat al melak kura forok yenbe gaha yirin: “Gabe Urne, bubulkuŋne wor po. Yeŋ ge amaŋen nurde hime,” yirin. Be, Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ belej gwaha mat turuŋ irde deŋem isaŋ hirinya goyenbe neŋbe gor hinhet. ¹⁸ Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ belej mata go forok ire yeŋ dugu wukke iryinde gor Yesu Kristuya tumuŋ hitekeya mere goyen nanŋinde mat forok yeke nindiken wor po nurtirin.

¹⁹ Niŋgeb gor mat neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet belej tagalamiŋ mere goyen fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hityen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor meremin goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayin. Meremin gobe hulsi belej kidoma bana melak hej agat urde hiyeŋ go gwahade yara, saba daminbe fudinde goyen bebak dirde hiyeŋ. Goyenbe naŋa fay ureŋ teŋ hikeya bayfoŋ waŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade yara, kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenterbe deŋ tumuŋ bitin bana mat Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ kenkela bebak teŋ wuk wor po yenayin. ²⁰ Goyenbe mere kuruŋ wor po kura momoŋ direŋ tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere basaŋ marmen porofet belej mere tagalamiŋ gobe mere porofet yinŋende dufayde kayamin yeŋ ma nurde hinayin. ²¹ Al Kuruŋ belej porofetmin yinke tagalamiŋ gobe alyen dufayde ma tagalamiŋ. Gwaha titneŋbe Al Kuruŋ belej mere yunke gab Holi Spirityen saŋinde basaŋ hej tagalamiŋ.

2

Usi porofet

¹ Goyenpoga usi porofet goyen Israel mar bana hinhan. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, kame wor deŋ haŋ bana goyen usi saba mar kura forok yenayin yeŋ nurde hime. Usi saba mar gobe al belej sabamin nurde gama yirke Al Kuruŋ belej gwamuŋ yurtek saba goyen balminde po saba dirde hinayin. Irde mata buluŋmin ge teŋ kamtek hinhan goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmin kuruŋ wor po gore mel gote gasuŋ teŋ darim wok irde kamde yumulgaŋ tiyyin goyen wor fudinde yeŋ ma nurde harhok unnayin. Mel gobe mata gwahade teŋbe yinŋen Al Kuruŋ belej araŋen gwamuŋ yurtek bana po kunayin. ² Irkeb al budam mel gote matamin memyak goyen gama irde hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belej yeneŋbe mata fudinde teŋ teŋ belnen goyen sukal irde hinayin. ³ Usi saba mar gobe horaya deŋem kuruŋ hej henya nin po nurdeb deŋ goyen meremin gama irwoŋ yenbe usi baraŋ yinŋen forok yirde momoŋ dirde hinayin. Goyenbe mel gote mata buluŋ goke bikken Al Kuruŋ belej merem yaŋ yirde gwamuŋ yuren yeŋ dufaymin kiryin gobe hubu ma hirin, hi geb.

⁴ Be, Al Kuruŋbe miyonmin belej mata buluŋ tikeb yeneŋ wasak ma teŋbe yakira teŋ ulin misiŋ kuruŋ katen katen gasuŋ buluŋ bana yimiyin. Irkeb kidoma kafuram bana goŋ po heŋ Al Kuruŋ belej merem yaŋ yiryen nalu goke po doyaŋ hej haŋ. ⁵ Be, bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter

nin alya bereya beleñ Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma teñ bulun teñ hikeb yeneñ wasak ma teñbe fe ala kurun forok irde gwamun yuryn. Gega mata huwak nin tagalde hinhin al Noaya dirinminin 7 goya po yawarkeb go ma kamamin. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin marte mata bulun goke merem yan yirde kak beleñ kunga yirke humga kun pasi hamin. Al Kurunbe yen palap irtek mata ma teñ hinayin marbe bulun gwahade po yiren yen al yikala yiryn. ⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar goyen kahal bana henya go mar gote mata bulunmin ge kanduknen nurde hinhin al Lura Lotbe al huwak ningeb, Al Kurun beleñ taun go kunga tiye yenbe Lot goyen teñ sin iryn. ⁸ Al huwak Lot gobe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar kahal bana hen matamin go yenen huginen dufayminde kanduknen wor po nurde hinhin.

⁹ Be, gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurunbe yen palap irtek mata teñ han mar goyen gwaha mat gwaha mat kanduk bana mat yad sin yiren yen kenkela nurde hi. Irde mata bulun teñ han mar goyen nalu funande merem yan yird yird goke doyan henyabe daha mat mel goyen mata bulun gote kanduk bana po yeren goyen wor kenkela nurde hi. ¹⁰ Al Kurun beleñ go yiren gobe megen nin dufay gama irde ulinde aman hetek mata bulun teñ han marya Al Kurun beleñ doyan mar yirtin gote mere pel irde han marya goyen fudinde wor po gwaha yiren.

Be, usi saba mar gobe tonan tareñ, irde neñ nurhet nurhet teñ hanyen. Irde det binfut minyan Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goyen mere bulun mat yird yird nin mun kura ma kafura hen hanyen. ¹¹ Doyan Al Kurunyen miyonbe sanjinmin kurun, irde denjem yan wor po, usi saba mar gote tareñ folek gega, Al Kurun dilin mar huwarde det binfut minyan goyen mere bulun mat yird merem yan ma yirde hanyen. ¹² Goyenpoga usi saba mar gobe det kura goke kenkela bebak ma tenya det goke bulun mat tagalde han. Go mar gobe kulu duwi dufay minmon, irde ulinde mata po gama irde hanyen. Irke al beleñ yad gasa yirke kamtek hanyen gwahade yara geb, Al Kurun beleñ gwamun yuren.

¹³ Go mar gobe al hoyan bulun yirtin gote murungem goyen teñ yingen bulun henayin. Yenbe ulinde po aman hetek mata bulun goyen teñ teñ nin amanen nurdeb nankahalde al dilin mar kawan po mata go teñ hanyen. Mel goreb den gabu irde dula teñ hanyende wan ulinde po aman hetek mata po teñ hikeb denñ bulun hen hiyen. ¹⁴ Irde bere hoyanya duwan teñ teñ nin nurde bere nin po nankenenbe mata bulun teñ teñ goyen bada ma hen hanyen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere hende tareñ wor po ma hitin mar goyen usi yirde hanyen. Irde hora yad yad nin po dufay hen hanyen. Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen karan bana gon han. ¹⁵ Mel gobe mata huwak teñ teñ beleñ tubul teñbe son hen Beor urmin Balamyen mata gama irde han. Balam gobe unğura dolon yirde meremin basan hen al momon yirde hiyen al geb, hora teñ teñ nin po nurdeb mata bulun teñ teñ belnen gama iryn. ¹⁶ Balambe mata bulun teñ teñ beleñ gama irde kukeb al gote donki epte ma mere titek gore al mere titnen teñ yewek gote mata bulun goke inen tiyyin. Irkeb al gobe matamin kukuwamnen goyen bada hirin.

¹⁷ Usi saba mar gobe fe dilin kura fe minmon go gwahade yara. Irde kigarin katen tiya yen kentek gega, mene huwarke bur yiyyen go gwahade yara han. Ningeb mel gobe al gwaha gwaha dirtek yiren binñ teñ hanyen gega, meremin gote iginen kura ma forok irde hanyen. Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurun beleñ bulun wor po yirke gote murungem kanduk kurun

kidoma sanjij bana po hanj yara hinayij. ¹⁸ Usi saba mar gote merebe minj minjon, yingej turun yird yird mere po tej hanjen. Irde megen nij dufay buluj ulinde hapek nurtek mata goyen gayamuj ga yubul titij mar goyen sopte binj yade mata buluj goyenter yukuj hanjen. ¹⁹ Usi saba mar yingejbe mata buluj gote yufuk bana po hej mata go epte ma yubul titek hanj gega, gwahade hanj goyen bana kerdeb al hoyan usi yirdeb, “Nenbe Al Kurun dirnen wenj geb, megen nij matabe buluj monj, iginj ala tej hitek,” yinenj hanjen. Al kura, al kurate yufukde hiyenbe al gote meten al hiyyen. Nijgeb usi saba mar gobe mata bulujyen yufukde hanj. ²⁰ Fudinde, mel gobe Dumulganj tej tej Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kurunjinij goyen nurd unej awalikde henje megen nij mata buluj yubul tiyamij gega, sopte mata bulujde katenj go bana hej go po gama irde hinayinbe buluj wor po henayin. Hanjapya Yesu Kristu ma nurd unej hinhan goyenter tej hinhan mata goyen fole irde mata buluj wor po bana kunayin. ²¹ Al gwahade gobe huwak hej hej mata go ma nuramin manhan Al Kurunjen mere wukkej goyen nurde gama irde gab harhok unnayin mar belej murungem buluj tetek goyen ma tewonj. ²² Al gwahade goke saba dirtinj gobe fudinde. Saba gobe gahade: “Kulu kura mor yitij goyen sopte nene hi,” irde “Bu kura fe gemde untinj goyen sopte wonja galunj hej hi,” yitij hi.

3

Doyan Al Kurun waj waj nalu

¹ Be, kadne yago, asanj ga kanj hime gabe mehenje kamirinj goyen basanj hej gago sopte kanj hime. Asanj mehenje kamirinj goya ga kanj hime gayabe dufay iginj hej hinayin dinmeke bitinj bak yiyyen yenbe gago kanj hime. ² Nijgeb denj goyen bikkenj porofet Al Kurunjen dilinde wukkek gore mere tagalaminj goya Dumulganj tej tej Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kurunjinij gore mere tarenj po yitij goyen mere basanj marminj aposel belej dinaminj goya goke sopte dufay hewonj yenj nurde hime.

³ Nijgeb mere direnj tihim gabe det kurunj wor po geb, ga wa kenkela nurde bebak tej hinayin. Merebe gahade: nalu funanj belej hej hikeb denj belej Yesu Kristu waj waj nij doyanj hej hanj goke hinmanj faykek dirde hinayin. Mel gobe hinmanj faykek dirdeb megen nij dufay buluj po gama irde hinayin. ⁴ Mel go gwaha dirde henjabe, “Yesu belej sopte wayen yenj binj tiyyinj gobe daha nanja forok yiyyen? Hubu wor po. Adonininj yago kamaminj de mat waj waj gayenter wor hityen gwahade po hite. Hanjapya wor po det kurunj gayen forok yaminj gayen wor gwahade po hanj,” dinenj hinayin. ⁵ Goyenbe go mar gobe hanjapya wor po Al Kurun belej mohonje po yeke nanjinj forok yirinj, irde fe bana mat megenj forok irde fe belej po megenj milgu iryinj goyen nurd nurd ga pel irde binj sir yenj hanj. ⁶ Al Kurun belej fe go po tenje fe ala kurunj irde alya bereya megen hinhan mar goyen gwamuj yurinj goyen wor mel gobe binj sir yenj hanj. ⁷ Al Kurunbe nanjinja megenya mohonje po yeke forok yitij gwahade po, mohonje po yeke nanjinja megenya gobe gwahade har. Goyenbe gwahade hej henje nalu funandeb Al Kurun belej nanjinja megenya kumga tiyyen. Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma tej hanj mar goyen merem yanj yirde gwamuj yurynj nalu goyen forok ma yekeya nanjinja megenjabe gwahade po hiriryen.

⁸ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, nalu nij yenj hime gate minj nij momonj direnj tihim gayen bitinj sir ma yiyyen. Merebe gahade: Doyan Al Kurun hittebe

naña fay un̄kuren̄be dama 1,000 yen̄ kenen̄ hiyen. Irde dama 1,000 gobe naña fay un̄kuren̄ yen̄ kenen̄ hiyen. ⁹ Niñgeb al kura belen̄ yen̄ han̄yen gwahade goyen po, Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ biña tiyyin̄ goyen gote igineñ forok yirtek gobe mosoyneñ ma tiyyen̄. Gega yen̄be al kura bulun̄de ma kuyen̄, tumñan̄ yen̄ ge biñ mulgan̄ heñ mata bulun̄ yubul tinayin̄ yen̄ nurde hi geb, megen̄ ga kumba ten̄ ten̄ nin̄ bemel bemel ma ten̄ hi.

¹⁰ Goyenpoga Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ wan̄ wan̄ nalu funan̄ gobe kawe al belen̄ nalu goyenter wayyen̄ yen̄ ma nurde hikeya wan̄ han̄yen go gwahade po wayyen̄. Goyenterbe nan̄kin̄be migirin̄ kurun̄ wor po ten̄be hubu hiyyen̄. Irde bana goñ han̄ det kurun̄ gobe tumñan̄ kak belen̄ kumba tiyyen̄. Irke megen̄ya det kurun̄ han̄ gayen humga kun̄ hubu henayin̄.

¹¹ Be, det kurun̄ gobe gwaha mat hubu henayin̄ geb, den̄be daha tinayin̄? Den̄be mata huwak Al Kurun̄ palap irtek mata goyen po ten̄ hinayin̄.

¹² Den̄be Al Kurun̄ belen̄ megen̄ya nan̄kin̄ya kumba tiyyen̄ nalu funan̄ goyen goke doyan̄ hen̄ya nalu goyen bindere wer ird ird nin̄ kurut yen̄ hen̄yabe Al Kurun̄ palap irtek mata huwak goyen po ten̄ hinayin̄. Nalu funan̄ goyenterbe nan̄kin̄be humga kun̄ pasi hiyyen̄. Irde bana goñ nin̄ det tumñan̄ kak gore yirke fe yara henayin̄. ¹³ Goyenpoga nen̄be Al Kurun̄ belen̄ nen̄ hitte biña tiyyin̄ goyen tareñ po tanarde hen̄be nan̄kin̄ya megen̄ya gergeñ wor po forok yiriryen̄ goyen goke doyan̄ heñ hite. Nan̄kin̄ya megen̄ya gergeñ yiryen̄ gobe Al Kurun̄ dilin̄de al huwak henayin̄ mar belen̄ hitek gasun̄be gogo.

¹⁴ Niñgeb, kadne yago, den̄ belen̄ mata goyen forok yen̄ yen̄ ge doyan̄ heñ han̄yen geb, mata bulun̄ ma ten̄ ultin̄de merem mon̄ heñ bitin̄ kamke kadtin̄ya awalikde heñ heñ ge kurut wor po yen̄ hinayin̄. Irkeb gwaha ten̄ hinayin̄ goyen yen̄ belen̄ dinyen̄. ¹⁵ Irde Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄nin̄ belen̄ nan̄kin̄ya megen̄ya gwamun̄ yurd yurd goke bemel bemel ma ten̄ hi gobe alya bereya yen̄ hitte mulgan̄ heñ heñ nin̄ doyan̄ heñbe gogo ten̄ hi yen̄ nurde hinayin̄. Ne dinen̄ hime gabe kadne Pol wor Al Kurun̄ belen̄ dufay wukke un̄keb gogo kan̄ dunyin̄. ¹⁶ Nalu funan̄ nin̄ asan̄de kan̄ hiyen kurun̄ gobe ne belen̄ dinen̄ hime mere min̄ un̄kuren̄ goke po katin̄. Goyenbe mere kura asan̄min̄de han̄ gobe bebak ten̄ ten̄min̄ meteneñ geb, Al Kurun̄yen mere ken̄kela ma nurde go hende san̄in̄ ma huwarde han̄ marbe son̄ heñ kukuwam mat nurde han̄yen. Mel gobe Al Kurun̄yen mere hoyan̄ wor gwahade po son̄ heñbe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ bulun̄ yirtek bana goñ katen̄ han̄yen.

¹⁷ Niñgeb, kadne yago, den̄be saba gayen bikken̄ nurde bebak titin̄ han̄ geb, ken̄kela heñ ga hinayin̄. Gogab Al Kurun̄yen saba walde han̄ mar belen̄ epte ma in̄gogaha dirkeb tareñ po huwardeb go ma katnayin̄.

¹⁸ Niñgeb Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ bunineñ dirde igin̄ igin̄ dird dird bana heñbe Dumulgan̄ ten̄ ten̄ Al Yesu Kristu nurd unen̄ yen̄ya awalikde hinayin̄. Irdeb go bana po heñ meremin̄ gama ird ird matare parguwak yara heñ ga hinayin̄. Den̄embe han̄kaya kameya manan̄ hugineñ turñun̄ yan̄ wor po hiyen! Fudinde wor po.

1 Yon

Yon belen hanƙapya asan gago kayyin

Mere forok yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen yirinj

¹ Be, asan gabe al kura Al Kurunyen Mere inen hanjen al goke kayen tihim. Al gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurun dilinde gergen yird yird al. Yenbe megenya nanƙinnya, irde det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Nenbe al gore mere tike nurde hinhet, dilnininde kenej hinhet. Irde mata ten hike kenej hinhet, irdeb hannininde wor po sisar urde nurde hinhet. ² Alya bereya Al Kurun dilinde gergen yird yird al goyen Al Kurun belen ten kawan irke tumnan ala kenej hinhet. Irdeb yen ge tagalde hityen. Yenbe alya bereya goyen Al kurunya hen hen gote min al. Al gobe Al Kurunya momnonde hitin al. Al Kurun belen dilnininde kawan irke kintirin goyen goke gago momon dirde hite. ³ Nenbe al goyen kenej hinhet, irde meremin nurde hinhet kurun goyen momon dirde hite. Gogab den wor yen ge dufaytin taren irkeb nenya tumnan awalikde hitek. Irdeb denya nenya tumnan Al Kurunya Urmin Yesu Kristuya irde awalikde hitek. ⁴ Nin geb asan ga kan hite gabe den wor bebak ten Yesu nin dufaytin sanjin irkeb denya nenya tumnan aman hetek yenbe gago kan hite.

Al Kurun dilinde wukken hen yenna awalikde hitek

⁵ Be, saba Yesu belen dirke nurtin goyen gago momon dirnin tihit. Mereminbe gahade: Al Kurunbe hushi yara wukken wor po, mata bulun minjon. Mata bulunyen kidoma goyen dirnen mun kura yen hitte ma hi. ⁶ Nin geb nen gayen Al Kurunya awalikde hite yen hitek gega, kidoma bana hitek gobe usi ten hitek, irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde hitek. ⁷ Goyenpoga nen gayen Al Kurun hushi yara wukken wor po hi gwahade goyen hen mata igin po ten hitekbe fudinde wor po nenbe kadnininnya awalikde po hitek. Irdeb Yesu nen ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke ten Al Kurun belen mata buluninin halde dunke wukkek wor po hitek.

⁸ Be, nen gayen mata buluninin minjon, nenbe huwak hite yen hitek gobe nindiken usi wor po irde hitek. Gwahade yen hitek gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binininde ma hibeke gogo gwaha yen hitek. ⁹ Munan nen gayen mata buluninin goke Al Kurun pohogay irde hitekbe yen belen halde dunyen. Irde yen dilinde mata huwak mon goyen yad sinja yirde wukkek diryen. Yenbe gwaha tiyen yirin gobe fudinde wor po gwaha tiyyen, irde mata huwak po ten hiyen al geb, gogo mata buluninin halde dunen wukkek diryen. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunbe al gwahade geb, nen gayen mata bulun ma po ten hityen yetek gobe Al Kurunbe usi al intek. Gwaha ten hitekbe meremin goyen epte ma binininde hiyen.

2

Yesu Kristu belen faran durde hi

¹ Nin geb, dirinbe yago, asan gabe mata bulun ma ten hinayin yen gago kan hime. Goyenbe kurare son hen mata bulun titekbe mata buluninin halde dunen dunen nin Adoninin Al Kurun gusanan irtek al kura hi. Yenbe

Yesu Kristu, Al Huwak wor po. ² Yenbe mata buluninin Al Kurun belen halde dunwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb neŋ ge teŋ kamyin. Kamyin gobe neŋ ge po moŋ, alya bereya kurun megen ga hike kwa goyen goke manan kamyin.

Al Kurun nurd uney haŋ marbe meremin gama irde haŋ

³ Be, neŋbe Al Kurun belen gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayin duntin goyen teŋ hitekbe fudinde Al Kurun nurde uney hite yeŋ nurde hitek. ⁴ Goyenbe al kura belen, “Nebe Al Kurun keŋkela nurde uney hime,” yiyyen gega, mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayin yitin goyen ma teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe usi al. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde ma hiyeŋ geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ. ⁵ Munan al kura Al Kurunyen mere gama irde hiyeŋ al gobe fudinde wor po Al Kurun nin amaney nurde hiyeŋ geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ. Neŋbe mata gwahade teŋ hitek gab fudinde Al Kurunya hite yeŋ bebak teŋ hitek. ⁶ Ningeb al kura, “Nebe Al Kurunya har,” yiyyen al gobe Yesu belen mata igin teŋ hinhin gwahade po teŋ hiyeŋ.

⁷ Be, kadne yago, nebe saba gergeŋ kura ma kaŋ duney hime. Haŋkapyo ne belen saba dirmeke nuramin goyen po sopte kaŋ duney tihim. ⁸ Goyenbe saba gobe haŋka saba direŋ tihim goya tuŋande. Saba gote igineŋ fudindebe Yesu belen mata teŋ hinhin bana goŋ mat kawan forok yeŋ hinhin. Irde matatinde wor kawan forok yeŋ hi. Gwaha teŋ hi gobe kidomare nin mata bulunbe hubu heŋ hikeb hulsire nin mata igin fudinde goyen bikkeŋ kawan heŋ kurun heŋ hi geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hi.

⁹ Ningeb al kura, “Nebe hulsire hime,” yeŋ hi gega, kadom kura goke igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe kidoma bana po hi. ¹⁰ Munan al kura kadom nin amaney nurde hi al gobe hulsire hi. Irkeb dufay bulun kura binde ma hi geb, epte ma soŋ heŋ mata bulunde katyen. ¹¹ Goyenbe al kura kadom kura goke igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po heŋ gor nin mata po teŋ hi. Al gobe mata bulunyen kidoma bana hi geb, kidoma gore dilin pet tike belen ma keneŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, mata bulun po teŋ hi.

¹² Deŋ dirinbe Yesu Kristu belen mata tiyyin goke teŋ Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde duntin haŋ geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ duney hime.

¹³ Deŋ salannenbe Yesu Kristu gwahader hitin al goyen nurde uney haŋ geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ duney hime.

Deŋ al foŋenbe Satan mata bulunde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ duney hime.

¹⁴ Deŋ dirinbe Adoninin nurd uney haŋ geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ duney hime.

Deŋ salannenbe Al Kurun gwahader hitin al goyen nurde uney haŋ geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ duney hime.

Deŋ al foŋenbe tareŋ po Al Kurun nin hekkeŋ nurde haŋ, irde meremin goyen bitin bana kerde gama irde haŋ,

irde Satan mata bulunde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ duney hime.

Megen nin mata goke amaney ma nurnayin

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ningeb deŋbe megen nin marte mata bulunya dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen kurun goke amaney ma nurde hinayin. Mata megen nin mar belen teŋ hanyen gobe gahade: ulinje po aman hetek belen nin nankeney haŋ, irde det kura keneŋ tetek po yeŋ goke po nurde haŋ, irde detminya mataminya goke yingeŋ turun turun teŋ haŋ gobe megen nin marte mata. Mata gwahade teŋ haŋ kurun gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin. Mata gobe megen gar nin po. Ningeb al kura megen nin marte

mata bulun goke amanen nurde hi al gobe epte ma binde mat Adoninin ge amanen nuryen geb. ¹⁷ Megen nin marbe hubu henayin, irde mata bulun titek dufay go manan hubu hiyyen. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde han marbe yenya huginen hinayin.

Yesu Kristu asogo irde han mar nin kenkela henan ko

¹⁸ Be, dirinne yago, nalu gayenterbe megen gayen hubu hetek gobe binde hen hi. Nalu funan binde hekeb Yesuyen asogo wayyen yeke nurde hanyen gwahade po, asogomibe bikken budam forok yan. Ninge go mar goyen yenenbe nalu funan binde hen hi yen bebak ten hite. ¹⁹ Mel gobe Yesu gama irhet irhet tikeb nenya tumnan hinhet gega, dubul diran. Mel gobe nenya tumnan hitek mon. Munan tumnan hitek manhan nenya awalikde hitewon. Goyenbe mel gobe nen dubul ten kun Yesu asogo irde han geb, matamin goreb, “Nenbe dende mon,” yen dikala dirde han.

²⁰ Denbe Yesu belen Holi Spirit duntin han geb, den tumnan mere daminbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen bebakken nurde han. ²¹ Ninge asan kan hime gabe mere fudinde goyen ma nurde han yen gago asan kan dunen hime? Mon. Denbe mere fudindebe damin goyen nurde han, irde usi merebe saba fudinde goyenter mat ma forok yen hi yen nurde hime geb, asan gago kan dunen hime. ²² Ninge denbe usi albe ganun yen nurde han? Usi al gobe, “Yesube Mesaia mon,” yen hi al gogo. Al gwahade gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogo wor po. Al goreb Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu Nani, irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hi. ²³ Ninge al kura Al Kurun Urmin pel irde han marbe Nani wor pel irde han. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urmin nurd unen han marbe Nani wor nurd unen han. ²⁴ Ninge saba han kanya dirmeke nuramin gobe bitinde kerde kenkela po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe Al Kurunya Urmin Yesuya irde hinayin. ²⁵ Irde gwaha ten han marbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin yen Yesu belen bin tiyyin goyen dunyen.

²⁶ Be, nebe mata bulunde katnayin yen bitin yawarnin kurut yen han mar goke hayhay dire yen asan gago kan dunen hime. ²⁷ Denbe Yesu belen Holi Spirit dunyin goyen den bana hi. Ninge al kura belen epte ma saba dirtek han. Holi Spirit yingen belen daminbe fudinde goyen tumnan saba dirde hi. Irde sabaminbe fudinde usi mon geb, Holi Spirit belen dinen hiyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristuya po hinayin.

Nenbe Al Kurun dirnen wen

²⁸ Be, dirinne yago, huginen yenya hinayin. Gogab yen mulgan hen megen gar wan wan nalureb kenen kenen nin kafura ma henayin, irde memya ma henayin. ²⁹ Denbe Yesu gob al huwak wor po yen nurde han kenem alya bereya Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten han mar gobe Al Kurun dirnen wen yen nurde hinayin.

3

¹ Fudinde wor po, Adonininbe nen gayen gake bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiyen. Irde gwahade nurde dunen hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, dirinne wen dinen hiyen. Fudinde, nenbe yende dirnen wen! Goyenbe megen nin mar belen nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin goyen bebak ma ten han. Mel gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unen han geb, gogo denen bebak ma ten han. ² Kadne yago, nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen. Gega gayenterbe kame dahade hetek gobe ma nurde hite. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu wake gab

yenbe dahade hi goyen kenteke geb, ney wor yen yara hetek gobe nurde hite. ³ Ningeb al kura kame gwahade hitek yen nurde goke doyan hej han marbe Yesu gobe mata buluj minjon wukken hi gwahade po, mel goyen wor mata buluj ma ten Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayin.

⁴ Be, mata bulujbe Al Kurunyen saba pel ird ird mata. Ningeb al kura mata buluj tiyyen al gobe Al Kurunyen saba pel iryen. ⁵ Goyenbe Yesu belen nende mata buluj yad sinja yiren yen wayyin goyen denbe nurde han gogo. Fudinde, yenbe mata buluj minjon wor po. ⁶ Ningeb al kura yenya han marbe mata buluj ten teban ma ten hanjen. Munan al kura gwaha ten han marbe Yesube al gwahade yen bebak ma ten han irde yen ma nurde unen han mar.

⁷ Ningeb, dirinne yago, al hoyan belen mata bulunde dukunak geb, kenkela hej ga hinayin. Al kura mata huwak po ten hi al gobe Yesu Kristu al huwak gwahade goyen po, yen wor Al Kurun dilindebe al huwak. ⁸ Munan Satan gobe megenya naninya ma forok yekeya mata buluj min uryin al geb, al kura mata buluj ten hi al gobe Ungura gote dirin. Al Kurun Urmin megen gar katyin gobe Ungurayen meten buluj goyen isikame yenbe gogo katyin. ⁹ Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen dirin hitin al gobe Naniinde dari igin goyen minyan hi geb, mata buluj kuyin kuyin ma ten hiyen. Al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin geb, epte ma gwaha ten hiyen. ¹⁰ Ningeb al kurate mata kenenbe al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin ma Ungurayen dirin goyen bebak ten hityen. Mata gobe gahade: al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak mon goyen ten hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin mon, irde kadom nin amanen ma nurde hi al go wor Al Kurunyen dirin mon.

Kadtin yagoya kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin

¹¹ Be, den belen hanpaya wor po Yesu gama irde Al Kurunyen mere nramin gobe gahade: kadinin yagoya kadom amanen nurde gunen ten hitek. ¹² Ningeb denbe Kein yara ma henayin. Yenbe Satan yufuk bana hinhin geb, kulin yende gogo mayke kamyin. Goyenbe da misinde kulin mayke kamyin? Gobe Al Kurun dilinde Keinyen matabe buluj wor po, munan kulindebe huwak geb, kulin nin igin ma nurdeb gogo mayke kamyin.

¹³ Ningeb, kadne yago, megen nin mar belen igin ma denen haram dirkeb goke hurkunat ma tinayin. ¹⁴ Nenbe kadinin yago nin amanen nurd gunen ten hite. Ningeb kamde kamde tarej goyen fole irde Al Kurunya huginen hitek yen nurde hite. Ningeb al kura kadom nin amanen ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dilinde al kamtin hi. ¹⁵ Irde al kura kadom nin igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al yara. Ningeb al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen gobe nurde han gogo.

¹⁶ Munan Yesu Kristube nen ge ten yingen ge ma nurde kamyin. Ningeb mata tiyyin goreb kadinin ge amanen nurtek belen goyen dikala dirde hi. Goke tenbe nen wor kadinin ge amanen nurdeb igin yen ge ten kamtek. ¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura samun minyan gore kadom kura det nin amu hej hi goyen kura kinyen gega, buninen ma nurde unyenbe dahadem, "Nebe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hime," yiyyen? Epte mon. ¹⁸ Ningeb, dirinne yago, mohonininde mat po kadinin yagon amanen nurde yunen hite ma yen hitek. Gwaha titnenbe binininde mat fudinde wor po faran yurde hitek. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gwaha titekbe nenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen

po gama irde hite yen nurtek. Munaj mata kuran nurde buluj titij yen bininijde mat goke po kanduknej nurde hityen gobe dufayninijbe wukken mon geb, gogo gwaha ten hityen. Gega Al Kurunjen dufaybe nende folek, irde nej ge kenkela wor po nurde hi geb, nej belen kanduknej nurtek mata goke bearanjen ma nurde dunen hijen. Ningeb Al Kurunya hen yenya mere ten ten nij kafura ma hen hite gago.

²¹ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunbe gwahade po mataninij ge mali ma dinen ten hijen. Ningeb nenbe meremin po gama irde mataninij ge kanduknej ma nurdeb Al Kurunya mere ten ten nij kafura ma hen hityen. ²² Irdeb det kuran nurde gusunaj irde hityen kuran gobe tumnaj dunen hijen. Nenbe meremin po gama irde mata kura yen belen amaj hetek goyen po ten hityen geb, gogo det kuran gusunaj irtekeb det gobe tumnaj dunen hijen. ²³ Be, sabamin kuran gote min wor pobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin gobe fudinde yen nurtek, irde Yesu belen yirin gwahade po, kadninij yagon amajen nurd gunen ten hitek. ²⁴ Al kura sabamin goyen gama irde mata ten han marbe yenya han, irke yen wor mel goya han. Munaj Yesu nenya hite gobe Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen duntij gore bebak dirkeb nurde hite.

4

Al Kurunjen mere basan mar falkuk nij kenkela hen hinaj ko

¹ Be, kadne yago, megen gabe Al Kurunjen mere basan mar porofet falkuk budam wor po han. Ningeb al kura wan, "Nebe Holi Spirit belen mere nunke gago tagalde hime," yeke bemel ma yen ge hekken nurnayin. Gwaha titenjenbe al go fudinde Holi Spirit belen mere irtin ma gwahade mon goyen kenkela kenen bebak ten hinayin. ² Ningeb al gote sababe fudinde Holi Spirit belen untin ma unjura belen untin goyen bebak ten ten gote belnenbe gahade: al kurat sabareb Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin gega, al hen megen gar hinhin yekeb saba gobe fudinde Al Kurun belen untin yen nurnayin. ³ Munaj al kurat sabare Yesu nij gwaha mat ma tagalkeb al gote sababe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin yen nurnayin. Al gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogom gote sanijde gwaha yen hijen. Yesu Kristuyen asogom gobe wayyen yeke nurde hanjen gobe gogo bikken wayun geb, megen gar hi.

⁴ Be, dirinne yago, denbe Al Kurunjen alya bereya. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gote tarenbe Satan megen nij mar basinja yirde Yesu Kristu asogo irde hi gote taren fole irde hi geb, den wor usi porofet goyen fole yirde hanjen. ⁵ Porofet falkuk gobe megen nij mar. Ningeb megen nij marte dufay po gama irde saba tagalde hanjen. Irkeb megen nij marbe fudinde yen nurde hanjen. ⁶ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurunjen alya bereya. Ningeb al kura Al Kurun nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekeb tumnaj fudinde yen nurde han. Munaj Al Kurun ma nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekeb usi yen nurde han. Ningeb mata gwaha tikeb al gobe Satanyen usi mere go minjan ma Holi Spirityen mere fudinde go minjan goyen yenen bebak ten hityen.

Al Kurun nij amajen nurde ha kenem al hoyan nij wor amajen nurde hayin

⁷ Be, kadne yago, nen belen kadninij ge amajen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe Al Kurun belen duntij. Irde al kura kadom nij amajen nurd yunen han mar gobe Al Kurunjen dirnen wen hitin geb, Al Kurun nurd unen han.

Ningeb kadniniñ ge amañeñ nurd yuneñ hitek. ⁸ Al Kurunbe alya bereya amañeñ nurd yuneñ yuneñ gote miñ al. Ningeb al kura kadom niñ amañeñ ma nurde yuneñ hañ marbe Al Kurun ma nurd unej hañ. ⁹ Al Kurun beleñ alya bereya goyen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde yuneñ hiyen gobe gaha mat dikala diriyiñ: yeñbe neñ al megen niñ gayen yenya hugineñ hitek yeñbe Urmiñ unjkureñ muñ goyen neñ gake teñ kamyen go yeñ nurdeb teñ kerke megen gar katiyñ. ¹⁰ Ningeb neñ beleñ wa Al Kurun niñ amañeñ nurde untiriñ moñ. Neñ beleñ gwaha irtiñeñbe yeñ beleñ po bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde dunenbe mata buluñniniñ halde dune yeñ Urmiñ teñ kerke megen gar kateñ neñ ge teñ kamyiñ. Ningeb gwaha diriyiñ gobe al hoyañ niñ amañeñ nurd yuneñ yuneñ mata fudinde wor po. ¹¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun beleñ gwaha mat neñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde duneñ hi geb, neñ wor kadniniñ ge amañeñ nurd yuneñ hitek. ¹² Al kura Al Kurun ma kintiñ gega, kadniniñ ge amañeñ nurde yuneñ hitekbe Al Kurunbe neñya hitek. Irde yeñ beleñ alya bereya niñ amañeñ nurd yuneñ yuneñ gote igineñbe neñ hitte kurun wor po forok yiyyeñ.

¹³ Be, Al Kurun beleñ Holi Spirit duniñ geñ, Al Kurunbe neñya hike neñ wor yenya hite goyen Holi Spirit beleñ gab bebak dirde hike nurde hityen. ¹⁴ Irdeb Al Kurun beleñ Urmiñ goyen alya bereya kurun gayen Yumulgañ teñ teñ Al hewoñ yeñ teñ kerke megen gar katiyñ hinhin goyen dilniniñde keneñ hinhet geb goke gago tagalde hite. ¹⁵ Ningeb al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urmiñ yeñ nurd unej hañ marbe Al Kurunbe yenya hañ, irke yeñ wor Al Kurunya hañ. ¹⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun beleñ neñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde duneñ hi yeñ nurdeb yeñ hitte po tawuñ heñ hityen.

Gwahade ningeb Al Kurunbe alya bereya amañeñ nurde yuneñ yuneñ mata gote miñ al. Ningeb al kura kadom niñ amañeñ nurde yuneñ yuneñ mata teñ hi al gobe Al Kurunya har, irke Al Kurun wor al goya har. ¹⁷ Ningeb gwaha matbe Al Kurun beleñ alya bereya niñ amañeñ nurd yuneñ hi mata gote igineñbe neñ beleñ ga kawan forok irde pasi irtek. Gogab Yesu mata igiñ teñ hinhin gwahade po, neñ wor megen gar henyañbe gwaha teñ hitekbe kame yeñ beleñ wañ al igiñya bulunya pota yird yird nalureb merem yañ ma diryeñ. Irkeb diliñ mar huwartek goke kafura ma hetek. ¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun beleñ bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd unej hi goyen bebak teñ hiyen al gobe kafura dufay miñmoñ hiyen. Gega al kura Al Kurun beleñ mata buluñmiñ goke merem yañ yiryeñ yeñ nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun niñ kafura heñ hiyeñ. Go teñ hiyen gobe Al Kurun beleñ bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde yuneñ hi goyen igiñ wor po bulun kuram moñ goyen keñkela bebak ma teñbe gogo kafura heñ hiyeñ. ¹⁹ Al Kurun wa neñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde duntin geb, neñ wor yenya kadniniñ yagoya niñ amañeñ nurde yuneñ hite. ²⁰ Munañ al kura, “Nebe Al Kurun niñ amañeñ nurde unej hime,” yeñ hi gega, kadom niñ amañeñ ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe usi al wor po. Al gobe kadom diliñde yeneñ hi goyen goke amañeñ ma nurde unej hi kenem Al Kurun epte ma kentek al gobe dahadem amañeñ nurde unej hiyeñ? Epte moñ. ²¹ Ningeb Al Kurun beleñ saba kura dirtin gobe gahade: al kura beleñ Al Kurun niñ amañeñ nurd unej hi kenem kadom niñ wor amañeñ nurde unej hiyeñ.

5

Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irde hañ marte mata

¹ Be, al kura Yesu Kristube fudinde Mesaia yen nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin. Nen megen nin albe al kura goke amanen nurde hityen kenem urmin ge wor amanen nurde unen hityen. ² Ninggeb nenbe daha mat Al Kurunyen dirnen wen goke amanen nurde yunen hite yen nurtek? Gobe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen sabamin po gama irde hitek. ³⁻⁴ Fudinde wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hityen kenem sabamin goyen kenkela gama irde mata ten hitek. Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe megen nin marte mata bulun goyen igin pel irde fole irtek han geb, Al Kurunyen saba go gama irtek gobe metenen mon. Megen nin marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde hityen gobe dufayninin Yesu nin taren irde hite geb, gogo fole irde hityen. ⁵ Goyenbe ganun bejen megen nin marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde han? Al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urmin yen dufaymin yenge taren irde han mar gore po gab megen nin marte mata bulun fole irde han.

⁶ Be, al kura, "Fe baptais ten gab meten tiyen, irde darine wok irde kamej," yen megen gar katyin al gobe Yesu Kristu. Yenbe fe baptais po tenbe meten tiyen yen ma wayyin. Darim wok irde kamde kamde nin manaj wayyin. Yesu wan gwaha tiyyin goke tagalde hi al gobe Holi Spirit. Holi Spiritbe mere fudinde po ten hi gore goke tagalde hi. ⁷ Ninggeb Yesu nin kenkela bebak titek detbe karwo gago: ⁸ Holi Spirit, irde Yon Baptais bejen fe baptais iryin goyabe Yesu darim wok irde kamiynya gogo. Det karwo gobe al unkenen Yesu goke po yen han, hoyan nin ma yen han. ⁹ Al megen nin bejen kadam nin tagalke fudinde yen nurde hityen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen merebe det kurun wor po, al megen ninde mere folek. Ningeb Al Kurun goreb Urmin goke momon dirde hiyen geb, fudinde wor po yen nurde hityen. ¹⁰ Ninggeb al kura Al Kurun Urmin nin dufaymin sanin irde hi al gobe Al Kurun bejen Urmin goke tagaltin gobe fudinde yen nurde hi. Munan al kura Al Kurun nin hekenen ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurun bejen Urmin goke tagaltin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hi geb, Al Kurunbe usi al yen hi. ¹¹ Be, Al Kurun bejen Urmin ge tagaltin gobe gahade: Al Kurun bejenbe yingenya huginen hen hen goyen dunyin, irde huginen hen hen gote min albe Urmin. ¹² Ninggeb al kura Urminya awalikde han gobe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen minyan. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urminya awalikde ma han gobe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen minjon.

Nenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyenninin yan

¹³ Be, nebe den alya bereya Al Kurun Urmin goke dufaytin taren irtin han mar goyen Al Kurunya huginen hen hen matabe dende hitin goyen go nurwon yen asan gago kan dunen hime. ¹⁴ Nenbe Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde det kuran gusanen irtekeb gusaneninin huginen wol hen hiyen gobe nurde hite. Ninggeb gwahade po diryen yen dufayninin taren po kerdeya gusanen irde hite gago. ¹⁵ Irde det kuran gusanen irtek kurun goyen wol hen dunen hi yen nurde hite kenem gusanen irtek goyen tumnan yawartek yen nurde hite.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ninggeb al kura Yesuyen alya bereya kadam kura bejen mata bulun kura tiyyen gega, mata bulun gobe Al Kurun bejen igin halde untek kenenbe kadam goke Al Kurun gusanen iryen. Irteb Al Kurun bejen yenya huginen hen hen goyen go ma goran iryen. Al Kurun dilinde mata igin mon gobe tumnande mata bulun ala po. Al Kurunbe mata bulun igin halde yunyen gega, mata bulun kurabe epte ma halde yunyen. Ningeb mata bulun kura Al Kurun bejen igin halde yuntek mata titin mar goke po Al Kurun gusanen irnayin dinen hime. Fudinde, mata bulun kurabe Al Kurun bejen epte ma

halde yunyen geb, kame hugiñen kak alare hinayin. Niñgeb kadtin kura gwaha ten hi al goke Al Kurun gusunon ma irnayin dinen hime.

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurun Urminbe al kura Al Kurunyen dirin hitin mar goyen kenkela doyan yirde hiyen geb, Satan belen epte ma bulun yiryen. Niñgeb al gwahade gobe mata bulun ten teban ma ten han yen nurde hite. ¹⁹ Irde megen nin mar kurun gabe Ungurar yufukde han, munañ neñ Al Kurun nurd unen hite marbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen yen nurde hite. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurun Urminbe neñ gare Al Kurun nurde unen hinayin yen megen gar wan bebak diryin goyen wor nurde hite. Niñgeb Al Kurunbe fudinde yen nurde hite. Fudinde, neñbe Al Kurunya hite. Irde Urmin Yesu Kristuya wor hite. Yesube Al Kurun fudinde wor po, irde Al Kurunya hugiñen hen hen gote min al. ²¹ Niñgeb, dirinne yago, denbe megen nin mar belen Al Kuruninin yen det mali dolon yirde hanjen goyen yenen bebak tenbe yilwa yirde hinayin.

2 Yon

Yon beleñ sopte asañ ga kayyinj

¹ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ al parguwak ne gare ge bere salannjenja dirinje wenya Al Kurun beleñ basaña dirtinj goke asañ gago kañ hime. Nebe denya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde gama irde hityen geb, goke den ge amañenjurde hime. Goyenbe ne po moñ. Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hañ mar gore wor tumñañ den ge amañenjurde dunen hañ.

² Gobe denya denya tumñañ Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hite irde huginjenjurde hitek geb, gogo den ge amañenjurde dunen hite.

³ Njenja denya tumñañ mereminj fudinde goyen po gama irde kadminyin yago nin amañenjurde yunen hityen. Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Urmin Yesu Kristuya beleñ buninenjurde iginj iginj dirde bininin yisikamke iginj hitewon yen gusunañ yirde hime.

Mere fudinde po gama irde hitek

⁴ Be, dirinje yago kura Al Kurun beleñ gwaha gwaha ten hinayinj dintinj gwahade po mataya mereya fudinde goyen po gama irde kuñ hanjen gote mere momonjurde amañenjurde wor po nurde himyen. ⁵ Ningeb, bere salannjen, nenbe kadminyin ge amañenjurde yunen hitek. Ne beleñ mere gahade kañ hime gabe saba gergen nin ma kañ hime. Saba gabe nen beleñ hanjapya Yesu gama irtinjen mat nurde gayenter wor nurde hite goyen goge po ginjen hime. ⁶ Irde Al Kurun nin fudinde wor po amañenjurde unenjurde hitek belnenbe yende saba gama irde mata ten hitek gogo. Sabamin hanjapya nuramin gobe kadtinj yago nin amañenjurde yunen hinayinj yitinj go goyen.

⁷ Be, usi mar budam megen gar forok yen tukun hañ. Go mar goreb, “Yesu Kristube megen gar forok yirin gega, al hen ma forok yirin,” yen hanjen. Saba gwahade tagalde hañ mar gobe usi mar, irde Yesu Kristuyen asogom.

⁸ Ningeb mel gore usi dirnak geb, kenkela hen hinañ ko. Gogab Al Kurun nin meten ten hanjen gote murunjembe soñ ma henayinj. Yen beleñ metentinj gote murunjem iginj wor po dunyen. ⁹ Al kura Yesu Kristuyen saba go hende yingenje dufay bulun manañ goya irde al saba yirde hinayinj marbe Al Kurunya awalikde ma po hinayinj. Munañ al kura sabamin fudinde goyen gama irde kuñ hinayinj marbe Al Kurunya Urminya irde tumñañ awalikde hinayinj. ¹⁰ Ningeb al kura Yesuyen saba moñ saba hoyañ ten yatinje wan saba direñ tikeb al goyen yatinje ma yukunayinj. Irde gargar ma po yirnayinj. ¹¹ Munañ kuratinjurde kura al gwahade goyen gargar iryenbe Al Kurun beleñ yen wor al gote meten bulun go farañ urde hi yen kinyen.

¹² Be, nebe mere budam momonjurde dirteknurde hime gega, asañde ma kayen. Gwahade yarab nigenjurde wor wor kuñ denen gab mere dirmewon yen nurde hime. Gogab tumñañ amañ nin pultik wor po yetek.

¹³ Be, babake Al Kurun beleñ werne yen basaña irtinj gote dirnen wen gore wor ge nin nurde hañ goyen momonjurde irayinj ninan geb, gago momonjurde girde hime. Gogo po.

3 Yon Gaius hitte Yon beleñ asañ kayyinj

¹ Be, kadne Gaius, ne Yesuyen alya bereyat parguwak gare ge nin asañ gayen kan gunej hime. Nebe geya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irde haryen geb, goke ge nin amaney nurd gunej himyen.

² Be, kadne, gebe Al Kurunya awalikde po heñ beger wukkeñ hayinj gwahade po, ulger manañ iginj po hayinj, irde metej tej hayinj kuruj goyen wor iginj po hiwon yej Al Kuruj gusunaj irde himyen. ³ Yesuyen alya bereya kura waj ge nin yej, “Yejbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po kenkela gama irde kuj hi,” ninke goke amaney wor po nurde gunminj. ⁴ Nebe al kura Yesu nin dufaymin tarenj irde dirinjne yara hitinj gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde mata tej hanj yekeb goke gab amaney wor po nurde himyen. Det hoyanj ninbe gwahade ma nurde himyen.

⁵ Be, kadne, gebe kadge yago faranj yurde hayen. Irde al go po monj, al hoyanj kenkela ma nurd yuneñ hayen mar manañ faranj yurde hayen. Ninjeb matage gwahade goreb gebe beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde ha goyen kawan irde hi. ⁶ Mel go kurabe gar waj ge beleñ mel goke amaney wor po nurde yuntinj goyen gar nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios gayen momonj diranj. Ninjeb al kura ge hitte wanjbe gubul tej nanja hoyande kuninj tikeb Al Kuruj beleñ amaney nuryej mat faranj yurde hayinj. ⁷ Fudinde, mel gobe Yesu nin metej tej tej ge nanja hoyande kuj hanj gega, Yesu ma nurd unej hanj mar kura beleñ faranj ma yurde hanjen. Hubu wor po. ⁸ Ninjeb nej Yesuyen alya bereya beleñ al metej gwahade tej kuj hanj mar goyen gargar yirde faranj yurde hitek. Gogab nej manañ Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke metej tej hite yej nurtek.

Diotrefesyen mata buluj

⁹ Be, nebe bikkej deñ gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya goke asañ kan dunmirinj. Goyenbe Diotrefesbe Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyanj al heñ heñ ge po nurde hiyen geb, merene nurtek ma irde hiyen. ¹⁰ Ninjeb ne gor kuj gab yej beleñ yiya dirde usi mere fakamde dunej hiyen goyen kawan po tagalenj. Al gote mata bulujbe go munj po monj. Yesuyen alya bereya kadam Al Kuruj nin metej tej kuj hanj mar goyen gargar ma yirde hiyen. Irde kadam kura beleñ Yesuyen metej mar goyen gargar yirtek beleñ wor pet tej hiyen. Irde faranj yurde hanj mar goyen Yesuyen alya bereyat gabure wanj wanj nin utanj yirde hiyen.

Demetriusyen mata iginj

¹¹ Be, kadne, mata buluj tej hanj mar goyen gama ma yirde hayinj. Mata iginj tej hanj mar go po gab gama yirde hayinj. Al kura mata iginj tej hi al gobe Al Kurunyen al, munanj al kura mata buluj tej hi al gobe Al Kuruj ma nurd unej hi. ¹² Demetriusbe al budam beleñ turunj irde hanjen. Yejbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po gama irde mata tej hiyen geb, mataminj gore wor yejbe al iginj goyen kawan irde hi. Nej wor yej ge iginj mat tagalde hityen. Irke ge wor merenininj gobe fudinde yej nurde hayen.

¹³ Be, nebe mere budam momoŋ girttek nurde hime gega, asaŋde ma kayeŋ. ¹⁴ Nebe heŋ ga ma kuŋ geneŋ. Irde geneŋ gab mere gireŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

¹⁵ Bege kamke igiŋ hayiŋ. Kadge yago gar haŋ ga wor ge niŋ nurde haŋ. Munaŋ Yesuyen alya bereya geya haŋ goyen ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ beler deŋ ge nurde hi,” yeŋ yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ momoŋ yirde yukayiŋ. Gogo po.

Yut Yut belej asaŋ kayyiŋ

¹ Be, nebe Yems kuliŋ Yut, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Nebe deŋ alya bereya Adoniniŋ Al Kurun belej hoy dirde bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hiyen irde Yesu Kristu belej doyaŋ dirde hiyen mar goke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.

² Deŋbe Al Kurun belej bunineŋ dirde, bitiŋ yisikamde, bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

³ Be, kadne yago, haŋkapyabe Al Kurun belej neŋ tumŋaŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ goke asaŋ kaŋ dunmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen. Goyenbe mere momoŋtiŋ nurdeb mere miŋ hoyaŋ kayen yeŋ nurde gago asaŋ kaŋ hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ ird ird gobe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamiŋ wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po yuniŋ. Niŋgeb belej hoyanbe hubu wor po. Goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen saŋiŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Monŋo al hoyaŋ belej dufaytiŋ buluŋ yirnaŋiŋ geb. ⁴ Mere ga dineŋ hime gabe al kura mar belej balmiŋ deŋ hitte waŋ usi dirde hanŋen geb, gago dineŋ hime. Mel gobe Al Kurun palap ma irde hanŋen mar. Irdeb, “Al Kurun belej bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi geb, mata buluŋbe igiŋ mali ga teŋ hitek,” yeŋ hanŋen. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristube tareŋmiŋ kurun wor po gega, pel irde hanŋen. Niŋgeb mel gote mata buluŋmiŋ goke bikkeŋ Al Kurun belej kame merem yaŋ yireŋ yiriŋ.

⁵ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurun belej alya bereyamiŋ Israel mar goyen Isip nanŋare mat hoyanbe yukuriŋ gega, yukun hikeyabe al kura dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ ma irkeb gasa yirke kamde pasi hamiŋ goyen deŋbe keŋkela nurde haŋ. Goyenbe goyen goke sopte bebak dirmeke nurnaŋ yeŋbe gago dineŋ hime.

⁶ Irde Al Kurunyen miyoŋ buda goyen deŋem karkuwaŋ yuntiŋ gega, goke ep yeŋ ma nurde Al Kurun asogo irkeb gasuŋmiŋde mat yakira tike tubul teŋ hoyanbe kwamiŋ goke nurnaŋiŋ. Miyoŋ gobe Al Kurun belej sen tareŋ epte ma tol yetek gore po fere yirde kidoma buluŋ wor po bana yirtiŋ haŋ.* Goŋ po heŋ kame merem yaŋ yird yird Nalu Kurun goke doyaŋ heŋ haŋ. ⁷ Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niŋ marya taun binŋyaŋ goyaŋ niŋ marya wor mata buluŋ gwahade goyen po tiyamiŋ. Go mar gobe leplep mata teŋ hinhan, irde alya bereya ferd ferd mata kura Al Kurun belej bisam yirtiŋ goyen mali mali teŋ hinhan. Irkeb mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ kurun wor po goyen al belej go kenen kafura heŋbe gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kurun belej kak hugiŋeŋ hiyen gore kumga yiriŋ.

⁸ Niŋgeb deŋ hitte balmiŋ wayaŋ mar goyen wor mata gwahade go teŋ hanŋen. Go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ po mitemitem nurde go po gama irde yiŋeŋ goyen po Al Kurun diliŋde tikiŋ buluŋ wor po yirde hanŋen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde miyoŋmiŋ wor mere buluŋ mat yirde hanŋen. ⁹ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ gote kurunmiŋ Maikel wor Satan mere buluŋ mat kura ma iryiŋ. Yeŋbe Mose hakwam ganuŋ belej tiyyeŋ yeŋ Satanya kadom mohoŋde tiyaryumya goyen Satan go mere buluŋ mat kura ma iryiŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe, “Mere buluŋ taha kurun gakebe

* **1:6:** Senya kidomaya yitiŋ gobe megen gake yitiŋ. Miyoŋ yago gobe Al Kurunyen gasuŋde mat yakira tike megen katamiŋ. Megenbe Al Kurunyen gasuŋ yara moŋ, mata buluŋbe makin hi. Goke teŋbe megen gayen ‘kidoma’ yitiŋ gogo.

Doyañ Al Kurun belen gab ginen tiyyen,” inyin. ¹⁰ Goyenpoga go mar gobe det kura miñ kenkela bebak ma ten henyabe mere bulun mat ten hanyen. Yenbe dapña belen mata ten hanyen yara, kenkela ma dufay hen mali ulinje po aman hetek mata go po gama irde hanyen. Mel gobe gwaha ten henbe yingen bulun wor po yirde hanyen. ¹¹ Ningeb goke buninen wor po nurd yunen hime. Go mar gobe Kein belen mata bulun tiyyin goyen po gama irde hanyen. Irde Balam belen hora nin ten mata bulun tiyyin gwahade goyen po ten hanyen. Irde Kora belen Al Kurun asogo irde kanduk kinyin gwahade po, mel go wor Al Kurun asogo irde hanyen geb, kanduk kurun kennayin.

¹² Go mar gobe mata bulun tihit yen memyak ma nurde Yesu kamyin goke bebak ten ten ge dula ten hanylene gor mali wan keperde binje nene hanyen. Ningeb mel gore dula mata gote miñ goyen bulun irde hanyen. Mel gobe yingen ge po nurde hanyen. Mataminbe kigariñkin kura menje belen tawayyen gega kigariñ ma katyen go gwahade goyen po, mataminbe iginen minmon. Yenbe he iginen hetek nature iginen ma hiyyen, irde he go wasen temeyke kamtin hiyen go gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun dilinje huginen ge kamtin hinayin. ¹³ Yenbe makan duba huwarke dadilo kawan forok yen hanyen yara mata bulunmin memyak goyen bana ma kunbe kawan forok yirde hanyen. Go mar gobe dinambe kura hunhilok yinen hanyen gore belen wor po goyen tubul ten belen hoyande kunayin go gwahade goyen, dufaymin kenkela ma kipirtin hanyen. Ningeb gwahade mar gokeb Al Kurun belen gasun bulun kidoma wor po goyen bana yermeke gon huginen hinayin yen gitik irtin hi.

¹⁴ Be, bikken Adam hitte mat wan wan asi basanmin 7 Enok belen al gwahade forok yetek goke ten gaha yirin: “Doyañ Al Kurun belen miyonmin yago budam wor po goya wan hi go kennan. ¹⁵ Yenbe wan megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen igin ma bulun yinen pota yiryen. Irdeb Al Kurun palap ma irde han mar gore asogo irde mata bulun titin kurun goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Irdeb Al Kurun asogo irde mere bulun bulun irde hitin kurun goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen,” yirin. ¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen meten goke bearar tenbe ug po nagak yen hanyen. Mel gobe yingen ge po turun turun ten hanyen, irde yingen ge po nurde al hoyan usi yirde bin yade hanyen.

Dufaytin Yesu nin sanjin irde hen hen mata

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, denbe hanƙapya Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel belen mata kame forok yenayin goke dinamin goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen. ¹⁸ Aposel belen gaha dinamin: “Nalu funan binde hen hikebe tatuwan dirde hinman dirde, dufay bulun Al Kurun belen igin ma nurde hiyen go po gama irde mata ten hitek mar forok yenayin,” yamin. ¹⁹ Al gwahade goreb dindiken ulin kadam bulun nurd gunen ten hinayin yen den bana bipti forok irde hanyen. Mel gobe Holi Spiritya ma han geb, ulinje aman hen henje nin mata bulun po gama irde hanyen.

²⁰ Goyenbe, kadne yago, denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin go hende hen hentin igin wor po irde hinayin. Irde Holi Spiritya hen Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. ²¹ Irde Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen taren goyen dunyen yen nurde Yesu wan wan nin doyan hen hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd duntek mata igin goyen po ten hinayin.

²² Irde alya bereya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde dufay budam irde haŋ mar niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. ²³ Irde al kura mata buluŋ teŋ kak alare kutek heŋ haŋ mar goyen yade Yesu hitte yukuŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura mata buluŋ tike goke buniŋeŋ yirde faranŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga deŋ wor mata buluŋ goyen tinak geb, keŋkela wor po heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Deŋbe gwaha ma wor po tinayiŋ!

²⁴ Be, Al Kuruŋbe saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po geb, faranŋ durke epte ma mata buluŋde katnayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ deŋem turuŋ yaŋ wor po hitte dukuke diliŋ mar huwarnayiŋ. Irde deŋbe mata buluŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ geb, kandukŋeŋ ma nurde amanŋeŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ. ²⁵ Yeŋ uŋkureŋ po gab Al Kuruŋ. Irde Yesu Kristu beleŋ metenŋ titiŋ go hende neŋ gayen mata buluŋde mat dumulganŋ tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ po deŋem turuŋ yaŋ irde hitte. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wor po, tareŋmiŋ wor kuruŋ wor po. Irde megeŋya naŋkiŋya det kuruŋ gate doyaŋ al wor po. Bikenŋ wor gwahade po hinhin, haŋka mananŋ hi, irde kame wor gwahade po hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

Yuwarwar

Yesu Kristu beley mata banare nin Yon ikala iryin

¹ Be, asañ kanj hime gabe kame mata forok yenayin goyen Yesu Kristu beley nikala nirkeb gago kanj hime. Al Kurun beley mata heñ ga moñ forok yinin tahañ goyen meten marmin yikala yiri yen Yesu momon iryin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beley meten marmin kurab ne Yon gayen momon irayin yen miyonmin hulyan irke wañ momon niryin. ² Nebe Al Kurunyen mereya Yesu Kristu beley tagalde hinhin mereya kurun goyen delner yenen hinhem geb, goke al momon yirde himyen.

³ Nin geb al kura mata kame forok yetek goke yitin gayen kapyan hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun beley guram yirde tareñ yiryen. Irde mata kame forok yetek goke yitin gayen kapyan heke nurde gama irde hinayin marbe Al Kurun beley guram yirde sanin yiryen. Gobe mata goke katin gwahade po heñ ga ma forok yinin tahañ geb, gago dinen hime.

Yon beley taun 7 bana Yesuyen alya bereya hañ goyen goke asañ kayyin

⁴ Be, ne Yon beley deñ Yesuyen alya bereya Esia* nana bana nin taun 7 bana hañ mar goyen goke asañ gago kanj hime.

Be, bikken hinhin, hañka hi, irde kame wayyen al Al Kurun beley buninen dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen gusunan irde hime.

Irde Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyan† gore wor gwahade po dirwon yen nurde hime.

⁵ Irde Yesu Kristu wor buninen dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde hime.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen mere binde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hinhin. Yenbe kamtinde mat huward huward mata goyen yen wa min uryin.

Yenbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan gote doyan al.

Yen beley neñ gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd duneñbe darim wok irde kamyinde mat mata bulun bana mat dad sinja diryin.

⁶ Irde Naniñ Al Kurunyen yufukde derde yen doloñ ird ird mata doyan mar diryin.

Nin geb deñ turun yanja tarenyabe huginen huginen Yesu hitte po hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

⁷ Ga nurnan, yenbe kigarin kin faykek hende katen hikeb al tunnan kennayin.

Hakde fakamin marya megen nin alya bereya tunnan daniñ gwaha irtirin yen esen obam tinayin.

Gabe fudinde forok yiyyen! Fudinde wor po.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun tareñmin kurun wor po, Doyan Al Kurun beley, “Nebe Alfaya Omegaya,‡ det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde det kurun gayen pasi ird ird al,” yen hi. Yenbe bikken hinhin, gayenter hi, irde kame wañ wañ albe yen gogo po.

Yon beley Yesu Kristu kinyin

* **1:4:** Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanyen.

† **1:4:** Namba 7 gote minbe Al Kurunyen asanbe bulun kuram moñ, wukkek wor po goke yitin.

‡ **1:8:** Alfabe Grik mere kanj kanj matare mere bilmin mehenje, munan Omegabe funande. Alfa gote minbe min urd urd nin yitin, munan Omegabe pasi ird ird nin yitin.

⁹ Be, ne Yonbe denya tumɓaɓ Yesuya heɓbe dadatinɓ yara himirinɓ hime. Irde yeɓ ge teɓ kanduk tumɓaɓde yeneɓ hite. Neya denyabe Al Kurunɓ beɓeɓ alya bereya miɓ doyaɓ yird yird bana goɓ tumɓaɓ hite. Irde yeɓ ge teɓ kanduk bana hite gega, goke mukku ma teɓ goya goya saɓiɓ heɓ heɓ ge piɓeɓ ma heɓ hite. Be, ne beɓeɓ Al Kurunɓen mereya Yesu beɓeɓ tagalde hinɓin mereya kurunɓ goyen tagalde himeke al beɓeɓ goke igiɓ ma nurdeb nade Patmos motmotde gago neramiɓ. ¹⁰ Be, Doyaɓ Al Kurunɓen naɓa nalu kurare kurab Holi Spirit beɓeɓ saɓiɓ po ketal nuryiɓ. Irkeɓ harhokne beɓeɓ mat al melak kura bigul mere yara kurunɓ po forok yeke nurmiriɓ. ¹¹ Meremiɓbe gahade: “Mata keneɓ ha gayen asaɓde kaya. Irdeb asaɓ go Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haɓ goke teɓ kerke kuyeɓ. Taun 7 gobe Efesus, Sumena, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfiyabe Laodisia,” inyiɓ.

¹² Be, al mere nira go kene yeɓbe tigiri timiriɓ. Tigiri teɓbe hulsi go hende yerde yusuɓ yurde hanɓen kutum 7 gol hora beɓeɓ po yirtiɓ goyen yinmiriɓ. ¹³ Irdeb hulsi 7 go kahaltebe al kura “Al Urmiɓ” iney hanɓen goyen kinmiriɓ. Yeɓbe amiɓ sobam kerke kurkunɓ kahaɓ patare po hitiɓ, irde gol beɓeɓ po kaɓ yara irtiɓ goyen dumuɓde bili irtiɓ miɓyaɓ. ¹⁴ Tonaɓya tonay yuwalɓenya gobe sipsip wuyɓenya gagapya faykek wor po go gwahade hinɓin, irde diliɓbe kak melak yara agat urde hinɓin. ¹⁵ Irde kahaɓbe ain kura baras iney hanɓen goyen kakde kumba tike buk yeɓ hel yeɓ hanɓen go gwahade yara hinɓin. Irde merembe hamula kuruɓde mat fe solok yeɓ migiriɓ kurunɓ po teɓ hitiɓ yara nurmiriɓ. ¹⁶ Haniɓ yase beɓeɓbe dinambe 7 yanarde hinɓin. Irde fulenɓare niɓ bidila kura misiɓ kurhan kurhan goyenbe mohoɓ bana mat waɓ hinɓin. Irde kimiɓbe naɓa tareɓ po timiyitiɓ yara hinɓin.

¹⁷ Be, go keneɓbe kafura wor po heɓ al kamtiɓ yara heɓ kahaɓ miɓde kateɓ dokolhoɓ yuguluɓ timiriɓ. Irkeɓ yeɓ beɓeɓ haniɓ yase ne hende kerde gaha ninyiɓ: “Kafura ma hawayiɓ. Nebe det kurunɓ gayen miɓ urmiriɓ al, irde det kurunɓ gayen pasi ird ird al. ¹⁸ Nebe gwahader hitiɓ al. Kammiriɓ gega, sopte huwarde gwahader po delne gergeɓ himyen gago nenha. Nebe kamde kamde mataya kamtiɓ marte gasuɓya doyaɓ yird yird tareɓne yanɓ. ¹⁹ Niɓgeɓ ge beɓeɓ mata gayenter forok yeɓ haɓ, irde kame forok yenayiɓ kurunɓ goyen delger yeneɓ ha gayen asaɓde kayayiɓ. ²⁰ Hanne yase bana dinambe 7 haɓ gaya hulsi 7 gol beɓeɓ po yirtiɓ gote miɓ banare hitiɓ gobe gahade: dinambe 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haɓ gote Al Kurunɓen miyoɓ 7 niɓ yitiɓ. Irde hulsi 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haɓ goke yitiɓ,” ninyiɓ.

2

Efesus niɓ Yesuyen alya bereya niɓ yiriɓ

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiɓ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Efesus taunde haɓ mar goyen doyaɓ yirde merene basaɓ heɓ saba yirde hiyen al go hitte mere gahade kayayiɓ:

Mere gabe al dinambe 7 haniɓ yase beɓeɓ yanarde hulsi go hende yerde yusuɓ yurde hanɓen kutum 7 gol beɓeɓ po yirtiɓ goyen kahalte kuɓ waɓ teɓ hiyen al gore gaha yiriɓ:

² Nebe deɓ beɓeɓbe mata igiɓ teɓ metey saɓiɓ po teɓ hanɓen, irde kanduk yeneɓ hanɓen goke mukku ma teɓ saɓiɓ po heɓ hanɓen goyen nurde himyen. Irde al kura dufay bulunɓ miɓyaɓ mar goya hitek ma nurde

hanɓen go wor nurde himyen. Irde al kura yingɓen ge yeɓ, ‘Neɓbe Yesuyen mere basan mar,’ yeɓ al hoyan usi yirde hanɓen mar goyen tunan yurde mereminɓe usi goyen keɓkela bebak teɓ hanɓen go wor nurde himyen. ³ Deɓbe ne nin teɓ kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneɓ hanɓen gega, goke mukku ma teɓ tareɓ po heɓ hanɓen. Kanduk goke yul ma yeɓ hanɓen.

⁴ Goyenpoga matatin kura goke igin ma nurde hime gobe gahade: deɓbe hanɓapya Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanɓen wor po nurd yunen hinhan gega, gayenterbe go mata gob tubul teɓ gwaha ma teɓ han.

⁵ Deɓbe mata igin wor po teɓ hinhande mat katamin gobe ugun wor po katamin geb, goke dufay henayin. Irde mata buluntin yubul teɓbe yeɓ ge bitin mulgan hekeɓ hanɓapya mata igin teɓ hinhan goyen sopte teɓ hinayin. Munan gwaha ma tinayinɓe ne beleɓ deɓ hitte kunɓe nere huli deɓ bana hi goyen gasunɓe mat teɓ siɓa irmeke gabutin gobe hubu po hiyyen. ⁶ Gega mata igin kura teɓ hanɓen goke amanɓen nurde hime gobe gahade: Nikolasyen usi mere gama irde hanɓen mar gore mata teɓ hanɓen goke ne beleɓ igin ma wor po nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, deɓ wor go mar goke igin ma nurde yunen hanɓen. Gobe igin wor po teɓ hanɓen.

⁷ Ningeb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beleɓ sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɓ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe ne beleɓ ok yinmeke nene huginɓen hitek he igineɓ Al Kurunyen gasunɓe han goyen igin nenayin,” yirin.

Sumena nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

⁸ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Sumena taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan heɓ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere direɓ tihim gabe det kurun gayen min uryin irde kame det kurun gayen pasi iryen al gote mere. Yeɓbe kamyin gega, sopte huwaryin. Mereminɓe gahade: ⁹ Nebe deɓ beleɓ kanduk yeneɓ hanɓen irde dettin minmon geb det nin amu wor po heɓ hanɓen gobe nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurunyen gasunɓe nin detbe budam wor po deɓ hitte han! Nebe al kura yingɓen ge yeɓ, ‘Neɓbe Yuda mar,’ yeɓ al usi yirde han mar gore mere bulun mat dirde hanɓen gobe nurde himyen. Go mar gobe Yuda mar wor po mon, irde Satanyen mere gama irnin yeɓ gabu irde hanɓen mar yeɓ yeneɓ himyen. ¹⁰ Ningeb deɓbe kanduk yennayin goke kafura ma henayin. Ga nurnan. Satan beleɓ deɓ goyen, “Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurun nin dufaymin tareɓ irtin goyen tubul tinaɓ,” yeɓ deɓ han bana gon nin al kura yade koyare yiryen. Irde deɓ goyen bulun bulun dirke nanɓa fay 10 gayen kanduk bana hinayin. Gega ne nin dufaytin sanin irtin gobe sanin po tanarnayin. Mudunke kannayin goke bada ma henayin. Gwaha tinayinɓe kame gote murungem igin wor po Al Kurunya huginɓen heɓ heɓ goyen dunen.

¹¹ Ningeb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beleɓ sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɓ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe kannayin gega, sopte kamde kamde gasun kak alare ma kunɓe Al Kurunya hugin hinayin,” yirin.

Pergamum nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

¹² Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Pergamum taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan heɓ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren̄ tihim gabe fulen̄are niñ bidila kura misin̄ kurhan kurhan goyen min̄yan̄ al gote mere. Meremin̄be gahade: ¹³ Nebe den̄ goyen Satan beley nigen tiyuj̄ wor po yeñ nurde tareñ po meten̄ teñ hiyende gor hañ gobe nurde himyen. Gega den̄be kanduk go bana hañ goke kafura ma heñ ne po gama nirde hañ. Den̄be ne niñ dufaytin̄ tareñ irtin̄ goyen tubul ma teñ hañ. Irde ne niñ bin̄de mat fudin̄de wor po tagalde hiyen al Antipas goyen al beley tauntin̄ bana goñ mayke kamiñ goyenter wor den̄be ne niñ dufaytin̄ san̄in̄ irtin̄ goyen tubul ma tiyamin̄. Fudin̄de, tauntin̄ bana goñbe Satan beley heñ meten̄ teñ hi.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga matatin̄ kura igin̄ ma nurde himyen goyen momon̄ diren̄ tihim gobe gahade: den̄ hañ bana goñ niñ al kurabe Balamyen saba gama irde hañ. Balambe Moap nan̄are niñ doyan̄ al kuruj̄ Balak beley daha mat Israel mar usi yirke det toneñ al beley yirtin̄ goyen galak yirtin̄ bin̄ge nenayin̄ irde leplep matare katnayin̄ yeñ goke saba iryin̄. ¹⁵ Gwahade goyen po, kuratin̄ kurabe Nikolasyen usi saba gama irde hañ. ¹⁶ Niñgeb matatin̄ goyen yubul teñ Al Kuruj̄ niñ bitin̄ mulgan̄ hiyyen̄. Mon̄go ne beley den̄ hitte aran̄en̄ kuñ fulen̄are niñ bidila mohon̄ner hiyen goyen teñ go mar goya artek geb.

¹⁷ Niñgeb al kirmin̄ min̄yan̄ marbe Holi Spirit beley sios momon̄ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinañ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin̄ marbe kame ‘mana’* banare hitin̄ goyen kura yunen̄. Irde hora fayke go hende al den̄e gergen̄ katin̄ goyen wor yunen̄. Al den̄e gobe hora goyen tiyyen̄ al go po ga nuryen̄,’ yirin̄.

Taiataira niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niñ yirin̄

¹⁸ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin̄: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Taiataira taunde hañ mar goyen doyan̄ yirde merene basan̄ heñ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin̄:

Mere diren̄ tihim gabe Al Kuruj̄yen Urmin̄de mere. Diliñbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin̄. Irde kahan̄be ain kura baras inen̄ han̄yen goyen kakde kumga tike buk yeñ han̄yen go gwahade yara hinhin̄. Meremin̄be gahade: ¹⁹ Nebe mata dahade teñ han̄yen goyen nurde hime. Irde den̄ beley Al Kuruj̄ya al hoyanja niñ aman̄en̄ nurd yunen̄ han̄yen irde Al Kuruj̄ niñ dufaytin̄ san̄in̄ irde yeñ ge meten̄ teñ han̄yen goyen nurde hime. Den̄be yeñ ge teñ kanduk yenen̄ hañ gega, goke mukku ma teñ tareñ po heñ han̄yen goyen wor nurde hime. Gayenter den̄ beley mata igin̄ teñ han̄yen gobe han̄kappa tin̄en̄ hen̄ya mata teñ hinhan̄ gote folek wor po teñ han̄yen goyen manan̄ nurde hime.

²⁰ Goyenpoga matatin̄ kura goke igin̄ ma nurde himyen. Matatin̄ gobe gahade: den̄be bere kura goyen den̄ya heñ bikken̄ Yesebel† mata teñ hinhin̄ goyen gama irde hiyen gega, goke bulunen̄ ma nurde tubul tike den̄ya hi. Bere gobe yingen̄ ge yeñ, ‘Nebe Al Kuruj̄yen mere basan̄ bere,’ yeñ hi. Bere gore meten̄ marne usi saba yirde mata buluj̄ teñ teñ bel̄en̄de yukukeb al kurabe leplep mata teñ hañ, irde kurabe det toneñ

* **2:17:** Mana gobe bikken̄ Israel mar Isip nan̄a tubul teñ sawsawa po kuruj̄ nan̄a bana kuñ hikeya Al Kuruj̄ beley bin̄ge yunen̄ hinhin̄ go goyen. Mana kurabe kuwe bana heñ Biña Bokis bana hinhin̄ gega, Babilon mar beley Israel marte nan̄a wan̄ yakira tikeya bokis gobe bana kuriñ. Gega Israel marbe kame Mesaia wayyen̄ nalurebe Bokis gobe kawan̄ forok yiyyen̄ yeñ nurde han̄yen. † **2:20:** Yesebelbe bikken̄ Israel marte doyan̄ al kura Ahapyen̄ berem. Bere gobe un̄gura doloñ yirdeb Israel mar manan̄ usi yirke bere gote mere gama irde un̄gura doloñ yirde hinhan̄. (1 Doyan̄ Mar 16:31; 18:4; 21:1-26; 2 Doyan̄ Mar 9:22; 9:30-37)

al beley yirtin goyen galak yirtin bingge nene han. ²¹ Nebe bere goyen Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hej mata bulunmin yubul ten ten nalu kerd unmin gega, gwaha titek ma nurde hi. ²² Ningeb bere goyen temeymeke kanduk kurun bana katyen. Irde al berem yan beley bere goya duwan ten ten mata ten hanyen marbe ulinde kanduk kurun forok ird yunen. Go mar gobe bere gote mata bulun gama irtin goyen yubul ma tinayinbe kanduk kurun forok irde yunen. ²³ Nebe al kura bere gote saba po gama irde dirnen wej hitin mar goyen gasa yirmeke kamnayin. Gwaha yirmeke gab Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan alyen binde nin dufay kenkela nurde hi albe yen po yen bebak tinayin. Nebe den beley mata ten han kurun gote murungem dunen.

²⁴ Be, den Taiataira taunde nin sios bana bere gote saba ma gama irde Satanyen mata kura banare nin wor po inen hanyen gote saba ma nurde hanyen mar goyen momon diren tihim. Mere ga diren tihim gabe kanduk hoyan kura dune yen ma dinen hime. Merenebe gahade: ²⁵ Denbe saba igin titin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Irkeb ne wan denen.

²⁶ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole irde dufayne po gama irde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen marbe nanan karkuwan kurayen kurayen goyen doyan yird yird sanin yunen. ²⁷ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Yenbe doyan al kurunyen kutum kura ain beley po irtin goyen tanarde mel go doyan yirde hiyen.

Yen beley mel go gwamun yurke kuwe yase gala yitin yara hej bulun wor po henayin,’ yitin. *Tikin 2:9*

Ningeb yitin gwahade goyen po Adone beley alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin nuntin geb, ne wor mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirde dufayne po gama irde hinayin mar goyen doyan mar karkuwan hej hej taren yunen. ²⁸ Irde tarene turun yan wor po bayfon yara goyen wor yunen. ²⁹ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beley sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinar ko,” yirin.

3

Sardis nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya Sardis taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hej saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyan goya dinambe 7 goya yanarde hi al gote mere. Mereminbe gahade: nebe mata dahade ten hanyen gobe nurde hime. Al hoyan beleybe igin po han yen denen han gega, delnerbe al kamtin yen denen hime. ² Ningeb huwarnan! Irde mafatin igin yubul titek hej han goyen sopte yanarde sanin po yirnayin. Gobe Al Kurun dilinde matatin gobe hako po han yen denen hime geb, gago dinen hime. ³ Ningeb han kanya saba damin dirke nuramin goke bitin sir ma yenayin. Irde saba goyen gama irde mata buluntin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hiyyen. Munan huwarnayin monbe ma nurde hikeya kawo mar wan hanyen gwahade po, den hitte kun matatin gote murungem bulun dunen. Denbe ne gayen den hitte kun kun nalu goyen epte ma bebak tinayin. ⁴ Goyenpoga den sios Sardis taunde han mar bana gon nin al kura mataminbe ulin umnan tikin ma yirtin yara Al Kurun dilinde wukken han. Mel gobe Al Kurun dilinde

wukken hitin mar gote amil faykek wor po goyen yunmeke hor tenbe neya hej mata huwak ten hinayin. Mel gobe gwaha yirtek po han geb, gogo yiren. ⁵ Nin geb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe mel go yiren gwahade goyen po, amil faykek wor po goyen hor yirde yunen. Irde denjembe Al Kurunya huginjen hitek marte denjem katin asande mat yade sinja ma yiren. Gwaha titnenbe Adoneya miyonminyat dilin mar mel goyen nere yen nurd yunen. ⁶ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belej sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tina ko,” yirin.

Filadelfia nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

⁷ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Filadelfia taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hej saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe wukkek wor po, irde mere fudinde po ten hi al gote mere. Yenbe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gasun Dewityen taun inen hanjen gote min al geb, taun yame degel degel ki goyen minyan. Yen belej yame goyen hol iryenbe al kura belej epte ma tayyen. Irde yen belej yame goyen tayyenbe al kura belej epte ma digilyen. Mereminbe gahade: ⁸ Nebe den belej mata dahade ten han goyen nurde hime. Den goyen igin Dewityen taun bana hurkunayin yenbe yame degelde dunmin ga hi ga kennan. Ne belej yame degelde dunmin gabe al kura epte ma tayyen. Denbe sanjintin kurun mon gega, merene po gama irde ne nin helwan ma hej hanjen goyen nurde hime. ⁹ Ga nurnan! Al buda Satanyen mere gama irde han mar gobe usi mar wor po. Go mar gobe yingen ge yen, ‘Nenbe Yuda mar,’ yen han gega gwahade mon. Nebe go mar goyen bul yirmeke den hitte wan kahanjin minde urgun kanayin. Irdeb ne belej bubulkujne wor po yen nurd dunen himyen goyen kenen bebak tinayin. ¹⁰ Denbe kanduk yenen mukku ma ten taren hej hej ge pinen ma hej hinayin yen taren po dinmirin goyen po gama irde hanjen geb, ne wor kanduk kurun forok yen yen nalure kanduk gore bulun dird dird beljenbe pet tiyen. Kanduk gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gote dufayminya mataminya tunan yurd yurd nin forok yiyyen gega, den goyen kanduk go bana mat dad sinja diren.

¹¹ Nebe hej ga ma wayen. Nin geb mere fudindeva mata huwakya den hitte hi goyen kenkela po tanarde hinayin. Gogab kame matatin igin gote murungem goyen al hoyan belej epte ma goran dirnayin. ¹² Nin geb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem gote tolamen yiren geb, Al Kurunya huginjen hinayin. Yenbe ya balem go ma po tubul ten sinjare kunayin. Nebe Al Kurunyen denjema taunmin gote denjema goyen mel go ulinje kayen. Irde denje wor kayen. Taun gobe Yerusalem gergen, Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katyen. ¹³ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belej sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tina ko,” yirin.

Laodisia nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

¹⁴ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Laodisia taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hej saba yirde hiyen al hitte asan gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe mere fudinde gote min alyen mere. Yenbe binja tiyyin goyen fudinde po gama ird ird al, irde Al Kurun nin fudinde po

tagal tagal al. Al gobe det kurun gayen Al Kurun belen forok yiriyin gote doyan al. Mereminbe gahade: ¹⁵ Nebe den belen mata dahade ten hanyen goyen nurde hime. Dende Al Kurun gama ird ird matatinbe sanin wor po mon, irde bulun wor po mon, kahaltem po han. Gobe fe kura uka wor po mon, irde uysun wor po mon go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe den goyen uka hiniy yenbe ukam po hiwon, munan uysun hiniy yenbe uysun po hiwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁶ Denbe fe kura uka wor po mon, irde uysun wor po mon yara geb, mohaner mat meyan titin yara dirde demeyde harhokne dunen tihim. ¹⁷ Denbe dindigen ge yenbe, 'Nenbe igin wor po hite. Matanininbe igin po ten hityen geb, mata igin hoyan kura nen itekbe hubu,' yen hanyen. Goyenpoga denbe al bunin wor po, mata igin kura den hitte ma hi goyen bebak ma ten han! Denbe kanan mar, kupson hen kun han, irde dilitin titinin yen denen hime. ¹⁸ Ningen ne hitte mat gol hora* kakde kumga tike igin wor po hitin goyen damu tinan dinen hime. Gogab Al Kurun dilinde samuntin yan mar wor po henayin. Irde amil faykek† ne hitte damu tinan dinen hime. Gogab kupson hen memyak hitin han goyen amil gore ultin aw duryen. Irde dilitin titinin go sope yird yird goke he fimin kura ne hitte damu tinan dinen hime. Gogab igin nan kennayin.

¹⁹ Nebe al kura bubulkuɓne wor po yen nurde yunen himyen marbe bulun tike goke yinen ten saba yirde himyen. Ningen mata igin gama yird yird mata goke po nurde hinayin. Irde mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan hiyyen. ²⁰ Ga nurnan! Nebe yamere huwarde yame mayde hime. Al kura merene nurde yame degelde nunkeb bana gon hurkunbe yenya dula ten yenya hiren.

²¹ Ningen al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe ne belen al bulun fole irde denne yan wor po hen Adoneya har gwahade goyen po, yen wor doyan mar karkuwan hen neya hen han sanin goyen yunen. ²² Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios mere momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinan ko," yirin.

4

Al Kurunyen gasunɗe nin taun goke yirin

¹ Be, al gore gwaha yirin go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunɗe hurkun hurkun yame figilitin hinhin goyen forok yeke kinmirin. Irkeb al melak kura hanƙapya bigul mere titin yara nurmirin goyen gore po, "Hende gar waya. Irkeb kame mata dahade forok yenayin goyen gikala giren," ninyin. ² Irkeb goya goyen po Holi Spirit belen taren po ketal nuryin. Irkeb kemne mat Al Kurunyen gasun bana Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunɗe al kura keperde hike kinmirin. ³ Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunɗe gor keperde hinhin al gote dinsokbe yaspa horaya hora bukken konilian inen hanyen go gwahade yara agat urde hinhin. Irde gamatsaw belen keperd keperd gasun go milgu irtin goyen kinmirin. Gamatsaw gobe hora digulak emeral inen hanyen gwahade yara melak hen hinhin. ⁴ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun go sinakyanbe doyan marte keperd keperd gasun 24 gore milgu irtin hinhan. Go herenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak 24 belen kipirtinde hinhan. Mel gobe amil fayken

* **3:18:** Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po goke yitin. † **3:18:** Amil faykekbe mata huwak wukken wor po goke yitin.

hor yirde tonanɗebe doyaŋ alyen tonanɗhor yirtin hinhan. ⁵ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunɗe matbe dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten hinhin. Keperd keperd gasun goyen dilin marbe hulsi ⁷ beley melak hen toltol yen hinhan. Hulsi ⁷ gobe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po ⁷ minyan go goyen. ⁶ Irde makaŋ ala galas beley po irtin yara wukken wor po goyen wor keperd keperd gasun go dilin mar beley hinhin.

Be, doyaŋ mar 24 gote keperd keperd gasun Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun milgu irtin goyen kahal banabe det binfut minyan Al Kurun beley yirtin kura sipte hinhan. Det gote binya harhokya beleyne dilin beley po sam yirtin hinhan. ⁷ Det binfut minyan goyen kurabe laion yara kinmirin. Kurabe bulmakaw yara, irde kurate kiminbe al kimin yara kinmirin. Irde funanbe buntulun nanɗa kota foy titin yara gor hike kinmirin. ⁸ Det binfut minyan sipte goyen yunɗuren yunɗurenbe tapen ⁶ minyan hinhan. Irde ulin piginbe dilin beley po tumnan sam yirtin hinhan. Tapen yufuk bana manaŋ dilin beley sam yirtin hinhan. Det binfut minyan gobe nanɗahalya wawunya huginɗen gaha yen hinhan:

“Al wukken, al wukken,

Doyaŋ Al Kurunbe al wukken wor po.
Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gobe
bikken hinhin, gayenter hi,
irde kame wayyen,” yen hinhan.

⁹ Det binfut minyan gore Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunɗe keperde hen gwahader hitin al goyen denem turnun yan irde isoka irde metenmin goke igin nurd unen hinhan. ¹⁰ Gwaha ten hike goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak 24 beleyne Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen gasunɗe keperde hinhin al gote dilin mar urgun kan gwahader hitin al goyen dolon irde hinhan. Mel gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwanɗe tonanɗhormin goyen yugu ten Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun goyen kahan minɗe yerdeb gaha yen hinhan:

¹¹ “Gebe Doyaŋ Al Kurunninin, irde Al Kurunninin.

Ge beley po ga det kurun gayen yirarin.

Dufayge po gama irde det kurun gayen forok yirarin.

Ninɗeb deɗe turnun yanɗa sanin kurunya tetek po ha.
Irde palap girtke po ha,” yen hinhan.

5

Asanya Sipsip al dirin dirnɗenya

¹ Be, go kamareb Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunɗe kipirtin hinhin al gote haniŋ yase banabe asan sobam bili irtin kura goyen tanarde hike kinmirin. Asan gobe harhok beleyɗa bin beleyɗa tumnan katin, irde det unguni yara goyen ⁷ yade asan bili irtinɗe gor sanin yirtin hinhan. ² Be, nebe Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin kurun wor po kura gore hokde, “Ganun al beley det unguni yara asan yulyanen bili irtinɗe taga yurtin goyen epte yukala ten asan go digilyen?” yeke kinmirin. ³ Goyenpoga al gore kura asan ulyan go epte degeltek mon. Asan goyen bana keneŋ keneŋ manaŋ epte mon. Al Kurunyen gasunɗe nin, megen nin, megen bin bana nin al ma det kura beley epte ma asan go degelde kentek hinhan. ⁴ Irkeb al wukkek wor po kura gore asan goyen epte degelde go binɗe kentek minmon wor po keneŋbe goke esitinɗe hinhem. ⁵ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak kura beley, “Esen ma yo! Yekop urmin kura Yuda, denem

kurabe Laion inen hanyen gote dari gama irde forok yirin al gobe Dewityen minde mat watin. Yenbe asogom al bulun goyen fole irtin. Al gore gab det unguni yara belen asan sobam bili irde taren yirtin det 7 goyen epte yukala ten digilyen,” ninyin.

⁶ Be, go kamereb al kura Sipsip al dirin dirnen go gwahade yara kinmirin. Sipsip go kenenminbe bikken mayke kamtin yara kinmirin. Be, Sipsip dirnen go Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun kahalte wor po gor huwarde hinhin. Keperd keperd gasun goyen sinakyanbe det binfut minyan sipteya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakya belen milgu irtin hinhan. Sipsip dirnen gote hirkambe 7, irde dilin wor 7 hinhan. Dilin 7 gobe Holi Spirityen mata wukke wor po 7 minyan go goyen. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereya megen han kurun goke ten kerke kurin. ⁷ Be, Sipsip dirnen gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde hinhin al go hitte kun hanin yase bana asan ulan bili irde unguni po sanin irtin hinhin goyen tirin. ⁸ Be, yen belen asan go tekeb det binfut minyan sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 gore Sipsip dirnen kimin mat urgun kayamin. Urgan kayamin mar gobe yunkuren yunkuren tikinde nin det hap inen hanyen goyen nende gigen yanartin hinhan. Irde koron gol hora belen po yirtin goyen wor yanartin hinhan. Koron bana gonbe det hamin igin mun wor po go goyen minyan hinhan. Det hamin igin mun wor po gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen Al Kurun mere irde hanyen go goyen. ⁹ Be, mel gobe tikinde nin det hap inen hanyen goya koron gol hora belen yirtin goyen yanarde tiki gergen kura hamin. Tiki minbe gahade:

“Gebe mugunke kamarin.

Irde darige wok yitin go hende harde alya bereya Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiyarin.

Alya bereya gobe min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, dari min kurayen kurayen, nan kurar nin kura nin yumulgan tiyarin.

Goke tenbe ge belen po gab epte asan goyen ten degelayin.

¹⁰ Ge belen, mel goyen alya bereya Al Kurun belen doyan yird yird mar yirarin.

Irde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar yirarin.

Irkeb yen belen det kurun megen han kurun goyen doyan yirde hinayin,” yamin.

¹¹ Be, go kamereb nebe Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen yenenbe meremin manan nurmirin. Mion goreb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun, det binfut minyan sipte goyen, irde Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak goyen milgu yiramin.

¹² Irdeb hokde po tiki gahade hamin:

“Sipsip dirnen mayke kamiyin gore po gab epte sanin tetek hi.

Irde epte Al Kurunyen samun tumnan igin yawartek hi.

Dufay wukke, sanin, den turun yan goyen igin yende hetek hi.

Irde palap irde isoka irtek albe ge po,” yamin.

¹³ Be, go kamereb det kurun gayen tumnan tiki hen hinhan. Nan kinde nin, megen nin, megen bin bana nin, irde makande nin det kurun goreb gahade tiki hamin:

“Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde kipirtin hi al goya Sipsip dirnenya goyen isoka yirde palap yirde den turun yan yirde taren kurun gobe gwahader yen po yunen hitek,” yamin.

¹⁴ Irkeb det binfut minyaŋ sipte gore wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po,” yamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak beler dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ urgun kaŋbe Al Kurunya Sipsip dirŋenya goyen doloŋ yiramiŋ.

6

Asaŋ bili irde tareŋ yirtin unguni goyen yukala teŋ asaŋ go digilyin

¹ Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirŋer beler asaŋ bili irde unguni 7 po saŋin yirtin goyen unkuereŋmiŋ ukala tiyyin goyen kinmirin. Irkeb det binfut minyaŋ sipte hinhan goyen unkuereŋ kura beler “Waya!” yirin. Mere tiyyin gobe daga migirin yara tiyyin. ² Irkeb hos faykek kura goyen forok yeke kinmirin. Al kura hos go hende hinhin al gobe hite haniŋde manaŋ hinhin. Irde doyaŋ alyen tonarhor hor irde untiŋ. Irkeb meger hike kwa kurun goyen bana goŋ kuŋ fulerŋa tiyyin. Yeŋ beler po megenya alya yad yad nin teŋ hos hende kurin.

³ Be, Sipsip dirŋer beler unguni kura sopte ukala tikeb det binfut minyaŋ sipte goyen kura beler wor sopte, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin. ⁴ Be, gwaha yekeb hos hoyan kura forok yirin. Hos gobe bukkehler yitin wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe alya bereya megen hanŋ gayen bin kamke awalikde heŋ heŋ mata goyen teŋ siŋa irke al yinŋer ulin kadom muguner teŋ kamde kamde saŋin untiŋ. Irde fulerŋare nin bidila kurun kura goyen wor untiŋ.

⁵ Be, Sipsip dirŋer beler unguni tareŋ yirtin 7 bana goyen karwomiŋ ukala tikeb det binfut minyaŋ sipte goyen hoyan kura beler wor, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin. Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmirin. Hos gobe halkeŋ wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe det kanduk tuŋaŋ teŋ teŋ det kura haniŋde tanartiŋ hinhin. ⁶ Irkeb det binfut minyaŋ sipte hinhan bana goŋ mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Merebe gahade: “Albe meten teŋ hinayin gega, binŋebe budam ma forok yeŋ hinayin. Irkeb nanaŋ fay unkuereŋ bana meten teŋ murungem teŋ hinayin gote hora gore binŋe damu teŋ hinayin gega, binŋe budam ma yade hinayin. Niŋgeb binŋe damu tiniŋ yeŋ wit damu teŋ hinayinbe koron dirŋer unkuereŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayin, munaŋ bali damu teŋ hinayinbe koron mukŋer karwo gwahade po yade hinayin. Goyenbe mel gore olip fiminya wain fiminyabe igin yawarnayin geb, olip heya wain heyabe bulun ma yirayin,” yirin.

⁷ Be, Sipsip dirŋer beler unguni tareŋ yirtin 7 bana goyen siptemiŋ ukala tikeb det binfut minyaŋ sipte hinhan goyen funaŋ beler, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin. ⁸ Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmirin. Hos gobe wulsakkeŋ. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gote denembe Kamde Kamde. Yeŋ hos hende waŋ hikeb Al Metebe harhokde go po bindere gama irde waŋ hike kinmirin. Al irawa gobe alya bereya megen hanŋ kurun gayen pota yirke buda sipte hekeb buda unkuereŋbe bulun yirke kamde kamde saŋin yuntiŋ. Niŋgeb buda unkuereŋ goyen bana al kurabe fulerŋare nin bidilare kamnayin, binŋe kamde kamnayin, kurabe garbam heŋ kamnayin, irde kurabe dapŋa duwi kafuram wor po gore gasa yirke kamnayin.

⁹ Be, Sipsip dirŋer beler unguni saŋin yirtin 7 bana goŋ siptesoneŋmiŋ goyen ukala tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kura Al Kurunyen mere gama irde tagalde kuŋ hike gasa yirke kamamiŋ mar gote tonerŋbe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta yufukde hike yinmirin. ¹⁰ Mel gore hokde po, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun,

tarengebe kurun wor po. Gebe wukken wor po, irde meregebe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe megen han mar beleh mudunke kamtirin goyen goke daha nana gab merere yerde matamin gote murungem bulun goyen wol heh yunayin? Sobambe po doyan hetek we?" inamin. ¹¹ Irde mel gobe yun kuren yun kuren amil fayken nende gigen yuntin. Irdeb, "Deh mudunke kamamin gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurunya heh kadtin yago hitin marya Doyan Al Kurunya meten mar kadtin hitin goyen wor gasa yirke kamde hinayin goyen kun kun budam heh ep heke gab muduntin mar goyen merere huwarnayin geb, goke doyan heh hinayin. Go nalu gobe ulyande ma hikeya forok yiyyen," yinke nuramin.

¹² Be, Sipsip dirnen beleh unguni taren yirtin 7 bana goyen 6min ukala tiyyin goyen kinmirin. Irkeb niniha kurun wor po forok yirin. Nanebe kidoma bulun po hirin. Gobe meme sikken halken wor po gore ulinhor irtin gwahade yara hirin. Irde gagasibe dari yara bukkenhel wor po hirin. ¹³ Irde dinambe yagobe nankein mat suk yen megen katamin. Dinambe gobe mehe kurun harde fik he iginen han kapok fuguru tike megen katen hanen go gwahade tiyamin. ¹⁴ Nankeinbe asan sobam bili irtin yara bili irke hubu hirin. Duguya motmotyabe tumnan gasunen mat yade hoyande yirtin. ¹⁵ Irkeb megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, doyan mar, fulenja marte doyan mar karkuwan, al horam yan mar, sanin minyan mar, al kurate yufuk bana heh murungem mon dulin meten ten han maryabe yingen dufayminde han marya tumnan busaharde duguyan hurkun horabok bana hinhan, irde kurabe hora karkuwan kahalte mabok binde hinhan. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mel gobe duguya hora karkuwan goyen mabokde hehbe, "Doyan Al Kurunya keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al goya Sipsip dirnenya gote bearar goyen ganun mar beleh epte sanin heh fole irnayin? Hubu wor po! Ningeb den duguya hora karkuwan, nen hende katnan. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunya keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al gote dilinde hitek mon geb, bana dernan. Irkeb Sipsip dirnen gote bearar go ma kentek," yamin.

7

Alya bereya 144,000 goyen basina yiriyin

¹ Be, go kamareb Al Kurunya miyon sipte beleh megen murun kurhan kurhan huwarde hike yinmirin. Miyonmin sipte gobe mongo mehe huwarde megenya makan yabe heya bulun yiryenkek yenbe mehe belnen sipte goyen pet ten hinhan. ² Irke Al Kurunya miyon hoyan kura nana wan wan beleh mat wan hike kinmirin. Yenbe alya bereya Al Kurun gwahader hitin beleh basina yiriyin goyen kimiinde son yird yirdde nin det goyen minyan wake kinmirin. Be, miyon gore miyon sipte, megenya makanya bulun yirtek taren yuntin goyen kuware po hoy yirdeb yinyin. ³ "Nen beleh Al Kurunninin gote meten mar kimiinde son yird yird goyen pasi irteke gab megen, makanya heya goyen gwamu yurnayin," yinyin. ⁴ Irde alya bereya Al Kurunya meten mar kimiinde son yirtin goyen kapyan heh pasi irdeb, "Son yirtin mar tumnanbe 144,000," yeke nurmirin. Kimiinde son yirtin mar gobe Israel mar al min 12 bana mat watin. ⁵ Go mar gobe gahade:

Yuda minde ninbe 12,000,
 Ruben minde ninbe 12,000,
 Gat minde ninbe 12,000,
⁶ Aser minde ninbe 12,000,

Naptali miɗde niɗbe 12,000,
 Manase miɗde niɗbe 12,000,
 7 Simeon miɗde niɗbe 12,000,
 Liwai miɗde niɗbe 12,000,
 Isakar miɗde niɗbe 12,000,
 8 Sebulun miɗde niɗbe 12,000,
 Yosep miɗde niɗbe 12,000,
 Benyamin miɗde niɗbe 12,000.

Al buda kuruj beɓeɗ Al Kuruj doloɗ iramiɗ

9 Be, go kamereb al buda kuruj wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen delne mar forok yeke yinmiriɗ. Mel gobe naɗa karkuwan karkuwan, miɗ kurayen kurayen, sikken umɗa kurayen kurayen, irde merem kurayen kurayende mat watiɗ. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirdeb Doyan Al Kurujyen keperd keperd gasunɗa Sipsip dirɗenɗat diliɗ mar huwarde patila yuwalɗen yanarde hinhan. * 10 Irde kuware po, “Dumulgan ten ten mata gobe Al Kurujniniɗɗa Sipsip dirɗenɗa hitte mat watiɗ.

Al Kurujbe Doyan Al Kurujyen gasunɗe keperde hi!” yamiɗ.

11 Be, Al Kurujyen miyon beɓeɗ tumɗan Doyan Al Kurujyen keperd keperd gasunɗa Al Kurujyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakyabe det binfut miɗɗan sipteya goyen gote harhokde huwarde miɗgu yiramiɗ. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurujyen keperd keperd gasun beɓeɗ goɗ diliɗ mar wulgurut yeɗ kimiɗ megen irde Al Kuruj doloɗ iramiɗ. 12 Doloɗ irde henɗabe gaha yamiɗ: “Fudinde wor po!

Al Kuruj isoka irde deɗem turɗun yan irde hitek!

Dufay wukkeɗa tareɗɗa saɗɗiɗabe hugiɗen

Al Kurujniniɗde po henayiɗ.

Yeɗ po ga igiɗ nurd unen palap irde hitek!

Fudinde wor po!” yamiɗ.

13 Be, go kamereb Al Kurujyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 bana goɗ niɗ al kura beɓeɗ, “Al buda amil fayken hor yirtiɗ mar gabe ganuɗ? Irde mel gabe damde mat watiɗ?” ninen gusuɗan niryiɗ. 14 Irkeb ne beɓeɗ wol henɗe, “Doyan al, gebe nurde ha,” inmiriɗ. Irkeb yeɗ beɓeɗ, “Al buda gabe kanduk kuruj yeneɗ hinhan gega, saɗɗiɗ heɗ watiɗ mar. Mel gabe amil hor yirtiɗ goyen Sipsip dirɗenɗe dari beɓeɗ po halde faykek wor po yiramiɗ. 15 Gwahade niɗgeb mel gore Al Kurujyen ya balem bana heɗ Doyan Al Kurujyen keperd keperd gasunɗe goɗ diliɗ mar naɗkahalya wawunɗa doloɗ ird ird mata ten hanɗen. Irkeb Doyan Al Kurujyen keperd keperd gasunɗe keperde hi al gore mel goya heɗ yufukde yerde doyan yirde hiyen. 16 Irkeb mel gobe sopte biɗge ma kamnayiɗ, irde fe niɗ ma yiryen. Irde naɗa ma, kak uka wor po kura gore epte ma bulun yiryen. 17 Gobe Sipsip dirɗenɗe, Doyan Al Kurujyen keperd keperd gasun kahalte hi al gore sipsip doyan al yara heɗ mel go doyan yirde hiyen geb, epte ma bulun henayiɗ. Yeɗ beɓeɗ mel go bul yirde Al Kurujya hugiɗen heɗ heɗ fe forok yeɗ hanɗen gasunɗan yukuyen. Irkeb Al Kuruj beɓeɗ mel gote diliɗ fimiɗ tumɗan halde yunyen,” ninyiɗ.

* 7:9: Patila yuwalɗenbe al bulun fole irtiɗ goke yitiɗ.

8

Asañ bili irtin unguni tareñ yirtin goyen funañ ukala tiyyin

¹ Be, Sipsip dirneɗ beɓeɗ asaɗ ulyaɗ bili irtin goyen unguni tareñ yirtin 7 bana goyen funaɗmiɗ ukala tiyyin. Irkeɓ 30 minit gwahade Al Kurunyen gasuɗde migirin miɗmoɗ, diɗdeɗ iramiɗ. ² Go kamereɓ Al Kurunɗ diliɗ mar miyoɗ 7 huwarde haɗyen goyen yinmirin. Miyoɗ gobe bigul 7 yunke yanaraminɗ.

³ Irkeɓ Al Kurunyen miyoɗ hoyan kura beɓeɗ det hamneɗ yaɗ kumba teɗ teɗde niɗ koronɗ gol hora beɓeɗ po irtin goyen teɗbe Al Kurunɗ galak ird ird alta diliɗ mar huwaryinɗ. Yeɗbe Doyaɗ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuɗ diliɗ mar alta gol po irtin go hende det hamneɗ igin kumba teɗ teɗ goyen kurunɗ po yawaryinɗ. Gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya mere irde haɗyen mar goya gabu yirde Al Kurunɗ galak ire yeɗbe gogo tiyyin. ⁴ Irdeɓ det hamneɗ yaɗ goyen kumba tike kaki goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya beɓeɗ mere irde haɗyen goya tumɗanɗ gabu heɗ Al Kurunɗ hitte hurkurinɗ. ⁵ Irke gab miyoɗ gore det hamneɗ kumba teɗ teɗde niɗ koronɗ goyen teɗbe alta hende kak hinhin goyen faryinɗ. Irdeɓ goyen teɗ megen timiyyin. Irkeɓ dagamel teɗ daga kateɗ hururuɗ teɗ ninina tiyyin.

Bigul 7 mere tiyamin

⁶ Be, gor matbe haɗkapaɗ Al Kurunyen miyoɗ 7 gore bigul 7 yawaramin goyen fu yirinɗ tiyaminɗ.

⁷ Be, miyoɗ 7 bana goyen meheɗde niɗ gore wa bigulmiɗ fu iryinɗ. Irkeɓ kigarinɗ bilmiɗ hora yara goya kak dariya suluk irtinya goyen kigarinɗ kattin yara kurunɗ po katyinɗ. Irkeɓ megeɗ kurunɗ gayen kurar kurar humga kurinɗ. Humga kurinɗ gobe megeɗ gayen patke karwo hiyyeɗ, irde unkuɗeɗbe humga kuyeɗ go gwahade hiriɗ. Irde he megen haɗ mananɗ gwahade po tiyaminɗ. Irde yamuɗbe tumɗanɗ humga kwaminɗ.

⁸ Be, go kamereɓ miyoɗ 7 bana goɗ hoyan kura beɓeɗ bigulmiɗ fu iryinɗ. Gwaha irkeɓ det kura dugu kurunɗ kak humga kuɗ hinhin yara goyen makaɗ alare timiytinɗ kinmirinɗ. Irkeɓ makaɗ ala kurunɗ kurhanbe dari hiriɗ. Gobe makaɗ ala pota yirke karwo hitin goyen unkuɗeɗbe dari hiyyeɗ go gwahade goyen. ⁹ Irkeɓ makaɗde niɗ det biɗfut miɗyaɗ pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana goɗ buda unkuɗeɗbe tumɗanɗ kamaminɗ. Irde hakwa yago mananɗ pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana goɗ buda unkuɗeɗbe gwamuɗ yuryeɗ go gwahade yiryinɗ.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereɓ Al Kurunyen miyoɗ 7 bana goɗ karwomiɗ beɓeɗ bigulmiɗ fu iryinɗ. Gwaha irkeɓ dinambe kurunɗ miliɗ wor po hulsɗ melak heɗ hi yara gore naɗkinɗde mat fe karkuwanɗa fe muɗneɗya hende katyinɗ. Gobe fe karkuwanɗa fe muɗneɗya gabu yirde buda karwo yirtin bana buda unkuɗeɗbe go hende katyeɗ go gwahade goyen. ¹¹ Dinambe gote deɗembe “Urek”. Dinambe gore katkeɓ fe buda gobe urek haminɗ. Irke al budam wor po fe urek hitin go nene kamaminɗ.

¹² Be, go kamereɓ miyoɗ 7 bana goɗ siptemiɗ beɓeɗ bigulmiɗ fu iryinɗ. Irkeɓ naɗa diliɗ goyen patenɗ karwo irke unkuɗeɗbe det kura beɓeɗ mayke aymuk iryinɗ. Gagasiya dinambe yagoya mananɗ gwahade po bulunɗ haminɗ. Irkeɓ saɗinɗiɗbe saɗinɗ heɗ haɗkapaɗ agat urde haɗyen go gwahade moɗ, kidomak hiriɗ. Niɗgeɓ naɗa fay bana goɗ naɗa keɗkela ma temeyde hinhin, kidomak po hinhin. Wawunɗ wor gagasiya dinambeya keɗkela ma temeyde hinhan, kidoma bulunɗ po hinhin.

¹³ Be, go kamereb buntulun kura naŋa kota hende hoyan foy teŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Buntulun gore hokde po, “Mata kafuram wor po! Mata kafuram wor po! Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan karwo han gore bigulmiŋ fu yirkeb mata alya bereya megen han mar hitte forok yenayiŋ gobe kafuram wor po!” yiriŋ.

9

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana goŋ siptesoŋonmiŋ beley bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb dinambe kura bikkeŋ naŋkiŋde mat megen katiyiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Dinambe gobe mete dukuŋ wor po kimyan miŋmon bana goŋ kurkuŋ kurkuŋ yame hol ird irdde niŋ ki untiŋ. ² Irkeb dinambe gore mete dukuŋ wor po bana goŋ kurkuŋ kurkuŋ yame hol iryiŋ. Irkeb kaki beley kak tupi kurunŋde mat kaki waŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen pul yeŋ wayyiŋ. Mete dukuŋ wor po bana mat kaki watiŋ gore naŋa diliŋya naŋkiŋya pet tike kidoma hiriŋ. ³ Irkeb gusu budam wor po kaki bana mat megen kateŋ hinhan. Gusu gobe misiŋ kalpaŋ beley al yiŋeŋ han yen gote tareŋ yara yuntiŋ. ⁴ Gusu gobe yamuŋya busa asanyabe he yago megen han goyen buluŋ ma yirnaŋiŋ yintiŋ. Gega alya bereya Al Kurun beley kimiŋde soŋ ma yirtiŋ mar go po ga yisiŋayiŋ yintiŋ. ⁵ Goyenpoga gusu gobe al yisike kamde kamde saŋiŋ ma yuntiŋ. Yisike gagasi siptesoŋon bana uliŋ misiŋ kurun po katek tareŋ po yuntiŋ. Uliŋ misiŋ buluŋ po katnaŋiŋ gobe misiŋ kalpaŋ kura gore al yisike misiŋ buluŋ po nurde han yen go gwahade goyen. ⁶ Gusu beley yisike gagasi siptesoŋon uliŋ misiŋ buluŋ po kateŋ hinayiŋya gobe kamde kamde niŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ gega ma kamnaŋiŋ. Mel gobe kamtek wor po yirde hiyen gega, kamde kamde beley yeneŋ yilwa yiryenŋ.

⁷ Be, gusu gobe fuleŋare kuŋ kuŋ niŋ hos yara gitik yirtiŋ yinmiriŋ. Gusu go tonan hendebe det kura doyaŋ al kurunyen tonanhor gol beley po yirtiŋ goyen hor yirtiŋ hinhan. Irde dinsokbe alyen yara yinmiriŋ. ⁸ Irde tonan yuwalŋeŋbe sobam bereyen yara hinhan. Irde misiŋbe dapŋa kafuram wor po kura laion gote misiŋ yara yinmiriŋ. ⁹ Irde dumundebe dari mala pet teŋ teŋde niŋ det ain parwek goyen yirtiŋ. Irde foy teŋ kuŋ hike tapeŋ gote migiriŋbe kurun wor po. Migiriŋ gobe fuleŋare niŋ nima hos beley yuluŋ teŋ han yen budam wor po fuleŋare kuŋ hike naŋa migiriŋ kurun wor po forok yeŋ han yen go gwahade goyen. ¹⁰ Gusu buda gobe gifiriŋ manan, irde gifiriŋ murunŋde gorbe misiŋ kalpaŋ gote misiŋ hinhan. Gifiriŋ murunŋde gorbe al yisike gagasi siptesoŋon uliŋ misiŋ katek saŋiŋ miŋyan. ¹¹ Be, gusu goyen doyaŋ yird yird al kura hinhin. Al gobe Satanyen miyon, mete dukuŋ bana wor po mat watiŋ al. Deŋembe Hiburu mere mat Abadon, munaŋ Griŋ mere matbe Apolion.*

¹² Be, mata kafuram meheŋde niŋ wor pobe gago fole tike hubu hihi. Mata kafuram irawabe kame forok yereŋ tahar.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana goŋ 6miŋ gore bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun galak ird ird alta gol beley po irde Al Kurun diliŋ mar hitiŋ gote murun sipte kurhan kurhan goŋ hirkam hinhande matbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. ¹⁴ Al melak gore miyon gayamuŋ ga bigul fu iryiŋ goyen, “Satanyen miyon sipte Yufretis fe bana fere yirtiŋ goyen yad siŋa yirayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon gore Satanyen miyon sipte fere yirtiŋ koyare hinhan goyen yad siŋa yiryiŋ. Miyon sipte gobe koyare

* **9:11:** Abadonya Apolionyat miŋbe gwamuŋ yurd yurd al.

hej hejbe megen niŋ alya bereya pota yirde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda unƙuren gasa yirke kamnayan yen nalu kirtin goyen forok yekeb gogo yad siŋa yiryin. ¹⁶ Be, fulenƙa mar hos hende kuŋ hinhan gobe 200 milion gwahade yeke nurmirin.

¹⁷ Be, hosya go hende kuŋ hinhan marya goyen yuwarwarte yinmirinbe gahade: dari mala pet teŋ teŋde niŋ det ain parwek dumunƙe yirtin gobe bukkenhel yitin, irde kurabe digulakya halkenya muŋ kura suluk irtin, irde kurabe wulsakken salfa hora gwahade yara yirtin. Hos gote tonanbe laionyen tonan yara. Mohonƙe matbe kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po hej buk yitinya goyen waŋ hike yinmirin. ¹⁸ Hos go mohonƙe mat det bulun karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po hej buk yitinya gore alya bereya megen haŋ goyen budam wor po gasa yirke kamamin. Kamamin mar gobe megen megen niŋ al tumnan pota yirde buda karwo heke buda unƙurenbe gasa yirke kamnayan go gwahade goyen. ¹⁹ Hos gote tarenbe mohonya gifirinƙa goyenter hinhin. Gifirinbe kunere yara, irde murun belenbe kunere tonan minyan ala. Gifirin gore al gasa yirde dagim yan yirde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, alya bereya det bulun karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora buk yitin hos mohonƙe mat waŋ hinhan gore ma gasa yirke kamamin mar gobe yingen mata bulun teŋ hitin goyen yubul ma teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bin mulgan ma hamin. Go mar gobe unggura dolon yird yird mataya det toneŋ gol, silwa, baras, horayab heya belen po yirtin goyen dolon yird yird mataya goyen bada ma hamin. Det toneŋ gobe epte ma nanƙennayan, mere ma nurnayan, irde kuŋ waŋ ma tinayan gega, Al Kuruninin yen nurde dolon yirde hanƙen. ²¹ Irde al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, merebal kurayen kurayen, leplep matayabe kawe mataya teŋ haŋ goke Al Kurun pohogay irde yen ge bin mulgan ma hamin.

10

Al Kurunƙen miyonƙa kuraya asan bili irtin dirneƙa kura goya

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunƙen miyonƙa hoyan kura tarenmin kurun wor po gore Al Kurunƙen gasunƙe mat megen kateŋ hike kinmirin. Yenbe kigarinƙin fayke wor po belen aw urtin, irde gamatsawbe tonan hende hinhin. Tonan hende hinhin goyenbe tonan sisan ma urde hinhin. Kiminbe nanƙa timiytin yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahanbe hora belen po tola yirtin humga kuŋ buk yen hanƙen go gwahade hinhin. ² Hanindebe asan sobam bili irtin dirneƙa kura goyen digiltin hinhin. Irde kahan yasebe makan alare huwardeb kahan tapabe siŋa fudinƙe huwaryin. ³ Irdeb laion belen mere kurun po teŋ hanƙen yara kuware wor po mere tiyyin. Gwaha tike gab daga 7 mere tiyamin. ⁴ Daga 7 mere tikeb ne belen meremin goyen asanƙe kayen timirin. Gega al melak kura forok yenbe, “Daga 7 mere tahan goyen goya ma kayayan, mere gobe banare po hinayan,” ninyin.

⁵ Be, Al Kurunƙen miyonƙa makan alareya megenya huwarde hike kinmirin gore Al Kurun palap ire yen hanin yase isan hirin. ⁶ Irdeb Al Kurun deŋe urdeb binƙa sanin po tiyyin. Al Kurun, hugineŋ hiyen al, nanƙin, megen, makanƙabe det kurun gayen yiryin al gote deŋe urde binƙa tenyabe, “Al Kurun belen dufaymin bikken kiryin gote iginenbe hej ga mon forok yiyyen. Nalu singir singir ma iryen! ⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe mere basan marmin yinyin gwahade goyen po, miyonmin 7 bigul yawaramin bana

goŋ funaŋmiŋ belej bigulmiŋ fu irke gab Al Kurun belej dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ banare hitiŋ gote igineŋ kawan forok iryeŋ,” yiriŋ.

⁸ Irkeb al melak kura naŋkiŋde mat haŋkapy a nurmiriŋ gore sopte po gahade niyiŋ: “Al Kurunyen miyoŋ makaŋya megeŋya hende huwarde hi gote haniŋde asaŋ digiltiŋ hi goyen kuŋ tawa,” niyiŋ.

⁹ Irkeb nebe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ go hitte kuŋbe asaŋ goyen nuni yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irmiriŋ. Irkeb miyoŋ goreb, “Asaŋ ga teŋ nawa. Gabe mohoŋgerbe yalaŋgu fimiŋ hapek yaŋ go gwahade nurayiŋ gega, bege bana kurkuŋbe beger tigiri tiyyeŋ,” niyiŋ. ¹⁰ Irkeb asaŋ diriŋeŋ goyen Al Kurunyen miyoŋ gote haniŋde mat teŋbe nimirin. Teŋ nemeke mohoŋnerbe yalaŋgu fimiŋ yara hapek yaŋ nurmirin gega, nukuluk urmekeb kurkuŋ benerbe tigiri tiyyin. ¹¹ Gwaha timekeb al melak gore, “Gebe alya bereya, naŋa karkuwaŋ, merem hoyan hoyan, irde megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋbe kame dahade hinayiŋ goke Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalayin,” niyiŋ.

11

Al Kurun niŋ tagal tagal al irawa

¹ Be, go kamereb det kurayen kurayen karkuwaŋmiŋ dahade goyen tuŋaŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ kutum kura nuneŋbe gaha niyiŋ: “Kuŋ Al Kurunyen ya balem ya Al Kurun galak ird ird altaya gote kurunmiŋ tuŋaŋ tiyayiŋ. Irde ya balem bana goŋ Al Kurun doloŋ irde haŋ mar goyen kapyar hawayiŋ.

² Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen ya balem koya kirtiŋ bana goyen siŋak belej matbe sawsawa kura gabu ird ird gasuŋ hi gobe tuŋaŋ ma tiyayiŋ. Gasuŋ gobe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ goyen waŋ gabu irde hanyen gasuŋ geb gago diŋeŋ hime. Go mar gore gagasi 42 gayen Yerusalem taun Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ keneŋ hiyen goyen ufurka teŋ buluŋ buluŋ irnayeŋ. ³ Nebe ne niŋ teŋ tagalde hiriryen al irawa kura saŋiŋne yuneŋbe yad yermeke wayiryen. Waŋbe amil kerkek hor irdeb merene basaŋ heŋ naŋa fay 1,260 gwahade goyen tagalde hiriryen” niyiŋ.

⁴ Be, Al Kurun niŋ mere teŋ teŋ al irawa gobe olip he irawaya hulsi irawaya Doyaŋ Al Kurun diliŋ mar huwarde haryen go goyen. Doyaŋ Al Kurun gobe alya bereya megen haŋ kurun gate Kurunmiŋ. ⁵ Al irawa goyen al kura belej buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ tuŋaŋ yurnayiŋbe al irawa gote mohoŋde mat kak forok yeŋ asogom mugol kiryeŋ. Al kura irem go buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ tuŋaŋ yurnayiŋ marbe gwaha mat kamnayeŋ. ⁶ Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalde henya kigariŋ goya kateŋ ma yeŋ naŋkiŋ pet teŋ teŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ. Irde fe kurun gayen yigiri tike dari hetek saŋiŋ wor go miŋyaŋ. Irde mata kafuram al buluŋ yirtek goyen kurayen kurayen forok yirde alya bereya megen haŋ gayen igiŋ gwamuŋ yurtek tareŋ wor go miŋyaŋ. Irem gobe gwaha yirye yeŋbe igiŋ gwahade po yirtek saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ hinaryum.

⁷ Be, irem go Al Kurunyen mere tagalde pasi hekeb dapŋa kafuram kura mete dukuŋ wor po kimyan miŋmoŋ bana goŋ mat watiŋ gore irem goya arnayeŋ. Irde irem go fole yirde gasa yirke kamiryen. ⁸ Irkeb irem go kamtiŋ hakwambe taun kurun Yerusalem bana goŋ niŋ belej kurun de gor yubul tike hiriryen. Taun gokeb Sodom yara ma Isip yara yeŋ hanyen gogo. Taun goyenterbe bikkeŋ al irawa gote Doyaŋ Al Kurun wor mayke kamiŋ. ⁹ Irkeb naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, al miŋ kurayen kurayen, meremiŋ kurayen kurayen, irde sikkeŋ umŋa kurayen kurayen niŋ alya bereya belej irem gote uliŋ hakwam wawuŋ karwoya naŋa fay sipteya goyen belen

yubul titin yennayin. Irde hakwam goyen mete ten ten nin pinen henayin. ¹⁰ Megen han marbe tumnan irem go kamke ayan yerdeb detmin yingen ulin murungem mon dulin kadom gunen tinayin. Al Kurunyen mere basan mar irawa gore megen nin mar kanduk kurun forok ird yunke bin misin nurde hinayin geb, irem go kamkeb gogo aman henayin.

¹¹ Be, nana fay sipteminde nan kahal hekeb al yisan hen hen merje Al Kurun hitte mat katen irem go binde hurkukeb sopte geren hen huwararyum. Irkeb alya bereya tumnan irem go yenenbe kafura wor po hamin. ¹² Irkeb al melak kura kurun wor po nan kinde mat, “Hende gar wayyi” yeke Al Kurunyen mere basan mar irawa gobe nuraryum. Nurdeb asogom belen yenen hikeya Al Kurunyen gasunde kigarikin fayke hende hurkaryum. ¹³ Goya goyenbe niniya kurun wor po forok yirin. Irkeb Yerusalem taun go bulun hirin. Bulun hirin gobe taun goyen walka ten 10 irde un kurenbe bulun hirin go gwahade goyen. Bulun hirin bana gonbe 7,000 alya bereya kamamin. Go ma kamamin marbe kafura wor po hen Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po goyen denem turun yan iramin.

¹⁴ Be, mata kafuram kahalte ninbe gogo hubu hirin. Gega mata kafuram hoyan funan karwominbe hen ga ma wayen tiya!

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bigul yawaramin bana gon miyon funan belen bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb al melak budam kurun wor po nan kinde mat forok yenbe, “Gayenter alya bereya megen han kurun gayen doyan yird yird saninbe Doyan Al Kurunya yen belen basina irtin al Mesaiaiyat haniinde hi. Yen belen gwahader doyan yirde hiyen!” yamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24, Al Kurun dilin mar keperde hinhan gore wulgurut yen kiminbe megen yirde Al Kurun dolon iramin. ¹⁷ Gwaha irde hen yabe,

“Doyan Al Kurun, gebe Al Kurun, tarenge kurun wor po.

Gebe bikken hinhan, gayenter wor ha.

Gebe saninbe kurun goyen ten alya bereya doyan yird yird meten min urarin.

Ningeb goke igin wor po nurd gunen hite.

¹⁸ Ge ma nurd gunen han mar belen ge nin bin ar yen hinhan.

Gega bege ar yetek nalube gago forok yihi.

Al kamtin merere huwarteke nalube gago forok yihi.

Meten marge, merege basan hen hen mar, alya bereyage, irde palap girde han mar tumnan matamin gote murungem yunen yunen nalube gago forok yihi.

Al denem yan ma al denem mon goyen tumnan murungem yunen yunen nalube gago forok yihi.

Alya bereya megen han kurun gayen bulun yiramin mar goyen mugol kertek nalube gago forok yihi!” yamin.

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen ya balem gasunminde hi gote yame fegelke hol yirin. Irkeb bana gonbe Al Kurunyen Bina ten ten Bokis hike kinmirin. Irkeb dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten hinhin. Irde niniya forok yeke kigarin hora yara hitin goyen kurun po katyin.

12

Bereya asogomin deregonya

¹ Be, gwaha tikeb mata tinen kura matamnen nan kinde forok yirin. Mata gobe gahade: bere kura nana dilin ten amil hor irtin yara irde gagasi

hende huwartin hinhin. Irde dinambe 12 belen doyan alyen tonanhor irtin goyen ten tonande hor irtin hinhin. ² Bere gobe bin minyan, irde dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin kurun katen esen hinhin. ³ Irkeb nanjinde mata hoyan kura forok yirin. Mata gobe gahade: deregon kurun miliñ wor po sikkenbe bukken, irde tonan 7 minyan goyen forok yirin. Tonan 7 gobe doyan al karkuwande tonanhor 7 goyen tonan 7yan goyan yirtin ala hinhan. Deregon gobe hirkam 10 minyan. ⁴ Deregon gobe singili ten nana kor irtin yara gifirin temeyde dinambe kwer yurke budam wor po wok yen megen katamin. Dinambe katamin gobe nanjinde dinambe kurun goyen tumnan buda karwo yirde unkenbe wok yen katnayin go gwahade goyen tiyamin. Be, deregon gobe bere gore dirin kawan kerkeb goyare po dirin go newen yen bere go dirin kawan kereñ ten hinhin gote kimiñ mat pet ten hinhin. ⁵ Be, bere goyen dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. Dirin gobe doyan alyen kutum ain belen po irtin goyen tanarde nana karkuwan karkuwan tumnan doyan yiryen albe gogo. Ningeb deregon gore dirin go niyyenkek yenbe bere gote dirin goyen aran po ten Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun Al Kurun keperde hinhinde gor tukuke gor hinhin. ⁶ Be, bere gobe busahardeb sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon gasun kura Al Kurun belen bere goke ten gitik irtinde gor kurin. Gasun gobe Al Kurun belen bere goyen nana fay 1,260 gahade doyan irde paka ireñ yen bikken gitik iryin go goyen.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen gasunde fuleña kurun forok yirin. Al Kurunyen miyonya doyan almiñ Maikelya belen deregon goya yende miyonminya aramin. ⁸ Goyenpoga deregon gobe Al Kurunyen miyon epte fole yirtek tareñ miñmon geb, deregon goya miyonminyabe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat yakira tikeb gasun miñmon hamin. ⁹ Be, deregon gobe takira tikeb megen katyin. Deregon gobe kunere bikken hinhin go goyen. Gobe denem kurabe Ungura, kurabe Satan inen hanjen. Yen belen alya bereya megen han kurun gayen usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanjen. Deregon go temeyke megen katyinyabe miyonmin yago manan tumnan katamin.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb al melak kurun wor po nanjinde mat forok yeke nurmirin. Merebe gahade: “Kadninin merem yan yird yird al gobe gogo takira tike megen kata. Huginen wawunya nankahalya Al Kurun hitte kadninin merem yan yirde hiyen al gobe ten temeyke megen kata. Ningeb gayenterbe Al Kurunnin belen alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen. Al tumnan yende tareñ bana hinayin. Yen belen doyan yird yird nalube gago forok yihi. Mesaia Al Kurun belen basina iryin al gote sanin manan forok yihi. ¹¹ Mel gobe Sipsip dirnen gore darim wok irde kamyin go hende huwarde al bulun go fole irtin. Irde mere fudinde po kawan tagaldeb al bulun go fole irtin. Ningeb mel gobe mudunke kamnin wor igin ala yen nurde ga hinhan. ¹² Ningeb den Al Kurunyen gasunde han mar tumnan aman henayin. Goyenpoga den megenya makanyabe Satan den hitte kurka geb, goke kafuram wor po nurde dunhem. Yenbe nalu ulyande ma hiyen goyen nurde hi geb, goke bin ar wor po yen hi,” yirin.

¹³ Be, deregon go Al Kurunyen gasunde mat ten temeyke megen katyin goyen bebak tiyyin. Irdeb dirin al dirin kawan kiryin bere goyen bulun bulun ire yen nankenen kun hinhin. ¹⁴ Bere gobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon gasun kura Al Kurun belen gitik irde untinde gor foy ten kun nin buntulun kurun wor po gote tapen irawa untin. Gasun gobe bere goyen gor dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen gor po hike deregon gore epte ma bere goyen bulun iryen yen Al Kurun belen gitik iryin go goyen. ¹⁵ Be, deregon

goyen po goyenbe kunere kurun gogo. Goreb bere goyen figilu tiwi yen mohonde mat fe kurun wor po fur tiyyin. ¹⁶ Gega megen belej bere go faran urde mohon an irde fe fur tiyyin kurun goyen nen pasi hirin. ¹⁷ Irkeb deregon gobe bin ar wor po yeke bere gote dirinmin yago go ma kamamin megen han goya arnin yen kurin. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba gama irde Yesu nin yitin mere fudinde goyen kawan po tagalde hanjen mar go goyen. ¹⁸ Be, deregon gobe makan ferenje huwaryin.

13

Dapna kafuram kura irawa forok yaryum

¹ Be, yen gor huwarde hike dapna duwi kafuram wor po kura makan alare mat forok yeke kinmirin. Dapna gobe hirkam 10 minyan, irde tonanbe 7 minyan. Hirkam go hendebe doyan alyen tonanhor hor yirtin ala hinhan. Irde tonan 7 go hendebe Al Kurun sukal irtin deje goyan katin ala hinhan. ² Dapna duwi kafuram gobe dapna kura lepat inen hanjen goyen yara kinmirin. Goyenbe kahanbe dapna kura bea inen hanjen gote kahan yara, irde mohonbe laion mohon yara kinmirin. Be, deregon gore dapna kafuram goyen sanjinmin unyin. Irdeb deje kurun unenbe doyan al kurun iryin. ³ Goyenbe dapna duwi kafuram gote tonan 7 goyen unkuren kurabe kamtek ge mayamin gega, geren hitin goyen kinmirin. Alya bereya megen han kurun gore kenenbe tonnen yan wor po yen nurd unenbe gama iramin. ⁴ Albe deregon gore dapna duwi kafuram goyen doyan al iryin goke deregon goyen dolon iramin. Irde dapna duwi kafuram goyen wor dolon irdeb, "Ganun al belej epte dapna duwi kafuram gahade hiyyen? Irde ganun al belej epte yena ariryen? Hubu wor po!" yamin.

⁵ Be, dapna duwi kafuram gobe yingen ge turun turun ten, Al Kurun sukal ird ird taren untin. Irde doyan al hen dama karwoya gagasi 6ya gayen meten ten ten sanjin untin. ⁶ Irkeb dapna duwi kafuram gore mohon an irde Al Kurun mere bulun mat irde Al Kurunyen denjema gasunminya irde gasunmin bana han marya goyen nanyan yiryin. ⁷ Yenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya goya arde fole yirtek sanjin untin. Irde alya bereya min kurayen kurayen, sikken umna kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde nana karkuwan karkuwan kurun goyen doyan yird yird taren untin. ⁸ Irkeb alya bereya megen han kurun gore dapna duwi kafuram goyen dolon irnayin. Go mar gote denjeme tumnan Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denjem nanjinya megenya ma forok yekeya katin asan goyen bana ma han. Asan gobe al belej mayke kamyin al Sipsip dirnen gote asan.

⁹ Ningeb al kirmin yanbe merene gayen nurde bebak tinayin. ¹⁰ Al kura fere ten koyare yerke hinayin yen Al Kurun belej dufaymin kirtin marbe koyare hinayin. Munan al kura fulenare nin bidilare gasa yirke kamnayin yen Al Kurun belej dufaymin kirtin marbe gwaha mat po kamnayin. Ningeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe kanduk forok yenyayin kurun goyen goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hen pinen ma hen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun nin heken nurtin goyen sanjin po tanarde hinayin.

Dapna duwi kafuram hoyan kura forok yirin

¹¹ Be, alya bereya megen han gore dapna duwi kafuram goyen dolon irde han goyen kinmirin go kamereb dapna duwi kafuram hoyan kura wor megen bana mat forok yeke kinmirin. Yenbe sipsip dirnen yara hirkam irawa minyan hinhin. Mereminbe deregonyen mere yara tiyyin. ¹² Yenbe

yinɓen ge teɓ dapɓa duwi kafuram meheɓde watiɓ gore saɓiɓ tiriɓ goyen teɓbe metenɓ tiyyiɓ. Irdeb megeɓya alya bereya megen haɓ goyen yinkeb dapɓa duwi kafuram meheɓde niɓ goyen dolonɓ iramiɓ. Dapɓa kafuram meheɓde niɓ gobe bikken kamtek ge maytiɓ gega gereɓ hiriɓ go goyen. ¹³ Dapɓa kafuram kame wayyiɓ gobe mata tiɓen turnuɓ yaɓ wor po forok yiriɓ. Kurabe al beleɓ diliɓde kawan po keneɓ hikeya yeɓ beleɓ irke naɓkiɓde mat kak megen katiɓ. ¹⁴ Yenbe dapɓa kadom meheɓde wayyiɓ gote diliɓ mar mata tiɓen turnuɓ yaɓ forok yirdeb go hende huwarde alya bereya megen haɓ kurunɓ gayen usi yiriɓ. Irde dapɓa duwi kadom kafuram fulenɓare niɓ bidilare dagim yaɓ irtiɓ gega go ma kamiɓ goyen turunɓ ird ird niɓbe dapɓa gote toneɓ irnaɓ yiyiɓ. ¹⁵ Yenbe dapɓa duwi kadom kafuram meheɓde wayyiɓ gote toneɓ irtiɓ goyen binfut miɓyaɓ ird ird saɓiɓ untiɓ hinhiɓ. Gwaha irkeb toneɓ irtiɓ gore binfut irde mere tiyyiɓ. Gobe alya bereya det goyen dolonɓ ird ird niɓ igiɓ ma nurde dolonɓ ma iramiɓ mar goyen tumɓaɓ gasa yirke kamnayaɓ yenbe gogo meɓemiɓ fu iryiɓ. ¹⁶ Irde dapɓa duwi kafuram kame wayyiɓ gobe al tumɓaɓ Satanyen alya bereya hitiɓ gote haniɓ yasere wet ma kimiɓde wet soɓ yird yird niɓ wor pakku yiriɓ. Al deɓem moɓ, al deɓem yaɓ, horam yaɓ mar, al siksukɓen, irde al kurate metenɓ marya yinɓenɓde dufayde metenɓ teɓ haɓ marya tumɓaɓ haniɓ yase ma kimiɓde soɓ yird yird niɓ pakku yiriɓ. ¹⁷ Gogab al kura haniɓde ma kimiɓde soɓ yirtiɓ goyen hubu kenem epte ma det damu tinayiɓ, irde epte ma det yunke al hoyanɓ beleɓ damu tinayiɓ. Al haniɓ yasere kurab kimiɓde soɓ yird yird gobe dapɓa duwi kafuram gote deɓem, kurabe deɓem gote namba.

¹⁸ Niɓgeɓ albe mata goyen keneɓ igiɓ bebak titek dufay wukkenɓ go miɓyaɓ ala hinayiɓ. Al kura kenkela bebak teɓ teɓ tareɓ miɓyaɓ al gobe tubul tike dapɓa duwi kafuram gote namba gote miɓ bebak tinayiɓ. Namba gobe al unkuɓen kura gote namba. Nambamiɓbe 666.

14

Sipsip al diriɓ diriɓnya al 144,000ya

¹ Be, go kamereɓ Sipsip diriɓen beleɓ Saion donɓonɓde huwarde hinhiɓ goyen kinmiriɓ. Yenbe alya bereya 144,000 gote kimiɓdebe Sipsip diriɓen gote deɓemya Naniɓde deɓemya katiɓ mar goya dugure gor huwarde hinhan. ² Irkeb migiriɓ kurunɓ kura naɓkiɓde mat forok yeke nurmiriɓ. Migiriɓ gobe fe hamulare solok yeɓ migiriɓ kurunɓ teɓ hiyeɓ go gwahade goyen, irde daga kateɓ hiyeɓ go gwahade yara nurmiriɓ. Gega migiriɓ gobe kirmiɓner igiɓ wor po nurmiriɓ. Tikiɓ heɓ heɓde niɓ det kura hap iney haɓyen goyen kari yirde hike tikiɓ forok yeɓ hiyeɓ gwahade yara nurmiriɓ. ³ Hap goyen kari yiramiɓ mar gore Doyanɓ Al Kurunɓen keperd keperd gasunɓa det binfut miɓyaɓ sipte goya Al Kurunɓen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakya gote diliɓ mar huwarde tikiɓ gergeɓ kura hamiɓ. Tikiɓ gobe Sipsip diriɓnya hinhan mar 144,000 yeɓ beleɓ megen mat yumulganɓ titiɓ gore po gab tikiɓ go tunɓaɓ urde tikiɓ hetek hinhan. Al hoyanɓe epte ma gwaha titek hinhan. ⁴ Mel gobe bere hoyanɓa ma firtiɓ gwahade goyen po, det toneɓ al beleɓ yirtiɓ goyen dolonɓ ma yirde Al Kurunɓ diliɓde wukkenɓ hitiɓ mar go goyen. Go mar gobe Sipsip diriɓen goyen hugineɓ gama irde haɓ. Yenbe megen haɓ mar go bana gonɓ mat basiɓa yirde det damu titiɓ yara Yesu darim wok irde kamiɓen gore yumulganɓ titiɓ. Irdeb metenɓ

gergenje nin binje mehenje yawartin goyen Al Kurun galak irde hanjen yara mel goyen Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenja hitte galak yirtin. ⁵ Mel gobe usi mere kura ma titin, irde ulinje mere minjon hinhan.

Al Kurunjen miyon karwo belen mere tagalamij

⁶ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunjen miyon hoyan kura nanja kota foy ten hike kinmirin. Yenbe megen han mar hitte Yesu nin yitin mere gwahader hitin goyen momon yirtek minyan hinhin. Yen belen nanja karkuwan karkuwan, al min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde al sikken kurayen kurayen goyen momon yirtek mere igin minyan hinhin.

⁷ Be, miyon gore kuware po, “Al Kurun belen alya bereya tunnan merere yirtek nalu binde hihi geb, kafura irde denem tunnan yan irnayin. Nanjin, megen, makanyabe fe dilinja forok yiryin al goyen dolon irnayin,” yirin.

⁸ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunjen miyon hoyan belen kadam go gama irdeb, “Babilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwamu urtin! Bulun wor po hitin! Babilon gore alya bereya nanja karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar goyen nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain yunyin. Wain gobe leplep matamin go goyen,” yirin.

⁹ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunjen miyon hoyan kura gore kadam irawa goyen gama irde kuware po gaha yirin: “Al kura dapna duwi kafuramya gote tonej irtin goya goyen dolon yirde kiminde ma haninde dapna duwi gore nere yen basin yirde denem son yirtin marbe ¹⁰ wain sanin wor po nene garbam bulun po hen hanjen yara Al Kurunjen bearar kurun po kennayin. Go mar goyen hittebe Al Kurunjen beararmin kurun wor po fe wogortin yara irde yunyen. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurunjen miyon yago wukken wor poya Sipsip dirnenja dilin mar hen salfa hora humga kun hi gore yisike ulin misin kurun wor po katej hinayin. ¹¹ Go mar go kumga yirde hiyen kak gote kakimbe gwahader wan hurkun hiyen. Ningeb al kura dapna duwi kafuramya gote tonej irtin goya goyen dolon yirde han mar, irde haninde ma kiminde dapna gote denem son yirtin marbe usanen mon wawunya nankahalya huginen ulin misin katej hinayin,” yirin. ¹² Ningeb Al Kurunjen alya bereya sabamin gama irde Yesu nin heken nurd nurd mata ma tubul titin maryabe kanduk budam yenen goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunjen miyon karwo gore mere tiyamin go kamereb al melak kura nanjinde mat gaha yirin: “ ‘Gayenter mat al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin ten kamnayin marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sanin yiryen,’ gwahade kaya,” yirin.

Irkeb Holi Spirit belenje, “Fudinde, mel gore Al Kurun nin meten tahan gote iginenbe kawan forok yenayin geb, mel gobe meten taren po ten hitin goyen yubul ten usan hen hinayin,” yirin.

Megen binje ep hitin yad yad nalu forok yirin

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb delne mar kigarinjin faykek wor po forok yeke kinmirin. Kigarinjin go hende al kura Al Urmin yara goyen keperde hinhin. Tonandebe doyan al kurunjen tonanhor gol belen po irtin goyen hor irtin, irde wit sak yeke walde walde bidila goyen haninde hike kinmirin. ¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunjen miyon hoyan kura belen Al Kurunjen ya balem bana mat sinare katej kuware po kigarinjin faykek hende kipirtin hinhin al goyen inyin. “Wit sak yen yen nalu forok yeke bidila ten walde yad buda yirde hanjen yara, megen nin mar yad yad nalube gago forok yihi geb, alya bereya ge

belen yawartekbe yawara,” inyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha inkeb kigarinƙin faykek hende keperde hinhin al gore bidilamin temeyde walyin. Alya bereya megen han goyen yawaryin.

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura Al Kurunyen gasunminde nin ya balem bana mat sinare katyin. Yen wor bidila yaltin kura haniɗe manan katyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura sopte Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kak doyan irde hiyen gore Al Kurun galak ird ird altare mat wanbe bidila go tanarde hinhin miyon goyen kuware po inyin. “Wain iginenbe fin hahan geb, bidilage misin yan go ten megen nin wain metenɗe gor kurkun wain iginen walde yawara,” inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb miyon gore bidilamin goyen temeyde wain iginen benekde walde yade wain gilyan hej hej gasunde yiryin. Wain gilyan hej hej gasun gobe Al Kurunyen bearar go goyen. ²⁰ Ningeb wain iginen gilyan hej hej gasun taun sinare hiyen goyenter yukun gilyan hitin yara Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar go gilyan hej hej gasunde gor yerde karka tikeb darimbe figilu yara katen 300 kilomita gisaw wor po kutin. Dari belen figilu yara hitin gote dukunmin tunanɗenbe megen mat hurkun hos gote pukin al keperde hanjyende go gwahader hirin.

15

Al Kurunyen miyon 7 belen mata kafuram 7 forok yiramin

¹ Be, go kamereb mata turnun yan wor po hoyan kura nanƙinɗe forok yeke kinmirin. Mata gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen miyon 7 belen mata 7 kafuram wor po tiyamin. Mata kafuram gabe Al Kurunyen bearar funan wor po goyen forok yetekbe gago. ² Be, go kamereb makan ala galas belen po irtin goya karya suluk yirtin goyen kinmirin. Irde al kura dapɗa duwi kafurama gote toneɗ irtin goyabe denemde namba 666ya goyen fole yirtin marbe makan sinare huwarde hike yinmirin. Mel gobe tikiɗe nin det hap inen hanjen Al Kurun belen yuntin goyen yanartin hinhan. ³ Irdeb Al Kurunyen meten al Mose belen tikiɗ hitin goyen hamin. Sipsip dirnen goke tikiɗ hitin goyen manan hamin. Tikiɗ bilmin gobe gahade: “Al Kurun, gebe Doyan Al Kurun, tarenge kurun wor po.

Metenɗebe kurun wor po, irde turnun yan wor po!
Doyan Al Kurun, gebe gwahader hitin.

Matagebe fudinde, irde huwak wor po.

⁴ Doyan Al Kurun, ganun al belen kafura ma girnayin?

Ganun al belen denge turnun yan ma girnayin?

Ge po ga wukken wor po.

Matage huwak goyen alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar goyen tumnan kennayin geb,

ge hitte po wan dolon girnayin,” yamin.

⁵ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ya balem bana gon gasun himam goyen yamemin kawan po hol yeke kinmirin. ⁶ Be, ya balem bana gon mat Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore mata 7 kafuram wor po goyen forok yirnin yen sinare katamin. Miyon gobe amil sobam faykek wor po milmulken goyen hor yirtin hinhan. Irde gol belen po kan yara irtin goyen dumunde bili irtin hinhin. ⁷ Be, det binfut minyan sipe Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun milgu irtin hinhan goyen unƙureɗ kura belen kuwe gol belen po yirtin 7 goyen Al Kurunyen miyon 7 go yunyin. Kuwe 7 bana gonbe gwahader hiyen al Al Kurun gote bearamin fe makin yirtin yara

hinhan. ⁸ Irke Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gonbe Al Kurunyen denjem turunyan yan wor poya sanjinmin kurun wor poya goyen kawan forok yird yird kaki belej makin hirin. Irkeb al kura epte ma ya bana gonj hurkutek hirin. Ya balem bana gonbe Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore mata kafuram 7 forok yirtek goyen hubu hen pasi yirke gab igin hurkutek hirin.

16

Al Kurunyen bearar gote kuwe 7

¹ Be, go kamereb al melak kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gonj mat kuware po Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen yinke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: ¹“Kunan. Kun Al Kurunyen bearar kuwe 7 bana han goyen megen wogornan,” yinyin. ² Be, gwaha yinkeb miyon mehen de nin gore kun kuwemin goyen megen wogoryin. Irkeb usu yenejin kafurama misinmin bulun wor poya goyen dapna duwi kafuram gote denje ulinde son yirtin marya dapna gote tonej doloj irde hanjen marya gote ulinde forok yamin.

³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen irawamin belej kuwemin makan alare wogoryin. Wogorkeb makanbe al kamtinde dari yara hirin. Irkeb makan de nin dapna tumnan kamamin.

⁴ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen karwomin belej fe karkuwanyanya fe dilinyanya kuwemin wogorke dari po hirin. ⁵ Yen belej gwaha tikeb Al Kurunyen miyon kura fe doyan yirde hiyen goreb gaha yeke nurmirin: “Al Wukke wor po, gebe hakot hinhan, gayenter wor ha. Ge belej al merem yan yird yird gobe huwak wor po. ⁶ Go yirha mar gobe gere alya bereya goya mere basan margeya goyen gasa yirke darim wok yen kamamin. Goke ten ge belej go mar goyen wolminen yirde dari nenan yen yunha gobe gwaha yirtek po yirha,” yirin.

⁷ Irkeb al melak kura Al Kurun galak ird ird altare mat forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Fudinde, Al Kurun, gebe Doyan Al Kurun, tarengbe kurun wor po! Ge belej merem yan yirde ha gobe fudinde mat yirde ha, irde huwak wor po ten ha,” yirin.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen siptemin belej kuwemin nanan dilin hende wogoryin. Irkeb nanan gobe tarej po temeyde alya bereya kumba yirtek sanjin minyan hirin. ⁹ Be, alya bereya gobe nanan gote uka bulun wor po gore kumba yirin. Irkeb go mar gore mata kafuram gwahade goyen doyan yirde hi al Al Kurun goyen karan uramin. Irde mata bulunmin yubul ma ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan ma hamin. Irde Al Kurun denjem turunyan ma iramin.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen siptesononmin belej kuwemin dapna duwi kafuram gote keperd keperd gasun hende wogoryin. Gwaha irkeb dapna duwi kafuram gore alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen nanan kurun gobe kidoma belej aw uryin. Irkeb mel gobe kanduknen wor po nurdeb melak yisamin. ¹¹ Irdeb ulin misin katen han goya usuminya goke ten Al Kurun sanjinmin kurun wor po goyen karan uramin. Irde mata bulunmin yubul ten yen ge bin mulgan hetek ma yirin.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen 6min belej fe kurun Yufretis inen hanjen go hende kuwemin wogoryin. Gwaha irkeb Yufretis fe kurun gobe pet yirin. Gobe nanan wan wan belej mat doyan mar karkuwan wan wan nin belej kerd yune yenbe gogo fe goyen pet yirin. ¹³ Be, gor matbe det tonej bulun karwo kura huri yara goyen yinmirin. Det tonej kurabe

deregon mohon bana mat katyiñ, irde kurabe dapña duwi kafuram gote mohon bana mat katyiñ, irde funañbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al falkuk gote mohon bana mat katyiñ. ¹⁴ Det toneñ gobe unğura, mata tiñeñ turñun yañ wor po goyen forok yirde hanñen gote toneñ. Toneñ goreb Al Kurun watek nalu kurun goyenter asogo irde fulenña irniñ yeñbe megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ goyen yawañ gabu yird yird niñ kwamiñ.

¹⁵ Be, goya goyenbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriñ. Meremiñbe gahade: “Ga nurnañ! Nebe al kura kawe al goyare wayeñ tiya yeñ ma nurde hikeya wayeñ go gwahade goyen tiyeñ. Niñgeb al kura kawe al goyare wayeñ yeñ ma nurdeya ma ferde uliñhormiñ kerde pet titiñde hiyeñ go gwaha goyen, ne wañ wañ niñ doyañ heñ keñkela hinayiñ marbe Al Kurun beñen guram yirde tareñ yiryeñ. Gogab kawe al beñeñ wañ bemel irke kupson al diliñde kuñ memya ma hiyyeñ go gwahade goyen po, ne niñ keñkela doyañ heñ hinayiñ mar wor memya ma henayiñ,” yiriñ.

¹⁶ Be, go kamereb det toneñ buluñ beñeñ megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ gasuñ kura Hiburu mere mat Amagedon ineñ hanñende gor gabu yiramiñ.

¹⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 goyen funañmiñ beñeñ naña kota kuwemiñ wogoriñ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Doyañ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuñde gor mat al melak kurun kura forok yeñbe, “Gog po hubu hihi!” yiriñ. ¹⁸ Irkeb dagamel teñ daga kateñ hururuñ teñ niniña kurun wor po forok yiriñ. Al megen forok yañiñde mat wañ wañ gayenter niniña gwahade kura ma forok yeñ hitiñ. Niniña gobe buluñ wor po, niniña teñ hitiñ kurun gote folek wor po. ¹⁹ Be, niniña go forok yekeb taun kurun Babilon gobe gilgalan irde karwo hamiñ. Irde taun karkuwañ hoyañ megen

hañ kurun goyen wor gwamuñ yurtiñ hinhan. Al Kurunbe Babilon* taun kurunbe niñ mar gote mata buluñ goke biñ sir ma yiriñ geb, mata buluñmiñ goke bearar teñ gwamuñ yuriñ. Gobe beararmiñ wain yuntiñeñ yiriñ.

²⁰ Irkeb motmot tumñañ hubu hamiñ, irde dugu wor hubu hamiñ. ²¹ Irde nanñiñde mat kigariñ bilmiñ hora yara hitiñ gore al hitte kurun po katyiñ. Kigariñ bilmiñ unñkureñ horam hitiñ gote kandukmiñbe 50 kilogram kanduk wor po. Be, kigariñ hora yara hitiñ katyiñ goke al beñeñ Al Kurun karan uramiñ. Mata forok yiriñ gobe kanduk kurun wor po geb, gogo karan uramiñ.

17

Belen niñ bereya Dapña duwi kafuramya

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 kuwe 7 yanartiñ mar goyen unñkureñ kura beñeñ ne hitte wañbe gaha ninyiñ: “Wake kure. Kuñ beñeñ niñ bere kura fe karkuwañ budam hende keperde hi goyen daha mat Al Kurun beñeñ gwamuñ uryeñ goyen gikala gire. Bere gobe taun kurun kura fe karkuwañ kahalte irtiñ go goyen. ² Megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ beñeñ bere goya duwan teñ teñ mata teñ hañ. Irde megen hañ marbe wain nene kukuwa heñ hanñen yara bere gote mata buluñ goyen uliñ bana hilyañ kuñ pasi hekeb yende mata po gama irde buluñ wor po hitiñ hañ,” ninyiñ.

³ Be, Holi Spirit beñeñ ketal nurkeb miyoñ gore sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ nukuriñ. Gorbe bere kura dapña duwi kafuram kura goyen hende kipiriñde hike kinmiriñ. Dapña gote uliñbe bukkeñhel. Irde uliñdebe Al Kurun sukal ird ird mere po mañiñ hitiñ. Dapña duwi gobe tonañ

* **16:19:** Babilonbe Rom niñ yitiñ.

7ya hirkam 10 minyan hinhin. ⁴ Bere gote amil umna kurabe bukkenhel, irde kurabe bukken wor po mon digulakya suluk irtin* yara goyen hor irtin hinhin. Irde golya hora kusamun damum hende wor poya gore po umna titin. Irde pal hora selwen yara damum hende wor po goyen manan yade ulin umna irtin hinhin. Bere gobe gisu gol belej irtin goyen haniy yase belej tanartin hinhin. Gisu bana gonbe mata memyakya leplep mata mormokya goyen makin hitin hinhin. ⁵ Bere gote kimindebe denem kura min banare hitin goyen katin hinhin. Denembe gahade:

BABILON KURUN, BELEN NIN BERE KURUN GATE MILIN, IRDE MEGEN
NIN MARTE MATA BULUN GOTE MIN BIRIN

⁶ Bere gore Al Kurunyen alya bereya budam gasa yirke kamamin. Irkeb bere gore dari goyen wain nene kukuwa hitin yara tiyyin goyen kinmirin. Mel gobe Yesu gama irkeb gogo gasa yirke kamamin.

Be, nebe bere go kenenbe kukuwammen wor po nurmirin. ⁷ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon nukurin goreb, "Danim kukuwammen nurde ha? Bere gote min banare hinhin goyen momon giren. Irde dapna duwi kafuram tonan 7, irde hirkam 10 minyan, bere gore go hende keperde hi dapna duwi gote min wor momon giren. ⁸ Be, dapna duwi kafuram wor po kenha gobe bikken hinhin. Gega gayenterbe go ma hi. Goyenbe kame mete dukun wor po kinyan minmon bana mat wan forok yiyyen. Forok yekeb mayke huginay kamyen. Goyenbe dapna go megen forok yekeb megen nin mar belej kenenbe dilin fot yenayin. Dapna gobe kamyin gega, sopte forok yekeb gogo kenenbe dilin fot yen aman henayin. Aman henayin mar gote denembe Al Kurun belej megenya naninyin forok yirinde mat wan wan gayenter Al Kurun hitek marte denem katin asande gor ma han.

⁹ "Ningeb mata forok yitin goyen bebak tiye yenbe kenkela po dufay hawayin. Dapna duwi kafuram gote tonan 7be higilin 7 nin yitin. Higilin 7 go hendebe belen nin bere goyen keperde hiyen. ¹⁰ Higilin 7 gobe doyan mar karkuwan 7 nin manan yitin. Doyan mar karkuwan 7 bana goyen siptesononbe bikken forok yenbe hubu hamin. Irde doyan al kurun unkenbe gayenter hi. Irde doyan al kurun funanbe hako wan hi. Yen wayyenbe nalu dolfonde po alya bereyamin doyan yirdeb hubu hiyyen. ¹¹ Dapna duwi kafuram bikken kamtin geb, gayenterbe goyen ma hi gega, kame wayyen goreb doyan mar karkuwan 7 go kamereb al gergen kura forok yenbe doyan mar karkuwan 7 goyen basan hen doyan al kurun hiyyen. Gega al go wor doyan mar karkuwan 7 goya tunande. Irde kame bulun wor po hen hubu hiyyen.

¹² "Be, dapna duwi kafuram gote hirkam 10 yenha gobe doyan mar karkuwan hoyan 10 go goyen. Mel gobe alya bereyamin doyan yird yird tarej goyen ma yawartin han. Gega doyan mar karkuwanen sanin ten dapna duwi kafuram goya hen alya bereya doyan yirde hinayin gega, hen ga mon saninmin hubu hiyyen. ¹³ Doyan mar karkuwan 10 gobe dufay unken po kerdeb alya bereyamin doyan yird yird tarejmin goyen gabu irde dapna duwi kafuram go po unnayin. ¹⁴ Irde mel gore Sipsip dirnen goyen asogo irdeb fulenay irnayin. Goyenpoga Sipsip dirnen gobe doyan marte Kurunmin, irde doyan mar karkuwan gote Kurunmin geb, mel goyen fole yiren. Sipsip dirnen gote alya bereya yen belej hoy yirde basina yirdeb binde mat fudinde po gama irde han mar wor yenya gabu henbe

* **17:4:** Bukkenya digulakya suluk umna hoyan kura forok yen hiyen. Umna goreb doyan marte amil umna yirde hanyen.

doƴaƴ mar karkuwaƴa daƴƴa duwi kafuramya goya arde fole yirnaƴiƴ,” niƴiƴiƴ.

¹⁵ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunƴen miyoƴ gore sopte gaha niƴiƴiƴ: “Ƒe karkuwaƴ hende belen niƴ bere gore keperde hike yenha fe gobe al sikkeƴ umƴam kurayen kurayen, al miƴ hoƴaƴ hoƴaƴ, naƴa karkuwaƴ karkuwaƴ, irde al merem kurayen kurayen teƴ haƴ mar go goyen. ¹⁶ Be, daƴƴa duwi kafuram goya hirkam 10ya yenha goreb belen niƴ bere goyen biƴ ar irnaƴiƴ. Irde bere go buluƴ buluƴ irde detmiƴ goranƴ irde uliƴ umƴa manaƴ yuguya tikeb kupsoƴ hiyyeƴ. Irke bere gote gasoƴ talde neneb kak po kumaƴ tinayinƴ. ¹⁷ Go tinayinƴ gobe gwaha po tinayinƴ yeƴ Al Kurunƴ belen dufay kirtinƴ geb, gogo tinayinƴ. Niƴgeb doƴaƴ mar 10 gore tareƴmiƴ tumƴaƴ gabu irde daƴƴa duwi kafuram goyen unenƴbe gama irnaƴiƴ gogo. Mel go gwaha teƴ kuƴ kuƴbe Al Kurunƴen mere gote igineƴ kawan forok yetek nalu goyen forok yiyyeƴ. ¹⁸ Be, belen niƴ bere go kenha gobe taun kurunƴ wor po go goyen. Megen niƴ doƴaƴ mar karkuwaƴ hoƴaƴ gobe yende yufukde haƴ,” niƴiƴiƴ.

18

Babilon taun gobe buluƴ hirinƴ

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunƴen miyoƴ hoƴaƴ kura Al Kurunƴen gasunƴe mat kateƴ hike kinmirinƴ. Yeƴbe deƴem yaƴ wor po, ulinƴe matbe saƴinƴmiƴ hulsi yara forok yekeb megeƴ kurunƴ gayen wuk yeƴ tukuriƴ. ² Be, yeƴ belen mere kurunƴ po teƴbe, “Babilon taun kurunƴ wor po gobe gwamuƴ urtinƴ! Buluƴ wor po hitinƴ! Irkeb taun gobe unƴurayen gasuƴ hitinƴ. Irde det toneƴ buluƴ wor bana goƴ haƴ. Irde nu Al Kurunƴ dilinƴe tikiƴ miƴyaƴ gore bana goƴ hagam yirde haƴ. ³ Naƴa karkuwaƴ karkuwaƴ tumƴaƴ gobe nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain bere gore yuniƴiƴ. Wain gobe lelep matamiƴ go goyen. Megen niƴ doƴaƴ mar karkuwaƴ wor bere goya feramiƴ. Irkeb samuƴ ya miƴyaƴ haƴ marbe bere gore det damum hende hoƴaƴ goyen yeƴ hitte damu teƴ hike hora kurunƴ wor po yade hinhan,” niƴiƴiƴ.

⁴ Be, go kamereb naƴkinƴe mat al melak hoƴaƴ kura forok yeke nurmirinƴ. Meremiƴbe gahade:

“Alya bereyane, bere belen niƴ go tubul teƴ kunaƴ.

Gogab yeƴ mata buluƴ teƴ hiyen gwahade ma teƴ hinayinƴ.

Irde matamiƴ gote murunƴgem buluƴ tiyyeƴ goyen deƴya ma tenayinƴ.

⁵ Gobe bere gote mata bulunƴbe pipkatoka irke naƴkinƴ sisaƴ urtinƴ hinhin geb, gago dineaƴ hime.

Al Kurunƴbe mata bulunƴmiƴ goke biƴ sir ma yeƴ hiyen geb, gago dineaƴ hime.

⁶ Niƴgeb bere gore daha kura dirtinƴ gobe gwahade po wol heƴ unnaƴ.

Yeƴ belen buluƴ diriƴiƴ goyen wolmiƴenƴbe yeƴ belen dahade duntinƴ goyen tebaƴ go hende kerde kurunƴ po unnaƴ.

Yeƴ belen gisumiƴde wain saƴinƴ duniƴiƴ goyen wolmiƴenƴbe wain tareƴ wor po yeƴ belen irde duniƴiƴ gote folek goyen gisumiƴ bana goƴ po wok irde unnaƴ.

⁷ Bere go deƴem turnuƴ yaƴ heƴ det damum hende wor po goyen po yade amaƴ heƴ hinhin geb, dahade amaƴ heƴ hinhin gwahade po uliƴ misiƴ kateƴ kanduk kurunƴ wor po nurde hiyeƴ.

Biƴdebe yiƴgeƴ turuƴ irdeb,

‘Nebe doƴaƴ bere kurunƴ, irde beretap moƴ.

Ne hittebe kandukneṅ nurtek mata kura ma forok yiyyeṅ,' yeṅ hi.

⁸ Niṅgeb nalu kurare kurab bere gobe matamiṅ gote muruṅgem buluṅ wor po tiyyeṅ:

Garbam buluṅ teṅ, biṅde kandukneṅ nurde, biṅge kamde hiyeṅ.
Irde kak beleṅ nen unyeṅ.

Al Kuruṅbe Doyaṅ Al Kuruṅ tareṅmiṅ kuruṅ wor po gore bere goyen merem yaṅ iryeṅ geb,
gogo gwahade forok yiyyeṅ," yiriṅ.

⁹ Be, al melak kura nanṅiṅde mat forok yiriṅ gore sopte gaha yeke nurmiriṅ: "Megen niṅ doyaṅ mar karkuwaṅ bere goya ferde bere gote samuṅ damum hende hoyan teṅ mata gama iramiṅ marbe bere go humga kuyeṅ gote kakim kennayiṅ. Irde yeṅ ge esen obam teṅ hinayiṅ.

¹⁰ Mel gobe bere go uliṅ misiṅ kuruṅ kateṅ hike keneṅ kafura wor po heṅ gisaw po heṅ esinayiṅ. Irdeb, 'Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, taun kuruṅ wor po Babilon! Bemel po uguṅ naluge forok yihi!' yenayiṅ.

¹¹ "Irdeb samuṅ ya miṅyaṅ marbe, 'Detniniṅ kuruṅ damu teṅ hiyeṅ berebe gogo hubu hihi geb, al gore kura detniniṅ damu titek moṅ,' yeṅ nurdeb bere goke esen obam teṅ hinayiṅ. ¹² Al kura gore waṅ mel gote gol, silwa, hora kusamuṅ wor po, pal hora selweṅ yara damum hende, irde amil faykek igiṅ wor po, amil umṅam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtiṅ, irde silika amilyabe amil bukhel yitiṅ goyen damu titek berebe hubu hihi geb, goke esinayiṅ. He kurayen kurayen hamiṅ kusamuṅ wor po gore det yirtiṅ, irde kurabe dapṅa kura elefant gote bilṅam beleṅ po det kurayen kurayen yirtiṅ, irde he damum hende wor po gore po det yirtiṅ, irde barasya ainyabe hora milmulṅnya gore po det yirtiṅ goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yeṅ goke esinayiṅ. ¹³ Irde miyow, biṅge hapek yirte det, irde det kunga tike hamiṅ igiṅ forok yeṅ hanṅen goyen, irde he fimiṅ hamiṅ igiṅ wor po kurayen kurayenyabe, wain, olip fimiṅ, palawaya witya igiṅ muṅ wor po, bulmakaw, sipsip, hos, irde nima hos beleṅ yuluṅ teṅ hanṅen goyabe, meten mar dulṅnya goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yeṅ goke esinayiṅ. Go mar gobe alya bereya kura meten mar yirde bere go unke damu teṅ hiyeṅ.

¹⁴ "Go mar goreb bere go kamke keneṅbe, 'Det igiṅ yawareṅ yeṅ nurde hayen kuruṅ gobe gigeṅ kamkeb hubu hihi. Samuṅgeya detge igiṅ wor poya goyen tumṅaṅ yubul taha geb, epte ma sopte yenayiṅ!' innayiṅ. ¹⁵ Samuṅ ya miṅyaṅ mar bere gore detmiṅ damu tike horam yaṅ heṅ hanṅen mar gobe bere goyen uliṅ misiṅ kuruṅ po kateṅ hike keneṅbe kafura wor po heṅ tubul teṅ gisaw po hinayiṅ. Irde bere goke esen obam teṅbe, ¹⁶ 'Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kuruṅ. Taun gobe bere gogo, yeṅbe amil igiṅ bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtiṅ goya bukkenhel yitiṅ goya hor yirde hiyeṅ. Irde golya hora kusamuṅ wor poya pal hora selweṅ yara damum hende wor po goya goyen yade uliṅ umṅa teṅ hiyeṅ. ¹⁷ Goyenbe samuṅmiṅ kuruṅ gobe bemel po hubu hihi!' yenayiṅ.

"Niṅgeb hakwa doyaṅ yird yird marte karkuwaṅmiṅ, irde alya bereya hakwa hende kuṅ haṅ mar, hakwa hende meten teṅ haṅ maryabe makaṅ alare heṅ dapṅa yade hora teṅ haṅ marya tumṅaṅ bere go tubul teṅ gisaw po hinayiṅ. ¹⁸ Mel gore bere go humga kuṅ hiyeṅ gote kakim keneṅbe kuware po, 'Bikkenbe taun kuruṅ wor po ghade gayen kura ma hinhin!' yenayiṅ. ¹⁹ Irdeb bere goyen kamde hinhin goke biṅ misiṅ nurdeb yingeṅde tonanṅe mulowo wogordeb esen obam teṅbe, 'Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kuruṅ. Taun bana goṅ al kura hakwa miṅyaṅ mar gobe

taun gote samunya detmin hakwamin hende yawanbe hora kurun yade hanjen. Goyenbe bemel po taun gobe detmin goya tumnan mugol nihi! yenayin. ²⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen gasunde han marbe bere go kamde hi goke aman henayin. Den Al Kurunyen alya bereya aposelya porofetyabe bere gore bulun bulun dirtin goyen goke merem yan irtin goke aman henayin!” yirin.

²¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon kura sanjinmin kurun wor po goreb hora kurun kura goyen tenbe makan alare timiyyin. Hora gote kurunminbe wit bilmin karka ten palawa irde hanjen hora kurun wor po hos bejen tulun ten hanjen go gwahade goyen. Be, Al Kurunyen miyon gore hora go temeydeb, “Hora kurun go makan ala bana kurka gwahade goyen po, ge Babilon taun kurun goyen gad gemeyke makan ala bana kurkun sopte ma po forok yawayin. ²² Tikinde nin det hap inen hanjen gote tiki, bulelunyen tiki, bigulyen tikiyabe al bejen tiki hen hanjen tumnan goyen go ma sopte nurayin. Irde samun yare meten ten han mar manan sopte ma yenayin. Wit bilmin karka ten palawa ird ird gote hora migirin manan sopte ma po nurayin. ²³ Hushi melak kura ge bana sopte melak ma henayin. Tiki merere nin tiki sopte ma po nurayin. Ge Babilon taun bana gon samun ya minyan marbe hora ten ten sanjinmin kurun wor po. Gega ge bejen merebal mata mata bulun forok irde alya bereya megen hike kwa kurun goyen usi yirarin. ²⁴ Taun gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya, irde porofet, irde alya bereya megen hinhan goyen gasa yirke kamamin kurun gote murungem tihibe gago humga kwa,” yirin.

19

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde al buda kurun kura bejen kuware gaha yeke nurmirin: “Haleluya, Al Kurun turun irnin! Al Kurunbe Dumulgan ten ten Al, denembe turun yan wor po, taremin manan kurun wor po. ² Yen bejen alyen mata yenen igin ma bulun yinen yinen gobe huwak irde fudinde mat ten hiyen. Al Kurunbe belen nin bere gore leplep mataminde alya bereya megen han kurun gayen bulun yirin goke merem yan ira. Irde bere gore Al Kurunyen meten mar gasa yirke kamamin gote wolminen ira,” yamin. ³ Be, gwaha yenbe sopte po, “Haleluya! Bere go humga kun hi gote kakimbe gwahader hurkun hiyen,” yamin.

⁴ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 goya det binfut minyan sipteya gore wulgurut yen Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hi al Al Kurun goyen dolon iramin. Irdeb kuware po, “Fudinde wor po! Al Kurun turun irnin ko!” yamin.

⁵ Irkeb go kamereb al melak kura Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde mat forok yenbe gaha yirin: “Den Al Kurunyen meten mar, Al Kuruninin turun irnan. Den al denem yanfa denem monya Al Kurun kafura irde han marbe turun irnan!” yirin.

⁶ Irde go kamereb al buda kurun bejen kuware mere tike nurmirin. Mereminbe kurun wor po, fe kurun hamulare solok yen katen migirin ten hi yara, irde daga katen hi yara nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Haleluya! Al Kurun turun irnin ko. Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun taremin kurun wor po. Yen po ga det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi. ⁷ Sipsip dirnen bere ten ten nalu forok yeke bere* gobe goke gitik titin hi. Ningenbe goke igin po nurde aman henbe denem turun yan irtek! ⁸ Amil igin wor po wukke

* 19:7: Bere gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yitin.

irde milmulken goyen hor ird ird niŋ bere goyen untiŋ. (Amil igiŋ gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat mata huwak niŋ yitiŋ.)

⁹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋ niyiniŋ. “Mere kura gahade kaya: ‘Sipsip dirneŋ goyen bere teŋ teŋ gote dula matare wanayiŋ marbe aman henayiŋ,’ kayayiŋ,” niyiniŋ. Irde sopte, “Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po,” niyiniŋ.

¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ doloŋ ireŋ timiriŋ. Irkeb, “Gwaha ma nirayiŋ! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Kadge yago Yesuyen mere gama irde haŋ mar gwahade yara po geb. Yesuyen merebe porofet beleŋ Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde yitiŋ geb, Al Kurun po ga doloŋ irayiŋ!” niyiniŋ.

Hos faykek hende kipirtiŋ al

¹¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasuŋde niŋ yame hol yekeb hos faykek kura hike kinmiriŋ. Hos go hende kipirtiŋ hinhin al gote deŋembe “Biŋde mat fudinde meten teŋ teŋ al, irde Mere Fudinde teŋ teŋ al”. Yen beleŋ alyen mata igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ fulenŋa teŋ hiyen gobe mata huwak mat gwaha teŋ hiyen. ¹² Al gote diliŋbe kak melak yara, tonanŋdebe doyaŋ al kurunyen tonanŋhor budam haŋ. Irde deŋe kura uliŋde katiŋ hi gega, deŋe goyen al hoyanbe go ma nurde haŋ, yiŋgeŋ po ga nurde hi. ¹³ Yenbe amil ulyaŋ dari bana kirtiŋ goyen hor irtiŋ hi. Al gote deŋembe “Al Kurunyen Mere.” ¹⁴ Al Kurunyen gasuŋde niŋ fulenŋa mar beleŋ al go gama irde hinhan. Mel gobe amil igiŋ wor po faykek irde wukken goyen hor yirde hos faykek hende keperde kame gama irde hinhan. ¹⁵ Meheŋ heŋ hinhin al gote mohonŋ bana matbe fulenŋare niŋ bidila misiŋ yaŋ kura waŋ hinhin. Bidila gobe naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ mar gasa yird yird niŋ mohonŋde hinhin. Yen beleŋ naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ goyen doyaŋ al kurunyen kutum ain beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen tanarde doyaŋ yirde hikeb kafura henayiŋ. Irde mel goke Al Kurun saŋiŋmiŋ kurun wor po hi gore bearar teŋ hiyen goyen yikala yire yen wain karka teŋ fimiŋ gilyaŋ hitiŋ yara yiryen. ¹⁶ Amil hor irtiŋ go hendeya bulhekdeyabe deŋe kura gahade katiŋ hinhin:

MEGEN NIŋ DOYAŋ MAR KARKUWANDE KURUNMIN, IRDE DOYAŋ
MARTE KURUNMIN

¹⁷ Be, gor mat Al Kurunyen miyoŋ kura naŋa diliŋ hende huwarde hike kinmiriŋ. Yen beleŋ kuware po nu kurayen kurayen naŋa kota foy teŋ kuŋ hinhan kurun goyen yiniŋ. “Wanaŋ. Waŋ Al Kurunyen dula mata kurunŋde gar gabu irnaŋ. ¹⁸ Gogab megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ, fulenŋa marte karkuwaŋmiŋ, al tareŋ miŋyaŋ mar, hosya go hende keperde kuŋ haŋ marya gote hakwam gote gasoŋ talde nenayiŋ. Al tumŋaŋ, al dufaymiŋde kuŋ haŋ marya meten mar dulŋenya, irde al deŋem yaŋya deŋem monyat hakwam gote gasoŋ nenayiŋ,” yiniŋ.

¹⁹ Be, gor matbe dapŋa duwi kafuram goya megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyabe fulenŋa marminiya beleŋ hos faykek hende kipirtiŋ hinhin al goya fulenŋa marminiya arniŋ yen gabu irde hike yinmiriŋ. ²⁰ Goyenpoga dapŋa duwi kafuram gobe teŋ fere tiyamiŋ. Porofet falkuk dapŋa duwi kafuram goke teŋbe mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ forok yirde hinhin al goyen wor yenya tumŋaŋ fere titiŋ po hinaryum. Usi porofet gobe mata tiŋeŋ goyen forok yirde alya bereya dapŋa duwi kafuram gote deŋem uliŋde teŋ dapŋa gote toneŋ irtiŋ det goyen doloŋ irde hinhan mar usi yirde hinhin. Niŋgeb dapŋa duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya gobe diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya salfa

hora humga kuɗ buk yeɗ fe ala yara hitiɗ bana goɗ yemeyamiɗ. ²¹ Fuleɗa marmiɗbe fuleɗare niɗ bidila hos faykek hende hi al gote mohon bana mat waɗ hinhin gore po gasa yirke kamamiɗ. Irkeb nu tumɗanɗ waɗ gason talde nene biɗ maɗiɗ hamiɗ.

20

Dama 1,000

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyoɗ kura gasuɗmiɗde mat kateɗ hike kinniriɗ. Yeɗbe Mete Dukun wor po kimyan miɗmonɗ bana kurkun kurkun yame goyen hol ird ird ki miɗyanɗ. Irde haniɗdebe sen kurun wor po kura tanartiɗ manaj. ² Yeɗ beleɗ deregon goyen tiriɗ. Deregon gobe kunere bikkeɗ hinhin go goyen. Gote deɗembe Uɗgura, kurabe Satan iney hanɗen. Be, Al Kurunyen miyoɗ gore Satan goyen dama 1,000 gwahade fere titiɗde hiyen yeɗ teɗ fere tiyiɗ. ³ Irdeb Satan goyen Mete Dukun wor po bana temeydeb mete gote yame taɗ kiɗ urdeb al kura beleɗ epte ma hol irnayeɗ yeɗ Al Kurunyen deɗere soɗ iryiɗ. Gogab dama 1,000 bana goɗ Satan beleɗ epte ma alya bereya megen haɗ kurun goyen usi yiryey. Dama 1,000 go hubu hekeɗ Satan go siɗare katyeɗ. Goyenbe ulyaɗde ma hiyen.

⁴ Be, gor matbe alya bereyat mata go yeneɗ igiɗ ma bulun yineɗ yineɗ tareɗ miɗyanɗ marte keperd keperd gasuɗ yinmiriɗ. Irde Yesu Kristu niɗ tagalde Al Kurunyen mere saɗiɗ po tanarde hike goke al beleɗ igiɗ ma nurde biɗiɗ walke kamamiɗ marya gote toneɗ yinmiriɗ. Mel gobe dapɗa duwi kafuram goyen ma doloɗ iramiɗ. Irde dapɗa duwi kafuram gote deɗem kimiɗde wet ma haniɗde wet goyen ma katiɗ hinhan. Mel gobe kamtiɗde mat huwardeb dama 1,000 bana goɗ doyaɗ mar heɗ Yesu Kristuya megeɗ gayen doyaɗ irde hinhan. ⁵ Niɗgeɗ Al Kurunyen mere tanarde heɗ kamamiɗ mar go muɗ po huwarnayiɗ. Munaj al kamtiɗ goyen hoyanbe dama 1,000 goyen hubu heke gab huwarnayiɗ. Mata gobe al kamtiɗ mar meheɗde huwarnayiɗ go goyen. ⁶ Al kamtiɗde mat meheɗde huwarnayiɗ mar gobe Al Kurun beleɗ guram yirde saɗiɗ yirde wukkeɗ wor po yiryey. Mel gobe epte ma kak alare kunayiɗ. Kak alare kuɗ kuɗ gobe sopte kamde kamde mata go gwahade goyen. Gwaha titteɗbe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya doloɗ yird yird mata doyaɗ mar henayiɗ. Irde dama 1,000 bana goɗ yenya megeɗ gayen doyaɗ yirde hinayiɗ.

Satanbe bulun hiyyey

⁷ Be, dama 1,000 hubu hekeɗ Satan gobe koya bana mat teɗ siɗa irke katyeɗ. ⁸ Irde megeɗ murun kurhan kurhan kuɗ alya bereya budam wor po usi yiryey. Go mar gobe Gokya Magokya yineɗ hanɗen. Satan beleɗ go mar goyen fuleɗa teɗ teɗ niɗ gabu yiryey. Mel go gabu yirkeɗ makaɗde niɗ sawsawa yara budam wor po, epte ma kapyan hetek henayiɗ. ⁹ Be, go mar gobe bantoto kurun wor po goyen sam irde kurɗbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleɗ keperde haɗ gasuɗ goyen bulun yirniɗ yeɗ milgu yirniɗ. Al Kurunyen alya bereya keperde haɗ gasuɗ gobe taun Al Kurun beleɗ goke amaɗeɗ nurd uneɗ hiyen go goyen. Be, alya bereya Gokya Magokya yineɗ hanɗen mar gore taun go milgu irnayeɗ gega, kak beleɗ nanɗiɗde mat kateɗ gwamuɗ yuryey. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel go usi yiryey al Uɗgura gobe sopte teɗ salfa hora kak hitiɗ ala bana temeyke hiyen. Kak ala bana gonɗe dapɗa duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya yimiɗtiɗ haryen. Niɗgeɗ Satanya dapɗa duwi kafuramaɗa porofet falkukya gobe nanɗahalya wawunya hugineɗ uliɗ misiɗ kurun po kateɗ hinayiɗ.

Al kamtiŋ goyen Al Kurun beley merere yiryen

¹¹ Be, gor matbe Doyan Al Kurun beley keperd keperd gasunmin kurun faykek wor po hende kipirtin hike kinmirin. Megenya nanŋinyabe yen hitte mat busahararyum gega, gor kura kutek mon geb, hubu po haryum. ¹² Irde kamamin mar kurun goyen al denem yana denem minmonya Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun diliŋ mar huwarda hike yinmirin. Gorbe asan hol yirin hinhan. Irke asan hoyan kura hol yirin. Asan gobe Al Kurunya huginen hitek mar gote denem katin asan. Al kamtiŋbe megen henya mata ten hinhan kurun goyen asan buda goyen bana gon katin geb, gor mat mata dahade ten hinhan gote murungem tamin. ¹³ Makan alare kamamin marya mete titin marya goyen tumnan merere huward huward nin Al Kurun hitte wayamin. Wanbe megen henya mata ten hinhan gote murungem yawaramin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Al Kurun beley kamde kamde mataya al kamtiŋ yerde hanjen gasunya goyen kak alare yimiyin. Kak ala gobe al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayin mar kura sopte huginen kamde kamde gasunde kunayin go goyenbe gogo. ¹⁵ Niŋgeb al kurate denem Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denem asande katin bana gon ma hikeb yade kak ala goyenter yimiyin.

21

Nanŋin gergenya megen gergenya

¹ Be, gor mat nanŋinya megenya bikkek gobe hubu hekeb nanŋinya megenya gergen goyen yinmirin. Megen gobe makan minmon. ² Be, Taun Wukken Jerusalem gergen wor po gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katen hike kinmirin. Taun gobe bere fonen kura un beley wan tupi ten kun kun ge ulin unna kusamuŋ wor po ten hanjen go gwahade goyen po Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nin gitik titin hinhin. ³ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gor mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Gayenter Al Kurun hen hen gasunbe alya bereya hande gor hi! Yenbe mel goya hiyen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. Irkeb Al Kurun yingenbe mel goya henbe yende Al Kurun hiyyen. ⁴ Yen beley alya bereyat diliŋ fimin halde yunyen. Mata bikkekya det bikkekya hubu henayin geb, kamde kamde mata hubu hiyyen, irde al kamke esen obam ten ten mata wor hubu hiyyen. Go ma esinayin, irde ulin misin ma katnayin,” yirin.

⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde kipirtin hinhin al goreb, “Det kurun gayen tumnan gergen wor po yirde hime!” yirin. Irdeb, “Mere gabe fudinde yen nurtek mere geb, asande kaya,” ninyin.

⁶ Irdeb gaha ninyin: “Metenebe pasi irhem. Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe mehenje wor po hinhem, irde kame wor hen. Al kura fe nin yirkeb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen fe diliŋde mat fe marde wan hi yara goyen yunen. Fe goyen yunenbe damu tinaŋ ma yinen, dulin yunen. ⁷ Al kura al bulun fole iryenbe det gergen hitin kurun goyen tumnan yawaryen. Irke nebe yende Al Kurun hemekeb yenbe dirinje hiyyen. ⁸ Gega kanduk forok yen yen ge kafura hen han mar, Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma irde han mar, dufay bulun hen han mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, lelep mata ten han mar, merebal kurayen kurayen yirde han mar, det tonen yirde dolon yirde han maryabe, usi marya gote hen hen gasunbe salfa hora humga kun fe ala yara hitin

bana goŋ po hinayin. Gor kunayin gobe kamtinde mat huwarnayin gega, sopte huginɛn kamde kamde gasunde kunayin go goyenbe gogo,” yirin.

Yerusalem gergen

⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 mata kafuram 7 kuwe bana hitin 7 goyen kura tanarde hinhin miyon goreb, “Wake kure. Kun Sipsip dirɛnɛn gote berem gikala giren,” ninyin. ¹⁰ Irdeb Holi Spirit beɛn ketal nurke nade dugu kurun hende hoyan wor pore gor nukun Taun Wukkeɛn wor po goyen nikala niryin. Taun Wukkeɛn wor po gobe Yerusalem gergen Al Kurunyen gasunde mat kateɛn hinhin. ¹¹ Taun kurun gobe Al Kurunyen saɛnɛn turɛnɛn yan wor po gore hulsi melak yara agat uryin. Agat uryin gobe hora kusamun wor po beɛn teɛn hanɛn yara tiyyin. Yaspaya kristal wukkeɛnya yara agat wor po uryin. ¹² Taun gobe koya kurun milin hende hoyan wor po beɛn milgu irtin. Koya gobe yamemin 12 minyan. Yamere gorbe Al Kurunyen miyon 12 hinhan. Yame 12 go hendebe Israel marte al min 12 gote deɛnɛn katin hinhan. ¹³ Yame 12 goyen karwobe naɛa wan wan beɛn hinhan. Irde karwo kurabe naɛa kurkur beɛn hinhan. Irde yame karwo kurabe gegelhek kurhan hinhan, munan karwo kurabe kurhan hinhan. ¹⁴ Koya kurun gobe hora karkuwan 12 go hende yirtin. Hora karkuwan 12 go hendebe Sipsip dirɛnɛn gote mere basan mar aposel 12 gote deɛnɛn katin hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon neya mere tiyaryum gore taunya koya, irde yameminɛn gote kurunmin tunan tiye yeɛbe tunan teɛn teɛnɛn nin kutum gol beɛn irtin goyen haninɛn tanarde hinhin. ¹⁶ Taun kurun gobe murun sipte minyan. Sobamminya pelyenminyabe tunande wor po. Al Kurunyen miyon beɛn kutum go teɛn taun kurun goyen tunan teɛn keneɛbe ulyanminbe 2,200 kilomita, irde pelyenminɛn huwa hurkutinya wor gwahade po. ¹⁷ Yeɛn beɛn taun gote koya tolokmin tunan tiyyinbe 65 mita. Miyon gore tunan tiyyin gobe megen nin det gote kurunmin tunan teɛn teɛnɛn nin kutum teɛnbe tunan tiyyin.* ¹⁸ Yerusalem taun gergen gote koyabe hora kusamun kura yaspa inɛn hanɛn gore po irtin. Irde taun gobe gol beɛn po irtin. Gol gobe galas yara tikiɛn minmon, wukkeɛn wor po. ¹⁹ Irde koya gote minbe hora kusamun wor po kurayen kurayen gore yade umɛa yirtin. Koya gote min 12 bana goɛn mehenɛdebe yaspa hora beɛn irtin. Kamere nin min gobe sapaia hora beɛn irtin. Karwominbe aget hora, sipteminbe emeral hora, ²⁰ siptesoɛnminbe sadonikis, 6minbe hora bukken konilian, 7minbe hora wulsakken krisolait, 8minbe hora digulak yara beril, 9minbe hora wulsakken yara topas, 10minbe krisopires hora, 11minbe haiasin hora, funan 12minbe ametis hora beɛn po umɛa yirtin hinhan. ²¹ Koya gote yame 12 gobe pal hora karkuwan wor po selweɛn yara gore po yirtin. Yame goyen unkuɛn unkuɛnbe pal hora unkuɛn unkuɛn beɛn po yirtin. Taun kurun go bana goɛn nin beɛnbe gol beɛn po yirtin. Gol gobe tikiɛn minmon galas yara wukkeɛn wor po.

²² Be, taun bana goɛnbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kura ma kinmirin. Ya balem gobe hoyan mon, Kuruninin Al Kurun tareɛmin kurun wor po goya Sipsip dirɛnɛnɛn yingenbe ya balem go goyen geb, gogo kura ma kinmirin. ²³ Taun bana goɛnbe Al Kurunyen tareɛnɛn turɛnɛn yan wor po gore hulsi melak heɛn

* **21:17:** Al Kurunyen miyon beɛn megen nin det gote kurunmin tunan teɛn teɛnɛn nin kutum teɛn Al Kurunyen gasunde nin Yerusalem gote kurunmin tunan tiyyin gobe Yon beɛn keneɛn bebak teɛn teɛn ge gwaha tiyyin. Ningbe “kilomita, mita” gobe neɛn al beɛn bebak teɛn teɛn ge po, Yerusalem kurunmin fudinɛbe epte ma nurtek.

agat urde hiyen gwahade po ten hikeb nanaya gagasiya nin ma nurde han. Taun bana gon nin hulsibe Sipsip dirnen gogo. ²⁴ Taun gote hushi goyen temeykeb nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han marbe taun gote hulsire kuñ hinayin, irde megen nin doyan mar karkuwan belen samunmin igin wor po goyen taun bana gon yade wanayin. ²⁵ Taun bana gonbe wawu minmon geb, taun gote koya yamebe huginen hon hinayin. ²⁶ Alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han gore samunmin igin wor poya horaminya yad taun bana gon hurkunayin. ²⁷ Goyenbe det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukken monbe taun bana gon epte ma yad hurkunayin. Irde al kura mata memyak ten han marya usi mata ten han maryabe epte ma taun bana gon hurkunayin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin marte denem katin asande denem han mar go po hinayin. Asan gobe Sipsip dirnen gote asan.

22

Al Kurunya huginen hen hen sanin minyan fe kurun

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kuruyen miyon gore Al Kurunya huginen hen hen sanin minyan fe kurun goyen nikala nirke kinmirin. Fe gobe galas yara wukkek wor po, irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenyat keperd keperd gasunde mat katen hinhin. ² Irdeb taun bana gon belen kurunmin kahalyan gama irde kuñ hinhin. Fe goyen siya kurhan kurhanbe he kura iginen nene Al Kurunya huginen hen hen he go hinhan. He gote iginenbe dama unkuwen bana wawu 12 gwahade iginen hen hiyen. Gagasi gagasi turte iginen hen hiyen. Irde he gote yuwalnenbe alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar gote garbam sope ird taren minyan. ³ Taun bana gonbe det kura Al Kurun belen karan yurtinbe gon ma hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenyat keperd keperd gasunbe taun bana gon hiyen. Irkeb meten marmen belen meten ten yunen hinayin. ⁴ Mel gobe Sipsip dirnen gote kimin kennayin, irde denembe mel gote kiminde katin hiyen. ⁵ Taun bana gonbe wawu minmon hiyen. Irde Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun geb, tarenmin turun yan gore hushi yara hen agat urde hiyen. Irkeb hushiya nanaya nin ma nurde hinayin. Mel gobe gwahader taun bana det kurun goyen doyan yirde hinayin. ⁶ Be, Al Kuruyen miyon goreb, “Mere gabe fudinde, irde heken nurtek hi. Doyan Al Kurunbe mere basan marmen gote tonende Al Kurun. Yen belen hen ga ma mata kura forok yenayin goyen meten marmen yikala yire yenbe miyonmin ten kerke katin,” ninyin.

Yesube wayyen

⁷ Be, Yesu belen gaha yirin: “Ga nurnan! Nebe hen ga ma wayen! Al kura Al Kurun belen kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asande gar katin mere gayen gama irde han marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sanin yiryen!” yirin.

⁸ Be, ne Yon gabe mata kame forok yenayin kurun goyen nikala nirde momon nirtin goyen nurmirin, irde kinmirin. Gwaha tenbe Al Kuruyen miyon mata go nikala niryin al goyen dolon ire yen kahan minde wulgurut yimirin. ⁹ Gega miyon goreb, “Gwaha ma nirayin! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kuruyen meten al geb. Nebe geya kadge yago profetya mere asan gayen bana katin gayen gama irde han marya goyen yara po geb. Ningeb Al Kurun po dolon irayin!” ninyin. ¹⁰ Irdeb gaha ninyin: “Al Kurun belen kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asande gar katin mere gate iginenbe

heñ ga moñ forok yenayin geb, asañ gayen tañ sañin ma irayin. ¹¹ Irde al kura mata buluñ teñ hañ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teñ hinayin. Al kura dufay buluñ po gama irde hañ mar wor yubul tike gwahade po teñ hinayin. Irde al kura mata huwak teñ hañ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teñ hinayin. Al kura mata wukkek teñ hanjen mar wor yubul tike gwahade po teñ hinayin,” ninayin.

¹² Irdeb gaha yirin: “Ga nurnan, nebe heñ ga ma wayen! Waye yenbe al hañ kurun goyen mata daha daha teñ hitin gote murungem yawanbe yunen.

¹³ Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe mehenje wor po hinhem, irde kame wor heñ.

¹⁴ “Be, al kura amil halde hanjen yara matamin wukkek yirde hañ marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde tareñ yiryen. Go mar gobe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek he iginen goyen igin netek hañ. Irde taun kurun gote koya yame bana igin hurkutek hañ. ¹⁵ Gega taun go sinarebe Al Kurunen mere tubul titin mar hinayin. Go mar gobe merebal kurayen kurayen yird yird mata teñ hañ mar, leplep mata teñ hañ mar, al gasa yirke kamde hañ mar, det toneñ dolon yirde hañ mar, irde usi mereya mataya nin amanen nurde hañ mar kurun gobe taun sinare hinayin.

¹⁶ “Ne Yesu gare den alya bereyane sios goyen merene momon dird dird nin tenbe miyonje ten kermeke kurkun. Nebe Dewityen minde mat watin geb, nebe Dewit Urmin. Irde nebe Bayfon agatnen kurun wor po go goyen,” yirin.

¹⁷ Be, Holi Spiritiya siosya belen, “Wanan!” yaryum. Irkeb al kura mere go nuramin mar wor, “Wanan!” yamin. Fudinde, al kura hugin hitek fe nin kamde hañ marbe wan fe go nenayin. Fe gobe al kura goke nurde hañ marbe damum mon dulin nenayin.

¹⁸ Be, ne Yonbe Al Kurun belen kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asande katin mere gayen nurtin mar goyen gahade hayhay yirde hime: al kura mere ga hende hoyan kura sopte kiryen al gobe Al Kurun belen asañ gayen bana mata kafuram gwahade forok yenayin yitin goyen al go hende forok iryen. ¹⁹ Irde al kura asande gar katin mere kura teñ sinay iryen al gobe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek he iginen goyen netek mar hañ bana gon mat Al Kurun belen teñ sinay iryen. Irde taun wukken wor po goke asande gar katin taun bana gon epte ma hiyen.

²⁰ Be, mata forok yenayin kurun gayen kawan po tagalde hi al gore, “Gwaha, fudinde wor po, nebe heñ ga ma wayen,” yen hi. Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, wayayin!

²¹ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen Al Kurunen alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 1:1-2:12
2	Matiyu 2:13-3:6
3	Matiyu 3:7-4:11
4	Matiyu 4:12-25
5	Matiyu 5:1-26
6	Matiyu 5:27-48
7	Matiyu 6:1-24
8	Matiyu 6:25-7:14
9	Matiyu 7:15-29
10	Matiyu 8:1-17
11	Matiyu 8:18-34
12	Matiyu 9:1-17
13	Matiyu 9:18-38
14	Matiyu 10:1-23
15	Matiyu 10:24-11:6
16	Matiyu 11:7-30
17	Matiyu 12:1-21
18	Matiyu 12:22-45
19	Matiyu 12:46-13:23
20	Matiyu 13:24-46
21	Matiyu 13:47-14:12
22	Matiyu 14:13-36
23	Matiyu 15:1-28
24	Matiyu 15:29-16:12
25	Matiyu 16:13-17:9
26	Matiyu 17:10-27
27	Matiyu 18:1-22
28	Matiyu 18:23-19:12
29	Matiyu 19:13-30
30	Matiyu 20:1-28
31	Matiyu 20:29-21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 21:23-46
2	Matiyu 22:1-33
3	Matiyu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyu 23:13-39
5	Matiyu 24:1-28
6	Matiyu 24:29-51
7	Matiyu 25:1-30
8	Matiyu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyu 26:14-46
10	Matiyu 26:47-68
11	Matiyu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyu 27:15-31
13	Matiyu 27:32-66
14	Matiyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Yon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yon 1:29-51
2	Yon 2:1-25
3	Yon 3:1-21
4	Yon 3:22-4:3
5	Yon 4:4-42
6	Yon 4:43-54
7	Yon 5:1-23
8	Yon 5:24-47
9	Yon 6:1-21
10	Yon 6:22-40
11	Yon 6:41-71
12	Yon 7:1-29
13	Yon 7:30-52
14	Yon 7:53-8:20
15	Yon 8:21-30
16	Yon 8:31-59
17	Yon 9:1-41
18	Yon 10:1-21
19	Yon 10:22-42
20	Yon 11:1-53
21	Yon 11:54-12:19
22	Yon 12:20-50
23	Yon 13:1-30
24	Yon 13:31-14:14
25	Yon 14:15-31
26	Yon 15:1-27
27	Yon 16:1-33
28	Yon 17:1-26
29	Yon 18:1-24
30	Yon 18:25-19:22
31	Yon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yon 20:1-31
2	Yon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51-8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24-13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42-14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36-16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22-19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37-22:16
4	Aposel 22:17-23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17-5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19-3:6
2	Filipai 3:7-4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15-3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hiburu 1:1-14
31	Hiburu 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hiburu 3:1-19
2	Hiburu 4:1-13
3	Hiburu 4:14-5:14
4	Hiburu 6:1-20
5	Hiburu 7:1-19
6	Hiburu 7:20-28
7	Hiburu 8:1-13
8	Hiburu 9:1-10
9	Hiburu 9:11-28
10	Hiburu 10:1-18
11	Hiburu 10:19-39
12	Hiburu 11:1-16
13	Hiburu 11:17-31
14	Hiburu 11:32-12:13
15	Hiburu 12:14-29
16	Hiburu 13:1-25
17	Yems 1:1-18
18	Yems 1:19-2:17
19	Yems 2:18-3:18
20	Yems 4:1-17
21	Yems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Yon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Yon 2:1-17
2	1 Yon 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yon 3:3-24
4	1 Yon 4:1-21
5	1 Yon 5:1-21
6	2 Yon 1:1-13
7	3 Yon 1:1-14
8	Yut 1:1-25
9	Yuwarwar 1:1-20
10	Yuwarwar 2:1-17
11	Yuwarwar 2:18-3:6
12	Yuwarwar 3:7-22
13	Yuwarwar 4:1-11
14	Yuwarwar 5:1-14
15	Yuwarwar 6:1-17
16	Yuwarwar 7:1-17
17	Yuwarwar 8:1-13
18	Yuwarwar 9:1-21
19	Yuwarwar 10:1-11
20	Yuwarwar 11:1-19
21	Yuwarwar 12:1-18
22	Yuwarwar 13:1-18
23	Yuwarwar 14:1-20
24	Yuwarwar 15:1-8
25	Yuwarwar 16:1-21
26	Yuwarwar 17:1-18
27	Yuwarwar 18:1-24
28	Yuwarwar 19:1-21
29	Yuwarwar 20:1-15
30	Yuwarwar 21:1-27
31	Yuwarwar 22:1-21